

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Eje Norte

Nombre del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Febrero 2016) SE Norte										Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)				Total Retenciones		
Reg/DNI	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	CARMEN GIL TAPIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843.87	7.319.26	25.00	2.262.82	5.597.01	433.62	2.396.85	5.590.03	0.00	4.684.67	27.409.14	11.621.56	51.434.73
0000	CARMEN ABREU COSTE DE MARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.830.38	7.790.82	25.00	2.348.53	5.809.96	433.62	2.487.64	5.801.77	923.76	5.784.93	13.687.71	12.045.35	48.142.67
0000	RODOLFO DE JESUS VENTURA FABIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843.87	7.319.26	25.00	2.262.82	5.597.01	433.62	2.396.85	5.590.03	0.00	4.684.67	30.990.00	11.621.56	47.853.87
0000	GREGA MERETTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	106.597.06	13.446.78	25.00	3.059.34	7.568.39	433.62	2.995.92	6.987.20	1.847.52	7.927.78	49.820.58	14.989.21	57.776.48
0000	JOSE LINDO ABREU ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	106.597.06	13.908.66	25.00	3.059.34	7.568.39	433.62	2.995.92	6.987.20	0.00	6.080.26	22.017.89	14.989.21	84.579.17
0000	MARGARITA ESQUER DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.493.32	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	923.76	5.961.43	18.299.33	12.469.14	66.517.56
0000	JUANA MILAGROS TEJADA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.724.26	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	0.00	5.037.67	15.264.19	12.469.14	69.552.70
0000	JUAN RAMON BATISTA GERONIMO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	90.957.08	9.937.64	25.00	2.630.47	6.457.95	433.62	2.765.09	6.448.86	923.76	6.324.32	26.437.73	13.340.43	64.519.31
0000	MARIA ARGENTINA SANCHEZ CRONADO DE ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.031.44	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	2.771.28	7.808.95	40.197.24	12.469.14	44.619.65
0000	ABRIL MERCEDES FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.724.26	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	0.00	5.037.67	39.258.23	12.469.14	45.960.86
0000	ANDRES HERNANDEZ FAÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.262.38	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	1.847.52	6.885.19	30.377.72	12.469.14	54.579.17
0000	LUCILA YUMINADA FERNANDEZ AUPONCEA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843.87	6.857.38	25.00	2.262.82	5.597.01	433.62	2.396.85	5.590.03	1.847.52	6.532.19	14.602.24	11.621.56	64.241.63
0000	MIGUELINA ESTELA TAPIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.724.26	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	0.00	5.037.67	28.662.41	12.469.14	56.154.48
0000	FROILAN APOLINAR MERCEDES MATA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	106.597.06	13.908.66	25.00	3.059.34	7.568.39	433.62	2.995.92	6.987.20	0.00	6.080.26	42.312.65	14.989.21	64.284.46
0000	AGUSTINA CRUZ GARCIA DE REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.493.32	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	923.76	5.961.43	45.890.06	12.469.14	38.926.83
0000	JAVIER DE JESUS MARTINEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.493.32	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	923.76	5.961.43	35.531.85	12.469.14	49.283.04
0000	EMILIANO MATA Y MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.830.38	8.021.76	25.00	2.348.53	5.809.96	433.62	2.487.64	5.801.77	0.00	4.861.17	15.079.95	10.245.35	30.750.43
0000	FAUSTO RINCÓN SANDOVAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	90.957.08	9.475.76	25.00	2.630.47	6.457.95	433.62	2.765.09	6.448.86	2.771.28	8.114.74	31.276.96	13.340.43	59.080.10
0000	BEINTO REYES JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	106.597.06	13.446.78	25.00	3.059.34	7.568.39	433.62	2.995.92	6.987.20	1.847.52	7.927.78	44.989.21	17.027.89	67.025.89
0000	JOSE VALENTIN DIAZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843.87	7.088.32	25.00	2.262.82	5.597.01	433.62	2.396.85	5.590.03	923.76	5.608.43	29.937.44	11.621.56	48.906.43
0000	JUANA ANTONIA PERA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.724.26	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	0.00	5.037.67	18.077.53	12.469.14	66.744.36
0000	HANITZA SOLEDAD GARCIA PEREZ DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.830.38	8.021.76	25.00	2.348.53	5.809.96	433.62	2.487.64	5.801.77	0.00	4.861.17	42.858.39	12.045.35	36.071.99
0000	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.830.38	8.021.76	25.00	2.348.53	5.809.96	433.62	2.487.64	5.801.77	0.00	4.861.17	35.338.25	12.045.35	46.512.13
0000	RAMONA TRINIDAD PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE FELIX	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843.87	7.088.32	25.00	2.262.82	5.597.01	433.62	2.396.85	5.590.03	923.76	5.608.43	20.422.72	11.621.56	58.421.15
0000	MARCOS AURELIO HELENA LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816.89	8.724.26	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	0.00	5.037.67	15.064.19	12.469.14	69.752.70
0000	OLGA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ REINOSO DE CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843.87	7.088.32	25.00	2.262.82	5.597.01	433.62	2.396.85	5.590.03	923.76	5.608.43	15.832.28	11.621.56	63.011.09
0000	DILENA ANTONIA DUARTE ARIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.867.36	6.416.07	25.00	2.177.11	5.385.87	433.62	2.306.06	5.378.29	923.76	5.431.93	31.931.82	11.197.74	43.941.14
0000	PAOLA ISABEL GUZMAN DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	82.037.70	7.608.64	25.00	2.354.48	5.824.68	433.62	2.493.96	5.816.47	1.847.52	6.720.95	16.906.75	12.072.77	25.339.93
0000	JUANA CARIDAD LOPEZ REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	63.798.92	3.216.30	25.00	1.773.63	4.987.72	433.62	1.878.69	4.981.54	3.695.04	7.172.36	21.917.53	9.302.88	39.881.43
0000	BERNARDO DE JESUS ACOSTA SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	129.232.40	19.405.08	25.00	3.708.97	9.175.30	433.62	2.995.92	6.987.20	0.00	6.728.89	66.214.92	16.596.32	83.037.47
0000	AMANDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	96.368.45	11.210.54	25.00	2.765.77	6.842.16	433.62	2.929.60	6.832.32	923.76	6.644.13	35.830.83	14.008.30	60.537.62
0000	MARGARITA REYES DE CHALLAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	100.108.80	12.331.15	25.00	2.871.12	7.107.72	433.62	2.995.92	6.987.20	0.00	5.804.04	22.101.26	14.528.54	78.005.54
0000	JOSE ANTONIO ESPINAL ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	84.816.89	8.724.26	25.00	2.434.24	6.022.00	433.62	2.578.43	6.013.32	0.00	5.037.67	31.680.13	12.469.14	53.134.76
0000	JOSE RAFAEL FLORES REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	72.260.00	6.017.96	25.00	2.088.21	5.165.96	433.62	2.211.90	5.158.68	0.00	4.335.11	27.231.29	10.758.26	35.528.71
0001	JOSE LUIS MELENDEZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	5.652.03	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	1.847.52	6.173.76	36.775.65	10.760.96	34.003.33
0001	SOMERIA PERPITUA BUTTEN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535.76	5.541.10	25.00	2.167.88	5.363.04	433.62	2.296.29	5.355.49	0.00	4.489.17	30.587.63	11.152.15	44.948.13
0001	PAULA RAMONA CERDA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	5.621.33	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	0.00	4.326.24	11.080.89	10.760.96	41.095.09
0001	FELIX RAMON TEJADA DUALDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	5.836.78	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	923.76	5.250.00	21.954.30	10.760.96	50.824.68
0001	ANTONIO LANTIGUA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	5.621.33	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	0.00	4.326.24	40.257.81	10.760.96	32.521.17
0001	PABLO GUZMAN GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78.292.54	7.189.57	25.00	2.247.00	5.558.77	433.62	2.380.09	5.550.94	0.00	4.652.09	52.692.47	11.543.33	25.600.07
0001	BERNARDO CONFESOR MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	6.021.53	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	0.00	4.326.24	17.801.87	10.760.96	54.887.11
0001	MARGARITA POZANO MONEGRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	5.836.78	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	923.76	5.250.00	26.448.59	10.760.96	46.530.05
0001	PIEDRO PASQUAL CHAVEZ VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	5.652.03	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	1.847.52	6.173.76	28.130.63	10.760.96	44.639.35
0001	FAUSTO VAZQUEZ FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778.98	5.836.78	25.00	2.088.76	5.167.31	433.62	2.212.48	5.160.03	923.76	5.250.00	34.042.26	10.760.96	38.736.72
0001	ROBERTO CARLOS SANCHEZ CORNIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535.76	5.355.15	25.00	2.167.88	5.363.04	433.62	2.296.29	5.355.49	923.76	5.412.93	38.423.26	11.152.15	37.113.00
0001	DMAR ALBERTO CABELLA CAMACHO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67.265.42	4.614.49	25.00	1.930.52	4.775.84	433.62	2.044.87	4.769.12	1.847.52	5.847.91	31.426.86	9.978.58	33.8.

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0001	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CARABASTOL MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	27,235.20	0.61	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.19	1,131.95	2,639.88	923.76	3,149.36	10,133.56	5,083.27	27,103.64			
0001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	6,691.75	4,175.29	20,615.53			
0001	REYTA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSAS	ESC PRIM EL RAMONAL MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	41,401.38	727.17	25.00	1,188.27	2,939.30	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	17,120.40	6,308.48	24,075.36			
0001	ERFANIO MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL SITIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,110.29	5,387.47	28,124.93			
0001	JINETTE ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL SITIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,861.98	5,387.47	26,373.22			
0001	FERNANDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	6,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	8,357.53	4,135.87	20,000.03			
0001	HERCULIA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,607.00	6,636.54	7,176.76			
0001	FERNANDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	24,230.42	4,335.87	4,127.14			
0001	HERCULIA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.46	3,636.54	19,931.10			
0001	PAULA DEL ROSARIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	2,773.28	4,228.97	5,998.94	3,771.22	19,365.70			
0001	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,567.52	1,997.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.34	0.00	2,836.24	16,141.00	7,183.45	31,426.52			
0001	FRANCISCA PLACIDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,567.52	1,997.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.34	0.00	2,836.24	23,925.77	7,183.45	23,641.79			
0001	VANNY RAMONA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,171.35	5,387.47	21,863.85			
0001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.74	5,387.47	28,704.46			
0001	ISABEL CRISTINA SALCEDO TAVARES	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,300.62	13,188.69	6,481.49	45,526.43			
0001	PAULA DEL ROSARIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,480.38	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	13,066.67	3,771.22	11,597.77			
0001	ANTIGUA BENEFICE DE JESUS ABBEV	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,838.52	4,335.87	22,519.04			
0001	JOSEFINA MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,250.90	3,636.54	19,532.86			
0001	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,929.92	3,501.84	18,972.36			
0001	MERCEDIS GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.11			
0001	SONIA MARIA LUYENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,952.36	2,828.41	12,546.12			
0001	SONIA MARIA LUYENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,795.15	2,828.41	16,303.38			
0001	ANTIGUA BENEFICE DE JESUS ABBEV	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,647.30	4,335.87	20,710.36			
0001	JOSEFINA MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,889.15	5,636.54	15,894.63			
0001	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,887.20	3,501.84	5,095.68			
0001	JOSE SANTANA OVALLES	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,609.60	0.00	0.00	651.48	1,613.67	245.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,341.55	1,660.04	5,470.77	21,017.55			
0001	YOLANDA VASQUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	10,000.00			
0001	DELANCHA DE LEON ALMONDOR	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	560.01	1,302.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.80	0.00	1,184.41	15,669.17	3,999.51	3,758.43			
0001	FRANCISCA MERCEDES SALAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	4,462.23	2,693.73	13,155.47			
0001	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,076.15	2,693.73	14,561.45			
0001	JOSE FERNANDO TAPIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,715.12	1,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,378.86	43,708.28	6,481.49	13,006.84			
0001	ROSA ALBANIA MONERO INFANTE	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	588.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,252.30	3,501.84	4,650.18			
0001	NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,604.29	5,387.47	28,170.93			
0001	GEORGINA MARIA PAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUENTE MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,037.52	2,686.37	25.00	1,408.28	3,878.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,873.06	923.76	4,260.58	13,543.97	8,385.34	42,493.51			
0001	LUICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	40,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	24,851.25	6,657.05	5,604.87			
0001	YOCELIN DEL CARMEN GERMOSEN NIVAS	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	49,309.28	1,846.08	25.00	1,415.75	3,502.38	433.62	1,489.61	3,497.45	0.00	2,940.36	13,124.25	7,453.45	38,205.02			
0001	MARIA FLORINDA PEREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,954.50	5,387.47	28,280.70			
0001	MARIAM SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,780.74	5,387.47	29,454.45			
0001	LUICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	40,458.12	1,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,853.08	6,805.74	6,657.05	23,652.38			
0001	BENJAMIN DEL CARMEN PERA VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,977.52	4,335.87	21,380.04			
0001	LUIZA MARIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	10,000.00			
0001	ANATALLA ALERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,277.36	2,363.10	10,000.00			
0001	NORMA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94			
0001	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.37			
0001	CASTELIN CASTILLO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0001	RAMON ANTONIO SIMS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18			
0001	BENJAMIN DEL CARMEN PERA VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,924.46	4,335.87	5,433.10			
0001																			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0001	GENIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS TRATRACTES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0002	CARMEN MARISOL LEON LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TRATRACTES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,840.29	5,387.47	26,970.91
0003	FRANCISCA LINES RICHARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS VEINTIUNO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,587.61	3,636.54	11,201.11
0004	FRANCISCA LINES RICHARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS VEINTIUNO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,237.66	3,636.54	13,546.10
0005	LUIS JAMIER BENDOME ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,320.30	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	1,847.52	6,683.76	8,481.60	7,383.45	39,085.02
0006	EDIS OLIVAS DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	56,715.12	1,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	9,741.69	6,481.49	46,973.43
0007	RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.26	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	6,829.77	4,175.20	20,477.51
0008	MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLES	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	3,636.54	22,021.38
0009	NELOIDA MARIA ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	7,867.99	3,367.16	14,154.41
0010	ALICIA DEL CARMEN ANGELES MILENDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	5,835.50	3,367.16	16,186.50
0011	ARISLEIDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,950.24	0.00	25.00	543.87	1,345.47	208.45	576.09	1,343.57	0.00	1,144.96	14,987.87	2,897.49	3,362.37
0012	YOVANNY DEL CARMEN BLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	12,851.47	5,387.46	4,766.13
0013	BAQUEL NINA CESPEDE	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,493.73	15,157.18
0014	BAQUEL NINA CESPEDE	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,546.85	2,493.73	4,076.73
0015	ROSABAR ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,239.35	2,493.73	3,787.35
0016	RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,084.72	25.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,449.65	2,493.73	19,633.81
0017	NELOIDA MARIA ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,367.16	3,367.16	19,153.37
0018	ANGEL RAFAEL BENDOME VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,016.99	4,335.87	16,337.57
0019	WENEL BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,693.73	2,493.73	16,080.94
0020	ELFRY MARCELINO GUZMAN MORAN	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.31	433.62	1,532.57	3,579.31	0.00	3,004.44	8,394.13	7,587.28	42,019.11
0021	ANGEL RAFAEL BENDOME VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	17,328.52	4,335.87	22,119.94
0022	JAMIERA BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0023	JOSELYE ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	16,170.96	3,636.54	7,612.80
0024	LOUREDES JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,556.15	2,493.73	14,061.45
0025	VINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	6,895.42	2,493.73	7,722.18
0026	MARGARITA LOPEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,097.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	16,895.40	7,183.45	30,668.12
0027	RITA YANIRIS TAVAREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	7,291.32	6,683.46	36,752.68
0028	ESDRAS GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0029	ROSA ELENA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	55,464.84	1,463.12	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.30	433.62	1,692.21	3,946.64	1,847.52	5,162.31	17,239.26	8,387.47	18,434.08
0030	JOSELYE ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,248.14	3,771.72	6,416.10
0031	VICTOR PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,101.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0032	LOUREDES JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0033	VINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,716.80	2,493.73	9,900.80
0034	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA FABIAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0035	JOSE EMILIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0036	RAMONA MERCEDES CAPELLAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,826.04	5,387.47	27,409.16
0037	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA FABIAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,154.83	3,367.16	19,867.17
0038	JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,816.99	4,335.87	22,919.04
0039	ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	10,075.17	3,636.54	13,709.19
0040	SIBORIA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	6,105.05	3,636.54	17,678.71
0041	RAFAELA DAMARIS LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	20,811.62	3,905.91	4,493.90
0042	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0043	MARIA ISABEL HUIARUO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,016.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0044	LUISIANA PITA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,016.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0045	YOKASTA RIVAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,436.29	5,387.47	22,798.91
0046	JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	21,354.12	4,335.87	7,003.44
0047	ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.65</								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0001	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLÉS	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0001	LILIANA MIREIL KINGSLEY	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	9,312.43	2,093.73	8,305.17
0001	MARIEL BURGOS PEÑA MARIEL	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0001	GERMANIA ANTONIA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0001	BOLIVAR ANTONIO DE LA ROSA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,538.74	4,404.93	3,916.37	21,208.35
0001	CARMEN P DE LA DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	2,235.11	25.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,516.91	5,445.38	4,057.03	21,088.38
0001	MANUEL ANTONIO CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25,411.10	2,056.78	25.00	729.30	1,804.19	270.52	772.50	1,801.65	0.00	1,526.80	4,248.87	3,885.36	21,462.33
0001	MARTHA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,760.12	3,636.54	11,023.64
0001	JOSE DOLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	21,234.82	3,501.84	1,668.06
0001	PIERO SONY PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,431.08	0.00	0.00	671.90	1,662.19	257.52	711.70	1,609.85	0.00	1,383.60	13,650.47	3,575.56	5,760.63
0001	ROSA EMILIA DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.89	3,501.84	100.00
0001	GILENY ESTHER POLANCO MOREY	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	660.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,367.36	100.00
0001	NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE LUÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	6,674.93	2,093.73	10,942.67
0001	VOEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,624.21	2,093.73	7,071.39
0001	ANA YANET RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,089.20	3,367.36	18,932.80
0001	CALVIN RAFAEL MORALES MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME URBÍA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	586.47	1,438.48	222.96	615.95	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	5,600.28	3,087.79	18,758.26
0001	CARMEN ADAIGISA BLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	TECNICO AVE	18,498.48	095.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	17,728.28	2,828.41	16,762.50
0001	CRUZ MARGARITA SANTIAGO CORNEL	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	28,010.15	4,057.05	2,447.87
0001	OLIVIER MARIA A GARCIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	0.00	0.00	702.04	1,736.76	260.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,445.67	18,151.59	3,740.14	22,648.77
0001	MARTHA DOLORES NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,238.97	3,636.54	20,546.79
0001	MARIA EMERENCIANA TAPIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,730.93	3,636.54	16,402.83
0001	CARLOS MIGUEL MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	19,801.46	3,636.54	3,980.30
0001	NILSON RAFAEL DUPIAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,919.86	3,636.54	18,863.80
0001	SARA ANDREA BUTTEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,378.56	13,225.69	3,636.54	12,558.07
0001	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,350.37	3,636.54	1,433.39
0001	LISANDRA MERCEDES BENCOSME OLIVARES	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,583.67	3,636.54	5,200.09
0001	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,177.35	3,636.54	5,606.41
0001	MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,110.21	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	16,787.76
0001	WENZO TAVARES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,381.96	2,828.41	2,114.52
0001	ANGEL CASTRO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,220.21	2,093.73	15,388.17
0001	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	13,355.17	2,093.73	5,262.43
0001	RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,093.73	16,039.94
0001	ARACELI CASTILLO URIANO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,719.82	2,093.73	10,897.78
0001	FRANCY CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,225.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0001	CRUZ MARGARITA SANTIAGO CORNEL	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	2,419.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,672.60	6,681.76	4,057.05	21,774.36
0001	MARTHA DOLORES NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,378.56	4,176.90	3,636.54	17,409.10
0001	MARIA EMERENCIANA TAPIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	100.00
0001	CARLOS MIGUEL MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,153.10	3,636.54	20,269.65
0001	NILSON RAFAEL DUPIAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,420.95	3,636.54	5,362.85
0001	SARA ANDREA BUTTEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,691.66	3,636.54	20,080.10
0001	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.90
0001	LISANDRA MERCEDES BENCOSME OLIVARES	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,252.66	3,636.54	19,331.10
0001	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0001	MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,934.18	3,501.84	2,988.70
0001	ARISELDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	3,153.99	2,093.73	15,464.61	
0001	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0001	RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,313.17	2,093.73	12,304.43
0001	CARMEN ADAIGISA BLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,998.71	2,828.41	6,499.77
0001	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,146.84	3,636.54	3,635.12
0001	ARACELI CASTILLO URIANO	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0001	CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	7,076.11	2,093.73	10,541.49
0001	MAYTELY ALEXANDRA AMARANTO OLANDO DE ALMONTE	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0001	YSABEL MERCEDES ROSA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0001	NEURY BIENVENIDO SENA DIAZ	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,356.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	398.84	0.00	257.44	322.78	666.04	4,033.52
0001	JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0001	CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0001	MERCEDES SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	64,439.76	4,452.26	25.00	1,849.42	4,575.22	433.62	1,958.97	4,568.78	0.00	3,833.39	37,023.52	5,977.62	27,416.24
0001	PEDRO SONY PEÑA PEÑA	UC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,997.43	0.00	699.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,652.65	3,688.00	6,893.52	20,472.44
0001	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA ZAPATE	UC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,636.01	2,963.10	17,243.36
0001	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA ZAPATE	UC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	880.18	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,990.58	14,933.03	3,532.94	8,173.13
0001	ANTONIA LINERA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	58,815.68	3,993.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.01	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	26,056.00	8,779.56	32,795.68
0001	JUAN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ QUIROZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0001	LUIS RAMON REMIGIO VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	61,119.52	3,457.95	25.00	1,754.13	4,339.49	433.62	1,858.03	4,333.37	1,847.53	5,484.68	38,269.11	6,106.48	22,850.41
0001	JOSE AVEL CAMACHO RIVAS	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,232.55	3,367.35	14,789.45
0001	WENDY TAVERAS CASTRO	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	195.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,428.81	16,782.20
0001	OLIVER MARIA GARCIA FABIAN	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,567.56	2,138.59	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,700.93	19,694.84	4,335.87	8,662.72
0001	MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLER	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,147.32	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	13,072.79	4,232.27	14,607.12
0001	ANGEL CASTRO PEREZ	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	196.51	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,150.84	3,211.76	10,854.76
0001	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CASTRO	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,609.84	3,211.76	14,395.76
0001	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALFONZO	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	5,801.02	3,854.11	19,405.70
0001	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,952.48	3,211.76	11,413.12
0001	WILFRIDO ANTONIO CASTILLO FABIAN	UC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,417.85	3,211.76	17,987.77
0001	GUILHERMINA ABREU SILVERIO	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	28,730.24	2,081.65	25.00	834.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	923.76	2,646.72	7,776.63	4,992.85	20,953.61
0001	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO CAMACHO	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,088.78	4,014.70	21,175.22
0001	GUSTAVO ADOLFO MORALES VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	3,232.42	4,071.68	23,407.26
0001	SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.97	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.75	27,313.40	3,911.09	1,848.00
0001	DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDENON CABA	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,065.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	3,804.81	3,372.34	18,251.07
0001	CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,943.73	3,211.76	18,062.89
0001	YAHARA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,406.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,373.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,974.27	13,305.68	5,107.72	10,000.00
0001	JOSE ANTONIO CLEMENTE GARCIA	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	38,833.27	0.00	0.00	827.51	2,047.18	317.17	876.53	2,044.28	0.00	1,788.00	20,110.54	4,408.61	8,713.73
0001	GUILHERMINA ABREU SILVERIO	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	17,059.84	4,496.47	12,563.37
0001	TAIYANA LUBELINA BONILLA PEÑA	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,826.77	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.35	635.42	1,756.07	4,095.57	1,847.53	5,296.46	27,735.25	6,832.34	5,030.01
0001	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO CAMACHO	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	14,408.08	4,014.70	11,848.92
0001	GUSTAVO ADOLFO MORALES VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	2,400.75	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	4,695.12	4,071.68	21,914.36
0001	MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	12,679.59	4,014.70	13,578.43
0001	MARIA ESTHEL CALDERON CABA	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	913.76	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	9,000.73	3,854.11	20,305.09
0001	DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDENON CABA	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,065.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,301.50	3,872.34	3,172.34	18,983.14
0001	CLAIRIEL SANTOS	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,082.08	3,211.76	14,922.62
0001	CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,932.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0001	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO OLIVARES HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,669.20	2,036.89	25.00	1,633.56	4,041.20	636.10	1,730.32	4,035.52	0.00	3,388.88	6,823.09	8,702.82	21,636.11
0001	YAHARA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUPI)	32,321.52	4,884.53	25.00	927.63	2,294.83	355.54	982.57	2,291.60	0.00	1,935.20	16,510.55	5,941.97	15,806.47
0001	FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	17,161.27	4,014.70	9,095.73
0001	SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,499.92	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,463.15	4,014.70	21,793.85
0001	FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,900.55	5,343.98	4,014.70	20,913.02
0001	GENIEA MABELLY LOPEZ ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	62,215.12	3,664.12	0.00	1,785.57	4,117.27	433.62	1,891.34	4,411.05	1,847.53	5,549.43	33,854.73	9,263.94	28,360.30
0001	MAYRA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.32	25.00	1,468.28	3,278.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	0.00	3,116.82	25,738.85	3,960.36	30,300.67
0001	LUIS SUERO MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	2,406.16	25.00	1,326.25	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,673.95	6,991.14	27,539.43
0001	YIFERY VALENTIN PEÑA MORALES	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,388.16	6,995.01	33,623.04
0001	CLAIRIEL RODRIGUEZ RONDON	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.03	6,995.01	38,898.17
0001	MERY MILAGROS PAVANO MIESES	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.03	6,995.01	38,898.17
0001	AMERIXOR DE JESUS TAVERAS GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,153.23	6,995.01	17,877.97
0001	ALBANA MARTI, SERRANO	UC SEC VESP JAMMO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.5					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0002	BENYS ANTONIA ROMERO CRUZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,502.18	5,636.54	19,221.18	
0002	EIDSY ANTONIO QUEZADA REYES	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,455.23	5,636.54	21,328.53		
0002	IRISTHA DEL CARMEN VERAS HILARIO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	7,876.32	3,501.84	15,026.34	
0002	MARTINA PAVANO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,203.90	6,008.25	5,636.54	17,775.31	
0002	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,033.70	5,636.54	18,750.00	
0002	SILVANA RODRIGUEZ AMADOR	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.91	
0002	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	17,158.56	5,387.47	18,076.54	
0002	NANO MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,714.74	5,387.47	28,520.46	
0002	MARIA TERESA URBANO ROSADO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	57,460.48	2,769.39	25.00	1,648.12	4,079.09	433.62	1,746.80	4,073.95	1,847.52	5,268.44	29,107.96	8,547.26	28,352.52	
0002	BERNARDA CRUZ COLLADO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	50,084.48	2,087.34	25.00	1,454.64	3,098.40	433.62	1,540.83	3,593.53	0.00	3,020.45	31,065.30	7,625.75	35,619.38	
0002	ALEJANDRO DE JESUS CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT JAPON 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	1,809.98	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,300.86	4,335.87	24,067.70	
0002	LUCIA BEATRIZ SIBUEL DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,033.70	5,636.54	22,021.18	
0002	ALEJANDRA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,679.96	2,008.76	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	5,223.89	4,232.27	18,455.97	
0002	MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA	23,783.76	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	0.00	1,405.62	6,709.24	5,636.54	17,014.32		
0002	LUZ MARIA ROSADO DE LAGARES	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00	
0002	CLAUDIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,754.85	3,367.16	20,267.17	
0002	CARPIO LUGANO ARAUJO	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	26,480.85	8,583.42	28,124.71	
0002	CRISTIANA DEL CARMEN VICTORIANO BATISTA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	46,249.28	1,411.38	25.00	1,327.35	3,283.70	433.62	1,405.98	3,279.07	0.00	2,758.33	19,501.30	6,996.39	26,747.98	
0002	VALENTIN LARA VICTORIANO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	324.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,486.77	3,451.98	4,496.47	25,955.86	
0002	MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,249.68	5,636.54	15,514.08	
0002	JUAN FRANCISCO CUEVAS ARREU	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,383.76	5,636.54	2,387.88	
0002	MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00	
0002	ADRIANA SUSANA ARREU GRATEREUX	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	1,348.78	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,719.10	3,771.22	20,945.44	
0002	LUZ MERCEDES BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,704.40	3,501.84	18,197.08	
0002	VIDAL NICOLAS BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,735.37	5,636.54	20,028.39	
0002	TERESA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,803.68	2,693.73	14,763.92	
0002	IVELUIS CABRAL BUENO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0002	MARITZ ALTAGRACIA PULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0002	FERNAN ORLANDO LEBRON	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0002	ANGEL AMBROUX LORA SOGA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,420.00	0.00	0.00	89.45	171.82	26.62	73.37	171.38	0.00	143.02	170.32	370.02	2,240.68	
0002	YADIRA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ JIMENET	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0002	JOSE MARIA PUELLO BRITO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62	
0002	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0002	LEONARDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62	
0002	EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0002	CONFESORA NOLASCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	740.04	4,481.35	
0002	EREBUN ALTAGRACIA RUBIO SALAZAR	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	740.04	4,481.35	
0002	CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,154.78	25.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,615.16	888.05	4,102.84	
0002	LORENZA VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	775.41	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,215.79	888.05	4,572.21	
0002	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0002	MICHEL MERY KATIAS TORRES	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.42	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.08	888.05	4,671.00	
0002	JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.42	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.08	888.05	4,671.00	
0002	IOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVIS	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	5,110.05	6,722.04		
0002	ROSALBA AMADOR BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0002	BERNARDO ANTONIO DIAZ Y JIMENEZ	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37		
0002	JENNY MARIA RAMIREZ GERMAN	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37	
0002	PRICEDY ROSA SANTOS	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	865.00	0.00	721.61	900.74	1,866.01	11,305.24	
0002	ANDREA SI ME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,914.04	4,335.87	14,363.32	
0002	MARINA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,30.				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0002	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.403.62	15.503.19	5.636.54	4.280.57
0002	TIRESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.129.38	3.286.14	5.636.54	20.497.62
0002	MARIA MEQUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICO	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	12.848.66	3.501.84	10.064.21
0002	MARIOL QUEZADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	11.820.26	3.501.84	9.082.62
0002	FE ESPERANZA PEÑA DURAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.644.48	0.00	0.00	621.20	1.536.76	238.09	657.99	1.534.59	0.00	1.128.19	17.634.32	3.309.44	4.010.16
0002	RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.007.20	3.367.16	19.014.80
0002	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	13.277.67	2.828.41	6.220.81
0002	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	6.506.46	2.828.41	11.992.02
0002	GEORJIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	1.985.55	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	9.096.80	5.636.54	14.686.96
0002	FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	7.797.68	2.693.73	9.819.92
0002	RODARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	6.738.30	3.501.84	16.164.78
0002	ALEXANDRA TIBURCIO ARREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	13.732.68	2.995.53	5.884.62
0002	EROLIA RAQUEL VICTORIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	3.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13
0002	SARA BURGOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.042.02	6.313.52	2.828.41	14.866.56
0002	HEYRONIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1.818.54	281.75	778.64	1.815.98	923.76	2.437.50	10.099.50	3.516.27	15.513.78
0002	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SUREL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC.PRIMER CICLO	26.533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1.883.90	291.87	806.63	1.881.24	1.847.52	3.415.67	14.678.10	4.057.01	11.955.06
0002	PAULIA VICENTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.615.31	5.387.47	33.619.80
0002	ANDRÉS CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	25.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.018.29	5.387.47	32.216.81
0002	SAN MARTIN DURAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2.087.96	323.49	894.00	2.085.02	0.00	1.738.01	22.693.68	4.496.47	6.715.16
0002	RODRIGO RUFINO PEGUERO AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.403.62	14.874.84	5.636.54	8.808.92
0002	RODARIO SERGIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	22.052.94	3.501.84	849.94
0002	DAMON ANTONIO ARJO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICO	24.453.61	1.647.64	25.00	701.79	1.716.13	268.58	743.36	1.731.68	0.00	1.470.15	3.759.12	3.718.79	20.693.41
0002	CARMEN SUREL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.129.38	13.909.23	5.636.54	9.874.03
0002	M GUILLINA DURAN GIL DE ARREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.278.14	5.223.05	6.636.54	18.560.71
0002	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SUREL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	7.008.42	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.763.65	5.636.54	20.020.11
0002	ANA CESILIA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.249.68	5.636.54	19.534.08
0002	MARIA ARGENTINA PERAZTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.100.14	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	13.770.87	5.636.54	10.012.80
0002	ANA DIGNA ARREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.474.11	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	8.412.25	3.501.84	14.489.93
0002	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	7.225.68	5.636.54	16.508.08
0002	TIRESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.314.54	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.311.69	3.501.84	19.587.20
0002	RAFAEL SUREL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.977.47	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.358.61	3.501.84	19.544.27
0002	ELADIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	16.791.22	3.367.16	11.228.78
0002	FE ESPERANZA PEÑA DURAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.644.48	993.57	25.00	621.20	1.536.76	238.09	657.99	1.534.59	0.00	1.128.19	3.765.90	3.309.44	17.878.58
0002	MARIA TERESA SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	11.139.20	3.367.16	10.882.80
0002	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ARRAUJO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	17.165.87	3.501.84	5.797.03
0002	RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	3.367.16	3.367.16	19.711.15
0002	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	786.70	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.042.02	3.959.21	2.828.41	14.539.27
0002	MAYKA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	5.155.19	3.367.16	12.866.81
0002	MIRABELLA COLLADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.042.02	3.016.49	2.828.41	15.481.09
0002	FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	3.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13
0002	ANDREA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	5.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94
0002	JULIA ESPINOSA CAUDERON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	2.133.68	2.693.73	15.483.92
0002	PATRICIO GIL ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	538.05	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.855.47	2.693.73	9.060.13	
0002	RODARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	13.709.63	3.501.84	9.193.25
0002	EROLIA RAQUEL VICTORIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.989.97	9.622.44	2.693.73	7.995.16
0002	MARTHA GARCIA LARA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	3.992.18	2.693.73	13.625.42
0002	SARA BURGOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	2.697.66	2.828.41	15.800.82
0002	HEYRONIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.613.28	1.975.29	25.00	735.10	1.818.54	281.75	778.64	1.815.98	0.00	2.513.28	25.511.28	3.516.27	100.00
0002	GEORJIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC.SEGUNDO CICLO	26.533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1.883.90	291.87	806.63	1.881.24	0.00	1.568.15	15.770.18	4.057.01	10.794.18
0002	ELIODA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BONITO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	44.044.00	961.57	25.00	1.264.06	3.127.12	433.52	1.318.94	3.122.72	923.76	3.551.76	23.384.51	6.683.46	20.659.49
0002	JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	1.800.99	25.00	783.77	1.938.82	306.18	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.638.86	18.139.23	4.175.29	9.169.05
0002	GUILLERMO AMARCO TAVARES BEATO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22.022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	923.76	2.750.26	4.431.39	3.367.16	17.888.81
0002	MICHAELIS ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	4.082.66	2.693.73	13.534.94
0002	JULISSA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	7.430.66	2.693.73	10.206.84
0002	JUANA DOMINGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.615.31	5.387.47	33.619.80
0002	JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0002	AURA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	16,531.05	8,133.19
0002	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,126.38	19,657.38
0002	MARIA MARGARITA QUEJIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,070.46	15,713.30
0002	MERCEDES BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,006.47	8,717.29
0002	NEILYS QUEJIZ PIMENTEL	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	16,531.05	8,133.19		
0002	ALEJANDRA QUEJIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	3,283.16	16,836.54
0002	JOSE DOLORES ABREU LORA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,276.86	15,021.84
0002	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	15,918.90	4,496.47
0002	YADIRA ALTAMIRAGUA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,454.95	11,528.81
0002	MARTINA PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,275.02	8,636.54
0002	EVELIN ALTAMIRAGUA ALMONTE DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,144.89	9,501.84
0002	FELISA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,452.66	6,636.54	18,331.10	
0002	MARTINES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,626.54	15,021.84
0002	VANIRY REYES PEREZ	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,728.89	15,021.84	133.39	
0002	CARMEN ALTAMIRAGUA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,370.21	15,532.67
0002	STHIL DURAN GIL	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	565.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,290.89	0.00	1,084.41	3,520.66	16,366.74
0002	ARACELI HERNANDEZ ABREU	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0002	BILKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	925.27	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,433.02	15,065.46
0002	NEVES MARIA MENA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,444.96	1,004.50	25.00	672.87	1,664.59	257.89	712.73	1,662.25	0.00	1,430.60	6,984.78	16,460.17
0002	JOSHI FRANCISCO BUENO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0002	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,661.77	28,384.08	4,496.47
0002	YADIRA ALTAMIRAGUA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,637.86	19,345.80
0002	SARA DUNDELA VICTORIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,090.84	8,636.54
0002	FELISA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,675.05	6,636.54	15,028.71	
0002	MARTINES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,342.62	15,021.84
0002	VANIRY REYES PEREZ	19,779.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,477.00	15,021.84	17,902.15	
0002	MARISOL QUEZADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	8,817.88	14,085.00
0002	MARITA REIDAD QUEZADA HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,903.88	1,210.21	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	5,475.14	15,021.84
0002	AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,001.88	19,358.26	15,021.84
0002	BILKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,829.41	14,458.12
0002	YANIRA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92	
0002	FRANCOIS TORRES DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
0002	ISABEL YUDILEY DIPRE GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,308.65	12,308.95
0002	NEVES MARIA MENA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,821.44	0.00	0.00	571.75	1,414.42	218.14	605.61	1,412.43	0.00	1,177.36	1,475.38	19,045.99
0002	JOSHI FRANCISCO BUENO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,046.48	11,571.12
0002	ORILLO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	3,501.84	12,298.68
0002	LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	22,342.05	12,893.15
0002	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	18,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.15	0.00	1,675.93	5,738.52	4,335.87	22,619.04	
0002	MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,956.16	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,099.15	16,884.61
0002	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,736.93	6,636.54	6,416.81	
0002	EDUARDO ABREU MARTI	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,803.52	9,501.84
0002	MATILDE CLOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,144.26	17,639.50
0002	JUANA REYES MUÑOZ	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,646.86	6,636.54	15,140.00	
0002	YUNIA ELIZABETH DIAZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,671.14	6,636.54
0002	OLIVCE MARIA CANDELARIO QUEZADA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,228.70	8,828.41	12,269.78	
0002	LORENZO VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	0.00	526.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,082.58	7,000.36	11,317.24
0002	JENNY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.66	2,693.73
0002	YONY ANTHONI QUEJIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0002	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	18,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.15	0.00	1,675.93	22,644.49	4,335.87
0002	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	14,533.07	17,771.22	20,513.17	
0002	EDUARDO ABREU MARTI	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.27	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	4,133.12	15,021.84
0002	MATILDE CLOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,336.66	6,636.54	19,449.10	
0002	JUANA REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,727.42	14,561.34
0002	YUNIA ELIZABETH DIAZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,520.38	18,758.86
0002	YUDY ALTAMIRAGUA BATISTA DOMINGUEZ	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,568.66	3,501.84	16,243.95	
0002	WILSON RADHAMES GRATERAUX QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,343.81	4,509.05
0002	CARMEN ALTAMIRAGUA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,929.02	3,501.84	18,972.26	
0002	SANTA CECILIA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	11,799.73
0002	YONY ANTHONI QUEJIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,311.17	11,304.41
0002	MARIA ARGENTINA PERAZITA LAGARES	ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,520.38	18,758.86
0002	RAMON FELIZIANO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	5											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0002	JEANICA MORDAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,783.46	25.00	0.82	59.19	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,198.89	3,635.54	14,584.87		
0002	ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	23,783.76	3,997.43	25.00	0.82	59.19	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,249.68	4,636.54	15,534.08				
0002	CRISLAY MARIA CABRERA TIJASO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.38	215.64	25.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,094.08	3,421.23	2,963.10	15,958.13		
0002	PRIMITIVO HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	0.67	31.1	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,329.85	3,501.84	13,577.03		
0002	MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,800.48	0.00	0.00	0.76	576.76	1,674.23	250.39	716.85	1,671.86	0.00	1,393.63	5,956.44	6,405.46	17,624.04		
0002	ALTAGRACIA MENA GALVAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	4,184.18	2,693.73	13,433.42		
0002	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO GUTIERREZ	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45				
0002	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	676.62	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,094.28	2,693.73	6,523.32		
0002	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,041.66	2,693.73	15,575.94		
0002	CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,188.57	2,693.73	14,429.03		
0002	ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,826.25	2,693.73	14,791.35		
0002	ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,641.68	2,693.73	6,975.02		
0002	ANDREA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,653.45	2,693.73	4,964.15		
0002	CRICY MARIA PEREZ SUREL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,201.47	2,693.73	5,416.11		
0002	DILGA LIDIA MONEIRO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,139.48	2,693.73	15,478.12		
0002	MARILENE JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94		
0002	KENNA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,792.39	3,367.16	17,229.61		
0002	YVENE MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GRULLON DE LAGARES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	50,043.84	8,808.36	25.00	0.00	1,436.26	3,553.11	433.62	1,521.33	3,548.11	923.76	3,906.35	17,370.99	7,534.84	32,672.65		
0002	MARIO PERMIN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	27,729.34	4,335.87	598.22		
0002	JEANICA MORDAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82	59.19	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	23,683.75	5,636.54	10,000.00		
0002	ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82	59.19	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,872.25	4,636.54	5,931.31		
0002	CRISLAY MARIA CABRERA TIJASO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,482.05	2,765.10	11,897.35		
0002	MARIA MIGUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	0.67	31.1	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,846.10	3,501.84	12,056.78		
0002	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,880.80	2,828.41	9,731.68		
0002	YANIRA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,193.51	2,693.73	13,426.09		
0002	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,131.68	2,693.73	15,483.02		
0002	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,971.81	2,693.73	9,645.79		
0002	LIDRENEZ VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	14,312.13		
0002	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,291.81	2,693.73	7,325.79		
0002	CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,717.60	2,693.73	10,000.00		
0002	ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,496.15	2,999.53	15,121.45		
0002	ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,992.47	2,693.73	13,225.13		
0002	CRICY MARIA PEREZ SUREL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,866.66	2,693.73	7,948.94		
0002	DILGA LIDIA MONEIRO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,852.66	2,693.73	6,764.94		
0002	MARILENE JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45		
0002	KENNA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,590.50	3,367.16	11,431.09		
0002	NIDEL VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,003.47	2,693.73	6,814.13		
0002	FRANCISCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,463.15	25.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.00	4,175.29	22,352.38		
0002	MARINA PEÑA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,131.68	2,693.73	15,483.02		
0002	MARIBEL LABRA ROSADO	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13		
0002	VIDAL CUSTODIO SAVIRON	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,004.00	1,100.14	25.00	0.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	19,650.63	6,681.46	24,393.37		
0002	CARMEN ESTELA GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	51,091.04	2,094.72	25.00	0.00	1,466.31	3,627.86	433.62	1,553.17	3,622.35	0.00	3,084.48	9,027.90	7,683.43	42,063.14		
0002	EREMEN FATIMA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.03		
0002	LISBETH MARIA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,334.04	5,387.47	26,961.04		
0002	FRANCISCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	21,751.66	4,175.29	5,053.72		
0002	AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA VESP 06-02																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total DSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0002	CATALINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	14,281.42	5,501.84	8,618.46
0002	CARLOS RAMON DURAN LANGUAMAS	ESC PRIM LA CUATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,636.66	3,636.54	19,167.10
0002	RAMON CRISTINO DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,303.50	3,777.87	3,367.16	18,744.17
0002	ANASTACIA VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA CUATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	1,674.85	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	923.76	2,198.20	12,171.59	3,232.48	8,769.13
0002	LORENZO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CUATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	0.00	1,249.44	11,595.65	3,232.48	9,545.47
0002	LUIS MANUEL TEJADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,799.29	5,387.47	26,435.93
0002	JOSE RAMON LANGUAMAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,334.22	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	3,695.04	5,395.97	13,808.14	4,335.87	14,549.42
0002	CASANDRA ABREU DIAZ DE LANGUAMAS	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0002	JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,034.65	3,636.54	8,249.15
0002	MR GUELA ABREU QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,758.94	3,501.84	10,143.04
0002	ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0002	MARTINES PLACENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,217.85	2,693.73	13,399.75
0002	JOSE RAMON LANGUAMAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,140.11	4,335.87	14,217.45
0002	CASANDRA ABREU DIAZ DE LANGUAMAS	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,361.17	3,636.54	10,423.10
0002	JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	11,920.05	3,636.54	11,863.71
0002	RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,670.74	2,828.41	16,027.74
0002	ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,726.15	2,693.73	15,361.45
0002	MARTINES PLACENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0002	JULIANA BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA DISCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,170.68	2,693.73	14,437.92
0002	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,567.52	1,458.87	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	923.76	3,760.00	17,858.17	7,183.45	29,709.15
0002	JOSE ANTONIO ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,567.52	1,997.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	31,164.07	7,183.45	16,403.45
0002	PEDRO SELESTINO JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,567.52	1,997.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	34,784.83	7,183.45	12,782.89
0002	VICTORIA ROSADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,567.52	1,181.74	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	2,773.28	5,607.52	25,048.17	7,183.45	22,519.19
0002	BASILIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	45,805.76	2,110.22	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	3,655.89	19,713.19	6,933.46	26,092.97	
0002	LEONARDA PEREZ GUSTODIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	676.62	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,000.66	5,387.47	27,232.54
0002	YUSIDORA MORALES	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,308.35	5,387.47	20,126.89
0002	NEUS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,325.74	5,387.47	22,909.46
0002	MARISOL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0002	LISANDRA MARIA DIAZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	54,614.56	1,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	2,523.72	48,343.72	6,183.42	30,090.84
0002	YANIER ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,344.38	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,154.38	6,920.29	3,636.54	16,063.47
0002	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,619.74	0.00	0.00	648.19	1,606.00	248.82	687.64	1,603.74	1,847.52	3,148.52	4,458.56	18,499.07	
0002	RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,421.73	2,828.41	11,076.75
0002	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,255.23	1,081.42	25.00	647.43	1,651.12	255.81	706.96	1,648.80	0.00	1,399.39	13,411.02	3,555.73	9,842.21
0002	RAMONA HERNANDEZ SUREL DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,404.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	11,544.19	4,657.05	18,913.93
0002	MARIA YANERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,844.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,930.21	11,720.80	3,771.22	12,943.84
0002	SANTAGO CAPELLAN URIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,921.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,374.05	3,636.54	19,409.76
0002	ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,683.76	3,636.54	19,000.00
0002	TIJOFIA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,242.57	2,828.41	15,255.93
0002	DAISY RAMIREZ PEREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,873.02	2,693.73	13,785.18
0002	ANGELA SENADA ABREU GRATERIAUX	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	543.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,820.66	2,999.53	17,746.74
0002	RAMONA HERNANDEZ SUREL DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	30,938.12	4,657.05	18,000.00
0002	CARMEN NUÑEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,345.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	13,617.11	3,505.91	13,928.41
0002	ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATERIAUX	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	0.00	1,249.44	11,636.56	3,232.48	19,574.56
0002	SANTAGO CAPELLAN URIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,844.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,694.27	3,771.22	16,870.37
0002	ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,920.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	11,194.98	3,636.54	12,989.18
0002	ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0002	JUANITA SUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0002	MARTHA LAVIANITA FABIAN MARTI DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.84	2,876.35	433.02	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,413.76	5,181.45	31,384.07	
0002	JOSEFA REYES MOLINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,291.99	27,941.21	
0002	NEVES MARIA GUTIERREZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	79,326.99	5,899.21	
0002	CELINA FURCAL VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,932.99	30,902.21	
0002	PAULIA CECILIA CORCONO NULEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,564.74	23,670.46	
0002	ADALGISA VICTORIANO ARREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,771.95	19,461.25	
0002	ALTAGRACIA MILAGRO ARIAS QUEJIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,071.17	29,164.03	
0002	ROSANNA BUENO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	ELENA MICOSSIS DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	JORCA MERCEDES ALCANTARA DIONNE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	PAULIA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	YONANNA MACIEL ARREU ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	GEORGINA CANDELARIO RICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	ANGELA MARIA ARREU DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,951.76	26,283.44	
0002	ANA RITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,966.05	5,387.47	26,869.15
0002	OLGITA MARIA HERMOSEN CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,635.31	5,387.47	31,619.80
0002	WILGUINIA VICTORIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,380.26	5,387.47	26,864.54
0002	EUFENIA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,011.16	14,680.05	5,387.47	20,546.15
0002	VISENDA DURAN ROSADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,011.16	15,486.07	5,387.47	19,749.11
0002	CARMEN TERESA VICTORIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	ANA MERCE DIAZ PINHEI	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	HILDA TEJEDA FERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	JUANNA DE LA CRUZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.74	5,387.47	28,704.46
0002	QUEJIZ LAURI PEREZ QUEJIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,787.29	5,387.47	30,447.91
0002	URISOLDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.T. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,656.04	5,387.47	19,577.16
0002	SILVANA GUERMICINDA GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	57,915.44	3,224.51	25.00	1,662.17	4,112.00	433.02	1,760.63	4,106.20	0.00	3,447.80	32,332.41	8,651.82	25,583.03
0002	DEENNA CARRAL BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	53,223.84	3,231.03	25.00	1,524.05	3,771.79	433.02	1,614.96	3,766.46	923.76	4,088.57	13,052.24	7,971.89	40,698.05
0002	JENNY JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	MARIA ARAUJO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC. SECUNDARIO CUCU I.E.	50,317.52	7,708.42	25.00	1,444.11	3,572.54	433.02	1,529.65	3,567.51	1,847.52	4,846.28	32,778.32	7,573.87	17,536.20
0002	ALJAMENDO DE JESU CRUZ ESTIVEX	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	31,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	1,566.56	13,232.48	19,574.16
0002	VIVAL NICOLAS BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	181.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	1,097.79	18,768.96
0002	JENNY TRINIDAD TAVARES PAEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0002	RAFAEL DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	181.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	20,160.24	1,097.79	18,060.00
0002	EUSEBIA MARTE BONFACIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.26	1,970.74	2,826.45	17,127.24
0002	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.26	2,826.45	16,030.72	
0002	IVONNE AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	2,893.73	13,799.75
0002	DIONISIO PAEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,218.36	2,826.45	16,280.12
0002	ERIDANIA ROSANNA VICTORIANO QUEJIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0002	JOSEFIN SUERO SUREL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13
0002	YOLANDA IVELISE BEATO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,014.89	2,893.73	13,603.21
0002	ANA YUDIRA LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,824.00	2,893.73	9,793.60
0002	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,093.75	2,893.73	12,523.75
0002	HERONIA LEBRON QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,006.18	2,893.73	11,611.42
0002	YOKASTA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,017.85	2,893.73	13,095.75
0002	ANGELICA LETICIA DURAN VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,530.66	2,893.73	9,106.94
0002	OLGITA BERNARDA CAPELLAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,893.73	15,483.92
0002	GENEYS SARRA QUEZADA MONEDERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,240.47	2,893.73	13,130.20
0002	YANILIS ESTIVEX CORCONO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,610.31	5,387.47	31,619.80
0002	VICTORIA ANTONIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0002	CARLOS RAMON BAUTISTA GUERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,231.49	1,327.55	25.00	838.84	2,075.44	321.55	888.64	2,072.51	0.00	1,752.58	6,081.92	4,468.50	23,149.57
0002	MANUEL CUSTODIO SAVIRON	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	2,576.86	13,534.54	18,504.90
0002	SORADIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	18,127.86	3,636.54	5,645.00
0002	CARLOS RAMON BAUTISTA GUERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,231.49	0.00	0.00	838.84	2,075.44	321.55	888.64	2,072.51	0.00	1,752.58	15,695.35	4,468.50	13,566.14
0002	MANUEL CUSTODIO SAVIRON	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,645.06	3,636.54	8,138.70
0002	SORADIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,195.98	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.9							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0002	ILEANA URRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,583.92
0002	VICENTA BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,239.52	2,295.76	25.00	781.77	1,934.01	299.63	828.08	1,931.28	1,847.52	1,482.37	7,130.13	4,164.92	20,109.39
0002	NARDA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERA CICLO	17,614.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,944.04	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,630.21	12,266.34	4,191.70	15,148.46
0002	VILRY ALTABARRA SAVINON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.84
0002	LUCIA MESA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	100.00
0002	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,173.47	1,636.54	18,610.29
0002	RIAN FRANCISCO CUEVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,619.74	1,433.15	25.00	649.19	1,606.09	248.82	687.64	1,603.74	0.00	1,361.83	10,988.49	1,458.56	11,631.25
0002	CARLOS RAFAEL DELGADO SANTO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,841.66	1,636.54	12,942.10
0002	DIGNA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,498.11	1,905.91	21,047.41
0002	MELVIA ANA IRIS RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,064.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	4,913.30	3,771.22	19,751.44
0002	MARINA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,720.92	1,501.84	19,172.96
0002	LEODADIA VALERIA AQUINO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,320.92	1,501.84	19,172.96
0002	RAMON CRISTINO DIAZ RAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,919.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,423.93	1,367.16	14,098.07
0002	DULCE MARIA CANDELABRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0002	MIRIAN ESTELA DURAN INFANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	100.00
0002	MIRIA ENCARNACION URRANO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	648.14	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,065.78	12,041.36	2,828.41	5,557.09
0002	ANTONIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,338.68	2,693.73	15,278.92
0002	NELYS REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,017.13	2,693.73	7,900.47
0002	CANDIDA GALVAN ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	7,235.44	2,693.73	10,362.16	
0002	CARLOS MANUEL DURAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0002	WENDY ALTABARRA CORNELI HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,917.47	2,693.73	8,180.11
0002	SANTA BENITA DIAZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,955.85	2,693.73	12,661.75
0002	VILRY ALTABARRA SAVINON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,896.19	2,693.73	8,721.41
0002	BERNARDO ANTONIO DIAZ Y JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	13,800.18	4,657.05	16,057.94
0002	VICTOR RAFAEL CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00
0002	JASACAN ANTONIO ALONZO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,635.76	1,636.54	100.00
0002	ANDREA FLORENCIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,198.47	1,636.54	19,585.29
0002	MERY ALTABARRA ORTIZ DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,105.17	1,636.54	15,677.98
0002	IRIUNA YSABEL POLO CORONADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,895.98	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	16,305.17	1,501.84	6,601.73
0002	ANATAGIA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,560.19	1,636.54	21,221.18
0002	JIMMY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,560.15	2,693.73	13,061.45
0002	MARIA VICTORIANO FERRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0002	MARTA ROSADO PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0002	UREN KATUSKA COLLADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0002	VICENTA BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,239.52	0.00	0.00	781.77	1,934.01	299.63	828.08	1,931.28	0.00	1,699.85	17,722.77	4,164.92	9,515.25
0002	YSABEL DEL CARMEN RIVAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,533.76	1,708.42	25.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.34	0.00	1,593.15	23,988.35	4,057.01	4,549.41
0002	ROSALDO ROMANO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,366.01	5,387.47	22,869.19
0002	RIANA URRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,950.68	5,387.47	25,084.52
0002	VIVY ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	18,020.13	4,657.05	12,428.09
0002	JASACAN ANTONIO ALONZO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,630.18	1,636.54	4,153.18
0002	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	1,636.54	19,345.90
0002	FRANCISCA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	22,802.88	1,501.84	100.00
0002	MAYRA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,423.93	1,367.16	14,998.17
0002	SANTA CATALINA LAGARES CARRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,870.74	2,828.41	16,627.74
0002	CARMEN CELIA QUELIZ HERBERA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,996.95	5,387.47	26,236.25
0002	VIVY ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	9,863.74	4,657.05	20,594.38
0002	ANTONIA RAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,840.45	2,693.73	11,775.15
0002	FILERIA MERCEDES MARTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-02	MAEST													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0002	BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTI	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,722.08	8,883.32	3,501.84	14,013.56
0002	CIRILO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,953.56	12,024.10	1,501.84	10,878.78
0002	NARDA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,234.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	769.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,201.53	1,771.21	18,463.11
0002	MAGALYS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.98	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,742.20	1,387.16	13,279.80
0002	MARINA PEÑA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,117.85	2,693.73	12,499.75
0002	LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,943.47	2,693.73	14,674.13
0002	BRANLY MARTIN FAJARDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,613.17	2,693.73	13,004.43
0002	FILOMENA ABREU DE VALDEZ	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,134.64	0.00	0.00	950.96	2,352.56	364.48	1,007.29	2,349.25	0.00	1,958.25	25,192.62	5,066.29	7,942.02
0002	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	3,186.40	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	2,522.57	7,045.73	4,071.68	15,583.95
0002	ROSÁ MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	3,441.28	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,098.81	5,730.85	4,071.68	20,893.82
0002	ELIZABETH CORONDO SURIEL	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,985.92	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,090.85	1,372.34	17,963.03
0002	ENRIQUE REYES SANCHEZ	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	12,700.54	1,372.34	9,355.34
0002	YANIRA ROSADO DE QUEZADA	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,770.69	1,372.34	11,984.27
0002	OLIVIER AYBAL GARCIA	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	17,079.49	1,372.34	4,256.10
0002	BELLANIRA ESPERANZA VALDEZ ABREU	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,589.21	1,321.76	16,416.36
0002	YVESSE VALENTIN DE LA ROSA	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	22,767.38	0.00	0.00	653.42	1,616.48	250.44	692.13	1,614.21	0.00	1,345.55	18,984.66	3,481.13	3,782.50
0002	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0002	GERMAN VICTORIANO GARCIA	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
0002	LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.82	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	4,671.00
0002	YASIEL CANELA ABREU	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,429.96	1,906.11	25.00	873.34	2,160.51	314.73	925.07	2,157.48	0.00	1,821.41	6,920.28	4,652.74	23,009.08
0002	ISABEL GRULLON MORENO	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,246.43	3,814.82	1,321.76	17,370.78
0002	YOSELYN ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,680.61	6,395.01	21,310.39
0002	JOHNNY MARTINEZ OLIVERA	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.12	1,406.18	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,147.63	6,995.14	40,864.73
0002	MARIA ESTHER FERRERA SURIEL	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,447.39	6,395.01	27,563.81
0002	RAMON ALEXANDER SURIEL FERNANDEZ	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0002	SANTA SANTOS FELIX	ESC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,047.94	6,395.01	33,963.26
0002	MIGUELA ABREU QUEZADA	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,430.27	1,501.84	14,472.61
0002	ANA SOLAMIA INFANTE ORTIZ	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,065.88	3,109.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	8,830.32	3,372.34	16,216.34
0002	IGNONIO PAEZ BATISTA	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,879.46	1,372.34	15,523.48
0002	CANDIDO QUELIZ GARCIA	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,246.43	11,918.31	1,321.76	9,086.67
0002	YANIER ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,067.28	0.00	0.00	862.64	2,134.07	303.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,776.38	13,606.38	4,905.76	14,450.00
0002	ADRIANO GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,998.41	6,395.01	37,012.79
0002	YUANA MARIA ABREU DE LOS SANTOS	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,388.16	6,395.01	33,623.04
0002	SANTA JIMENEZ AYBAR	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,998.41	6,395.01	37,012.79
0002	MARTA MARIA PINALES PLASENCIA	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	596.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	22,248.34	6,395.01	15,962.86
0002	ANA BEKY PLASENCIA GONZALEZ	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,002.66	6,395.01	23,008.54
0002	IVELINA HERNANDEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,388.16	6,395.01	33,623.04
0002	FIDR DAIZA RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,480.61	6,395.01	23,530.59
0002	LUIS RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CANELA	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,977.57	6,395.01	23,038.61
0002	BILLY DIAZ TURIBIO	ESC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	60,035.36	1,623.46	25.00	1,723.01	4,262.51	433.62	1,825.07	4,256.51	0.00	3,573.08	15,507.46	8,952.64	44,527.80
0002	DIORIS THERESA DE LEON DIAZ	ESC SEC MAT RAMON MARTI PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	19,328.96	4,175.25	7,978.38
0002	WILSON RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC SEC MAT RAMON MARTI PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,418.67	1,620.99	25.00	873.02	2,159.73	314.61	924.73	2,156.68	0.00	1,822.75	30,318.67	4,653.02	10,000.00
0002	NURY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA	ESC SEC MAT RAMON MARTI PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	2,522.34	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	784.36	1,712.89	0.00	1,453.65	5,205.93	1,693.52	18,950.51
0002	ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC SEC MAT RAMON MARTI PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,246.43	4,200.65	1,321.76	16,802.95
0002	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC SEC MAT RAMON MARTI PICHARDO 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC	26,257.00	1,822.17	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	18,228.57	4,014.70	8,028.43
0002	NOELY VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC SEC MAT RAMON MARTI PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,246.43	6,475.09		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
				Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	3,906.83	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.02	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,900.62	12,035.64	8,481.49	44,679.48
0602	JESUS ABREU ARREU	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,465.12	3,146.63	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.02	1,807.74	4,216.08	1,847.52	5,386.64	24,076.48	8,871.72	35,386.64
0602	SECILIA TRINIDAD GIL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	3,496.30	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.02	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	18,012.40	6,181.42	36,402.14
0602	MIGUELINA LOPEZ TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	3,603.33	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.02	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	32,296.20	6,181.42	22,318.36
0602	FERNANDO QUEZADA NICOLASMO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,156.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.02	1,596.43	3,723.24	923.76	4,052.34	26,068.69	7,885.15	26,445.31
0602	WANDA MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE ROSA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,413.44	1,860.32	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.02	1,532.57	3,574.31	923.76	3,928.20	31,889.27	7,587.28	38,424.17
0602	SANTO VICTORIANO QUIROZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,614.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.02	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	25,560.95	7,885.15	26,565.05
0602	EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,929.41	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.02	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	6,781.23	6,693.07	37,330.53
0602	SERMAN VICTORIANO GARCIA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.09	6,395.01	38,888.17
0602	MERCEDES VALDEZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,909.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.02	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	6,511.48	6,693.07	35,998.28
0602	YULISE ROSA SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	25,938.74	6,395.01	16,072.46
0602	LORENDO ADAMI ROSADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	7,686.16	6,395.01	34,323.04
0602	WILMAN DE JESUS CRUZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	18,173.81	6,395.01	23,639.17
0602	CARUTIA CAPELLAN DILONE	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	6,547.04	6,395.01	33,463.26
0602	MARINA DIAZ GIL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,651.20	1,473.25	25.00	1,386.29	3,454.24	433.02	1,479.00	3,449.37	1,847.52	4,747.81	9,557.37	7,337.23	39,093.83
0602	ANA CRISTINA PNALES DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,061.20	956.94	25.00	1,261.12	3,124.80	433.02	1,337.94	3,120.39	923.76	3,569.82	21,908.13	6,076.81	22,023.07
0602	MANUEL VISENTE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	25,534.94	6,395.01	26,494.26
0602	FELICIO ALTAGRACIA ABREU DELGADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	19,391.39	6,395.01	22,619.81
0602	MAREYA ABREU HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	6,547.04	6,395.01	33,463.26
0602	CARIDAD PEREZ MENDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	4,998.45	6,395.01	37,012.79
0602	MARY EUGENIA ANAGATIS CABRAL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	8,584.63	6,395.01	36,126.37
0602	ALEXANDRO ANTONIO BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	1,847.52	4,305.38	6,508.86	6,395.01	35,442.40
0602	ROSA ESTHER VICTORIANO SURELI	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	13,231.39	6,395.01	28,777.81
0602	DANIEL VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	4,461.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0602	ANTONIO VICTORIANO ROSA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	32,723.59	6,395.01	33,723.59
0602	SIMONA VICTORIANO M DE SEPULVEDA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	82,625.73	5,208.84	25.00	2,371.36	5,866.43	433.02	2,511.82	5,868.16	0.00	4,908.18	34,326.43	12,158.21	48,209.30
0602	BENJAMIN DURAN RYKES	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	72,313.47	5,333.93	25.00	2,075.40	5,134.36	433.02	2,398.33	5,127.03	0.00	4,298.73	66,800.30	10,694.91	5,513.17
0602	WILSON RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	31,197.91	0.00	0.00	895.38	2,215.05	242.18	968.42	2,211.91	0.00	1,843.80	28,630.96	4,770.16	2,566.05
0602	ANA SOLANA INFANTE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,372.34	3,372.34	20,421.44
0602	MANUEL DE JESUS BUGAL BERNARDINO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	RODOLFA CABRAL BUENO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	WINDY YOCASTA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	5,144.89	888.05	6,631.11
0602	VIRGINIA LARA HERRERA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	SECILIA TRINIDAD GIL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	RAMON HIDALGO ORTIZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	58.56	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	814.03	4,929.49
0602	GINNIA CABRAL BUENO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	EUDY MARGARITA LIBRON FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,091.33	888.05	5,714.67
0602	ANA SOLANA INFANTE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	BILLYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	MARINO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	MARIA JOSEFINA HIRALDO VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0602	VIGELIN PIMENTEL ABREU DE CAPELLAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	58.56	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	814.03	4,899.48
0602	INDEL RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0602	DILOMOS OLONE PAVANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	6,671.00
0602	MARIA JOSEFINA BERNATES FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DEUSINE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					Aportes SFS	
0001	YIMMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	17,663.76	3,177.15	25.00	1,654.85	4,094.11	433.62	1,752.98	4,088.36	0.00	3,432.93	8,081.69	8,616.11	49,582.07
0001	MILAGROS CEPEDA RAMIREZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	6,023.85	25.00	1,142.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	4,060.63	6,183.47	36,454.85
0001	NANCY MERCEDES ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0001	EVELYN ANTONIA MORA JIMENEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0001	CINDY ELIZABETH BAEZ VICTORIANO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0001	PERALDO MARIDALIA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0001	RIANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE JESUS	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0001	VICENTA CHAS ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0001	WENLY ALFREDO CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0001	MARY LUIZ GUTIERREZ ORTIZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0001	JACOBIA MILAGROS URIÑA PRIAS DE JIMENEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO I.E	52,186.64	1,972.22	25.00	1,497.76	3,705.25	433.62	1,586.47	3,700.03	1,847.52	4,956.75	16,584.48	7,818.90	35,062.16
0001	LUIZ MERCEDES DELGADO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO REGIONAL	84,816.89	8,724.26	25.00	2,434.24	6,022.00	433.62	2,528.43	6,013.32	0.00	5,017.67	13,705.15	12,465.14	23,111.74
0001	GUILBERMINA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	4,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	13,916.87	13,543.31	44,375.82
0001	NORBERTO CANELA BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	11,740.70	15,760.96	31,038.28
0001	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ CALDERON DE TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	4,727.69	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	1,847.52	6,499.61	15,431.70	13,543.33	62,860.84
0001	ROSELO PLASENCIA ARREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	13,652.97	10,760.96	59,126.01
0001	SONIA MARIA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	11,720.46	10,760.96	63,068.52
0001	GRACIELA JACQUELINE PEREZ ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	10,369.77	32,512.13	
0001	REYNA ARRELU SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	5,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.60	13,644.25	15,760.96	59,134.73
0001	GUILBERMO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	5,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	12,931.53	13,152.15	62,604.21
0001	EDDY NORBERTO ROSARIO DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	5,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.60	14,613.03	15,760.96	58,145.95
0001	NORBERTO PLASENCIA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,318.01	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	923.76	5,087.07	12,966.95	10,369.77	37,055.29
0001	JOSE MIGUEL BAEZ PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	13,116.41	15,760.96	61,462.67
0001	CEMERITO MIGUEL CASTILLO ESPINOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	5,541.30	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	12,180.32	12,152.15	63,342.44
0001	JULIO CESAR MAGARIN MAGARIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	101,290.64	12,620.13	25.00	2,907.04	7,191.64	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	5,927.96	15,252.47	14,612.46	68,038.17
0001	NICOLAS PEREZ BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	81,819.76	7,789.37	25.00	2,348.23	5,809.30	433.62	2,487.32	5,801.02	923.76	5,784.31	17,917.32	12,043.84	43,902.44
0001	MARIA MIGUELINA ADAMES CALDERON	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	28,357.56	1,745.66	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,272.54	4,335.87	23,805.02
0001	WELVES RICHARDO RICHARDO	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	5,512.17	25.00	707.89	1,751.39	272.31	769.85	1,748.72	0.00	1,483.69	7,641.49	3,771.21	17,023.15
0001	LUISA MARIA SANTOS BONIFACIO DE PERALTA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,111.30	3,387.16	8,910.70
0001	CARMEN ARRELU URIÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.77	0.00	1,430.62	17,547.87	3,636.16	6,335.79
0001	ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,913.93	3,387.16	11,117.27
0001	MARIA CIRILA MARTI RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,750.26	15,161.20	3,387.16	6,660.80
0001	LUIZ DELI CARMEN GUTIERREZ BATISTA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	13,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.81	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,955.77	2,969.53	13,721.83
0001	HELVIA YAMIRE MARTI CARABALLO	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL PROGRESO DE PUEBLOS VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.81	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	3,999.53	17,912.74
0001	ANA DELIA JEREZ ROIA	ESC MATI DE CAPE VESP DIST. 3	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.60	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.53	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,521.79	7,448.64	4,014.70	18,808.26
0001	MARCOS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC MATI DE CAPE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,071.87	2,693.73	11,545.63
0001	LETICIA PATRINO SANCHEZ	ESC MATI DE CAPE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	9,411.81	5,387.47	25,823.39
0001	LUIZ MERCEDES ALCANTARA ROMERO	ESC MATI DE CAPE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,693.07	5,387.47	32,624.27
0001	MARIA CELESTE PEREZ DELGADO	ESC MATI DE CAPE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,693.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0001	NANCY ARAGUES DURAN ROSARIO	ESC MATI DE CAPE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	27,170.91
0001	CARMEN CELINA GUZMAN ESPINOSA	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ 06-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	4,453.65	4,175.29	22,853.63
0001	HORADIO ANTONIO ORJULON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ 06-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,698.52	0.00	25.00	708.85	1,753.99	271.68	750.84	1,751.13	0.00	1,484.69	3,332.17	3,776.40	21,366.30
0001	EDUARDO MUÑOZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,452.51	2,427.95	25.00	703.79	1,736.11	268.98	743.36	1,733.88	0.00	1,476.15	4,332.93	3,738.79	19,933.10
0001	MARIA RODRIGUEZ BREMONT DE CALDERON	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,645.36	3,501.84	13,257.52
0001	ATAGRACIA MAGARIN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.05	3,501.84	19,572.36
0001	ROSALBA DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ 06-03														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-03)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0001	ARILING DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	15,561.45
0001	REINA MARIA MONTES DE OCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	16,080.94
0001	JOSEFINA MARIA CALDERON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,989.97	2,547.42	14,070.18
0001	ANYHONY RAFAEL ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,196.05	2,493.73
0001	LINA MAGDALENA PICHARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,493.73
0001	YNGRID RAFAELINA CASIMIRO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0001	ANA M GUELINEA DURAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,165.89	29,069.31
0001	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,170.92	3,501.84
0001	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,628.18	3,501.84
0001	CARLOS MANUEL URBENA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,805.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,486.77	7,825.14	21,582.70
0001	MARIA YUDERKYS VICTORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	19,210.23	2,802.77
0001	WINSTON IVAN CASTAÑOL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0001	CARMEN YANIRIS ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,054.92	5,878.26	25,366.94
0001	ELFANE LETICIA MORONITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0001	SULAY JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0001	ANDRES DE JESUS ARACENA	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	55,359.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,586.83	3,920.35	433.92	1,662.94	3,920.03	0.00	3,296.77	33,529.74	8,286.19
0001	CARLOS MANUEL URBENA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	18,493.75	4,496.47
0001	ANDRES DE JESUS COPORAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANGGOSTO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,716.69	3,501.84
0001	DANIEL ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	22,394.38	4,335.87
0001	MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,288.50	4,335.87
0001	EUSEBIO DE JESUS PEREZ LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	2,522.57	5,480.51	4,071.68
0001	CARMEN ESTELA CRUZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,756.18	20,066.78
0001	JOSE LUIS CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,577.66	16,039.94
0001	KENDIA DEL PILAR PEREZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,018.29	16,080.94
0001	FERNANDO PLACENCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	30,483.36	0.00	0.00	874.87	2,164.32	335.32	926.69	2,161.27	0.00	1,801.56	15,141.83	4,660.91
0001	DANIEL ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,287.55	4,335.87
0001	ANDRES DE JESUS PEREZ LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,262.18	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	2,522.57	5,480.51	21,149.17
0001	CARMEN ESTELA CRUZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.89	1,751.39	273.31	769.81	1,748.71	0.00	1,457.69	2,790.66	21,872.98
0001	CICILIA ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,044.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,288.18	17,495.58
0001	ANA JOSEFA RICHARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	0.00	0.00	702.04	1,736.76	260.07	743.63	1,734.31	923.76	2,369.43	3,728.35	21,225.01
0001	MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,044.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,836.14	17,900.18
0001	EULOGIA CEPEDA DE CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,980.07	2,493.73
0001	JOSE LUIS CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,227.58	6,395.02
0001	BERNADO ALTARACIA ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,666.29	33,868.91
0001	ALEXIS ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO CLARO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.93	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,521.79	5,211.77	21,045.23
0001	CARMELA RAMONA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CLARO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,355.92	21,739.04
0001	CARMELA RAMONA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CLARO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	5,483.73	22,873.83
0001	IRIAM BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,662.72	6,454.88
0001	FRANCISCA YUDERKYS CRUZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.11
0001	JESGINO ARGENO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	6,746.93	32,758.27
0001	LUIS EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	32,216.91
0001	M NORA ARABELLI LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA RITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,942.05	31,293.13
0001	YONDAI JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA RITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0001	RAMON ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA RITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	30,670.91
0001	FERNANDO MANUEL GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA RITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	56,715.12	3,998.64	0.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	18,847.94	37,867.18
0001	NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,550.50	4,335.87
0001	ROSALIA DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,731.03	3,501.84
0001	DOMINGO ANTONIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,417.86	19,345.90
0001	GLADYS LEONARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	3,650.14	20,133.62
0001	CICILIA CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,829.92	3,501.84
0001	NATIVIDAD PERALTA ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,241.10	16,059.78
0001	ALTARACIA AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	15,501.84
0001	MARIA CIBELA MARTI RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.36	1,370.74	17,127.74
0001	ADELA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,116.28	16,382.20
0001	MAGALYS VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,789.73	16,312.13
0001	RAULINA MERCEDES TIBURCIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0001	LISSETT CAROLINA ORTIZ DURAN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,556.15	16,061.45
0001	SILVYDI ESTELA ANGELES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,902.88	16,312.13
0001	JOSE PORFIRIO URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS							
0001	ELADIO DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	16,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,900.62	16,348.38	8,481.49	20,365.82	
0001	MILAGROS BUENO BUENO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	793.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,423.47	4,171.29	24,883.81	
0001	LEONARDO SAMUEL VALDEZ COLON	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0001	CARMELINA ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0001	BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OQUINA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,475.55	3,860.41	4,014.70	22,387.59	
0001	CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OQUINA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,141.13	339.86	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	2,854.94	1,232.48	18,286.18	
0001	BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OQUINA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	13,542.54	4,014.70	12,714.46	
0001	CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OQUINA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	2,828.41	16,203.98	
0001	ALBERTO ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OQUINA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,585.98	3,367.16	7,436.02	
0001	ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,658.98	0.00	0.00	793.81	1,963.79	304.25	840.83	1,961.02	923.76	2,558.40	11,536.05	4,229.06	16,122.82	
0001	ROSA ESTHER AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,247.89	3,501.84	6,055.00	
0001	ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74	
0001	RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,071.16	3,367.16	6,488.84	
0001	ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VIGOSIO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,311.30	2,828.41	16,185.18	
0001	MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0001	ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,658.98	2,552.73	25.00	793.81	1,963.79	304.25	840.83	1,961.02	0.00	1,659.64	5,739.85	4,229.06	21,125.13	
0001	MARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,936.65	1,121.72	25.00	686.98	1,699.50	263.30	727.67	1,697.11	0.00	1,439.65	23,836.65	3,659.91	10,000.00	
0001	RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,367.16	10,000.00	
0001	ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VIGOSIO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,656.66	2,828.41	14,841.82	
0001	MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,351.47	2,493.73	11,266.11	
0001	ESTEBAN RODA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARRAJAN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,988.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	10,440.52	4,335.87	17,955.04	
0001	ESTEBAN RODA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARRAJAN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,354.83	4,335.87	15,092.75	
0001	MARINA TIBURCIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL MONTEAÑA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	793.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	20,954.13	4,175.29	6,353.13	
0001	ANYOUNIO ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70	
0001	ANTONIA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,599.74	3,993.72	3,905.91	21,551.80	
0001	MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,820.86	3,501.84	19,082.02	
0001	MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,293.92	3,501.84	18,608.96	
0001	ENDYDIS LUCIA BUENO ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	3,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10	
0001	ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS DE CORPOBAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,637.60	2,493.73	16,000.00	
0001	ANTALIA DELGADO CABA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0001	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0001	JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,767.76	
0001	JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,441.31	2,493.73	3,176.29	
0001	ROSA MARIA ABREU DURAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0001	ARELIS MERCEDES CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,890.48	5,387.47	23,944.72	
0001	MARLENE CECILIA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.29	5,387.47	27,170.91	
0001	NAIBORI ALTAGRACIA REYES CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,064.29	5,387.47	26,170.91	
0001	EVELYN CALDERON VELOZ DE MARINE	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0001	ANYOUNIO ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	1,691.41	4,496.47	25,714.41	
0001	ANTONIA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,514.74	4,298.11	3,905.91	21,247.41	
0001	MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,325.95	3,501.84	4,576.93	
0001	MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,531.30	3,501.84	17,309.18	
0001	ENDYDIS LUCIA BUENO ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,801.38	3,636.54	21,980.18	
0001	ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS DE CORPOBAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,217.79	2,493.73	13,999.81	
0001	ANTALIA DELGADO CABA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13	
0001	JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,579.10	3,501.84	20,323.78	
0001	JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0001	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoemento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					Aportes SFS	
0001	EDDY JOSE TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,529.02	3,501.84	19,372.06
0001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,361.50	10,754.92	3,367.16	11,267.08
0001	CARMEN MARIA MORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,188.05	5,387.47	29,647.11
0001	ALTAGRACIA MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0001	ALTAGRACIA DOMINGA CAPELLAN PATRINO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,131.85	5,387.47	27,921.35
0001	YANILY AMALIA ROBLES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0001	ANDRES REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,853.07	4,335.87	17,504.49
0001	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,890.91	3,636.54	6,892.85
0001	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES ABIAS	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,652.66	3,636.54	15,131.10
0001	NEIVLYN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,784.86	3,501.84	15,118.02
0001	EDDY JOSE TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,940.38	3,501.84	17,963.50
0001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,807.20	3,367.16	18,214.80
0001	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,260.03	4,335.87	22,088.53
0001	CARMEN CELINA GUZMAN ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,970.40	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,951.54	3,501.84	18,951.14
0001	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,709.28	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,754.51	3,636.54	10,029.25
0001	MERILLO ANTONIO TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0001	JOSE RAFAEL DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,162.38	3,636.54	21,621.38
0001	CARMEN UÑEDA DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,890.46	3,636.54	10,891.30
0001	JUANA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,152.38	3,636.54	21,621.38
0001	CARMEN ABREU UÑEDA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.51	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,742.28	3,097.79	15,817.76
0001	MONICA MARIA BATISTA SURELL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,729.92	3,501.84	19,172.06
0001	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	15,572.06
0001	JORGE LUIS LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	2,996.59	3,367.16	15,025.41
0001	JACQUELINE PERALTA INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,828.41	3,367.16	16,203.08
0001	LEIDY DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN DE CAROT	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0001	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,804.22	3,367.16	18,417.78
0001	AULICA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,826.77	2,693.73	5,790.83
0001	THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MENAIZA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,205.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0001	ORLANDO GUILLEMO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.87
0001	JOSE EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0001	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,493.73	2,693.73	16,312.13
0001	JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,659.66	2,693.73	15,957.94
0001	JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,693.73	15,266.13
0001	IRIS ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR	24,461.36	0.00	0.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,445.67	1,813.59	3,740.14	22,648.77
0001	MARIA ISABEL ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.34	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	12,064.51	3,505.27	13,548.07
0001	ZENaida BELTRE DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.34	0.00	1,568.15	6,710.07	4,057.05	19,623.69
0001	SANTO SANTIAGO TRINIDAD PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	43,671.32	1,047.54	25.00	1,253.37	3,100.66	433.62	1,327.61	3,096.30	0.00	2,405.98	10,217.73	6,630.38	33,453.59
0001	GLENNY MARIA DURAN CANELA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0001	CELIMBA DOMINGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,750.74	5,387.47	27,704.46
0001	JUAN ANTONIO RICHARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,621.38	5,387.47	28,611.82
0001	FRANCO ROSMERY GARCIA A VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0001	CARLOS MANUEL PLASENCA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,866.29	5,387.47	26,568.93
0001	YIMAGUADA DEL ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,845.05	5,387.47	31,293.15
0001	LUISROBES JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ MAGARIN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0001	JOSE ALBERTO TRINIDAD VIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0001	ROSA MARIA MARTI QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0001	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0003	ASPIACA PEREZ DURAN		ESC PRIM LA JOYA DE RAMON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.36	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70			
0002	JOSE ENRIQUE PEÑALO		ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	906.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	18,997.52	4,175.29	21,952.38			
0003	YOVANNY DURAN VARGAS		ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,454.08	3,636.54	12,329.84			
0003	MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	5,389.38	3,636.54	18,998.38			
0003	JOSE ENRIQUE PEÑALO		ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	906.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	18,997.52	4,175.29	8,309.76			
0003	MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
0003	ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION		ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,229.25	2,693.73	8,388.35			
0003	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA PEREZ		ESC PRIM LA MAINGUITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	11,817.57	4,335.87	16,539.99			
0003	JENNY GRISEIDA CARABALLO PEREZ		ESC PRIM LA MAINGUITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	1,554.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	7,698.29	3,854.11	17,508.43			
0003	JENNY GRISEIDA CARABALLO PEREZ		ESC PRIM LA MAINGUITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA/UP	22,053.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.51	670.50	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,634.34	3,372.34	20,423.54			
0003	FE MARIA DURAN ABBEU DE RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LA MAINGUITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	YAHAIHA DEL ROSARIO GENAO HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM LA MAINGUITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	MAGALYS POLO VERAS		ESC PRIM LA MAINGUITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,080.53	4,335.87	21,277.03			
0003	FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,536.50	3,501.84	16,366.38			
0003	JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,750.27	4,335.87	5,602.29			
0003	FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,102.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,802.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76			
0003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA LOPEZ CALDERON		ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,463.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	906.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	8,060.19	4,175.29	19,245.09			
0003	SANDIA MIGUELINA JOSE DONATO		ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA LOPEZ CALDERON		ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	15,460.45	4,335.87	12,897.11			
0003	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO		ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	906.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,753.47	4,175.29	16,553.81			
0003	AGRIANO ABBEU		ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,997.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.52	1,466.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	29,272.16	7,183.45	18,794.36			
0003	EVULUIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CABA		ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.93			
0003	BUTH DAMARIS ROBERTTS MURILLO		ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	YVESILUIS MILAGROS BUENO ABBEU		ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO		ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	906.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	26,551.12	4,175.29	756.16			
0003	MILAGROS BUENO BUENO		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	906.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38			
0003	SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80			
0003	MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0003	MARIBEL DEL MILAGRO PEREZ VICTORIANO		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	JOSE AMADO PERALTA CAPELLAN		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,636.95	5,387.47	19,540.25			
0003	ARVELO PADILLA DIOGENES ROIGOBERTO		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,677.83	3,367.16	18,344.17			
0003	MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,472.72	2,693.73	10,144.84			
0003	JOSE CAMILO REYES MONICION		ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,204.95	5,387.47	30,680.27			
0003	ANDRES DE JESUS CORPORAN SURIEL		ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,926.93	3,501.84	19,372.96			
0003	MARIANELA PLASENCIA CALDERON		ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,600.85	5,387.47	29,832.35			
0003	YOLANKY MARIA CAPELLAN DELGADO		ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	DORCAS ESTHER ROSARIO ABBEU		ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	MAGALY ARACENA DURAN		ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	MAYRA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	56,715.12	2,811.88	25.00	1,637.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,300.62	21,485.27	8,461.49	35,229.85			
0003	ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO DE ABBEU		ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.72			
0003	LUIZ VOLELIA RAMOS BATISTA		ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	ARLEY ELIZABETH PEÑALO ABBEU		ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
0003	ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO DE ABBEU		ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,345.70	3,636.54	16,440.05			
0003	ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0001	CARMEN LUISA DURAN DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,850.88	1,501.84	100.00	
0002	CARMEN VIRELZA POLANCO THURODO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,447.12	1,501.84	4,455.76	
0003	ELBA DOLORES TAVAREZ ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,027.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,494.60	3,367.36	16,527.40	
0004	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.03	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	6,777.59	3,367.36	15,244.41	
0005	MARIEL POLANCO OSORIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,178.53	2,693.73	10,919.95	
0006	CRISTELA EMILIA QUEZADA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	4,900.32	3,501.84	18,002.56	
0007	LEONIDAS CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,868.63	3,367.36	19,153.37	
0008	THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0009	ANGELA MARIA ORTIZ DURAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,815.56	2,693.73	5,802.04	
0010	YVELSA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0011	GERAIDELYS PAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0012	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,296.78	2,693.73	12,321.42	
0013	VOLANDIA MERCEDES QUEZADA MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	1,510.84	3,501.84	19,331.06	
0014	MARGARITA MARIA ABREU ROBLES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,511.74	23,425.37	3,916.27	2,196.91	
0015	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.30	
0016	PAULINA MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR COO SEGURIDAD CICLO	26,533.78	2,235.11	25.00	761.52	1,883.30	293.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	5,321.42	4,057.01	21,212.14	
0017	ADOLFO JOSE REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,871.73	2,693.73	15,745.87	
0018	OLIVER TORRES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0019	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPUDRO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	3,695.04	3,639.33	4,335.87	23,438.23		
0020	ROSARIO MARIA BATISTA GENAO	ESC PRIM MASIPUDRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,620.00	15,668.05	6,683.46	28,375.59	
0021	EVANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBAIDIO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0022	PAULA DURAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM MASIPUDRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,686.29	5,387.47	28,568.91	
0023	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPUDRO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	5,344.22	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	20,096.04	4,335.87	2,261.92	
0024	BLASINA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE UNION MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	8,523.09	4,335.87	19,834.47	
0025	ANDREA MERCEDES DIAZ PASENCA	ESC PRIM MATA DE UNION MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,636.54	3,636.54	726.93	
0026	CONCEPCION TORRES MORALES	ESC PRIM MATA DE UNION MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,054.29	5,387.47	31,170.93	
0027	BLASINA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE UNION VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,104.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,083.38	3,636.54	18,700.38	
0028	GENIA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,427.81	4,335.87	20,929.75	
0029	CARMEN PRUDENCIA RODRIGUEZ DE THIBURCIO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,636.54	20,133.10		
0030	MARIA MCQUELINA ADAMES CALDERON	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	5,101.28	3,097.79	18,758.96	
0031	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIM	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	6,636.54	17,153.22		
0032	JOSE ANIBAL SANCHEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	3,267.27	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,096.59	3,717.22	19,568.05	
0033	MARIA YUDERCA DIONNE DIAZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,133.10	
0034	BRIGIDA MARINE REYES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,903.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,743.10	3,501.84	19,159.78	
0035	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,482.73	3,367.36	10,598.29	
0036	ADOLFO DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,200.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,000.22	3,367.36	18,017.78	
0037	JACQUELINE PERALTA INFANTE	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,030.73	2,828.41	16,487.75	
0038	ANA KATTY PAULINO CORREA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,916.15	2,693.73	11,621.45	
0039	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0040	JOSEFINA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ MEÑA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42	
0041	EVANGELISTA DEL CARMEN BAEZ RAMIRE	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42	
0042	YVARELI DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0043	YODAIRA MARIA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	2,400.42	4,093.73	15,157.18		
0044	VERGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0045	NATHALY CASTILLO ROBLES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,351.47	2,693.73	14,266.13	
0046	YSENIYA VICIOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	0.00	0.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	0.00	1,497.72	22,365.68	3,874.82	2,976.56	
0047	GENIA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.94	
0048	FABIO ANTONIO GOMEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,719.70	3,636.54	17,993.38	
0049	CARMEN PRUDENCIA RODRIGUEZ DE THIBURCIO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,719.70	3,636.54	20,024.06	
0050	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIM	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,527.88	3,636.54	15,210.88	
0051	ROSALY ESTHER AQUINO ARREU	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,729.92	3,501.84	19,172.26	
0052	MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINDAD PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,318.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,625.91	3,367.36	18,396.00	
0053	BRIGIDA MARINE REYES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,903.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,636.54	3,501.84	18,975.94	
0054	MARCIA CANDELIARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	10,020.79	3,367.36	12,018.21	
0055	LUZ MERCEDES ROSADO SERRATA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALEIRO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,900.65	3,367.36	20	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0003	MARIA ELENA DELGADO ORTIZ		ESC PRIM PEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	7.597.87	3.636.54	16.185.93
0003	MARIA MARGARITA DURAN AQUINO		ESC PRIM PEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	2.229.23	2.693.73	15.388.17	
0003	ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	2.451.45	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	923.76	2.562.62	6.326.76	4.175.29	20.978.51
0003	FABIO ANTONIO GOMEZ ABREU		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	15.400.46	1.636.54	8.383.30
0003	CARMEN ABREU PICHARDO		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	3.208.38	1.636.54	20.575.38
0003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN ESPINOSA		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	1.636.54	20.131.10
0003	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.201.08	4.144.62	1.501.84	18.758.35
0003	ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	6.247.28	3.367.16	15.774.72
0003	ANDREINA YTMAMOR COSMA BAUTISTA		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	5.113.17	2.693.73	12.504.43
0003	ALFONSO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ OIL		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA DUPI	24.563.99	0.00	0.00	704.99	1.744.04	270.20	746.75	1.741.59	0.00	1.451.74	9.206.80	3.755.83	15.957.80
0003	ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.613.86	15.502.00	4.175.29	11.805.28
0003	CARMEN ABREU PICHARDO		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	1.636.54	20.131.10
0003	ALFONSO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ OIL		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.563.99	1.817.66	25.00	704.99	1.744.04	270.20	746.75	1.741.59	0.00	1.476.74	4.338.51	3.755.83	20.225.48
0003	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	6.089.80	3.501.84	14.804.08
0003	YUDERIS MARIA VICTORIANO PERALTA		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	4.809.90	1.636.54	18.973.86
0003	ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	5.007.20	3.367.16	19.014.80
0003	ADALGISA DE LEON CASTILLO		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	5.026.71	3.367.16	16.963.20
0003	DINA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	3.170.68	2.693.73	14.437.92
0003	ANDREINA YTMAMOR COSMA BAUTISTA		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.636.66	2.693.73	16.080.34
0003	VERGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.11
0003	RUBEN MEJIA DE ROSARIO		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2.351.47	2.693.73	15.266.13
0003	GISELLE YVELINA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	10.366.25	5.387.47	24.868.91
0003	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BONIFAZO DE CESAR		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	27.096.51	4.335.87	5.261.00
0003	TOBIAS GENAO		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.163.56	3.970.51	3.501.84	13.240.17
0003	MARIA ELENA BONIFAZO GARCIA		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	1.844.03	2.999.53	17.773.57
0003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARRERO		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.34
0003	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BONIFAZO DE CESAR		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	1.813.88	25.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	923.76	2.624.69	7.182.52	4.335.87	21.175.04
0003	TOBIAS GENAO		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.259.92	3.501.84	19.372.96
0003	ANA GUZMAN RUBIO		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	2.886.86	2.999.53	16.728.74
0003	GLORY LIZY QUEZADA DURAN		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.179.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1.375.03	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.170.32	2.970.01	2.963.10	17.340.15
0003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARRERO		ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA QUINTA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	3.015.07	2.693.73	13.664.53
0003	NILIA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.613.86	11.661.75	4.175.29	15.645.53
0003	MARCA ORTIZ		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	2.671.04	3.087.79	17.589.20
0003	PRAEDIS TIBURCIO VALDEZ		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	8.311.66	1.636.54	14.472.10
0003	BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.163.56	1.697.80	3.501.84	21.805.78
0003	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.320.92	3.501.84	19.572.96
0003	SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	21.826.35	3.501.84	1.076.53
0003	ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.34
0003	NILIA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	2.451.45	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.613.86	11.661.75	4.175.29	15.678.52
0003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN ESPINOSA		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.403.62	1.844.38	1.636.54	21.939.38
0003	PRAEDIS TIBURCIO VALDEZ		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.403.62	22.868.67	1.636.54	915.09
0003	BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	5.570.92	3.501.84	17.331.96
0003	SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.201.08	4.267.62	3.501.84	18.635.26
0003	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MENA LOPEZ		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.080.34
0003	YVELISA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	9.796.47	2.693.73	7.821.13
0003	AMBROSIO SANCHEZ MAGARIN		ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.951.00	2.845.62	25.00	802.19	1.984.52	307.46	849.71	1.981.73	0.00	1.676.90	5.251.31	4.273.71	22.699.69
0003	PROEDIS ABREU H																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0001	MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0001	ZOLA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	1,762.38	4,636.54	22,021.38
0001	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICO	26,290.88	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.03	0.00	1,553.79	20,991.21	4,019.87	5,299.87
0001	REYES EMILIO CALDERON MARTI	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,468.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	2,258.95	4,637.05	28,201.17
0001	REYNAUD FLORENTINO FELIX PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,925.77	0.00	0.00	772.77	1,911.73	296.13	818.54	1,909.04	0.00	1,591.31	21,331.46	4,116.95	5,572.31
0001	BARTOLO ANTONIO ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASI(CADUPI)	28,357.56	0.998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,135.87	22,919.04
0001	MIRREYA ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,204.09	3,501.84	8,698.79
0001	CRISTINA MARIA ABREU RAMIREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.10	3,501.84	21,205.78
0001	ANA MIRIAM PLASENCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	1,979.70	3,636.54	14,024.06
0001	ZOLA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0001	CARMEN YUDELLA TIBURCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.52	3,501.84	19,572.06
0001	LIABEL MADELIN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,673.91	3,367.16	19,348.09
0001	NANCY YOHANIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0001	ROBERTO ANTONIO BONIFAZO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,526.22	2,093.73	9,097.18
0001	MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0001	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	2,305.11	25.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.03	0.00	1,579.79	4,671.18	4,019.87	21,719.70
0001	MIGUELINA BATISTA SUREL	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.15	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	993.76	2,686.77	5,621.44	4,496.47	22,746.70
0001	ANA MARIA VICTORIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,497.10	3,501.84	20,405.78
0001	MERCEDES YOMELY RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,501.84	19,482.02	
0001	MARIA YSABEL GARRI DO BAEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	993.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,771.28	4,149.84	3,771.29	3,501.84	15,181.10
0001	CAROLINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,909.93	3,367.16	19,112.00
0001	MIGUELINA BATISTA SUREL	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	9,342.11	4,496.47	20,065.73
0001	ANA MARIA VICTORIA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,531.53	3,501.84	13,349.39
0001	MERCEDES YOMELY RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,302.84	3,501.84	19,711.02
0001	MARIA YSABEL GARRI DO BAEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,276.43	3,501.84	4,626.45
0001	ANA DE JESUS CORTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,426.72	3,367.16	9,773.28
0001	LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,621.55	3,501.84	7,281.31
0001	LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00
0001	USUNA ALTAGRACIA ABREU PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,345.52	1,897.49	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.50	3,624.64	3,905.93	19,220.88
0001	DOMINGA DURAN DE COSME	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0001	CARMEN AUXILIADORA DVALLE DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,054.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	4,326.54	3,636.54	19,624.14
0001	ROSA YANIRI DURAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	1,475.35	3,367.16	18,542.05
0001	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,449.12	1,497.02	25.00	623.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	3,371.74	3,330.18	18,276.18
0001	ALEJANDRINA DURAN BORBONGUA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	1,566.56	3,232.48	19,574.56
0001	MARIA TERESA PAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,009.93	3,367.16	19,512.00
0001	ALBERTO JOSE ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,633.83	3,367.16	20,390.17
0001	NANCY YOHANIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0001	LIZ MARI VENTURA VELAZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0001	MARIA ENILEY PERA LUNA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0001	SILVIA MARIA PERAZA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0001	AUDIANA DE JESUS TAVAREZ LORA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0001	HEIDI DURAN CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0001	ROSSY MARIA LEONARDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0001	VIADIMIR JOSE GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC.SIGUIENDO CICLO I.F.	38,758.72	77.07	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,847.52	4,163.17	9,878.09	5,926.23	28,880.63
0001	DOMINGA DURAN DE COSME	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0001	ROSA YANIRI DURAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,730.07	3,367.16	19,291.93
0001	ALEJANDRINA DURAN BORBONGUA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	574.36	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	1,847.52	3,121.96	4,254.66	3,232.48	16,866.26
0001	MARIA TERESA PAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0001	ALBERTO JOSE ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0001	ORLANDO GUILLERMO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0001	LIZ MARI VENTURA VELAZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0001	ELSA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN Y ROSADO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0001	MARIANO CASTILLO PERA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0001	GERARDELVA PAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0001	MARIA LETICIA GUTIERREZ PINALES	ESC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA I.F. 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,947.39	6,395.03	37,063.81
0001	CRISTINA INMACULADA GARCIA PORTE	ESC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA I.F. 06-03														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,623.73	6,995.01	34,387.47	
0003	DELIVY BENJAMIN PAREDES PERALTA	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	397.55	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	2,771.28	2,978.59	5,279.14	6,756.98	35,254.22	
0003	ROSSY ARREGLANZA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,377.20	6,995.01	31,639.00	
0003	FATIMA ARTEMIA CRUZ ALVAREZ	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81	
0003	MARISOL ROSARIO QUEZADA	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	933.76	3,433.62	5,186.58	6,995.01	36,824.62	
0003	MARLENI GENEROSA ROBONAGUA	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.63	6,995.01	36,723.59	
0003	MARIEL OLIVIO JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81	
0003	BELUS MARIA LEONARDO MENA	UC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E	53,135.28	3,383.24	25.00	1,524.98	3,772.00	433.62	1,615.31	3,767.29	0.00	3,165.29	13,015.62	7,973.51	40,119.66	
0003	ADDERLY JOSE REYES ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIDO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,602.51	3,211.76	15,403.09	
0003	MARTHA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS DE ABREU	UC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIDO 06-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,894.66	3,872.34	18,161.22	
0003	WILLIAM JOSE ROSARIO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIDO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	44,111.78	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	5,920.52	6,693.07	38,191.24	
0003	JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA CANDELLER	UC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIDO 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E	66,979.77	4,490.24	25.00	1,822.32	4,755.06	433.62	2,036.19	4,748.87	0.00	3,983.51	10,618.26	9,938.05	56,361.51	
0003	DANIEL ARAUJO DELGADO	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,030.40	4,335.87	7,322.16	
0003	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	16,265.88	4,175.29	11,041.40	
0003	MARTHA ABREU PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,535.44	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,798.67	4,014.70	21,458.33	
0003	GEUVY ANTONIO MARTES	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	923.76	2,433.47	7,386.44	3,854.11	17,840.31	
0003	CRISTINA HERRERO FRIAS	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,895.98	3,872.34	18,169.00	
0003	IRIS ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	29,819.85	5,644.97	25.00	855.83	2,117.21	326.02	906.52	2,114.23	0.00	1,787.35	5,015.83	4,558.46	24,712.02	
0003	ANGELA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	215.18	444.01	2,688.82	
0003	CLARA ELENA MARTES DELGADO	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	245.19	444.01	2,658.81	
0003	OTCARTO RAFAEL COLON ORTIZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,520.00	0.00	0.00	436.72	1,030.92	159.73	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	858.13	1,075.93	2,220.31	13,444.07	
0003	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.85	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0003	ROSA EMILIA RAEZ BAUTISTA	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	245.19	444.01	2,658.81	
0003	EDWIN APOLINAR CASTILLO MUÑOZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	245.19	444.01	2,658.81	
0003	DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	215.18	444.01	2,688.82	
0003	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	245.19	444.01	2,658.81	
0003	SANDY ANTONIO ESCALANTE VICTORIANO	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,888.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	175.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62	
0003	YOSI ANTONIO GALAN MEDIA	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.11	274.01	42.59	117.71	274.51	0.00	238.84	316.95	592.01	3,555.07	
0003	USGINDO ARCEJO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	949.86	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.85	1,184.05	6,190.30	
0003	CARMEN JESSELINA DIAZ UÑEDA	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	245.19	444.01	2,658.81	
0003	LUIZ MERCEDES ALCANTARA ROMERO	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,888.00	676.82	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	175.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	4,871.00	
0003	MARIEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	1,184.05	7,140.16	
0003	JUAN ANTONIO RICHARDO VARGAS	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	949.86	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	1,553.70	1,184.05	6,190.30	
0003	RICHY JOSE GALAN PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	1,184.05	7,140.16	
0003	NEVES RICHARDO RICHARDO	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,086.47	13,240.37	
0003	JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,086.47	13,240.37	
0003	JUANNA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	6,050.00	0.00	0.00	173.84	429.55	66.55	183.92	428.95	0.00	357.56	448.31	925.05	5,601.69	
0003	NEVES RICHARDO RICHARDO	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,307.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	0.00	1,838.46	2,305.07	4,756.35	28,802.49	
0003	TOMAS ABREU ABREU	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	35,709.52	0.00	0.00	1,024.86	2,535.38	329.57	1,085.57	2,533.80	0.00	2,110.43	19,229.66	5,459.98	16,409.86	
0003	HERNIE COOME	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,445.00	0.00	0.00	850.81	2,104.80	378.10	901.21	2,101.83	0.00	1,752.02	2,129.70	4,532.73	27,448.30	
0003	ELADIO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.25	1,715.11	265.73	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	6,036.00	3,893.52	18,120.44	
0003	MARIA LUCRECIA PEREZ BUENO	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,528.78	4,014.70	21,698.22	
0003	JOSE ANIBAL SANCHEZ VICTORIANO	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	1,828.29	4,335.87	16,089.27	
0003	JUANNA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	26,424.29	4,175.29	6,812.09	
0003	CLARA LUCIA ABREU DE BATISTA	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,970.40	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	17,620.25	4,175.29	9,687.03	
0003	HECTOR GUILLEMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,460.33	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38	
0003	JOSE RAMON BATISTA ABREU	UC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,305.22	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	933.76	2,500.55	5,402.21	4,014.70	20,764.79	
0																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ALBERQUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	1,701.28	5,087.79	18,558.96
0004	DENY MARGARITA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ALBERQUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,326.13	2,493.73	4,761.47
0004	BERIA MAGDALENA BRITO GOMEZ	ALBERQUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0004	BIBERKA MARIA MEJIA PERA	ALBERQUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,581.65	2,493.73	13,035.09
0004	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO NUÑEZ VARGAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,182.34	5,636.54	14,801.01
0004	MARGARITA GARCIA AYALA DE PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,182.34	5,636.54	13,931.42
0004	RAJIA ESTRELLA VALERIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,090.15	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	6,066.99	9,771.22	18,597.65
0004	TERESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	16,536.83	3,771.22	8,127.81
0004	TERESA CABELLA LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,979.68	5,636.54	12,804.08
0004	JOSE LUIS NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,400.62	8,898.66	5,636.54	15,885.10
0004	MARTA YENNI VELOZ SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.78	7,302.32	7,951.39	3,501.84	14,949.49
0004	LIDIA PAYANO FERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,330.01	2,963.10	17,040.15
0004	PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	5,788.52	3,501.84	13,115.06
0004	NELIA ABREU JEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,715.81	2,493.73	5,000.79
0004	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0004	CARLOS JOSE ZORRILLA NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	2,061.93	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,400.62	6,937.16	5,636.54	15,146.00
0004	LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	28,295.52	1,846.99	25.00	812.08	2,008.98	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	923.78	2,621.02	12,791.43	4,526.38	15,504.00
0004	ANGELA VERONICA MUÑOZ LORA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,163.12	837.25	25.00	1,238.78	3,064.58	433.62	1,312.16	3,060.27	923.78	3,499.70	11,794.67	6,558.47	31,368.45
0004	CARLIA NATIVIDAD TAVERAS ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,346.96	296.09	25.00	1,100.56	2,722.63	421.82	1,165.75	2,718.80	0.00	2,291.31	14,064.05	5,863.25	24,282.91
0004	GEISELA NUÑEZ PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,346.96	296.09	25.00	1,100.56	2,722.63	421.82	1,165.75	2,718.80	0.00	2,291.31	4,575.09	5,863.25	33,770.88
0004	BIBERKA ATLAGRACIA PEREZ LUGO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.85	2,643.70	406.59	1,131.95	2,639.88	0.00	2,725.60	8,275.67	5,863.27	33,409.13
0004	FERNANDO VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.25	5,387.47	29,216.91
0004	YULISSA DEL CARMEN ROQUE ABREU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,945.66	5,387.47	28,289.14
0004	ELISIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS PARRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.85	2,643.70	406.59	1,131.95	2,639.88	0.00	2,725.60	5,693.27	5,863.27	31,909.13
0004	ANA GERTYDYS DURAN CABRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	5,387.47	29,204.46
0004	GEISELA FALCÓNIS VARGAS MERCADO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,365.89	5,387.47	28,809.31
0004	ATLAGRACIA BENEDICTA CAPELLAN MARTI	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,289.74	5,387.47	19,945.46
0004	WHAIRYS ESTHER FABIAN DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	MAXIMO LANTIGUA AYALA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,387.47	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	MARIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ CEPEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	MILIDRA ALTAGRACIA VENEZIA REINOSO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL M	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.85	2,643.70	406.59	1,131.95	2,639.88	0.00	2,725.60	10,467.37	5,863.27	26,767.83
0004	HIPOLITA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA GRULLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	4,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.78	5,575.85	17,446.45	11,543.13	60,846.09
0004	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	4,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.78	4,326.24	14,308.62	10,760.96	18,470.36
0004	GLORIA MARIA ABREU GARCIA DE BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	4,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.78	5,412.39	12,931.53	11,512.15	62,404.23
0004	LUIS FEDERICO SANTANA JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	23,837.69	11,543.13	54,405.45
0004	FRANCISCO ORIBIS VELOZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.78	5,250.00	39,546.22	10,760.96	13,232.76
0004	MARIA MERCEDES PERDOMO PEREZ DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,318.01	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.37	923.78	5,087.07	28,497.84	10,369.77	41,524.36
0004	KENIA MARIA RIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,170.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.78	5,412.39	19,252.54	11,512.15	56,283.24
0004	WILSIER CLOTEFIDIA BAEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	13,046.06	11,543.13	65,246.48
0004	JOSELAINE DEL CARMEN ROSA ORTIGA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.78	5,250.00	15,541.47	10,760.96	17,224.51
0004	FAUSTO NICOLAS AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	4,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.78	5,575.85	18,580.72	11,543.13	39,711.82
0004	GONFORO ALFONSO NUÑEZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	4,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	32,032.49	10,760.96	40,746.49
0004	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARMOLEJOS MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,727.89	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	1,847.52	6,499.63	17,472.70	11,543.13	60,819.84
0004	ARISMENDI HIRAGO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.78	5,250.00	30,078.32	10,760.96	42,700.66
0004	WILLIE COLON ADAMES SURELI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	4,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	37,820.85	10,760.96	14,958.17
0004	MARITZA HURTADO CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.78	5,250.00	31,005.22	10,760.96	41,773.76
0004	MARIA TERESA MIRABEL LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.37	0.00	4,163.31	24,900.91	10,369.77	45,961.29
0004	ANGEL DE JESUS AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	94,370.99	10,971.62	25.00	2,708.45	6,700.34	433.62	2,868.88	6,690.90	5,602.13	6,913.54	53,875.54	30,825.77	50,996.45
0004	JOSE ANIBAL MEXELIS GALAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	67,002.46	4,379.12	25.00	1,848.97	3,337.17	433.62	1,428.87	3,332.47	923.78	3,726.60	21,980.54	7,033.26	25,021.02
0004	JOSE VALENTIN PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	81,819.76	4,013.26	25.00	2,148.23	5,809.20	433.62	2,467.32	5,801.02	0.00	4,860.55	38,182.97	12,043.84	42,636.79
0004	STALIN ROMANO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	569.65	1,409.24	218.13	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	2,167.22	1,034.81	17,681.26
0004	LUCIA POZO PAULINO	ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	216.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,827.38	3,211.76	19,184.02
0004	BRACILIS ANTONIA BATISTA CANELA	ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,493.73	15,034.04
0004	JOSE HERIBERTO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAAVO 06-04														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0004	SOBEDIA MARIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12.210,00	0,00	0,00	350,43	866,91	134,31	371,18	865,09	0,00	721,61	904,75	11.305,24
0004	MAYRA JOSEFINA RAMOS REYES	ESC NOCT SERIOITAS VILLA DEL OMBE 06-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26.257,00	0,00	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,81	798,21	1.863,62	1.847,52	14.524,31	18.555,62	4.014,70
0004	OSIRIS MERCEDES HOLGUIN GENAO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTI MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.633,86	12.639,16	4.175,29
0004	OSIRIS MERCEDES HOLGUIN GENAO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTI VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	1.603,35	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.633,86	5.154,50	4.175,29
0004	ISABELA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ DE VELAZ	ESC PRIM ALDO DEL JORO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	8.436,19	15.367,57
0004	ERIDIA MERCEDES RAMOS LENE	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	1.604,45	25,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	923,76	2.748,84	7.744,75	4.657,05
0004	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	9.043,07	14.740,69
0004	SANDINO BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	6.098,46	17.685,30
0004	ANA MARIA PERA GIL	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.932,99	5.387,47
0004	STRUIN VIVIANA FERNANDEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.038,29	5.387,47
0004	SUNIDA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	9.312,32	25.922,88
0004	ERIDIA MERCEDES RAMOS LENE	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	0,00	0,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.800,08	11.397,86	4.657,05
0004	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.687,52	3.278,14	5.221,05	1.636,54	18.560,71
0004	SANDINO BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	5.314,10	20.269,65
0004	VINICIO ROSARIO RESTITUTO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	1.419,70	25,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	1.847,52	3.672,60	8.406,76	4.657,05
0004	PELAGIA THEN HEYNOSO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.846,07	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	5.975,39	20.689,25
0004	PATRICIO DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.846,07	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	15.468,39	9.196,25
0004	ANDRES FERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.912,15	25,00	714,59	1.767,81	273,89	756,92	1.765,32	0,00	1.496,51	10.512,14	14.386,57
0004	ANA AURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.846,07	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	5.875,39	20.689,25
0004	VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	2.759,70	13.636,54
0004	HASIM PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.932,29	5.387,47
0004	MERCEDES NANCY JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	1.847,52	3.954,92	10.790,81	5.387,47
0004	MARIA CAROLINA ROMANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	4.564,29	5.387,47
0004	ROSSI RAMIREZ GIL	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.948,99	5.387,47
0004	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ CABA	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	3.031,16	1.645,05	5.387,47
0004	LINDRES ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	4.665,12	5.387,47
0004	ANA MERCEDES MARTE RAYANO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	1.847,52	3.954,92	4.865,81	5.387,47
0004	VINICIO ROSARIO RESTITUTO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	0,00	0,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.800,08	10.009,22	4.657,05
0004	PELAGIA THEN HEYNOSO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	2.027,66	23.636,08
0004	PATRICIO DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	2.474,66	23.236,08
0004	ANDRES FERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	714,59	1.767,81	273,89	756,92	1.765,32	0,00	1.471,61	9.686,31	18.072,05
0004	ANA AURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	1.827,66	23.836,08
0004	MARIA MAGDALENA ARAMBOLIZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	2.156,66	16.341,82
0004	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO I.E.	23.783,76	1.212,41	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	4.975,66	18.808,10
0004	MARIA DE JESUS BALDERA URIANO	ESC PRIM BOTUJA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	0,00	0,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	1.847,52	3.672,60	4.486,47	5.057,05
0004	BUENAVENTURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOTUJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	22.793,76	5.161,17
0004	AMELIA EROLIA MAVERLIN PERA JEREZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BOTUJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	4.735,27	3.501,84
0004	MARIA ANTELUINA GUERRA ROMANO	ESC PRIM BOTUJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	14.083,29	5.387,47
0004	EUTH MELANIA PERA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOTUJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.038,29	5.387,47
0004	JUAN MANUEL VASQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOTUJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO D.E. BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	1.830,29	5.387,47
0004	MARIA DE JESUS BALDERA URIANO	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.780,52	3.292,19	25,00	854,70	2.114,43	327,59	955,93	2.111,44	0,00	1.785,03	5.851,75	23.028,77
0004	BUENAVENTURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	23.681,76	13.636,54
0004	KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.367,68	0,00	0,00	728,05	1.801,11	279,04	771,18	1.798,37	0,00	1.405,62	1.878,72	6.569,32
0004	AMELIA EROLIA MAVERLIN PERA JEREZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	10.338,66	13.425,10
0004	GENEY DEL CARMEN VELOZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	6.962,99	11.535,45
0004	MARIBEL MORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	2.436,74	16.081,74
0004	GAUDY MARILEISE URRUTIA DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.505,47	2.093,73
0004	JACQUELIN THIBURDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOTUJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	1.847,52	3.954,92	5.616,51	29.618,69
0004	MARCOS ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.895,07	0,00	0,00	886,69	2.193,55	339,85	939,21	2.190,46	0,00	1.830,90	14.834,07	12.461,00
0004	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.846,07	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	4.773,67	23.889,25
0004	PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.444,62	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14	11.730,37	13.636,54
0004	KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.945,30	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	11.906,62	3.771,22
0004	MARIA CASTILLO CANARIO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	19.127,10	3.501,84
0004	JULIO SIMON SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	16.130,86	7.652,80
0004	JOSE JAVIER GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	10.131,01	9.248,35
0004	ARIDA MARIA ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14	5.221,05	18.560,71
0004	RODOLFO GONZALEZ CARMONA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	14.945,00	5.501,84
0004	LUICIA ELIZABETH CARRASCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	980,80	25,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,91	0,00	1.274,44	5.989,58	15.153,14
0004	MARIA YVESUSSE LAZANA MONSIEGO	ESC PRIM													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	921.76	2,599.69	5,230.33	23,127.23	
0004	GENARA MARIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,444.62	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,695.04	5,421.46	19,243.18	
0004	PATRIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10	
0004	AJDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	6,020.05	17,760.73	
0004	AJUDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,043.17	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,695.04	5,125.66	15,301.44	18,254.14	
0004	AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,831.83	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	18,865.86	5,798.78	
0004	NEMEDO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,661.86	17,902.78	
0004	FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,275.84	3,501.84	
0004	MERY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,356.66	12,132.82	
0004	ANA GUELA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,056.15	12,561.45	
0004	PATRIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.78	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,038.39	18,745.38	
0004	JEANNY PRIMAVEIRA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,056.15	12,561.45	
0004	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA UJERIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,761.87	10,855.73	
0004	JEANNY PRIMAVEIRA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F. Y DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,126.66	16,080.94	
0004	MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,616.24	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,947.79	22,339.49	
0004	GENARA MARIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,329.26	5,454.56	
0004	AJDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,791.76	9,992.06	
0004	AJUDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,106.42	13,677.34	
0004	AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,453.50	4,650.68	20,894.84	
0004	JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	24,564.54	3,771.22	
0004	NEMEDO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,936.39	17,771.22	
0004	MARIA YVETTE LAZAR MONTEJO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	27,307.28	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,326.08	5,700.32	19,501.84	
0004	ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO F. Y	23,783.78	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,700.18	9,083.08	
0004	LUIS ALBERTO JEREZ CABA	ESC PRIM CABIROMOTA VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,389.28	16,118.20	
0004	LEANDRA HONY DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CERCAJO ATO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,460.28	2,352.93	25.00	759.41	1,878.68	291.06	804.39	1,876.03	0.00	1,588.80	4,745.24	21,704.04	
0004	LEANDRA HONY DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CERCAJO ATO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASIC(DUP)	26,460.28	0.00	0.00	759.41	1,878.68	291.06	804.39	1,876.03	0.00	1,583.80	4,745.24	19,040.58	
0004	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CERCAJO ATO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	9,753.18	14,030.58	
0004	NATALIA MERCEDES GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CERCAJO ATO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	27,307.28	1,822.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,400.32	19,501.84	
0004	JOSE MIGUEL TINED PEREZ	ESC PRIM CERCAJO ATO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F. Y	23,783.78	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,305.84	13,292.70	
0004	MARIA ANGELINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CONCIJO VILD MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,952.54	21,354.74	
0004	AIRA HYS PLACENCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CONCIJO VILD MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	32,216.01	
0004	MARIA ANGELINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CONCIJO VILD VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	5,556.41	8,135.87	
0004	SUNIDIA MARIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,154.32	4,436.05	17,943.31	
0004	BIVIANA CAROLINA MALDONADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,631.89	16,390.17	
0004	LEIDY ANEYDI LAURA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,905.47	16,512.13
0004	WEDIN RAFAEL ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	1,086.48	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,091.49	18,143.71	
0004	KATY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,518.29	30,716.01	
0004	CRUZ VICTORIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,939.99	28,296.21	
0004	LEONARDA MUÑOZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,011.16	10,445.24	24,789.96	
0004	JUANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CAMILA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,139.99	26,104.21	
0004	MIRISOL MARGARITA RAMOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,761.29	24,473.91	
0004	FRANCINA MICHELLE HERNANDEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,211.29	19,023.91	
0004	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,660.38	18,572.82	
0004	YULEY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,838.29	20,396.01	
0004	DELVIA ROSSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,060.54	26,174.66	
0004	ERNESTO LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,460.28	1,850.86	25.00	759.41	1,878.68	291.06	804.39	1,876.03	0.00	1,588.80	14,140.17	14,045.77	
0004	YUDY EVANGELISTA MINAYA RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.35	433.92	1,231.62	2,872.80	0.00	2,419.76	6,922.05	31,598.65	
0004	MARISOL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,821.20	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,241.83	23,096.48	
0004	GRAVILY ANTONIO ABBEU MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAJE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	52,886.68	2,071.02	25.00	1,517.85	3,754.95	433.62	1,607.76	3,749.87	1,847.52	4,998.13	10,617.05	42,269.63	
0004	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,403.15	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,956.49	17,352.38	
0004	RUBERTUQUI GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	19,345.00	
0004	ANA LUISA ALMONTE MAYANA	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.89	15,388.90	
0004	MARIA MILAGROS PAULINO LIMA	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13	
0004	YANNETTE ARGENTINA VIDAL CUBIEL	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,393.17	25.00	505.63	1,098.66	2,643.70	409.58	1,331.96	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.62	10,927.41	5,693.26
0004	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,348.15	14,169.45	
0004	CARMEN DENISE ACEVEDO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	6,580.49	11,917.09	
0004	SAUL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	567.07	1,110.05	
0004	YENIA ARAY CADERON PIÑA DE AGUIRAN	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.10	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,089.64	11,210.36	
0004	ELIZABETH DE JESUS TAVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CAJITO ADEINTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0004	JULIE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,721.26	9,920.59	13,701.41
0004	RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,951.56	21,201.19	1,701.69
0004	ANA LUCIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,105.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,136.50	1,007.30	19,014.80
0004	ERICA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PEREZ DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0004	MIGUELINA AURIA JIMENEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0004	TONILIA AQUINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	16,727.74
0004	LUIS ALBERTO JEREZ CABA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,006.46	14,402.02
0004	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,875.14	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,534.80	14,082.80
0004	YOLY MARIA REINOSO LANTUIGUA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,698.99	17,008.61
0004	SAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,618.04	13,965.72
0004	EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,551.31	9,466.67
0004	LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ARJUD DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,031.93	6,528.38	17,089.22
0004	JORGE FANTINO LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	16,103.03	2,999.53
0004	ANDRES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,580.66	15,034.94
0004	LUZ ARACELI LOPEZ GARCIA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	25,445.52	3,905.91
0004	ARELAIDA RIVERA PACHE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,627.66	22,806.98
0004	GIUTELLE ESPINO PERA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,620.21	15,506.91	15,907.73
0004	ERICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CACERES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,620.21	19,616.80	7,797.74
0004	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,636.66	16,080.94
0004	FATIMA INESINA ULLOA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	18,810.18	3,771.22
0004	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,228.71	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	9,603.54	13,858.02
0004	ROSÁ AMALIA VASQUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,228.71	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	9,603.54	13,858.02
0004	SINELDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,520.52	4,335.87
0004	YOKASTA FLORES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,242.95	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	17,788.35	11,069.21
0004	MARITZA MERCEDES OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	13,448.06	4,335.87
0004	MARGARITA LOPEZ GARCIA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,090.15	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,257.56	4,335.87
0004	CARMEN ELISA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,677.09	24,680.47
0004	LUZ ARACELI LOPEZ GARCIA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	2,094.71	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	15,426.35	3,905.91
0004	GIUTELLE ESPINO PERA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	27,414.64	1,643.76	25.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,645.21	5,436.95	4,193.70
0004	CARIBEL RUSAMBA MORAN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,614.82	17,180.76
0004	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,030.66	1,636.54
0004	LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,700.42	12,315.18
0004	CRISTINA UÑEDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	8,971.92	13,928.96
0004	TIBESTITA OLIMPIA BIVAS COSTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,258.98	19,524.78
0004	CARMEN FLORENTINA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,441.70	20,040.06
0004	LOURDES FELIX TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	15,926.01	17,943.35
0004	FIDOR / ALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,670.74	15,927.74
0004	RUANA RINDORCA DEL CARMEN FELIX ULIERIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,891.78	15,009.10
0004	JULIE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,680.45	5,339.51
0004	RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	16,191.03	3,501.86
0004	ANA LUCIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,409.49	15,612.51
0004	RODAMBA PEREZ INFANTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0004	ERICA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PEREZ DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	15,074.06	7,861.82
0004	MIGUELINA AURIA JIMENEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	450.04	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,326.08	4,278.70	18,624.18
0004	TONILIA AQUINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	6,576.35	16,326.57
0004	ORDAZZA JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,436.74	16,081.74
0004	HELIDA RAMONA PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	355.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,871.73	14,745.87
0004	REYES ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.69	16,080.94
0004	CARMEN DELIA ALMANZAR DE FIALLO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,722.51	7,895.09
0004	MARIA YURELKA GOMEZ ALMONTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	7,281.25	3,501.86
0004	RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,976.66	15,804.10
0004	EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,966.89	12,055.17
0004	LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ARJUD DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,993.58	2,693.73
0004	TARGA DE LOS ANGELES LUNA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,636.54	21,821.38
0004	NANCY YNMACULADA LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	15,561.45
0004	NILSON RAFAEL CID VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	14,927.47	4,451.89
0004	ERICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CACERES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	ANA MARGARITA CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00
0004	ANA DOLORES CONCEPCION RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,199.47	3,636.54	11,584.29
0004	BIBIANA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,121.14	3,501.84	10,581.74
0004	CORALINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,948.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,362.36	3,501.84	14,540.52
0004	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,423.35	2,828.41	16,075.12
0004	MARCOS ANTONIO SUAREZ ARREU	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,338.66	3,636.54	10,445.10
0004	MAURA MERCEDES CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,998.19	3,636.54	19,185.58
0004	ANA LOURDES LOPEZ GARCIA DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	16,564.19	3,771.22	8,100.45
0004	JUANA SILVESTRE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	28,459.20	3,036.89	25.00	836.78	2,020.05	313.05	865.36	2,017.76	0.00	1,706.94	5,485.32	4,351.41	22,973.86
0004	ARIS LEIDA CAPILLAN MARTE	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,636.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	JOSE DAVID LOBATO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MORRO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,407.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	10,741.21	4,175.29	16,566.05
0004	JOSE DAVID LOBATO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MORRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,831.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,786.88	3,501.84	8,116.00
0004	DANILLO ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	8,351.07	4,657.05	22,107.05
0004	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	12,536.94	3,636.54	11,246.82
0004	CARMEN EUGIA CRUZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,664.64	3,771.22	20.00
0004	YNGIRID ATLAGRAGA TAVERA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,678.66	3,636.54	16,094.90
0004	WILLIAM ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,582.15	3,367.16	6,536.85
0004	MARIA ESTELA CASTILLO LIMA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,894.50	2,828.41	15,063.98
0004	MARIA CECILIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,311.30	2,828.41	16,185.18
0004	JEANITA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,256.15	2,693.73	10,361.41
0004	TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,705.66	2,693.73	11,361.92
0004	OMAR ANTONIO MONTERO FLORES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,877.66	2,693.73	11,779.94
0004	FRANI MERCEDES SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,587.27	5,387.47	27,457.01
0004	WILLIAM DE JESUS LEONARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,392.37	5,387.47	24,842.83
0004	VALENTINA VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
0004	DANILLO ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	7,144.75	4,657.05	23,313.37
0004	TERESA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,437.86	3,636.54	16,345.00
0004	CARMEN EUGIA CRUZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,306.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,131.57	3,636.54	17,051.10
0004	YNGIRID ATLAGRAGA TAVERA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,581.28	3,636.54	13,200.48
0004	WILLIAM ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,245.26	1,367.16	7,669.19	
0004	MERCEDES NATIVIDAD PEREZ LANTUÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,762.20
0004	MARIA CECILIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,723.43	2,828.41	1,305.05
0004	JEANITA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,119.50	2,693.73	6,408.10
0004	RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,967.21	2,693.73	11,650.39
0004	DOMINGO ANTONIO MONTERO FLORES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,686.72	2,693.73	7,993.88
0004	ATLAGRAGA GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,748.45	7,719.53	4,335.87	20,641.03
0004	PAULINA MENA LIMA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,720.77	3,636.54	12,063.04
0004	MARILYN MIGUELINA COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,739.38	3,636.54	20,006.78
0004	MARCELINA MARTE DE MENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	9,331.05	3,636.54	14,412.71
0004	MERCEDES ANTONIA MUÑOZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,748.86	2,999.53	17,873.74
0004	MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	TENICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,493.73	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	YUSEF JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0004	ATLAGRAGA GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,675.95	17,129.55	4,335.87	11,228.05	
0004	PAULINA MENA LIMA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	3,568.14	3,636.54	20,215.62
0004	MELAGROS MIGUELINA COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,699.13	3,771.22	8,965.31
0004	MARCELINA MARTE DE MENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,299.35	3,636.54	6,484.41
0004	MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,200.14	2,693.73	12,413.46
0004	YUSEF JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO D DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,329.73	2,693.73	8,287.87
0004	JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,738.00	11,217.63	4,496.47	18,190.21
0004	FIORDALIZA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	5,533.66	3,636.54	16,250.10
0004	ELSA ODIVIS DURAN ESTEVEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,169.98	3,636.54	13,613.78

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0004	MIRLA MAGDALENA BRITO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	16.080,04
0004	NURYI ATAGRACIA PERALTA GUZMAN DE RODRAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.251,14	3.900,96	19.873,86
0004	MARIA PETRONILA AYALA DE LA CRUZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	38.409,20	2.852,14	25,00	836,78	2.030,00	313,05	865,16	2.017,76	923,76	2.430,70	6.724,33	32.234,87
0004	YDREUSI ATAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	70.881,11	5.479,64	25,00	2.034,29	5.032,56	433,62	2.154,79	5.025,47	923,76	5.117,84	12.956,41	57.924,72
0004	PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	27.407,28	1.348,78	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	6.842,33	20.464,95
0004	MILADY YANIRA URBESA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	8.712,00	0,00	0,00	250,03	618,55	95,83	264,84	617,68	0,00	514,87	645,55	8.066,45
0004	KIRSY MARGARITA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	8.712,00	0,00	0,00	250,03	618,55	95,83	264,84	617,68	0,00	514,87	645,55	8.066,45
0004	JOSE IGNACIO EVANGELISTA MARTI	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744,00	0,00	0,00	222,25	549,82	85,18	235,42	549,05	0,00	457,67	573,83	7.170,17
0004	LEODIA PAVANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11.616,00	0,00	0,00	333,38	824,74	127,78	353,13	823,57	0,00	686,51	890,76	10.725,24
0004	FRANCOISA CONCEPCION PAVANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11.616,00	0,00	0,00	333,38	824,74	127,78	353,13	823,57	0,00	686,51	890,76	10.725,24
0004	JUAN ESTEBAN AMAÑOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DSC PRIMER CICLO	26.533,78	2.373,87	25,00	763,52	1.883,30	291,87	806,63	1.881,24	0,00	1.593,15	16.180,54	10.933,22
0004	CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DSC SEGUNDO CICLO	27.414,64	2.483,75	25,00	786,80	1.946,44	301,56	833,41	1.943,70	923,76	2.568,97	10.527,10	16.887,54
0004	JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	3.393,92	25,00	844,01	2.087,36	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.763,01	6.722,14	22.685,70
0004	FIORDALIZA LORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.181,74	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	13.314,68	9.465,08
0004	ELSA DIODIS DURAN ESTEVEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	15.345,66	8.438,10
0004	GERTRUDIS MOREL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	23.683,76	2.006,54
0004	ANA YELISEE ALTAGRACIA FELIX DEL OMBE	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	24.564,64	3.771,22	100,00
0004	CARMEN ELENA TRINIDAD DE LULIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	7.799,14	15.984,62
0004	ANA MARIA GILI NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	975,81	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	13.314,68	16.712,10
0004	JOSE DAQUIN CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	12.532,73	10.370,11
0004	YISA MERCEDES VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	13.314,68	10.296,10
0004	ROY RAFAEL BIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	13.109,87	9.636,54
0004	GLADYS ALI QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	26.426,40	0,00	0,00	738,44	1.876,27	290,09	803,36	1.873,63	0,00	1.561,80	14.605,86	11.823,54
0004	GRISSETTE DAMARY RAMONA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	23.764,64	3.771,22	900,00
0004	ZORENDA DEL PILAR MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	6.451,42	16.336,54
0004	TRINIDAD ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	13.314,68	10.172,34
0004	PEDRO JOVANNY RICHARDO ROBLES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	15.003,83	2.363,30
0004	ANTIGUA DE LOS ANGELES MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	7.636,19	15.246,78
0004	LIDIA PAVANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	13.001,48	12.347,88
0004	SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ SURELI DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	14.275,71	9.508,05
0004	XIMOMARA JOSEFINA ALVAREZ GRACIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	12.523,18	9.487,42
0004	ONICA MERCEDES MONTEIRO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.091,26	13.750,74	17.127,74
0004	ZENIDA ROSARIO DE APARICIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.091,26	13.579,94	14.919,54
0004	YERILIN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,56	9.463,95	12.558,09
0004	CORALINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	6.998,73	14.904,17
0004	XODDY EVELINA DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.253,14	3.907,93	20.009,86
0004	JOSEFINA REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	4.814,83	17.207,17
0004	MARIA FCA CANARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.099,60	1.793,48	25,00	651,48	1.613,67	249,70	690,07	1.609,40	0,00	1.366,55	4.057,53	19.470,77
0004	ROSAMBA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.091,26	12.605,84	15.892,24
0004	MARIA MAGDALENA CIDRAN GARCIA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	17.812,02	9.803,38
0004	YACIRI MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	15.044,49	2.573,11
0004	EDUVIGIS ELIZABETH MOYA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	13.305,47	16.312,13
0004	MARTIN FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	14.993,73	16.312,13
0004	DILENA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	6.995,66	16.893,73
0004	DANIEL PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23.793,76	1.583,19	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	15.986,95	9.796,81
0004	JUAN WILLIAN CONCEPCION BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	15.480,15	6.541,85
0004	DIANILKA WAKIRIA SANTANA ARETU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	10.279,36	2.965,10
0004	MARIA MINERVA ALI SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	24.664,64	1.813,83	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	923,76	2.430,70	3.771,22	6.539,66
0004	MARIA MARIA PETRONILA AYALA DE LA CRUZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	38.409,20	0,00	0,00	836,78	2.030,00	313,05	865,16	2.017,76	0,00	1.681,94	13.956,29	14.502,91
0004	MASSIEL JOSEFINA CEPEDA GARCIA DE ONTIVERO	MAESTRO BILINGUE	61.861,68	1.967,11	25,00	2.775,43	4.392,18	433,62	1.880,60	4.385,99	3.681,03	0,00	32.250,17	51.211,79	29.613,11
0004	JUAN ESTEBAN AMAÑOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DSC PRIMER CICLO	26.533,78	0,00	0,00	763,52	1.883,30	291,87	806,63	1.881,24	0,00	1.568,15	15.305,28	4.057,01
0004	CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DSC SEGUNDO CICLO	27.414,64	0,00	0,00	786,80	1.946,44	301,56	833,41	1.943,70	0,00	1.620,21	3.350,33	23.911,11
0004	PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.091,26	13.750,74	17.127,74
0004	LUIS MARIA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANI MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	3.789,20	25,00	874,15	2.162,63	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.825,08	6.405,74	24.062,38
0004	LIZ MARIA VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.583,19	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	6.040,68	17.739,08
0004	ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	17.066,95	6.092,81
0004	ANTANILIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	2.090,15	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	1.847,52	3.250,73	7.796,99	17.771,27	17.907,65
0004	GISELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	12.170,57	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0004	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYUGU VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGURIDAD CIVIL	29,602.48	0.00	0.00	849.59	2,101.78	325.63	899.92	2,098.82	0.00	1,749.51	11,336.63	4,526.23	18,265.85			
0004	MARIA ROSARIO SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAYUGU MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	334.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	1,519.48	21,177.12	4,657.05	9,281.00			
0004	DEYVI AGUSTIN TINIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GUAYUGU MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	30,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.68	272.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	11,548.89	3,987.79	8,711.31			
0004	MARIELI MORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAYUGU MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.89	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,798.78	2,828.41	16,700.20			
0004	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYUGU MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGURIDAD CIVIL	29,176.40	0.00	0.00	837.36	2,071.52	320.94	886.96	2,068.61	0.00	1,749.52	8,895.73	4,461.07	23,280.67			
0004	RANFI MOISES BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM GUAYUGU MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	57,087.80	0.068 77	25.00	1,638.42	4,053.23	433.62	1,735.47	4,047.53	0.00	3,398.89	28,985.61	8,534.38	28,102.19			
0004	HENRY ANTONIO ALMANZAR ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,623.45	22,035.76	4,335.87	6,321.80			
0004	RAMONA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,583.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	7,740.75	3,771.22	16,923.89			
0004	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ROSAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,939.00	3,636.54	17,845.76			
0004	SIBRIANA HERNANDEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,626.50	3,501.84	13,275.36			
0004	MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,200.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,431.22	3,367.16	8,190.78			
0004	MARIA MELAGROS MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	148.75	25.00	1,070.80	2,448.52	410.31	1,134.02	2,444.79	0.00	2,278.62	5,726.68	5,703.84	11,890.92			
0004	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,261.15	2,893.73	15,356.45			
0004	MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04			
0004	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04			
0004	WIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,356.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	322.78	666.04	4,033.22			
0004	IVETH DEL CARMEN PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	587.87	1,110.05	6,692.03			
0004	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,340.37			
0004	RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,895.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	21,869.20	6,933.46	23,936.56			
0004	ANA SOCORRO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.35	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	923.76	3,343.52	6,625.30	6,183.47	30,895.18			
0004	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	1,130.19	25.00	1,061.83	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	20,902.27	5,656.83	16,084.60			
0004	ADRIAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0004	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0004	JACQUELINE PEREZ ACOSTA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0004	HENRY ANTONIO ALMANZAR ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,790.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000			
0004	RAMONA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,935.46	5,387.46	19,322.92			
0004	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ROSAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0004	MARIA FLORE D'ILY LUGO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,452.66	3,636.54	19,331.10			
0004	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE PABITA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.89	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,749.46	2,828.41	11,008.02			
0004	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	881.15	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,670.31	2,893.73	6,047.29			
0004	JOSE ROBERTO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,313.56	15,946.05	5,501.84	6,956.83			
0004	SOLANI COMPIRES	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,929.41	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,389.79	888.05	3,418.21			
0004	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04			
0004	MARIA LORETA POLANCO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	MAMINO ANTONIO VERAS BEATO	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	RAMON ANDRES MUÑOZ MARTI	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,356.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	352.79	666.04	4,003.21			
0004	GLEDIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67			
0004	LISSETTE ANDRIANA CACERES BEATO	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	1,580.17	0.00	350.43	866.91	731.61	371.18	865.69	0.00	721.61	2,514.04	1,866.91	9,495.05			
0004	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELAZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA # 1 MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	12,145.17	4,175.29	15,159.11			
0004	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELAZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA # 1 VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,463.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,395.90	4,175.29	21,911.38			
0004	MARIA AURORA JORGE	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA # 1 VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,039.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.75	292.59	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	14,867.37	4,071.68	11,762.31			
0004	MARIA LOURDES ORTIZ MALENA	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA # 1 VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.89	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,861.28	2,828.41	9,635.20			
0004	ABREU TEJEDA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA # 1 VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,893.73	15,080.04			
0004	NICASIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,375.39	3,771.22	20,289.25			
0004	LUISA PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	6,899.12	3,771.22	17,774.52			
0004	FRANCIS ZENON SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,827.66	3,771.22	22,836.58			
0004	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,583.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	4,877.27	3,771.22	15,787.37			
0004	PATRICIA INMACULADA DELGADO GIL	ESC PRIM JINA HUELA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	MATILDE AURORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	921.76	2,381.45	6,396.42	13,771.27	18,268.27
0004	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,329.38	10,624.14	6,636.54	13,121.42
0004	MINERVA MERCEDES ORTIGA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	2,341.37	25.00	738.44	1,876.17	295.09	803.36	1,873.61	0.00	1,586.80	4,620.84	4,046.09	21,805.34
0004	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,906.05	1,636.54	3,477.73
0004	MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.96
0004	SORADA VERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0004	DEVYANIR DEL CARMEN MATO ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,831.37	2,893.73	13,786.33
0004	RAMONA SURELI BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,263.14	2,893.73	13,354.54
0004	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,893.73	15,061.45
0004	YANERYS HERRERA DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,286.15	2,893.73	14,931.45
0004	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00
0004	NICOLAS MARMOLEJO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,077.66	2,893.73	15,539.04
0004	MERCEDES CASTILLO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,833.56	4,949.38	3,501.84	17,953.00
0004	BELICIANA MAGDALENA FARIAS JOQUIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.34	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,538.78	5,123.93	3,916.27	20,490.15
0004	ANDRES JOAQUIN RESTITUTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,939.80	2,363.10	16,448.55
0004	ELISA CALDERON YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	24,772.00	8,676.38	25.00	730.95	1,754.81	272.45	753.07	1,756.33	0.00	1,489.03	4,014.72	3,787.63	20,757.28
0004	MARITZA ATAGRACIA TORRES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	27,414.64	2,643.76	25.00	786.80	1,846.44	301.56	833.41	1,840.70	0.00	1,645.21	5,004.95	4,193.70	22,410.29
0004	CULIAN PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTI	ESC PRIM LA CARRA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	4,870.69	4,175.29	22,436.19
0004	CARMEN FLORENTINA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CARRA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,636.54	2,201.30	19,130.20
0004	JUAN FRANCISCO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA CARRA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA E.F.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	CULIAN PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTI	ESC PRIM LA CARRA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	1,175.29	4,175.29	12,691.11
0004	YANIRA JOSEFINA VIBAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	12,188.27	4,175.29	15,119.01
0004	YANIRA JOSEFINA VIBAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,149.95	1,636.54	19,633.81
0004	JOSE LUIS CEPEDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,237.56	4,335.87	100.00
0004	FLOREDA LUZ NUNEZ SUEIRO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,981.36	3,636.54	18,802.40
0004	MARIA CRISTELA FRILAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,698.66	3,636.54	19,085.10
0004	DONALD ANTONIO ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	13,681.56	3,501.84	9,221.32
0004	NELSON NICOLAS GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,903.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.96
0004	ANAYOUNA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.04
0004	JOSE LUIS CEPEDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	12,922.54	4,335.87	15,435.02
0004	FLOREDA LUZ NUNEZ SUEIRO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,933.54	2,201.30	19,130.20
0004	MARIA CRISTELA FRILAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,272.83	3,636.54	11,110.93
0004	DONALD ANTONIO ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,065.05	2,363.10	17,343.33
0004	GARA MARIA RICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,903.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,745.38	3,501.84	7,167.50
0004	ANAYOUNA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,893.73	15,961.45
0004	WILLY VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARIBA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,126.65	2,893.73	8,491.04
0004	AMPAIRO DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARIBA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,430.00	4,335.87	13,918.56
0004	SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARIBA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,911.29	3,636.54	2,473.47
0004	JUAN RAMON RODRIGUEZ NUNEZ	ESC PRIM LA PINDA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	14,710.16	4,335.87	13,647.40
0004	YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA PINDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,581.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,336.54	2,201.30	19,130.20
0004	ALEIDA RAMIREZ ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM LA PINDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,456.66	3,771.23	207.08
0004	ARIDIA MARIA ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PINDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,998.51	3,636.54	3,785.21
0004	XIOMARA DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PINDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,251.72	3,636.54	7,720.28
0004	JUAN RAMON RODRIGUEZ NUNEZ	ESC PRIM LA PINDA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.96	324.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	25,827.07	4,496.47	3,980.77
0004	YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA PINDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	3,915.42	3,771.23	20,749.22
0004	EVILIA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PINDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	3,636.54	22,021.38
0004	ALEIDA RAMIREZ ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM LA PINDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,756.28	3,636.54	20,096.78
0004	JUAN MARTE RESTITUTO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.33	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	6,445.27	4,657.05	26,803.85
0004	BERNARDA DE LOURDES ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,998.51	3,636.54	7,439.00
0004	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE GUELLON	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	3,695.04	15,542.70	16,143.72	15,141.43	0.00
0004	YNGIRID DEL CARMEN DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,538.48	3,636.54	15,483.52
0004	MARIA YNMACULADA MOTA YBARRAS	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	543.03	1,392.85	218.41	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,124.86	2,706.86	2,999.53	17,912.74
0004	JOSEFINA MARGARITA GRULLON DE REYES	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,469.44	0.00	25.00	615.89	1,523.62	236.05	652.37	1,521.47	0.00	1,289.36	5,174.50	3,281.54	16,284.04
0004	BALENCIANA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,478.86	3,636.54	19,904.00
0004	PEDRO ANTONIO MENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,717.10	3,501.84	16,185.78
0004	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							AFF	Aportes AFF	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
0004	JULIAN NUÑEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	21,577.03	1.636.54	2.206.73
0004	MARIA ESPERANZA RICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	727.17	25.00	657.33	1.626.30	251.93	696.25	1.623.83	0.00	1.378.56	11,901.23	1.501.84	11.243.05
0004	WILADY MARIA PEÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICO	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1,493.74	2,828.41	17.004.74
0004	SUSILUIDA AURELIANA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.93	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18.758.06
0004	GRISELDA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2,693.73	16.332.13	
0004	ZORADA ALTARGACIA CRUZ DE HELENA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.613.28	2.113.85	25.00	735.30	1.818.54	281.75	778.64	1.815.38	0.00	1.538.74	10,450.93	3,916.27	15.162.35
0004	MARISELA ACOSTA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23.106.16	0.00	0.00	565.15	1.640.54	254.17	702.43	1.638.23	933.76	2,289.34	2,635.93	3,532.94	20.470.33
0004	FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.721.75	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.83	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	3,851.07	3,771.22	20.813.57
0004	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	16,089.73	3,636.54	7.694.05
0004	YISA MERCEDES VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	1,962.38	3,636.54	21.821.38
0004	ROY RAFAEL RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	17,462.83	3,636.54	6.320.93
0004	CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	975.81	25.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	11,452.74	3,636.54	12.331.02
0004	YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SIBIEL	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	933.76	2,354.38	5,217.86	3,636.54	18.545.00
0004	WILGUENNA GENAO CAPELLAN DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.33	1.626.30	251.93	696.25	1.623.83	0.00	1.378.56	15,025.63	3,501.84	7.877.23
0004	CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.33	1.626.30	251.93	696.25	1.623.83	0.00	1.378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	19.572.96
0004	CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,530.58	3,367.16	10.491.42
0004	SANTA RODO INMACULADA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17.127.74
0004	SARIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.30	17.943.35
0004	JUANA BERNARDITA LORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16.332.13
0004	HORISLEY ANTELUINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.93	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	3,695.04	4,833.30	12,929.77	2,828.41	5.568.71
0004	LIDIA MERCEDES CABRERA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	8,327.36	2,693.73	9.285.04
0004	NEREYDA RUIZ ARREU	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.93	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18.758.06
0004	SARAL MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17.912.74
0004	MARIA YAGUELIN RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	196.21	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,618.66	2,693.73	14.834.04
0004	NANCY INMACULADA LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,527.68	2,693.73	16.039.94
0004	DILOLOS MARCELO GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR COOP. PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1.883.30	291.87	806.63	1.881.24	3,847.52	3,431.67	15,571.68	4,067.03	34,012.08
0004	URELI DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E. F. DE BASICA	20,498.48	889.90	25.00	588.31	1.455.39	225.48	623.15	1.453.34	0.00	1,236.46	15,426.74	3,334.21	5.071.74
0004	WERY NEREDYA NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1,434.74	2,828.41	17.127.74
0004	JUANA FRANCISCA CACERES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,924.88	1,224.46	25.00	1,289.34	3,189.67	433.62	1,365.72	3,185.17	0.00	2,680.06	9,424.38	6,808.46	35.500.00
0004	ANA LUCIA PLASENCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,514.00	2,295.15	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	6,966.99	7,885.16	45.467.03
0004	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ ARREU	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,019.29	5,387.47	32.216.93
0004	EMILIO JOSE ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,018.29	5,387.47	32.216.93
0004	MARISELA ACOSTA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23.106.16	1,129.03	25.00	663.15	1.640.54	254.17	702.43	1.638.23	933.76	2,314.34	4,051.03	3,532.94	19.055.13
0004	CATALINA ORTEGA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR ESC. LABORAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	2,639.88	4,335.87	25.712.64
0004	ROSA PIEDAD MARCIAL FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.83	1.748.72	0.00	1,482.69	2,629.52	3,771.22	22.935.42
0004	CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.30	17.943.35
0004	IRIS MARIA SOLIS CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	933.76	2,354.38	3,446.33	3,636.54	9.422.43
0004	YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SIBIEL	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,446.28	3,636.54	14.337.48
0004	ROSA MARIA MARTI PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.33	1.626.30	251.93	696.25	1.623.83	933.76	2,302.32	2,450.99	3,501.84	18.535.18
0004	CICILIA ALTARGACIA HERNANDEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,689.47	3,636.54	16.302.29
0004	WILGUENNA GENAO CAPELLAN DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,573.05	2,963.30	13.896.35
0004	CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.33	1.626.30	251.93	696.25	1.623.83	0.00	1,353.56	2,940.49	3,501.84	2.463.40
0004	CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	933.76	2,236.26	3,866.59	3,367.16	18.061.41
0004	SANTA RODO INMACULADA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	588.60	25.00	657.33	1.626.30	251.93	696.25	1.623.83	933.76	2,302.32	4,387.50	3,501.84	18.535.38
0004	SARIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.05	2,963.30	17.940.35
0004	JUANA MERCEDES CABRERA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,080.66	2,693.73	8.536.94
0004	LIANA BERNARDITA LORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,368.66	2,693.73	5.248.94
0004	NEREYDA RUIZ ARREU	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	25,133.32	1,290.63	25.00	723.33	1.784.47	276.47	764.05	1.781.95	0.00	1,510.38	5,239.33	3,842.89	19.873.99
0004	JULIETA ALTARGACIA ARREU	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.83	1.748.72	933.76	2,406.45	9,123.61	3,771.22	15.541.03
0004	RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTISUA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,836.16	3,636.54	4.147.60
0004	CICILIA ALTARGACIA HERNANDEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	933.76	2,354.38	6,136.54	3,636.54	19.345.70
0004	FIDOR D. ALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ MEDNOZA	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,902.88	588.60	25.00	657.33	1.626.30	251.93	696.25	1.623.83	933.76	2,302.32	4,437.16	3,501.84	15.063.22
0004	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,388.86	2,999.53	17.238.74
0004	REXARA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VIGUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	933.76	2,108.17	3,373.50	2,999.53	12.246.10
0004	DEIXIS LUCIANA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BONET	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL COCO # 1 MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,667.09	4,335.87	23.685.47
0004	JOSE DOMINGO MINAYA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAMARONES MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	54,106.36	3,520.29	25.0										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	ALTAGRACIA NIOMIRIA VALERA CANARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO-FRÍAS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	54,614.56	2,314.89	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.38	3,872.17	1,847.52	5,100.25	25,156.56	6,183.42	29,418.00
0004	ALTAGRACIA CADELIARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUANABANOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,800.62	3,636.54	20,124.06
0004	MARCO CELIO ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,271.38	4,447.21	5,677.57	4,335.87	22,684.99
0004	MARIA YSABEL RAMIREZ CASTAÑOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	8,121.16	3,771.22	16,543.48
0004	CRISTINA JOSEFINA GARCIA LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,800.62	3,636.54	11,983.10
0004	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,121.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,258.98	1,636.54	18,524.78
0004	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,654.25	3,501.84	19,248.63
0004	YAZQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAYEYAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,505.40	3,636.54	8,278.36
0004	MARIBEL GUTIERREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,124.25	3,501.84	14,728.63
0004	GONZALO REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,454.25	3,501.84	19,448.63
0004	GREYLI MARIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,631.81	3,367.16	20,950.17
0004	ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HUERTADO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,661.92	3,501.84	11,240.06
0004	ERINISITO LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,241.31	3,501.84	1,663.17
0004	CRISTELA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,789.09	3,501.84	14,120.79
0004	YACIRI MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.63	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,592.03	2,899.53	10,025.57
0004	SELENIA MERCEDES CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,636.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,727.81	3,636.54	2,060.05
0004	SARAH FELIX MORA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	12,995.17	2,366.30	6,384.19
0004	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,679.86	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	6,253.51	4,206.37	21,257.05
0004	ORDAZUA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,326.04	5,387.47	28,909.11
0004	MARCO CELIO ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,472.78	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	18,643.94	4,335.87	9,714.62
0004	MARIA YSABEL RAMIREZ CASTAÑOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,017.98	3,636.54	19,765.78
0004	CRISTINA JOSEFINA GARCIA LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,878.42	3,636.54	205.34
0004	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,890.32	3,771.22	13,765.12
0004	MARIA JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,411.08	2,042.12	25.00	671.90	1,662.19	257.52	711.70	1,659.85	0.00	1,408.60	8,066.01	3,579.56	15,345.07
0004	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,067.75	3,636.54	9,716.05
0004	YAZQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAYEYAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,488.42	2,366.30	16,890.94
0004	MARIBEL GUTIERREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,609.45	3,636.54	14,084.21
0004	GONZALO REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,429.13	3,636.54	19,155.43
0004	ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HUERTADO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,709.73	3,501.84	3,193.15
0004	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUAYO VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	21,436.77	4,206.37	6,073.79
0004	MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DE MINA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,868.81	2,725.15	25.00	838.54	2,049.69	317.56	877.61	2,046.80	0.00	1,731.15	10,915.12	4,414.05	17,963.73
0004	RUDY DEL ROSARIO UBERIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,130.21	6,345.78	3,771.22	18,318.86
0004	ROSA MARIA MORONTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.96	17,847.14	3,367.16	4,174.86
0004	DULCE MARIA NEPOMUCHENO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,610.67	2,693.73	7,006.93
0004	CARMEN SOCORRO VASQUEZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,213.07	2,693.73	15,404.53
0004	YERALDIN DEL CARMEN RESTITUTO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,787.34	2,693.73	12,890.36
0004	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	RAULERY GARCIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,174.68	2,693.73	15,442.92
0004	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,141.29	2,693.73	9,474.31
0004	ALFREDO RAFAEL HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,905.47	5,387.46	16,312.13
0004	NIDEMI ESTHER RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.74	5,387.47	28,204.46
0004	RUDY DEL ROSARIO UBERIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	11,727.81	3,771.22	13,186.72
0004	MARIA FLOR D'ELV LUGO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,130.76	3,636.54	9,653.00
0004	ROSA MARIA MORONTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0004	DULCE MARIA NEPOMUCHENO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42
0004	CARMEN SOCORRO VASQUEZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,142.05	2,693.73	8,475.30
0004	YERALDIN DEL CARMEN RESTITUTO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,429.23	2,693.73	15,188.37
0004	RAULERY GARCIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,090.84	2,693.73	10,517.66
0004	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VIBORAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,989.97	2,693.73	15,054.18
0004	RAMON MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDIA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,975.76	4,335.87	22,880.10
0004	MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDIA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,532.66	3,636.54	19,931.00
0004	ISABELA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDIA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,866.66	3,636.54	11,917.10
0004	ERIDIANA MERCEDES ALVARADO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDIA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,696.15	3,501.84	15,206.73
0004	ROSALINA MARTINEZ LANCE	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDIA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BAS													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					Aportes SFS	
0004	VANIRA DIAZ URIBE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.04	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	8,327.45	6,683.46	35,715.55
0004	MARIA ALEIDY TORIBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	4,865.81	5,387.47	30,369.39
0004	ANA EVELYN LAZARU ARREU	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0004	MARIA ANTONIA MARMOLUDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,137.24	5,387.47	23,661.96
0004	MIRCA EUNISE MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	41,395.20	726.30	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	433.62	1,258.41	3,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	15,955.64	6,307.60	25,439.56
0004	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.91
0004	RAMONA ALEJANDRINA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,268.99	5,387.47	25,966.21
0004	CARIBEL BEATO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	15,319.75	5,387.47	19,915.45
0004	SOLENNY MARCELLI MEJIA MARIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,942.05	5,387.47	31,293.15
0004	JOSE MARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.39	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	TERESA MARILYN FERNANDEZ RAMOS DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	42,013.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	3,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,220.61	6,395.03	30,790.50
0004	ISAC ELIZABETH RIVERA MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.39	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	ROSAL DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ALMONTE DE O'LEO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,738.01	13,903.92	4,496.47	15,503.92
0004	TERESA CAMELA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	3,282.32	14,686.44	5,501.84	8,216.42
0004	SUNILDA MARIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	837.25	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	11,290.41	3,636.54	12,493.35
0004	SANTA JUSTINA MONEIRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,438.15	2,693.73	14,179.45
0004	RAMON REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,438.15	2,693.73	15,112.13
0004	CAROLINA MERCEDES GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,750.86	2,999.53	12,866.74
0004	ADALISA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	8,916.27	3,916.27	21,284.04
0004	RONALD DIESSUS GARCIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	49,329.28	1,707.51	25.00	1,415.75	3,502.38	433.62	1,499.61	3,497.45	923.76	3,864.12	12,710.87	7,433.45	36,618.41
0004	ELIZABETH FLORENCIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,712.13	19,371.42	6,396.37	7,882.34
0004	GENARO GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,712.13	15,987.07	6,593.46	20,818.69
0004	GLENY RAQUEL NUÑEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	923.76	3,115.28	15,701.88	5,656.83	21,293.08
0004	KIRSY MARGARITA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	1,086.48	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,104.77	5,387.47	21,330.43
0004	MARIA CRISTINA MARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	17,644.63	5,656.83	19,392.36
0004	JOSE ALBERTO PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLUDES ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	6,079.86	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,605.87	5,048.51	4,266.37	22,462.05
0004	JOSE RAFAEL SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLUDES ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	12,453.59	3,771.22	7,211.05
0004	NARCIZA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLUDES ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,097.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,862.38	3,636.54	10,921.48
0004	MARIA MARLENY GOMEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLUDES ESCOTTO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,095.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0004	DIANA ALTAGRACIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.51	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.98	8,251.07	4,657.05	22,207.05
0004	MARIA SOPHIA PORTES MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,097.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,995.66	2,636.54	13,588.10
0004	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	0.00	0.00	758.44	1,876.27	250.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,561.80	13,540.29	4,040.59	23,268.30
0004	MARGARET PAOLA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,081.39	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	12,540.71	3,771.22	12,321.93
0004	GILBERTO TORIBIO ARREU	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,367.16	3,867.16	15,891.05
0004	GREGORIA JOSEFINA VALDEZ BALDORA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	13,920.92	3,501.84	15,572.66
0004	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	464.28	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,116.14	4,049.94	3,987.79	16,213.10
0004	GENY MARGARITA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	JOHANNY INMACULADA BUENO /ISAIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0004	ANGELINA LEONARDO COSME	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,935.65	2,693.73	13,963.95
0004	ESTHER JOHANNA ANTONIA VALDEZ DIAZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	PSICOLOGO	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,208.16	2,999.53	18,108.92
0004	JENNIFER GUZMAN ROSARIO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	1,975.29	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	923.76	2,462.50	6,205.15	3,916.27	19,408.13
0004	VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,537.90	5,387.47	26,697.30
0004	MARTHA FELICIA SORIANO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,630.95	5,387.47	27,601.25
0004	YANILZA FLORENTINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.39	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	SULEMMI ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA CRUCITA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,382.39	5,387.47	23,852.81
0004	MABEL ALTAGRACIA BRULON AGUIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	29,120.91
0004	YANILZA ANGELES SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0004	AWILDA MERCEDES FELIZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	582.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,902.04	1,636.54	10,881.72			
0004	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,770.74	2,828.41	16,927.74			
0004	MERCEDOS NORMARA RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,156.47	2,693.73	10,461.13			
0004	LUIZ MARIA ABREU PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,722.28	2,826.41	6,776.20			
0004	RETTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,840.68	2,999.53	12,776.92			
0004	RAMONA SURIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	8,111.42	2,693.73	9,506.18			
0004	NURYS ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GUZMAN DE ROEDAN	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	3,220.30	25.00	582.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,123.35	1,636.54	7,660.41				
0004	LICES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,569.81	9,709.88	4,061.32	16,852.04			
0004	SOREDA MARIA CRUZ ROSARIO DE DICHEN	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	41,401.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,839.50	453.62	1,258.40	2,835.36	0.00	2,471.82	15,017.76	6,308.48	26,383.60			
0004	ISELY AURORA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	1,086.48	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,936.22	5,387.47	13,898.08			
0004	LISA MARINA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,450.74	5,387.47	22,775.46			
0004	GENARA FABIAN ARACENA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,224.04	5,387.47	22,031.16			
0004	HEIDY MARGARITA ROBLES OTAZAÑE	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,504.93	5,387.47	30,730.27			
0004	DIVANNY MIGUELLA RUIZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,031.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0004	ELSA MARGARITA CALDERON DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,403.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	6,647.20	4,175.29	20,620.08			
0004	YFELISE RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,721.75	25.00	582.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	2,636.54	10,000.00			
0004	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROBLES	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,780.10	3,501.84	18,122.78			
0004	AWILDA MERCEDES FELIZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,579.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	8,790.04	2,826.10	10,589.32			
0004	ANAYELI MORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,580.48	2,268.23	25.00	676.76	1,674.21	250.39	716.85	1,671.86	0.00	1,431.61	14,514.36	1,605.46	9,066.12			
0004	YOLISA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	1,720.04	3,501.84	19,181.24			
0004	VANILSA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	21,021.11	3,501.84	1,879.72			
0004	MERCEDOS NORMARA RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,875.14	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,150.87	2,693.73	3,425.30			
0004	RETTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,811.47	2,693.73	6,804.13			
0004	LICES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,381.62	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,504.81	5,176.49	4,061.32	21,391.43			
0004	JOSE ARISMENDY MATEO MAMOLONES	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,356.00	3,623.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	3,975.79	666.04	380.21			
0004	LUIS DANIEL QUIROZ URIANO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,356.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	32.78	666.04	4,033.22			
0004	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,730.24	2,769.39	25.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,722.96	5,281.65	4,392.85	23,448.63			
0004	FI MARIA MENDOZA PERALTA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,721.75	25.00	582.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,756.96	1,636.54	20,006.78			
0004	FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,929.52	3,501.84	19,572.06			
0004	YOLISA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,170.36	3,501.84	19,711.52			
0004	PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,170.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0004	OSVELIN LORA LORA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,839.28	2,828.41	16,609.20			
0004	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,730.24	0.00	0.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	1,847.52	3,545.48	8,662.20	4,392.85	20,068.04			
0004	FI MARIA MENDOZA PERALTA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,109.66	3,771.22	20,554.04			
0004	GLADYS YOLANDA GRULLON VERAS	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,530.21	6,045.50	3,771.22	18,118.86			
0004	PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALZAMAR VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	988.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,059.59	3,501.84	17,863.38			
0004	BERNARDINO JOSE CASTILLO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARAZENA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,878.04			
0004	ANA LUISA BATISTA GENAO	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARAZENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,324.38	4,081.46	1,636.54	19,700.10			
0004	REINALDO JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARAZENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,366.24	5,387.47	24,868.56			
0004	LUCIA RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARAZENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0004	BERNARDINO JOSE CASTILLO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARAZENA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,373.57	4,335.87	20,983.99			
0004	RAQUILINA SANDOVAL GIL	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0004	DOMINGA MARICELA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,018.40	1,036.89	25.00	1,633.56	4,041.21	483.62	1,730.32	4,035.31	0.00	3,388.88	17,001.74	6,510.34	39,916.66			
0004	YENADO ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUÑA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,819.04			
0004	VIRGINIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,975.39	3,771.22	20,689.25			
0004	ANTONIO TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	21,016.99	3,771.22	3,647.65			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	MARIÑO DE JESUS BRITTON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.45	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1.110.05	6.722.04
0004	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.45	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1.110.05	6.722.04
0004	LIDIA MERCEDES GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	8.712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.93	95.81	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	645.55	1.312.06	8.066.45
0004	JOSE RAFAEL MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	13.068.00	0.00	0.00	375.05	927.83	143.75	397.27	926.52	0.00	772.32	998.35	1.988.10	12.069.65
0004	LENNY MANUEL POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.356.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	352.79	666.04	4.003.21
0004	ODANNY MIGUEL GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.356.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	322.78	666.04	4.033.22
0004	ROSA EMILIA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2.087.96	323.49	894.00	2.085.02	0.00	1.738.01	2.343.13	4.496.47	27.064.71
0004	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	1.240.28	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	923.76	2.094.08	14.938.78	2.963.10	4.440.58
0004	ROSA EMILIA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	3.393.52	25.00	844.01	2.087.96	323.49	894.00	2.085.02	0.00	1.763.01	5.922.14	4.496.47	23.485.70
0004	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	23.683.76	3.636.54	19.000.00
0004	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.107.38	2.501.28	3.087.79	17.758.96
0004	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	7.704.79	2.963.10	13.624.57
0004	BALENCIANA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.897.89	3.636.54	12.885.77
0004	JOSEFIN LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	15.100.66	2.828.41	3.997.82
0004	JUANA MARTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	6.639.52	4.335.87	21.719.04
0004	ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUIMIENTO CICLO	27.840.72	2.616.36	25.00	799.03	1.976.09	306.25	846.36	1.973.91	923.76	2.094.15	12.222.54	4.256.85	15.618.18
0004	JUANA MARTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	15.925.41	4.335.87	8.815.13
0004	ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUIMIENTO CICLO	27.840.72	0.00	0.00	799.03	1.976.09	306.25	846.36	1.973.91	0.00	1.645.39	25.305.22	4.256.85	2.535.00
0004	GRILIA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	7.238.52	4.335.87	23.119.04
0004	VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	7.049.69	3.771.22	17.622.04
0004	RAFAELA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	16.387.74	3.501.84	6.535.14
0004	GRILIA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	12.986.14	4.335.87	15.771.42
0004	VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.721.75	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.176.98	3.636.54	19.606.78
0004	MR REYRA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	5.367.16	3.937.16	10.977.17
0004	ESTERAN ROSA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	1.847.52	3.523.45	10.695.09	4.335.87	17.662.47
0004	GLORIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.721.75	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.513.98	3.636.54	12.249.78
0004	JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	16.407.81	3.771.22	8.256.83
0004	MR SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	10.900.14	3.636.54	12.883.61
0004	MIGUELINA SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	4.090.71	3.937.16	17.961.29
0004	ESTERAN ROSA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.629.13	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	5.000.01	4.335.87	23.288.55
0004	GLORIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	17.711.16	3.771.22	6.962.48
0004	MARIA LUZ MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.161.18	3.636.54	19.741.70
0004	FATIMA YUDEKA MARMOLEJOS ARRIEU DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	3.696.14	3.636.54	20.097.82
0004	VICTOR CAMALAO ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	7.838.65	2.893.73	9.758.95
0004	ORLANDO PEREZ ARREU	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA VACA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45.805.76	1.948.78	25.00	1.534.63	3.252.21	493.52	1.992.50	3.247.63	0.00	2.722.13	17.154.57	6.951.46	28.653.19
0004	DAISY MARIA MORONITA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	6.636.52	4.335.87	22.919.04
0004	YSORI MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	16.586.48	3.771.22	8.078.16
0004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	1.847.52	3.905.21	16.664.18	3.771.22	14.000.46
0004	MERCEDES NATIVIDAD PEREZ LANTUJA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1.975.74	2.828.41	17.127.74
0004	ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA RAMIREZ DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	7.930.09	2.893.73	15.682.60
0004	JOSE GABRIEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	0.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.082.40	2.610.93	5.387.47	32.624.27
0004	DAISY MARIA MORONITA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	23.986.14	4.335.87	6.737.42
0004	YSORI MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.707.31	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	923.76	1.825.59	15.825.59	3.771.22	12.839.05
0004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.444.62	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	11.264.79	3.636.54	12.518.97
0004	LIANA RAYELDA DEL CARMEN BAGO ERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21.005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1.491.40	231.06	638.57	1.489.30	0.00	1.266.43	2.634.82	3.711.76	18.730.78
0004	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.948.39	0.00	0.00	687.32	1.700.34	263.43	728.03	1.697.94	0.00	1.415.35	23.928.39	3.661.71	20.00
0004	YULMIRADA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	4.609.05	3.636.54	19.173.86
0004	TELMA RAMONA BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545.52	1.970.40	25.00	733.16	1.813.73	280.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.534.74	1.171.79	3.905.91	21.371.73
0004	LUISA BALESTERA DE LA CRUZ BELTIE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.846.07	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	8.221.40	3.771.22	20.389.24
0004	MARIA DEL CARMEN NERIS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.278.14	5.475.05	3.636.54	14.560.71
0004	ANILA MARGARITA ALMONTE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	923.76	2.121.14	2.625.04	3.087.79	17.635.20
0004	FRANCISCA RAMONA TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	14.474.19	3.771.22	10.190.45
0004	YDAILA MERCEDES FLORES DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	2.486.14	3.636.54	21.097.63
0004	MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	9.599.42	3.636.54	14.184.34
0004	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ URIBE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.52	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	12.34		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	MARITZA YSIELA ADAMES D LEON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	10.627.69	1.636.54	13.156.16
0004	ERICK ARTURO ALVAREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	4.829.95	1.501.84	18.072.93
0004	GREYDI MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.100.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	1.007.20	1.367.16	19.014.80
0004	ISAURILTON ANTONIO MARGARIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1.670.74	2.828.41	16.527.74
0004	ANGELINA JOVINE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	12.913.35	2.828.41	5.585.13
0004	GLENYS ANTONIA ACOSTA HOGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	888.60	25.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.302.32	11.500.36	1.501.84	11.402.52
0004	MARIA MAGDALENA UÑERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	3.363.23	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	1.418.46	1.636.54	20.365.30
0004	ERIDANIA FRANCO SCA LOPEZ CERDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	5.930.79	2.828.41	12.567.69
0004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.637.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.893.73	16.312.13
0004	ISIDIA ISABEL SUREL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.637.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2.351.47	2.893.73	15.266.13
0004	NICOLAS CARMELO CAPULAN GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	25.545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	923.76	2.433.50	18.510.67	1.905.91	7.025.85
0004	DARWIN VLADIMIR ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17.637.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	6.977.66	2.893.73	10.639.94
0004	JORGE ALFREDO CARLOS JORGE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17.637.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.989.97	7.410.42	2.893.73	10.088.14
0004	JUAN RAUL LOPEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17.637.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.893.73	16.080.18
0004	MARGARET PAOLA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	28.295.52	0.00	0.00	832.08	2.008.96	311.25	860.18	2.006.15	1.847.52	3.519.78	10.321.27	4.336.38	17.074.25
0004	MARISOL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	27.414.64	0.00	0.00	796.80	1.946.44	301.56	833.41	1.943.70	0.00	1.620.21	2.714.43	6.091.70	24.701.21
0004	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	6.026.52	4.335.87	22.319.04
0004	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545.52	1.956.16	25.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	923.76	2.438.50	5.683.31	1.905.91	19.862.21
0004	JULIA WIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	5.908.90	1.636.54	14.274.66
0004	BAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTUJIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	5.937.85	1.636.54	17.845.00
0004	LIDUDES FELIX TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.562.25	1.501.84	17.540.63
0004	DIANA MERCEDES MARGARITA CAMILO REYES DE HELENA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	904.61	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	2.959.84	1.636.54	20.823.92
0004	JUANA HIEBRO MOYA DE PACHICO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	10.117.67	1.636.54	13.666.09
0004	MARIA MELAGROS PAULINO LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.637.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	5.299.53	2.999.53	14.648.05
0004	LUJANA ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	23.783.76	1.721.75	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.276.98	1.636.54	19.506.78
0004	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	13.722.69	4.335.87	15.634.47
0004	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.509.74	13.023.89	1.905.91	12.521.63
0004	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.652.66	1.636.54	19.131.10
0004	SOLANGE CLAUDIA JOSEFINA ABUD ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	1.636.54	1.636.54	100.00
0004	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MORENO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	698.69	25.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.226.08	5.927.35	1.501.84	18.175.13
0004	JUANA MERCEDES MARGARITA CAMILO REYES DE HELENA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	4.638.80	6.024.42	5.881.18	1.636.54	17.402.18
0004	ROSALINDA BATISTA VERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	888.60	0.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	18.475.33	1.501.84	4.427.15
0004	BORIS ALBERTO LEON VERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	19.971.62	1.501.84	2.933.26
0004	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.336.50	8.671.19	1.367.16	13.350.81
0004	GRISIELDA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.448.78	25.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.929.92	1.501.84	19.572.06
0004	JULIA WIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	17.498.34	1.636.54	6.285.42
0004	ROSALIA NOEMIL MOREL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	6.210.19	2.963.10	13.169.17
0004	ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.051.56	1.636.19	25.00	862.48	2.133.66	330.57	913.57	2.130.66	0.00	1.861.05	7.180.54	4.094.89	22.869.02
0004	MARGARITA GARCIA AYALA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	1.652.66	1.636.54	20.131.10
0004	MARIA ANITA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.509.74	8.967.57	1.905.91	16.577.95
0004	ALEJANDRA SORADA RAMIREZ HOGUIN	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.93	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	9.390.28	1.097.79	10.969.96
0004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FLORES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	17.513.89	1.636.54	6.267.88
0004	MIRGULINA ROBLES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.736.30	25.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.733.04	1.501.84	19.184.84
0004	DELIA ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.33	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	6.217.88	1.501.84	16.685.00
0004	PATRICIA DEL ROSARIO PERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.336.50	2.951.06	1.367.16	16.908.54
0004	ANA VIVY DIAZ FELIX	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.637.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	8.721.66	2.893.73	8.895.54
0004	JUNICE ALTAGRACIA MARTI ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	6.926.29	2.828.41	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0004	VICTOR MANUEL CACERES PEÑA	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	9,405.21	3,771.22	15,259.43
0004	HUMBERTO GARCIA DE JESUS	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	13,600.91	3,771.22	10,973.73
0004	YUBIERKI ATAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	6,552.01	2,961.30	12,827.33
0004	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,492.62	23,306.34	3,636.54	2,477.42
0004	SOFIA ESCARRAMAN HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	464.28	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	8,912.96	3,087.79	11,947.28
0004	EDUVIGIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE QUEZADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,609.90	3,636.54	19,173.86
0004	AGUSTINA ENDRALIZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,272.32	6,790.86	3,501.84	16,112.02
0004	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	574.36	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	3,017.84	4,106.69	2,963.10	15,272.67
0004	ARISTIDES ALCIBADES JIMENEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,524.10	3,501.84	12,378.78
0004	FLORA ROMERO ROMERO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,616.72	3,501.84	12,286.16
0004	YANIRIS MILLEVIS RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	12,098.39	3,771.22	12,566.25
0004	BERTHA LOPEZ ENCARNACION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,210.26	4,792.39	3,367.16	17,229.61
0004	FILOMENA HERNANDEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	3,719.26	2,828.41	14,780.22
0004	ERMELUZ RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,391.82	2,828.41	5,106.65
0004	YANERYS HERRERA DE CEBALLOS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0004	YUDEIRA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	15,485.88	2,828.41	3,012.05
0004	RAFAELA MARTE GARCIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,583.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	14,434.69	3,771.22	10,229.95
0004	MARIA ERNESTINA FIGUERO ABBEU	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,736.74	2,764.98	25.00	796.04	1,969.31	305.10	843.20	1,966.53	0.00	1,664.24	13,587.65	4,240.94	14,149.09
0004	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO DE LOPEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,633.66	3,636.54	19,649.10
0004	FIORDALIZA ROJAS ORTEGA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,154.38	11,521.18	3,636.54	12,262.18
0004	JUAN RAMON RAMIREZ MONSIEIRO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,236.54	10,919.86	
0004	MARIA ERNESTINA FIGUERO ABBEU	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,736.74	0.00	0.00	796.04	1,969.31	305.10	843.20	1,966.53	0.00	1,639.24	22,720.42	4,240.94	5,016.32
0004	JUAN RAMON RAMIREZ MONSIEIRO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,676.67	3,636.54	7,107.00
0004	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	13,600.69
0004	SOFIA ESCARRAMAN HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,121.14	6,245.04	3,087.79	17,835.20
0004	RAFAELA MARTE GARCIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	6,286.14	3,636.54	17,497.62
0004	EDUVIGIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE QUEZADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,464.85	3,636.54	18,318.91
0004	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,616.15	3,501.84	12,286.73
0004	FLORA ROMERO ROMERO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,258.08	8,921.32	3,501.84	17,079.06
0004	YANIRIS MILLEVIS RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	22,877.66	3,771.22	21,836.08
0004	BERTHA LOPEZ ENCARNACION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	660.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,686.00	3,367.16	9,326.00
0004	ERMELUZ RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	6,812.74	2,828.41	11,665.74
0004	PITRONILIA PAULINO RUIZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.81	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,704.86	2,999.53	17,912.74
0004	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO DE LOPEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,499.96	3,636.54	3,283.80
0004	FIORDALIZA ROJAS ORTEGA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	22,996.05	3,771.22	2,568.61
0004	INGRID INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,074.06	3,636.54	10,709.30
0004	ARISTIDES ALCIBADES JIMENEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,728.34	3,636.54	18,055.42
0004	YNGRIS FLORENCEL RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,421.06	2,828.41	11,077.42
0004	AGUSTINA ENDRALIZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	7,743.64	3,501.84	15,159.24
0004	YUDEIRA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP DE-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	6,496.74	2,828.41	9,992.74
0004	DOLLY THAMMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL	INSTITUTO DE RECUPERACION SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP DE-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,851.52	1,614.55	25.00	684.54	1,693.46	262.37	725.09	1,691.07	0.00	1,434.63	12,101.48	3,646.90	11,750.04
0004	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMININO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP DE-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	30,128.89	1,995.66	25.00	864.70	2,139.15	331.42	915.92	2,136.14	0.00	1,805.62	13,989.99	4,606.71	18,142.80
0004	DOLLY THAMMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMININO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP DE-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,851.52	0.00	0.00	684.54	1,693.46	262.37	725.09	1,691.07	0.00	1,409.63	1,967.40	3,646.90	21,884.12
0004	ARIALANETH ATAGRACIA PEREZ RICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO DE-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADJ. POLITECNICO	49,871.36	1,922.58	25.00	1,431.31	3,540.87	433.62	1,516.09	3,535.88	0.00	2,972.40	6,171.77	7,510.37	43,699.59
0004	WILSTON FERMIN ARCEANA CAMPILAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO DE-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	50,413.44	1,989.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	26,075.14	7,587.28	24,338.30
0004	CLENY CARLOTA SANTOS ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO DE-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	49,735.84	1,903.46	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	3,526.27	0.00	2,964.39	20,818.78	7,491.13	28,917.06
0004	CARMELA DE JESUS PEREZ GABRIELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO DE-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0004	GOTHE TAVERA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PAD														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) De Norte

Reg. Doc.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0004	LUIZ MILAGROS RAMOS PEREZ DE COLON	UC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111,78	1.109,70	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	15.154,39	6.093,07	28.957,37			
0004	MARIA ALTACRACIA MARMOLLOS ROSADO	UC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	54.987,24	2.506,05	0,00	0,00	1.578,13	3.904,09	433,62	1.671,61	3.898,60	923,76	8.109,24	8.256,31	46.878,00			
0004	ROSA MARIA MARTI DE SOSA	UC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	397,55	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	2.771,28	5.179,14	6.797,98	6.995,01	35.213,22			
0004	MARIA ARIADUJANNA BEATO MUÑOZ	UC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	46.788,84	4.884,32	25,00	1.836,84	4.742,03	433,62	2.030,38	4.735,31	0,00	3.972,22	23.548,20	9.810,96	43.240,72			
0004	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24.156,44	0,00	0,00	693,29	1.715,11	265,72	734,36	1.712,69	0,00	1.427,65	13.097,75	3.693,52	13.058,69			
0004	LUIZ DEL ALBA LUCIANO MARMOLLOS	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33.405,68	4.713,80	25,00	958,74	2.371,80	367,46	1.015,53	2.368,46	0,00	1.999,27	7.578,23	5.107,72	25.827,45			
0004	RIANA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ UREÑA	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	923,76	2.599,69	10.890,95	4.335,87	17.466,61			
0004	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	2.147,32	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	27.207,28	4.175,29	100,00			
0004	ANABEL MORA RAMIREZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.633,86	2.023,47	4.175,29	25.283,81			
0004	SOLANY MERCEDES CAMILO SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	923,76	2.537,62	6.347,23	4.175,29	20.960,05			
0004	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO PEREZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	3.924,71	3.211,76	17.080,80			
0004	MIRNEVA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.370,78			
0004	JOSE LUIS ARACENA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	1.965,81	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	20.250,85	4.335,87	8.097,71			
0004	PEDRO KELVIN SOSA ADRIAN	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	17.091,55	3.211,76	3.912,05			
0004	FIDELDARIS PAULINO FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,01	37.609,81			
0004	YINORIS DE LOS ANGELES ARREU ALMADOR	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111,78	3.009,70	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	21.439,38	6.093,07	22.692,37			
0004	MARIA YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	6.287,63	6.995,01	35.723,00			
0004	MARIA VIRGEN JIMENEZ LORENZO	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	7.439,22	6.995,01	34.571,98			
0004	EMMANUEL DE JESUS FERREIRA FELIX	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	2.042,81	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	10.318,51	6.995,01	33.692,69			
0004	MARIA QUINORRA JIMENEZ PAULINO	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,01	37.609,81			
0004	LUIS DANIEL MUÑOZ URBANO	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	1.428,02	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	3.985,17	6.995,01	32.028,03			
0004	MARIA YSABEL CHAVEZ MERCEDES	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	13.130,77	6.995,01	30.900,43			
0004	EDUARD ALBERTO GRILLON CABA	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	49.363,16	1.712,29	25,00	1.416,72	3.504,78	433,62	1.500,64	3.499,85	923,76	3.866,12	28.005,57	7.438,25	21.357,07			
0004	LEONEL DE JESUS FARIAS JOAQUIN	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	13.580,39	6.995,01	30.420,81			
0004	JOSE ALBERTO CAPELLAN MARIA	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMÁTICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,01	37.609,81			
0004	JOSE ARISMENDY MATEO MARMOLLOS	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	56.658,80	0,00	0,00	1.626,11	4.022,77	433,62	1.722,43	4.017,11	923,76	4.272,30	42.011,20	35.423,46				
0004	SOLANY MERCEDES CAMILO SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	27.307,28	2.453,45	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	8.719,29	4.175,29	18.587,90			
0004	YISANA YAMIRA ANGELES ARREU	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	9.691,51	3.211,76	11.214,09			
0004	NOLIBERTO DUJUAN FLORES	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	1.597,51	3.211,76	15.408,00			
0004	MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	4.270,21	3.211,76	16.735,17			
0004	GENIEIDA ALTACRACIA VILORIA RAMOS	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	1.556,51	3.211,76	15.449,09			
0004	PETRA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	674,67	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	923,76	2.190,19	1.502,05	3.211,76	17.503,19			
0004	HILABANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	11.601,83	3.211,76	9.403,77			
0004	JUAN CARLOS RUÍZ MUÑOZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	13.097,82	3.211,76	7.997,78			
0004	VINICIO PLENASIA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	6.802,62	3.211,76	14.143,08			
0004	YUDERMA ANGELOA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23.106,16	0,00	0,00	663,15	1.640,54	231,06	702,43	1.638,33	0,00	1.385,58	23.400,09	5.522,94	1.705,07			
0004	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION CUEVAS	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	11.846,64	4.335,87	16.510,92			
0004	YISANA YAMIRA ANGELES ARREU	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	13.081,48	3.211,76	7.924,12			
0004	NOLIBERTO DUJUAN FLORES	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.370,78			
0004	MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.718,82	3.211,76	18.288,78			
0004	ALEXANDRA PAOLA SOTO DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	5.642,83	3.211,76	11.462,78			
0004	GENIEIDA ALTACRACIA VILORIA RAMOS	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.370,78			
0004	PETRA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	1.576,51	3.211,76	11.989,89			
0004	HILABANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	13.207,82	3.211,76	7.797,78			
0004	VINICIO PLENASIA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	674,67	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	923,76	2.190,19	8.179,05	3.211,76	12.826,53			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0004	DELTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,388.16	6,395.01	34,623.04			
0004	ENDERSON DE JESUS CAPELLAN NERIS	UC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,388.16	6,395.01	34,623.04			
0004	ADELADA ANTELYA SILVA CORNEJO	UC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,409.81			
0004	MARILYNN DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN NERIS	UC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,580.83	6,395.01	33,430.37			
0004	SERGIA MENA CEPEDA	UC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,281.39	6,395.01	30,729.81			
0004	JORGE RAFAEL CARLOS BAUTISTA	UC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	17,594.39	6,395.01	24,416.81			
0004	JESUS ALEXANDRO REYES PERALTA	UC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	65,609.44	4,081.78	25.00	1,884.43	4,661.84	433.62	1,996.05	4,655.25	0.00	3,905.48	38,433.43	6,750.49	27,226.11			
0004	JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,382.61	3,532.94	19,723.55			
0004	LIZ DEL ALBA LUCIANO MARMOLUELOS	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.48	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	923.76	1,136.52	5,107.72	22,269.16				
0004	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEBALLOS	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,500.31	0.00	0.00	784.95	1,941.87	300.85	831.45	1,899.14	0.00	1,616.40	22,102.78	5,181.86	5,247.03			
0004	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO PEREZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,794.82	3,211.76	6,210.78			
0004	JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,267.60	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	923.76	1,214.34	11,751.62	3,532.94	11,352.04			
0004	AIRIANA DE LOS SANTOS CRUQUITA ARANCIA	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,138.32	3,372.34	6,911.04			
0004	ZOHANNA ALTAGRACIA UBERIO DE PEREZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,568.66	2,693.73	6,048.04			
0004	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCONCHO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0004	WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONSIEGO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0004	JOSE PATRICIO VALDERRA BATISTA	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0004	MARCOS ANTONIO MARTI ESPINO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	2,905.73	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	3,166.11	888.05	2,441.89			
0004	ANGELA MARIA FELIZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0004	MARIA DAHIANA SANDOVAL	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	SOCORRO MENEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0004	MARIA ENCARNACION LIRIANO ESTRELLA	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0004	FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	888.05	5,377.63				
0004	ERIDIANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GENAO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	YANIRIA POLANCO PACHECO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	PABLO IGNACIO VALERIO PIMENTEL	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	JOSE LUIS RESTUPO DE LEON	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62			
0004	YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONSIEGO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EMEL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37			
0004	WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,110.00	0.00	0.00	330.43	866.05	134.31	371.18	865.09	0.00	771.61	904.76	1,866.91	11,305.24			
0004	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,874.95	3,211.76	18,180.05			
0004	URIEL DIAZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,531.40	3,372.34	19,524.48			
0004	TERESA ESMERALDA AYALA ENCARNACION	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	60,114.56	3,453.59	25.00	1,725.29	4,268.13	433.62	1,827.48	4,262.12	923.76	4,501.53	11,001.02	6,763.87	49,029.54			
0004	DNASIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	3,469.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.38	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	18,541.47	8,183.42	35,073.09			
0004	FRANCISCA DIAZ MARTE	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	3,314.89	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.38	3,872.17	1,847.52	5,039.24	25,945.12	8,183.42	36,069.44			
0004	RAQUELINA DE LOS ANGELES CAMINERO DE MONSIEGO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,213.32	1,267.60	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	923.76	3,679.90	20,995.26	6,991.14	25,217.06			
0004	JULY MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAPIA	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,564.06	25.00	1,386.38	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	923.76	3,804.05	11,738.22	7,289.21	36,764.06			
0004	LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,158.80	1,024.28	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,555.23	3,627.16	0.00	3,048.49	16,819.52	7,693.05	34,339.23			
0004	BRIQUITA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DIAZ DE TAPIA	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,143.89	1,099.15	25.00	1,446.88	3,579.30	433.62	1,532.58	3,574.34	0.00	3,004.46	17,911.38	7,587.35	32,500.00			
0004	BORRILIA JEANETTE COSPEDO DUELO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,316.90	6,395.01	28,684.30			
0004	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CORONADO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	3,317.91	25.00	1,236.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	14,184.12	6,693.07	29,927.64			
0004	CAROLYN AIRIANA MALDONADO GARCIA	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,029.70	25.00	1,236.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	27,670.09	6,693.07	16,532.08			
0004	ROBERT STALIN HOLGUIN GALAN	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	3,339.27	25.00	1,236.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	7,629.33	6,693.07	36,482.43			
0004	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MORA DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	832.57	25.00	1,236.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.52	4,479.53	5,552.15	6,693.07	34,559.61			
0004	SOLAMY COMPIRES	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	0.00	0.00	1,236.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,607.01	13,158.37	6,693.07	30,965.33			
0004	IVELUSE ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,236.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	18,873.03	6,693.07	25,238.72			
0004	MARIUXIA CORDEO BINTO	UC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0004	CARLOS JOSE ZORRILLA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	70,716.97	0.00	0.00	881.58	2,180.00	371.89	931.80	2,177.81	0.00	1,815.38	7,997.06	4,086.62	72,719.91
0004	BIRMANIA ALTARGACIA ALMANZAR GOMEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	430.70	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,806.48	10,841.27	3,153.37	10,841.93
0004	MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL RICHARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	37,307.28	0.00	0.00	793.72	1,938.82	300.39	890.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,071.47	4,175.29	75,283.81
0004	ELORENA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	390.50	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,040.41	3,872.34	73,015.47
0004	TREESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	3,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,375.39	3,771.32	20,289.25
0004	YNES ARRELU DIAZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	61,756.46	1,762.56	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.53	923.76	4,908.57	12,116.17	6,196.86	49,640.29
0004	MARTIN POLANCO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	61,756.46	1,767.31	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.53	0.00	3,674.81	22,189.04	6,196.86	39,567.42
0004	LUIS MANUEL HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	58,815.68	1,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	10,792.36	6,779.56	48,023.32
0004	SERAFINA ARIAS LESTIN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	58,815.68	1,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	8,795.34	6,779.56	50,020.34
0004	JOSMIN YINACUAGA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	65,137.52	4,583.53	25.00	1,889.44	4,624.75	433.62	1,980.17	4,618.24	0.00	3,874.61	21,557.32	9,876.63	43,080.00
0004	CESARINA ALTARGACIA MUÑOZ LOBA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	59,561.04	1,349.43	25.00	1,709.40	4,228.83	433.62	1,810.66	4,222.88	923.76	4,468.82	11,074.51	8,885.31	48,486.13
0004	GISELL ROMANA ADRIAN GUZMAN DE DIAZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	64,006.46	4,464.81	25.00	1,851.34	4,579.76	433.62	1,961.00	4,571.31	0.00	3,837.34	17,585.74	9,587.09	46,920.72
0004	CESAR OMALYS TORIBIO ARRELU	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	59,655.90	1,552.03	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.60	0.00	3,500.66	8,820.10	8,898.79	50,826.80
0004	ROSA MAYA VARGAS VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	59,655.90	1,552.03	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.60	0.00	3,500.66	4,272.12	8,898.79	71,228.78
0004	LINETTE YASDHARA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,536.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,691.31	6,991.14	18,521.19
0004	YENIA SOLEDAD BENITEZ HELENA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,536.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,230.85	6,091.14	35,078.49
0004	TREESA ANTONIA BURGOS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	65,419.44	4,636.61	25.00	1,877.54	4,644.78	433.62	1,988.75	4,638.24	0.00	3,891.29	20,779.58	9,716.64	44,639.86
0004	ALAIARI LINDALEY RODRIGUEZ MARTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	57,555.34	2,787.24	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	1,847.52	5,274.04	25,273.17	8,600.72	31,832.17
0004	FRANCISCO JAVIER LANTIGUA PICHARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	57,555.34	1,156.75	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	21,083.83	6,000.72	34,473.51
0004	TREESA DE JESUS ALMONTE GUZMAN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	57,555.34	1,156.75	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	8,252.16	6,000.72	49,303.18
0004	NORMA ESTHER JIMENEZ ARIZANO DE VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	52,816.16	1,382.31	25.00	1,538.89	3,737.05	433.62	1,608.65	3,751.76	0.00	3,152.34	8,961.88	7,842.43	43,954.28
0004	IBRAHIM ANTONIO MARTE ESPINO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	50,431.44	0.00	0.00	1,446.87	3,479.35	433.62	1,532.97	3,474.31	0.00	2,079.44	6,877.64	7,587.28	43,535.80
0004	EDDY RAFAEL MEDINA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	57,555.34	4,072.00	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	923.76	4,350.28	9,388.19	8,600.72	48,167.13
0004	ELVI ANTONIO LOPEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	57,555.34	4,072.00	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	923.76	4,350.28	9,388.19	8,600.72	48,167.13
0004	CANIN MIGUELINA SORIANO ACOSTA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,978.05	6,395.01	32,738.25
0004	MIGUELITIS MAYQUELY FLORES JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	58,617.37	1,356.60	25.00	1,680.32	4,161.83	433.62	1,781.97	4,155.07	0.00	3,489.20	34,960.68	6,761.42	23,647.69
0004	CESAR CEFERINO GOMEZ VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	6,256.74	6,693.07	37,855.02
0004	DOMINGO ROBINSON PERSONO PEREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,984.39	6,395.01	32,026.81
0004	YSAHUA MARIA GUZMAN PERSONO DE MOTA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	1,856.95	6,395.01	33,455.87
0004	ROSILFI FLORES NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	17,080.55	6,395.01	24,921.65
0004	DOMINGA SUAREZ DE ROBLES	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,742.22	6,395.01	33,268.08
0004	JOSE ANTONIO RAFAEL JIMENEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	44,011.20	1,095.51	25.00	1,263.12	3,124.80	433.62	1,337.94	3,120.39	0.00	2,626.06	8,983.69	6,678.81	35,027.51
0004	DENNY RAFAELA GONZALEZ JOSE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	2,677.65	6,395.01	35,723.19
0004	ELSA JOSELYN NA TAPA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,699.81
0004	MARIA TERESA MERCEDES ORTIGA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,699.81
0004	JUANA MARIA REINOSO TAVERAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO I.C	61,756.46	3,947.31	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.53	0.00	3,674.81	9,496.04	9,596.56	52,260.42
0004	LUIZ MINERVA COSTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO I.C	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,047.94	6,395.01	33,963.36
0004	LEONOR FERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO I.C	84,765.72	8,712.22	25.00	2,432.78	6,018.17	433.62	2,576.88	6,009.89	0.00	5,034.66	15,896.04	12,461.88	68,869.68
0004	MARIA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	10,249.80	5,387.47	24,485.40
0004	ELISA KATHERINE PEÑA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,519.74	5,387.47	25,204.46
0004	GLADYS ALTARGACIA FEDERO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0004	MARIA YUDIELLY VALDEZ LEONARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.93
0004	YODAIRA MARIA FRANCO CAPILLAN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	2,677.65	6,395.01	36,723.19
0004	CARLOS FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	2,190.00	1,693.52	21,966.44
0004	CRISTINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUINDO CICLO	28,295.53	0.00	0.00	812.08	2,008.98	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	0.00	1,677.26	5,911.49	4,029.58	22,384.03
0004	VIVIS MERCEDES LOPEZ TAVERAS DE MATIAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO I.C	56,716.57	2,814.16	25.00	1,627.77</									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0005	GRISelda CEPEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,250.86	2,999.53	17,366.74
0005	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	341.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.05	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	645.55	1,332.06	8,066.45
0005	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.05	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	645.55	1,332.06	8,066.45
0005	ELBA ANA ANGELLIA MUJER FACENDIA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,164.00	1,540.05	0.00	291.71	721.84	114.80	308.99	720.63	0.00	600.70	2,323.22	1,554.07	7,840.78
0005	WENDY ALICIA ANGELES	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.05	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	675.56	1,332.06	8,036.44
0005	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDIA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EML	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	410.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37
0005	RICARDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGAL) MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,342.59	0.00	0.00	689.93	1,657.32	256.77	709.63	1,654.99	923.76	2,303.30	5,739.32	3,569.08	17,603.27
0005	IBERIO INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ	ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGAL) MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,470.38	3,636.54	13,313.38
0005	QUIRINA FRANCISCA CANDELIARIO DELGADO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.93	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.38	3,087.79	18,758.06
0005	BERTA MARIA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,921.54	3,636.54	9,860.22
0005	FIRODALIZA BASILUS HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.93	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,701.28	3,087.79	18,558.06
0005	ANA JULIA FELIX BLANCO DE MOREL	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,393.50	3,367.18	19,628.00
0005	QUIRINA FRANCISCA CANDELIARIO DELGADO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	3,946.56	3,636.54	19,843.20
0005	PIEDRO TOMAS ANGELES DELGADO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,028.28	3,636.54	16,755.46
0005	FIRODALIZA BASILUS HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,671.67	3,636.54	8,112.09
0005	MARIA MIGUELENA DE LEON PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.35
0005	JOSEFINA PILAR MARTI RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.35
0005	ROMANA FRANCISCA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	8,514.34	4,175.29	18,792.04
0005	MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,682.23	3,636.54	19,101.13
0005	YVAMAGUADA ATLAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MAYAYA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,900.33	3,636.54	6,882.23
0005	SONIA CRUZ PERA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,924.15	3,636.54	3,789.37
0005	WILFRIDO BULO FAMILIA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,802.88	1,879.40	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,751.54	3,501.84	18,153.14
0005	ANA JULIA ESTEVEZ SENDON	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,367.18	2,830.00	19,192.00
0005	SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	12,290.34	4,071.68	14,339.34
0005	ELBA TERESA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,460.73	3,636.54	7,374.03
0005	JUANA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	3,104.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0005	JOBITA SANCHEZ DE DULCINE	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,759.89	3,636.54	12,023.87
0005	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	3,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	27,379.81	3,636.54	1,403.00
0005	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,905.53	3,636.54	17,878.22
0005	YVANEL GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,075.11	3,636.54	1,708.05
0005	CLAIRVEL MAGDALENA OVALLES HILARIO	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,411.08	1,903.56	25.00	671.90	1,662.19	257.52	711.70	1,659.85	923.76	2,132.36	12,210.21	3,579.56	11,200.87
0005	NORMI DEL CARMEN ROSA ARZENA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0005	CARMEN THEONIL ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL OMBE 06-05	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	12,803.82	2,999.53	6,815.78
0005	SAPAF ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,065.55	3,969.18	25.00	739.58	1,779.84	275.72	761.99	1,777.13	0.00	1,596.37	4,422.23	3,852.48	20,648.14
0005	JOSEFINA FLORENTINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,031.03	3,771.22	633.56
0005	JUANA MARIA RAFAELA TAPIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00
0005	ANA JULIA TAPIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0005	PERFECTA MEJIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,444.62	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	11,495.46	3,771.22	13,169.18
0005	CRISTINA ATLAGRACIA AGRAMONTE GIL	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,477.73	3,636.54	20,286.05
0005	JOSE ANTONIO MORILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,826.38	3,636.54	17,957.38
0005	MERCECIANA NUÑEZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,798.19	3,636.54	18,985.17
0005	MARIA INDOGENA FLORENTINO GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,784.93	2,963.10	7,984.43
0005	CONSUELO CARRERA LESPIN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	3,501.84	12,960.76	19,192.00
0005	BERNARDA HERRERA DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,165.12	1,115.80	25.00	1,296.24	3,206.72	433.02	1,373.02	3,203.75	923.76	6,814.18	6,842.55	36,550.54	0.00
0005	M NERYA LUCIA NUÑEZ SILVA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.29	5,387.47	30,216.91
0005	ANGELITA ATLAGRACIA FUENTES URRUTIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	BLADNA SOCORRO LAURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,849.66	2,093.73	11,767.84
0005	ANA ELENA FADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	4,406.81	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	923.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,763.01	27,937.84	4,496.47	10,000.00
0005	OSARINA DE LA ROSA DE CAPILLAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	3,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,483.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0005	MARICANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,034.31	3,636.54	15,749.43
0005	ONDINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	3,970.40	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	14,010.42	3,905.91	11,535.10
0005	TERESITA ALTARGACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0005	LUIS MANUEL SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,754.27	3,636.54	17,029.49
0005	ESTELA ALCANTARA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	3,636.54	19,931.10
0005	HILITE AULICA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE SAGUINAR	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	3,759.39	3,367.16	18,229.61
0005	YUDERRA DEL CARMEN CACERES HIERRO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,082.02	3,034.49	2,828.41	15,463.99
0005	AURA ESTELA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	8,960.01	2,363.10	10,414.15
0005	GISELA DEL CARMEN SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,660.64	2,093.73	10,954.06
0005	MARGARITA ROSARIO GUERRER DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	2,828.41	16,203.98
0005	MARIA GUILLERMINA CACERES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,486.46	2,093.73	12,149.14
0005	JOSEFINA ALTARGACIA PAJUNO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0005	VIRGILIO JESUS ALBERTO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,346.47	2,093.73	16,271.13
0005	YULY MARVELIN CONCEPCION MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0005	YIMACUADA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,274.48	2,018.22	25.00	725.38	1,794.49	278.02	768.34	1,791.36	0.00	1,518.72	13,825.81	3,864.47	11,448.67
0005	MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.06
0005	BLADNA SOCORRO LAURA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,217.89	2,093.73	7,379.71
0005	YINDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.21	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	2,771.28	1,926.81	4,206.37	14,543.75	
0005	ANGEL MARIA SUAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,550.74	3,636.54	15,213.02
0005	VIRONICA ALTARGACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,375.04	3,636.54	11,408.72
0005	MARIA ALTARGACIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
0005	MARIA ALTARGACIA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,876.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0005	CLARINA DE JESUS AYALA FARIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,070.66	2,093.73	9,537.04
0005	YINDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,233.70	25.00	789.55	1,953.21	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	14,553.29	4,206.37	12,957.27
0005	ANGEL MARIA SUAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	3,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,577.16	3,636.54	15,345.00
0005	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	3,250.89	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,282.12	3,636.54	18,497.64
0005	VIRONICA ALTARGACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0005	MARIA ALTARGACIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,550.49	3,501.84	15,343.45
0005	MARIA ALTARGACIA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,512.82	2,828.41	14,985.66
0005	CLARINA DE JESUS AYALA FARIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0005	ELSA MARIA SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,510.81	25.00	789.55	1,953.21	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	20,979.79	4,206.37	6,530.77
0005	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.82	6,722.69	2,363.10	12,655.67
0005	MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,550.79	3,636.54	20,324.06
0005	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PERA	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,797.38	3,501.84	12,105.50
0005	ANGELA TOMASINA GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	16,925.04	3,501.84	11,477.84	
0005	VIRSY ALTARGACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,902.49	2,093.73	15,715.11
0005	VANIER INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,417.66	2,093.73	8,199.94
0005	YERENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,990.69	2,093.73	11,626.91
0005	OLGA LIZA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,881.69	2,093.73	12,753.92
0005	JUANA ERICHA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,780.63	2,093.73	14,869.57
0005	HONORIS BENIVENDO GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,071.66	2,093.73	7,545.04
0005	LAURA MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,951.55	2,093.73	11,664.09
0005	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	6,998.05	2,363.10	12,381.35
0005	MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0005	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PERA	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	3,501.84	2,378.54	
0005	ANGELA TOMASINA GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,987.12	3,501.84	8,915.76
0005	VIRSY ALTARGACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,082.66	2,093.73	13,534.04
0005	VANIER INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,261.47	2,093.73	13,556.13
0005	YERENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,036.66	2,093.73	14,980.94
0005	TANIA ALTARGACIA NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13
0005	JUANA ERICHA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARIO DE J. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-03)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					Sub Total TDS		
0005	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.94			
0005	MIGUEL ALMONTÉ ROQUE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,775.93	11,000.90	4,335.87	15,348.66			
0005	GLABITZA YANIRA DEL CHERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.77	0.00	1,430.62	5,952.66	3,636.54	17,811.10			
0005	JUANA ATLAGRACIA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,606.22	3,771.22	21,058.42			
0005	ELSA AMELIA TERESA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,457.68	3,367.16	13,564.92			
0005	HUANDALINA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	569.85	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	1,847.52	3,045.56	4,514.74	1,034.83	15,333.74			
0005	ROSA MARIA BEATO PERA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,247.79	2,999.53	13,369.81			
0005	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,118.16	2,693.73	14,499.44			
0005	JUANA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,475.93	8,524.92	4,335.87	19,832.64			
0005	LUZ DEL CARMEN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,597.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	24,107.95	7,183.45	23,459.63			
0005	ALEIDA MARIA MARTINEZ SAUCIDO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,040.22	5,387.47	29,194.08			
0005	NILKA JOSELYNNE ROQUE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,419.76	6,268.03	6,183.47	34,762.45			
0005	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,419.76	16,214.03	6,183.47	24,306.15			
0005	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.21			
0005	ANGELA DE JESUS BATISTA ARCEÑA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,300.99	5,387.47	27,594.21			
0005	MANUEL GOMACHO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0005	VIOLETA FERREIRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,232.99	5,387.47	31,002.21			
0005	ANDREA LEIDIANA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0005	FIDEL RAFAEL JIMENEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	45,895.76	2,210.22	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	923.76	3,653.89	44,426.70	6,933.46	1,479.06			
0005	ALIJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	19,222.24	1,470.42	25.00	1,099.68	4,204.78	261.62	1,800.36	4,198.86	0.00	3,525.04	25,008.48	8,837.26	34,213.70			
0005	JUANA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,435.54	4,335.87	21,922.02			
0005	LIDIA MARIA PEREZ DE TIARDA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.77	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,709.95	3,636.54	15,073.85			
0005	JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,287.40	2,828.41	13,211.08			
0005	MERCEDES CONCEPCION MARIA	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	7,387.52	4,335.87	21,119.04			
0005	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	3,957.70	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	6,466.09	3,905.91	19,084.43			
0005	SERGIO ALBERTO EUSTADIO	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.77	0.00	1,430.62	5,298.19	3,636.54	18,485.27			
0005	DORIS MARGARITA LOPEZ LAZARLA	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	19,572.36			
0005	MARIA ULLOA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.77	0.00	1,405.62	15,139.20	3,636.54	8,665.34			
0005	JUAN ROLANDO ANDUJAR ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,821.85	3,771.22	17,842.79			
0005	JAIRA LANTIGUA ROSARIO DE ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.77	0.00	1,405.62	14,936.06	3,636.54	17,119.04			
0005	PEDRO PAVANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.77	0.00	1,405.62	7,833.14	3,636.54	15,850.62			
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	10,024.97	16,024.97	11,997.03				
0005	EMERSON GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,156.66	2,828.41	16,341.82			
0005	BUENAVENTURA PAVANO ULLOA DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (SUP)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,843.63	3,501.84	5,069.25			
0005	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACINOA	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,110.88	6,019.55	25.00	864.18	2,137.87	331.22	915.17	2,134.86	0.00	1,804.55	8,729.88	6,603.95	21,381.09			
0005	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	2,773.28	4,228.97	12,306.97	3,771.22	7,937.67			
0005	ANGELICA MARIA HILARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	18,272.06				
0005	ZELANDIA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,251.71	3,367.16	5,770.29			
0005	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	1,832.42	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,591.35	3,097.79	16,668.83			
0005	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,696.20	3,367.16	11,325.80			
0005	CATALINA YEDESMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,573.73	3,501.84	10,329.17			
0005	MANUEL DE JESUS ANGELIS ANGELIS	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,577.35	3,367.16	7,449.65			
0005	ARISLEIDY ELIZABETH ARACENA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,272.28	2,828.41	12,226.20			
0005	ZOLA YANET GARCIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,588.66	2,693.73	15,034.94			
0005	CARMEN ELSA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COLOREADO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,182.42	2,693.73	14,315.18			
0005	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACINOA	ESC PRIM COLOREADO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,609.51	4,335.87	9,656.05			
0005	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLOREADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	1,806.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,007.00			
0005	VOLANDA CARABALLO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM COLOREADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902,															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0005	ELSA ANTONIA REYES MONEIRO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	2,210.04	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	250.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,586.80	15,397.33	4,060.59	11,028.89			
0005	EUSTAQIA ROSARIO DE VILLAFARA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	1,405.62	14,137.31	3,905.93	11,371.21			
0005	MARIA ULLOA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,657.39	3,771.22	6,007.45			
0005	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA AGUIÑO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,311.45	1,636.54	18,470.31			
0005	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,354.38	7,212.42	3,771.22	17,453.22			
0005	ROSA MOYA ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,282.08	1,636.54	12,901.68			
0005	IVANIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,829.10	1,501.84	13,073.78			
0005	ANADELLA EUSTAQUIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,723.85	1,636.54	11,059.95			
0005	TIODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE VILLOLA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,931.62	3,771.22	12,733.02			
0005	GREGORIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,940.98	1,636.54	15,842.78			
0005	EDUIN OMAR AUBA AGUAVERVAS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	23,391.63	3,771.22	13,273.01			
0005	MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	12,450.18	3,771.22	12,122.46			
0005	AGUEDA JAQUELINE PAVANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	4,001.44	3,771.22	20,613.20			
0005	ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFARA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,879.36	707.04	25.00	627.94	1,553.43	240.67	665.13	1,551.25	0.00	1,318.07	18,233.73	3,345.35	3,645.63			
0005	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,139.33	3,367.36	2,902.67			
0005	EMMANUEL MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,818.42	2,693.73	6,798.78			
0005	CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0005	ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,536.66	2,693.73	14,080.94			
0005	MARIA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,176.98	1,636.54	19,406.78			
0005	REYDI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,051.28	2,828.41	8,447.30			
0005	MARGARITA BOURDIER ALAMAZAN	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	17,174.16	5,387.47	18,060.64			
0005	BERNARDA OVALLE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	25,838.75	5,387.47	9,396.41			
0005	JUANA CRISTINA SIERRA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	7,289.77	5,387.47	27,945.43			
0005	RAMONA ELENA MOREI SETE PAULINO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.63	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,835.08	19,752.99	4,657.05	18,705.13			
0005	ELSA ANTONIA REYES MONEIRO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	21,741.34	3,905.93	3,804.18			
0005	EUSTAQIA ROSARIO DE VILLAFARA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	21,661.26	3,905.93	3,843.26			
0005	MARIA ULLOA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,547.37	1,636.54	17,236.30			
0005	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA AGUIÑO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	10,000.00			
0005	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	19,388.42	3,771.22	5,276.22			
0005	ROSA MOYA ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10			
0005	IVANIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,154.78	1,501.84	3,748.10			
0005	ANADELLA EUSTAQUIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,837.86	1,636.54	18,195.90			
0005	VIMYLLADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,837.86	1,636.54	18,945.90			
0005	TIODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE VILLOLA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,775.39	3,771.22	19,889.25			
0005	GREGORIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,622.66	3,771.22	11,031.08			
0005	EDUIN OMAR AUBA AGUAVERVAS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	7,920.39	3,771.22	16,764.25			
0005	MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,285.22	1,636.54	6,498.54			
0005	AGUEDA JAQUELINE PAVANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	12,085.92	3,771.22	12,578.72			
0005	TIODORA ROMERO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,120.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,427.05	1,636.54	17,300.71			
0005	ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFARA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	8,789.05	2,363.10	10,590.85			
0005	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,007.35	3,367.36	19,014.80			
0005	EMMANUEL MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,913.68	2,693.73	15,483.92			
0005	CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,110.49	2,693.73	7,088.12			
0005	ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,707.44	2,693.73	4,910.16			
0005	MARIA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,405.95	3,771.22	19,261.69			
0005	REYDI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) De Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	ANTONIO ESTRELLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	1,771.22	100.00
0005	JACQUELINE CLEMENTINA PAULINO JOGA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	1,636.54	13,923.62	
0005	EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,988.86	1,636.54	10,794.90
0005	AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,927.88	0.00	0.00	732.65	1,812.48	280.81	776.05	1,809.93	2,772.28	4,279.88	1,901.90	18,423.08	
0005	DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,225.34	1,367.16	18,796.66
0005	ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,153.77	1,501.84	9,749.11
0005	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,662.44	2,693.73	8,955.16
0005	ENEROLIZA CECILIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.37
0005	LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,066.21	2,693.73	15,580.84
0005	MARINY DEL CARMEN SERVACIO SODORNO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,990.22	2,693.73	1,627.88
0005	RAFAEL BOLLIVAR JEREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (GRUP)	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,211.32	1,367.16	13,808.68
0005	ANA LUISA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
0005	NATIVIDAD TOMASINA LOPEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,004.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0005	EVELYN YDALIA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,311.79	5,387.47	24,923.41
0005	MARIA YNNACULADA ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,683.17	5,387.47	29,552.03
0005	ACIDES BERNALDO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.96	0.00	2,225.60	7,438.12	5,693.27	29,757.08
0005	ADRIAN DE JESUS ALMONTE VERAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,815.29	5,387.47	19,421.03
0005	JUAN JOSE RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0005	LUCIA AMARIS LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,840.96	5,387.47	29,984.24
0005	LUC CLENIA LEON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,070.95	5,387.47	27,164.21
0005	LUIS SERMAN CASTAÑO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO F. I. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,377.74	5,387.47	19,377.74
0005	ANSELMO ANDRES MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,315.87	22,018.04
0005	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,452.66	1,636.54	19,331.10
0005	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,396.05	1,636.54	11,387.71
0005	ANTONIO ESTRELLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,983.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	14,149.30	1,636.54	9,594.46
0005	JACQUELINE CLEMENTINA PAULINO JOGA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,289.87	1,636.54	1,493.89
0005	EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	1,636.54	19,931.10
0005	LUIZ EVILDA MARIA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,210.21	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	19,186.72	1,501.84	2,716.14
0005	AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,803.37	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	12,262.90	1,501.84	10,639.08
0005	DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	5,120.62	1,367.16	18,867.30
0005	ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	1,501.84	15,572.06	
0005	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0005	ENEROLIZA CECILIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
0005	LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,095.15	2,693.73	12,561.45
0005	MARINY DEL CARMEN SERVACIO SODORNO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0005	ANA LUISA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,078.19	2,693.73	10,539.41
0005	JOCelyn ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	9,640.29	4,335.87	18,708.27
0005	OSVALDO FERNANDO DE LA MOTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,619.29	3,771.22	19,033.44
0005	JUAN RAFAEL SALCE MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,086.65	3,771.22	14,577.09
0005	SANTA ARELIS CASTILLO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,418.29	1,636.54	3,365.47
0005	LUIZA INDELIA HERRERA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,193.56	13,347.80	1,501.84	6,665.58
0005	ASIMIN ABEL MARTI	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	12,654.30	1,501.84	10,248.08
0005	ANA DIAMELDIA OVALLES MARTI	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,193.56	7,478.01	1,501.84	19,159.78
0005	PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,193.56	12,646.79	1,501.84	10,256.09
0005	ELSA MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,193.56	19,129.78	1,501.84	3,773.10
0005	JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,884.20	2,828.41	4,614.38
0005	ROSE MARIA BRITO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,031.93	13,094.05	2,099.51	6,523.10
0005	INGRID ADAMES AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	2,693.73	5,573.42	2,693.73	12,044.18
0005	JULISSA MARIILIN HILARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,460.42	2,693.73	14,157.18
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE SOLIS	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,495.66	2,693.73	13,121.94
0005	JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO F. I.	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,905.28	2,828.41	6,903.20
0005	OSVALDO FERNANDO DE LA MOTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	JANE RAFAEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	ROSALMA YOCelyn SANTOS DEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	740.04	4,481.35
0005	DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL PINDO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	CECILIA VALERIANA COLON DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,485.66	13,771.22	17,178.08
0005	MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ARREU	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,301.47	2,689.73	16,312.13
0005	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	402.81	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	10,460.03	6,181.47	30,067.45
0005	EFANANIA RIVAS DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,560.84	0.00	0.00	819.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,024.96	923.76	2,613.71	5,912.52	4,366.95	22,648.32
0005	SINDYIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ MATA	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	10,634.27	3,771.22	14,030.37
0005	YOMERIZ ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,311.30	3,771.22	11,353.34
0005	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,736.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0005	SELINA MADE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,100.74	2,828.41	13,397.74
0005	MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ARREU	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,732.66	2,689.73	2,864.94
0005	VUDERQUE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,279.66	2,689.73	5,937.84
0005	EFANANIA RIVAS DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,560.84	2,890.39	25.00	819.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,024.96	0.00	3,712.95	5,347.37	4,366.95	23,213.47
0005	SINDYIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ MATA	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.31	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.68	3,836.81	3,771.22	20,827.81
0005	YOMERIZ ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,375.98	3,836.54	20,006.78
0005	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,600.74	2,828.41	13,897.74
0005	MARIA SOREIDA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,689.73	16,080.94
0005	MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	8,274.47	4,175.29	19,052.81
0005	RAFAELA MAGALI MALENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,696.17	3,836.54	18,540.05
0005	TIREZA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,696.17	3,836.54	2,085.09
0005	SONIA MARIA SANTOS PERA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	6,919.20	3,501.84	15,983.68
0005	YOHANNA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,030.85	2,828.41	6,465.63
0005	VICTOR CAMALQUI ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,794.66	2,689.73	8,822.84
0005	FLOR D' ALZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARMOLDES	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,689.73	15,780.94
0005	ANIVELY CAROLINA POLONIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,110.24	0.00	25.00	582.90	1,442.03	223.41	617.43	1,440.00	0.00	1,225.33	11,249.55	3,305.45	9,064.60
0005	JOSE LUIS SOSA GERMESEN	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	48,448.40	1,721.75	25.00	1,390.47	3,439.84	433.62	1,472.83	3,434.99	0.00	2,888.30	35,873.94	7,308.45	12,574.46
0005	RAMIRO ANTONIO MALENA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,597.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	29,238.67	7,183.45	18,326.67
0005	VIRAMONIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA COMIS	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	20,411.62	6,933.46	25,304.74
0005	GERIMADI MIGUELENA JOSE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,597.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	13,833.29	7,183.45	33,734.23
0005	JOSEFINA MEJIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	49,329.28	1,846.08	25.00	1,415.75	3,502.38	433.62	1,499.45	3,497.45	0.00	2,940.36	33,693.66	7,434.45	16,263.43
0005	LOUIREDS BABIANA VASQUEZ EXPOSITO DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	49,302.16	1,826.93	25.00	1,415.75	3,543.05	433.62	1,517.03	3,538.06	0.00	2,974.22	19,799.20	7,434.45	13,110.06
0005	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA BRATO	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,521.88	8,896.51	6,433.47	13,385.71
0005	JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA AGOSTA	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	42,282.24	712.93	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	923.76	3,437.64	18,766.14	4,433.47	23,516.10
0005	JOSE JOSE COLOS PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	821.01	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,318.94	3,122.75	1,847.52	4,475.52	23,894.45	6,683.46	20,185.55
0005	ADRIANA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	25,803.45	6,933.46	20,002.31
0005	ANY MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	7,561.78	5,387.47	27,671.43
0005	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PERALO	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.81
0005	ANA YIMIA VERAS MORA	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	935.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	6,198.39	5,056.83	30,798.78
0005	ISA MERCEDES ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,314.99	5,387.47	30,920.21
0005	EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	1,168.49	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	23,894.45	6,933.46	22,415.06
0005	CILESTE MARGARITA CASTILLO RESTUPO	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	19,865.96	1,091.56	0.00	517.15	4,250.48	433.62	1,819.93	4,244.50	0.00	3,563.08	29,164.05	8,928.60	30,701.36
0005	MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,460.33	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	19,171.06	4,175.29	8,136.22
0005	RAFAELA MAGALI MALENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,836.54	18,560.71
0005	SONIA MARIA SANTOS PERA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	947.31	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	660.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,922.00	3,387.16	10,000.00
0005	MIRALGROS GIL GIL	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	660.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,387.16	3,387.16	356.09
0005	PAULA SALDAÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ENRIESTE CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0005	OTCAYIA NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	21,714.74	4,335.87	6,642.82
0005	ANA LUISA BAUTISTA GALAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	17,846.93	3,836.54	5,936.83
0005	CANDIDA ROSA MARTINEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	13,695.05	3,771.22	10,969.05
0005	NERIS MIGUELENA GRULLON DE CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,444.62	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,278.14	13,651.46	3,771.22	13,013.18
0005	LUISA FRANCIGA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,836.54	20,131.10
0005	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,154.38	13,116.52	3,836.54	10,467.24
0005	TIREZA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,346.49	3,836.54	10,437.27
0005	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	15,870.84	3,771.22	8,793.80
0005	JOSEFA BATISTA MUÑOZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	12,307.39	3,771.22	12,307.25
0005	NILA ACEVEDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	13,988.05	3,836.54	11,795.71
0005	CONRADA CASTILLO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANC														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0005	AURA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	19.231.86	5.636.54	4.551.00	
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	10.597.46	3.771.22	14.067.18	
0005	YSENYA MARIA HERNANDEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	21.040.75	5.636.54	2.743.01	
0005	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	7.322.00	5.636.54	16.461.76	
0005	ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	14.808.89	5.636.54	8.974.88	
0005	YUDERIS ANTONIA BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	15.459.26	3.501.84	7.443.62	
0005	EDIS LUCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	19.435.30	5.636.54	4.348.46	
0005	LEODADIA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	11.581.43	3.501.84	11.319.45	
0005	YOLANDA VERAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	19.279.36	2.963.10	10.000.00	
0005	FIORALIZA UREÑA ROQUE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	8.625.05	2.963.10	10.754.35	
0005	ROSALBA ESPINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	6.962.14	3.367.16	15.059.86	
0005	BIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	8.631.81	3.367.16	13.390.17	
0005	DAMIAN NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	6.021.23	2.828.41	12.477.25	
0005	ALTAGRACIA CLARIBEL JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.174.00	11.228.59	3.367.16	10.791.41	
0005	AMALINI GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	7.803.65	2.693.73	9.813.95	
0005	YANISA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	5.556.15	2.693.73	14.061.45	
0005	JUANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5.377.63	
0005	ORISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5.377.63	
0005	TERESILIN BENJAMIN ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	58.56	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	814.03	4.929.49	
0005	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	31.307.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2.208.64	342.18	945.67	2.205.51	0.00	1.838.46	23.937.61	4.756.35	7.169.95	
0005	BARBARA MARIANELA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.F.	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	1.847.52	3.152.45	17.166.81	4.335.87	11.380.75	
0005	SOCORRO TAVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	4.460.22	3.771.22	20.204.42	
0005	DIAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	12.651.00	3.501.84	10.249.88	
0005	JUANA BATISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.126.08	13.321.32	3.501.84	9.670.56	
0005	MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.568.94	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.452.69	16.346.32	3.771.22	8.316.32	
0005	MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	12.952.64	3.501.84	9.950.24	
0005	MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.174.00	14.902.26	3.367.16	7.119.74	
0005	AJULIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	5.170.74	2.828.41	17.127.74	
0005	FATIMA YANIRY MONEIRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	5.387.66	2.693.73	13.229.64	
0005	MARIA JULISSA MUÑOZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94	
0005	ALEXANDER TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	4.693.73	16.312.13		
0005	JOSE ALDOES JORGE BETANCOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	6.295.66	2.693.73	11.321.94	
0005	SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	3.089.97	10.149.42	2.693.73	7.468.18	
0005	HIDITH CLARIBEL MESES MINAYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.F.	35.235.20	0.00	0.00	2.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.16	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.49	17.823.78	5.387.47	17.412.42	
0005	BARBARA MARIANELA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.807.28	2.463.12	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.58	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.628.86	17.365.08	4.175.29	9.942.26	
0005	CONCEPCION VELAZ MONEIRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.170.32	2.339.05	2.963.10	17.040.35	
0005	DIAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	1.636.05	2.963.10	17.743.35	
0005	JUANA BATISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	13.295.32	3.501.84	9.607.56	
0005	MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.452.69	11.464.18	3.771.22	13.200.46	
0005	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYNOLDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	13.800.13	3.367.16	8.221.87	
0005	MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	7.667.74	2.828.41	10.810.74	
0005	MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	11.507.64	2.828.41	6.990.84	
0005	AJULIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	13.645.72	3.367.16	8.376.28	
0005	FATIMA YANIRY MONEIRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	11.900.66	2.693.73	5.716.94	
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13	
0005	MARIA JULISSA MUÑOZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13	
0005	MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	14.721.57	3.501.84	8.161.31	
0005	SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS							
0005	ANA MARIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE CORONADO	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,580.03	5,387.16	12,441.97	
0005	JOSE JAVIER DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,011.78	2,693.73	8,605.82	
0005	ELADIO ANTONIO ALEJO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO I.E	41,398.08	698.48	25.00	1,302.39	2,935.08	433.62	1,252.42	2,930.04	0.00	2,459.80	28,676.56	6,279.62	12,531.51	
0005	LUIS RAFAEL RIVAS BEATO	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,084.29	5,387.47	31,170.83	
0005	ELIZABETH RIVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,568.99	5,387.47	28,666.21	
0005	FIDELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HOUQUIN	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,568.99	5,387.47	29,566.21	
0005	ROBERTO RAFAEL MEJIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,664.87	5,387.47	23,570.33	
0005	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ N DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,472.78	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	25,345.21	4,335.87	3,012.35	
0005	HUEDELA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	4,020.86	3,501.84	18,882.02	
0005	YUDELVIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,430.23	2,693.73	15,201.37	
0005	JOSE JAVIER DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,868.66	2,693.73	7,748.84	
0005	JOSE FRANCISCO DIAZ OVALLLES	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.43			
0005	IMMACULADA RESTUENO ARIAS DE GIL	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,120.84	5,387.47	26,105.26	
0005	MERCEDES TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM JAMAO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,024.29	5,387.47	31,170.83	
0005	AMPARO DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAMAO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,898.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,438.52	4,335.87	21,919.04	
0005	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMAO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,095.98	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	900.00	
0005	ANA FELICITA CRUZ GARCIA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,428.43	3,636.54	7,355.33			
0005	ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAMAO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,820.90	3,636.54	7,962.86	
0005	VINCESA ODOTTY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,922.25	3,501.84	2,980.63			
0005	MARIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JAMAO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.43	
0005	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMAO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,153.14	14,266.13	5,161.87		
0005	ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAMAO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,052.66	3,636.54	19,731.10	
0005	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ G. DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JEREMAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	2,771.28	4,407.16	12,210.09	4,232.27	15,469.87	
0005	LIDIA MARIA PEREZ DE TEJADA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,860.03	3,636.54	4,980.73			
0005	YERILYN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JEREMAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,141.85	2,828.41	4,356.63	
0005	GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,351.47	2,693.73	14,266.13			
0005	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM JEREMAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,693.73	15,534.94	
0005	WISGULLINA MARGARITA CONTRERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JEREMAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,798.46	5,387.47	30,438.71	
0005	LUCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JEREMAS MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,010.29	5,387.47	32,216.03	
0005	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ G. DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JEREMAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	2,281.52	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	4,944.41	4,232.27	22,715.05	
0005	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURELL	22,330.20	0.00	0.00	646.62	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	923.76	2,251.30	1,444.86	18,413.05				
0005	GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	ESC PRIM JEREMAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.43	
0005	DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA URRUEA DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,780.52	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.31	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.03	5,553.74	4,553.45	20,224.78	
0005	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERRERA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,271.26	3,636.54	2,510.50	
0005	FELIX BENVENIDO GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,011.30	3,501.84	3,893.58			
0005	JUAN COMPIRES PUNTEL	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,572.51	3,636.54	5,211.65			
0005	MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,646.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	12,851.42	3,771.22	11,813.22	
0005	ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,652.66	3,636.54	19,133.10			
0005	LIDIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,227.14	2,828.41	16,271.14	
0005	HUEDELA ACEVEDO FUENTES	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	296.09	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,947.82	2,828.41	16,550.66	
0005	VICTOR LUIS VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,389.67	2,693.73	13,227.93	
0005	JOSEFINA LORA SURELL	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,878.66	2,693.73	15,780.84	
0005	DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA URRUEA DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,780.52	3,534.18	25.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.31	2,111.44	0.00	1,785.03	22,636.45	4,553.45	7,201.47	
0005	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERRERA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	5,979.66	3,636.54	17,804.10	
0005	FELIX BENVENIDO GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	22,902.88	1,468.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,729.95	3,501.84	14,272.36			
0005	MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,646.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	14,587.94	3,771.22	10,076.70	
0005	CARMEN MARIA OSORIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,445.85	3,387.16	11,576.17	
0005	LIDIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,785.91	3,387.16	16,236.09	
0005	QUELINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MORELLO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.81	215.79	596.38	1,390.80	0.00	1,184.41	3,800.03	2,999.53	15,722.47	
0005	DOMINGA SANTOS BURGOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,186.03	2,693.73	15,482.60			
0005	ZINEYDA BAUTISTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,815.85	2,693.73	14,801.75	
0005	JOSEFINA LORA SURELL	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,727.85	2,693.73	4,889.75	
0005	MARIA FAUSTINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	9,437.86	3,636.54	14,345.30	
0005	LUCIA MEJIA VADIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,646.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	17,455.39	3,771.22	7,209.25	
0005	MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	5,067.99	3,636.54	18,758.96			
0005	JUAN COMPIRES PUNTEL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
0005	VINCESA ODOTTY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00</													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0005	ANGELA MARIA REYNOSO MONEIRO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	45,165.12	862.67	25.00	1,296.24	3,206.72	433.62	1,373.02	3,202.21	2,771.28	5,465.54	21,160.05	6,862.55	24,004.47			
0005	GUARINEX TINEO REYES	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	31,666.21			
0005	EVELINA LATAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.91			
0005	CARMEN LETICIA REYES PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	7,042.75	5,387.47	28,162.45			
0005	FELIPE ANTONIO CONCEPCION ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	30,000.00			
0005	MATILDE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.96			
0005	MARIA ULLOA LULLOA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,352.66	3,636.54	19,431.10			
0005	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	14,884.45	3,097.79	5,375.79			
0005	XANARA RINCÓN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,117.92	3,501.84	13,289.96			
0005	MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO JIMENEZ DE PIRANO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24	669.47	1,561.96	923.76	2,225.26	9,978.15	3,387.16	12,043.09			
0005	EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	3,170.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0005	ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,071.07	10,171.07	2,995.33	9,246.53			
0005	ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13			
0005	ALBANA RAMONA MARTI DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,024.88	1,224.46	25.00	1,289.34	3,189.67	433.62	1,365.72	1,185.17	0.00	2,680.06	12,009.66	6,808.46	32,825.42			
0005	YUVIANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	25,628.07	5,526.21	13,130.65			
0005	JUSTINA DEL CARMEN LORA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	16,884.26	6,931.46	26,021.50			
0005	YULIANA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VILLAR DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,798.67	5,387.47	23,440.53			
0005	MARIA JAROLINA CONTRERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,691.79	5,387.47	28,543.41			
0005	JOSE ODALIS ROJAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	13,996.73	8,481.49	42,718.39			
0005	JUSTINA DEL CARMEN VERAS NIJARDO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,200.18	3,501.84	19,702.70			
0005	TANIA LATAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	3,170.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0005	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ROJAS CONTRERAS DE PIRANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	15,130.16	2,828.41	3,358.52			
0005	GENISIA PAULINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,131.68	2,893.73	15,483.92			
0005	DENIS LATAGRACIA LOPEZ DE MARCANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAD VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,581.99	5,387.47	20,051.21			
0005	FAUSTINA ANTONIA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PNO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	4,805.34	4,335.87	23,552.23			
0005	ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PNO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	1,770.74	2,828.41	16,727.74			
0005	MARGARITA MARIA CACERES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PNO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94			
0005	MARIA CASILDA PEREZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PNO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.35	95.81	264.84	617.69	0.00	514.87	645.15	1,332.05	6,066.45			
0005	FAUSTINA ANTONIA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PNO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,790.93	5,251.76	4,335.87	23,103.80			
0005	ASIMIN ABEL MARTI	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PNO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	27,802.89	3,501.84	100.00			
0005	ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PNO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,220.31	3,501.84	10,082.57			
0005	LIJANA CASAGRUA A MONTAN MOJEL	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	866.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,864.15	11,305.24			
0005	JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,206.72	2,147.32	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.35	0.00	1,514.71	12,454.21	3,854.13	12,752.51			
0005	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,361.47	3,501.84	9,541.41			
0005	CARMEN MARIA OSORIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24	669.47	1,561.96	923.76	2,220.26	12,200.47	3,387.16	9,821.53			
0005	JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	21,987.73	4,014.70	4,269.27			
0005	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,144.62	3,501.84	18,758.26			
0005	ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	7,600.30	3,636.54	16,183.46			
0005	GEOFFINNY RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,201.29	4,335.87	21,456.27			
0005	MARTHA ERIKIANA GONZALEZ CUBAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,913.66	2,893.73	9,783.94			
0005	MIRILUZ JAQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.05	5,387.47	25,705.19			
0005	YUDIELYS ALEXANDRA SANTIAGO MORAN DE MARTIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	45,805.76	2,110.22	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	923.76	3,655.89	23,964.58	6,933.46	21,841.18			
0005	GRACIA ANTONIA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	28,333.66	6,933.46	17,472.10			
0005	LUZ MARIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0005	VOMERY MERCEDES SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	47,567.52	1,997.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,777.29	433.62	1,456.05	3,772.54	0.00	2,836.24	8,820.87	7,183.45	38,746.65			
0005	JACQUELINE ESPINAL LUNA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	53,564.28	2,166.66	25.00	1,537.29	3,803.96	433.62	1,628.35	3,797.71	1,847.52	5,038.16	25,446.29	8,034.39	27,115.99			
0005	GEOFFINNY RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28</															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS								
0005	TANIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA TABULA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,509.05	5,367.16	15,512.09			
0005	ANA MERCEDES MENDEZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TABULA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,893.73	7,833.66	9,783.94			
0005	MERCEDES PEÑA TOLENTINO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TABULA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	39,407.84	3,205.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	7,461.14	4,496.47	21,946.70			
0005	SILVIA CONTRERAS LORA	ESC PRIM LA TABULA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	4,675.18	3,771.22	15,989.46			
0005	CARMEN LINA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TABULA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	14,957.12	3,636.54	8,826.64			
0005	MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	1,985.06	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	1,847.52	3,446.33	15,292.15	4,071.88	11,337.33			
0005	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,094.38	3,636.54	13,689.38			
0005	ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,751.50	3,367.16	17,270.50			
0005	MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	4,119.99	3,367.16	17,902.41			
0005	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	6,250.48	3,367.16	15,771.32			
0005	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94			
0005	NELLY MARIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,167.11	2,828.41	12,331.37			
0005	VICTORI TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	8,425.18	2,693.73	13,102.42			
0005	BENITA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	6,843.18	2,693.73	8,774.42			
0005	JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45			
0005	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,261.96	2,693.73	8,355.64			
0005	DENISSEA ALTAGRACIA CABRAL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,184.29	5,387.47	30,070.93			
0005	JOLÍ RADAMES CRUCETA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.93			
0005	MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	2,497.57	16,653.70	4,071.88	9,476.58			
0005	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,617.70	3,636.54	9,166.06			
0005	ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,730.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0005	MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,781.13	3,367.16	6,740.87			
0005	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,368.63	3,367.16	18,403.47			
0005	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,693.73	13,649.77				
0005	NELLY MARIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	12,361.49	2,828.41	6,136.99			
0005	VICTORI TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,263.90	2,693.73	12,353.70			
0005	BENITA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,435.15	2,693.73	15,182.45			
0005	JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0005	EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0005	DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	1,654.91	0.00	733.18	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	9,122.90	4,014.70	17,133.10			
0005	MELUSTINA MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.84	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	923.76	3,343.52	5,702.22	6,183.47	34,813.26			
0005	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,611.12	2,705.16	25.00	849.84	2,102.39	325.72	900.18	2,099.43	0.00	1,775.02	14,877.67	4,527.54	14,793.45			
0005	EUSEBIA TEOFILIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,705.28	2,828.41	9,793.20			
0005	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,931.47	2,693.73	11,684.13			
0005	YASMIN JOSEFINA CASTILLO CAMMONA	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,971.15	2,693.73	8,046.45			
0005	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	5,925.05	3,905.96	2,529.07			
0005	DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,699.60	0.00	0.00	651.48	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,341.55	3,850.04	3,470.77	19,317.56			
0005	BEATO APOLINAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	2,771.28	4,447.21	7,757.57	4,335.87	20,784.99			
0005	PAULIA PAULINA HOLGUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,751.76	3,636.54	20.00			
0005	MELITA GUZMAN DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	17,151.56	3,636.54	6,632.30			
0005	REINA IDANIA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,081.05	2,693.73	7,536.99			
0005	YANIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,919.03	2,693.73	10,701.37			
0005	BEATO APOLINAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,472.78	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	12,820.69	4,335.87	10,136.87			
0005	JOSEFINA AMPARO ALMANZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,163.17	3,501.84	8,739.71			
0005	PAULIA PAULINA HOLGUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,028.25	3,636.54	17,175.51			
0005	JESUS NICOLAS DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,149.48	3,636.54	9,634.28			
0005	DELFINA ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,653.75	3,501.84	2,249.13			
0005	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.8															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0005	SONIA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,652.66	3,636.54	15,133.10			
0005	MARIVIO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.54	20,449.00				
0005	ZULEMA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,020.80	2,828.41	6,495.48			
0005	LUCIA SUAREZ TEJADA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,872.18	3,636.54	7,911.58			
0005	GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.03	3,443.13	4,496.47	25,964.71			
0005	ZENAI DA ALTAGRACIA AYALA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,994.87	3,636.54	10,788.89			
0005	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,743.90	3,636.54	12,039.86			
0005	MIRIAN OZEMA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,325.33	3,636.54	12,458.43			
0005	ROSA ANTONIA CASTILLO MOYA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,100.66	3,636.54	12,683.10			
0005	IGRIGORIA CONTRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,893.66	3,636.54	15,890.10			
0005	CELESTE GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,457.85	3,636.54	19,325.03			
0005	JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	77.07	25.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	15,875.75	2,963.30	3,903.63			
0005	SILVIO RAMON FELIX DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,104.31	3,367.16	13,827.09			
0005	DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,693.13	3,367.16	16,329.03			
0005	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,292.46	2,828.41	13,216.02			
0005	WANDA MIGUEUNA LIZARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	12,856.66	2,693.73	4,760.94			
0005	MAYRA MERCEDES PEREA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,480.42	2,693.73	15,157.18			
0005	YUDIT ALTAGRACIA MARIA CELESTINO	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0005	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,741.66	2,693.73	10,875.94			
0005	MARIBEL LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	12,289.66	2,693.73	5,333.94			
0005	MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	2,201.46	3,916.27	22,403.82			
0005	GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,205.16	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	6,661.14	4,496.47	22,746.70			
0005	ZENAI DA ALTAGRACIA AYALA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,772.28	4,201.90	9,190.25	3,636.54	14,939.33			
0005	MARCELA TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	7,701.28	3,097.79	18,558.06			
0005	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
0005	MIRIAN OZEMA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,853.66	3,636.54	19,931.10			
0005	ROSA ANTONIA CASTILLO MOYA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,108.44	3,636.54	10,675.32			
0005	ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
0005	CELESTE GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,834.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,731.68	3,501.84	19,387.00			
0005	JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	2,992.84	10,633.53	2,963.30	8,747.83			
0005	DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,970.74	2,828.41	16,527.74			
0005	RUANA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	11,701.49	2,828.41	6,796.99			
0005	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	4,635.25	2,828.41	13,840.23			
0005	WANDA MIGUEUNA LIZARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES SUAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	23,143.12	1,086.73	25.00	506.75	1,503.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	923.76	2,198.20	19,132.55	3,242.48	2,008.57			
0005	MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,538.74	4,322.93	3,916.27	21,290.35			
0005	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0005	MARIA MAGDALENA AYALA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,080.52	4,335.87	22,319.04			
0005	MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	2,963.30	17,943.51			
0005	MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,831.79	3,367.16	15,589.31			
0005	KARINA DELGADO CEPEDA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,722.85	2,693.73	11,894.79			
0005	MARIA MAGDALENA AYALA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	11,723.55	4,335.87	16,634.03			
0005	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,723.75	25.00	0.82.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,736.78	3,636.54	20,006.78			
0005	M NERVENA ANGELES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,646.64	1,430.38	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,492.69	11,141.17	3,771.22	13,523.47			
0005	MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0005	YAQUILIN DELGADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,304.06	3,367.16	14,717.94			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres		Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	JUAN ANTONIO CASTILLO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,571.65	1,166.04	25.00	1,133.82	3,299.09	511.22	1,412.81	3,295.04	1,847.52	4,613.17	3,844.43	7,105.95	15,727.22
0005	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,301.50	8,000.85	3,367.16	14,021.14
0005	YSABEL CRISTIANA CAMACHO OLIVERES	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.80	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,912.74
0005	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,902.88	933.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,772.28	4,149.84	13,401.56	3,501.84	9,501.32
0005	MARIA ELIZABETH ARREVE BAUDERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,000.85	3,367.16	14,021.14
0005	MIGUEL EVANGELISTA TAPIA BILDO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,370.74	2,828.41	7,127.74
0005	MARIA ELIZABETH ARREVE BAUDERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	325.72	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	3,783.97	2,828.41	14,714.51
0005	MAGDALENA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,029.66	2,693.73	4,587.94
0005	JOSE VINICIO DIAZ ROCHTIS	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	22,634.16	5,387.47	12,601.04
0005	CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	799.55	1,953.25	302.52	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	21,836.51	4,206.17	5,674.05
0005	ANA JOSEFINA CARRALLO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	11,260.00	3,771.22	13,404.64
0005	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00
0005	MIRNEVA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO PEREZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,776.98	3,636.54	20,006.78
0005	BRIGIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHRA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,064.04	3,771.22	10,099.70
0005	NORCA YVELISE ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,506.76	264.67	25.00	588.54	1,455.98	225.57	623.41	1,453.93	0.00	1,236.95	4,818.06	3,135.48	15,688.70
0005	ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,321.84	3,620.86	3,501.84	15,262.02
0005	SOLENY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,360.66	2,693.73	7,248.51
0005	HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MONILLO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
0005	HAYDEE VERONICA GALVAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
0005	ADRIANA NUNEZ ALMANZAR C. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,260.24	1,152.74	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	282.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	3,211.63	3,097.79	17,048.61
0005	CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,525.07	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	5,019.64	4,071.88	21,610.04
0005	ANA JOSEFINA CARRALLO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,480.38	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	2,772.28	4,253.97	6,330.98	3,771.22	18,333.86
0005	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	18,389.71	3,636.54	5,994.05
0005	MIRNEVA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO PEREZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,488.60	3,771.22	14,176.04
0005	BRIGIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHRA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,575.98	3,636.54	18,206.78
0005	ALBA YRIS RAMONA ARREVE	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0005	YULDERQUI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,152.99	2,693.73	14,464.61
0005	ANA GISELA ANTONIA PERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,429.11	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.91	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,700.95	5,966.09	4,335.87	22,391.31
0005	MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,832.66	3,771.22	16,831.88
0005	MARIA LUMENADIA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,160.18	3,771.22	304.46
0005	MERCEDES CARIDAD ENCARNACION QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	13,526.37	3,636.54	11,247.19
0005	ROSALBA MARIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,386.37	3,771.22	15,278.27
0005	MERLIN ISABEL DUARTE DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,922.00	3,367.16	100.00
0005	ANA YVELISE INDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,738.28	2,828.41	15,782.20
0005	MARIA YNNACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,849.68	2,828.41	12,648.80
0005	MILORDE DURAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,940.42	2,693.73	14,157.18
0005	ANA MARIA SUAREZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,110.66	2,693.73	9,906.94
0005	ALBERTO JOEL GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,589.34	2,693.73	4,028.26
0005	EVELYN MERCEDES COSME SANABRIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,076.66	2,693.73	12,580.04
0005	MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO CACERES	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGURO CIGLO		26,133.76	2,487.99	25.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	15,235.52	4,071.88	11,298.24
0005	VICKIANA DE JESUS DUARTE REYES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,534.86	5,387.47	25,700.34
0005	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSAS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0005	JOHANA ROSARIO PERA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0005	ROSA ELIZABETH CRUCETA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,621.26	5,387.47	13,610.04
0005	JOSE ALBERTO ROSARIO PERA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,315.35	5,387.47	31,619.89
0005	MANUEL ANTONIO LOPEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	7,538.18	3,636.54	16,245.58
0005	MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0005	JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANGLA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0005	FERNINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,244.38	3,636.54	21,539.38
0005	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ARRELU ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,895.40	3,771.22	13,769.24
0005	ROMUALD MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA ULIERIO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,320.30	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	1,847.52	4,683.76	19,534.89	7,183.45	28,052.63
0005	SUSANA MARIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,097.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	16,660.35	7,183.45	30,707.36
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,895.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	6,356.07	6,193.46	39,449.69
0005	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	48,448.40	1,721.75	25.00	1,390.47	3,439.84	433.62	1,472.83	3,434.99	0.00	2,868.30	39,929.75	7,308.45	8,518.65
0005	JUANA DOLORES COSME NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,112.74	5,387.47	29,122.46
0005	MARIA MERCEDES VARGAS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	19,130.88	6,183.47	21,389.60
0005	GREGHY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE AYALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	929.76	3,343.52	7,035.09	6,183.47	33,485.48
0005	ELBA ANA ANGELIA MUÑOZ FACENDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	0.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,186.52	2,741.47	1,654.83	34,255.49
0005	WENDY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,057.89	5,387.47	27,177.21
0005	LUCY HILEANA CONCEPCION MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,853.81	5,387.47	24,381.39
0005	VILMA INMACULADA G SALDIVAR TURBIDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	929.76	3,031.16	7,498.84	5,387.47	27,766.30
0005	ROSARIO SUAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	49,329.28	1,846.08	25.00	1,415.75	3,502.38	433.62	1,499.64	3,497.45	0.00	2,940.36	28,924.70	7,433.45	20,404.58
0005	MERCEDIS ALTAGRACIA MOREL MORA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,030.74	5,387.47	26,204.46
0005	DOLLY MERCEDES VELEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,339.29	5,387.47	32,216.03
0005	FRANCISCO SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	43,156.96	836.38	25.00	1,238.60	3,064.14	433.62	1,311.97	3,059.83	929.76	3,499.33	5,944.64	6,557.59	37,212.32
0005	ANA CELESTE CORNELIO ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	57,141.20	1,078.82	25.00	1,639.95	4,057.03	433.62	1,737.09	4,051.31	0.00	3,492.04	42,728.64	6,541.96	54,382.76
0005	MARCELOS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	18,633.79	2,363.10	747.18
0005	MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	12,531.75	1,501.84	10,349.13
0005	LIZ MARIN LAZAR CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	21,449.32	1,497.03	25.00	491.24	1,537.89	238.14	658.14	1,534.04	0.00	1,304.48	3,372.74	3,105.18	18,276.38
0005	LEODADO PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.12	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,507.20	3,387.16	18,514.80
0005	MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,404.99	3,387.16	15,637.41
0005	PAULITA VENDORLIN RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,493.73	15,580.94
0005	ENGILACIA DE JESUS CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	8,445.99	4,335.87	39,874.47
0005	DAMIANA ORTIZ DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	929.76	2,406.45	5,369.59	3,771.22	19,304.05
0005	ANA JUSTINA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	929.76	2,354.38	4,437.96	3,636.54	19,345.05
0005	ROSAL GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	929.76	2,354.38	5,136.18	3,636.54	18,421.68
0005	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	12,401.72	1,501.84	10,800.06
0005	CARMEN LILIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	929.76	2,068.08	2,240.57	2,363.10	16,937.09
0005	ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,212.38	1,636.54	16,551.48
0005	DEUSIL GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,200.25	2,828.41	9,284.17
0005	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0005	JOSE AUGUSTO DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,946.47	2,493.73	16,271.13
0005	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	6,983.47	36,454.85	
0005	MILORDED ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,649.99	5,387.47	24,992.21
0005	MAXIMINA PRIMAVERA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,999.88	5,387.47	23,244.32
0005	GABRIEL ELIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,811.46	5,387.47	26,421.74
0005	ENGILACIA DE JESUS CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,696.52	4,335.87	27,219.04
0005	DAMIANA ORTIZ DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	11,029.15	3,771.22	13,635.49
0005	ANA JUSTINA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,627.73	3,636.54	13,156.05
0005	ROSAL GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,723.13	3,771.22	17,445.51
0005	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARROT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,077.44	1,501.84	10,825.44
0005	CARMEN LILIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULIERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,808.08	1,501.84	15,094.80
0005	MIG															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0005	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	536.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,436.03	14,943.15
0005	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,157.93	11,577.93	16,039.84
0005	MONICA REYES ARROYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,043.05	2,524.49	15,963.99
0005	NANCI JOSEFINA ANGELES ANGELES DE AYALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,892.28	13,606.20
0005	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,177.66	16,093.84
0005	JUDIT INMACULADA PORTES DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	16,271.13
0005	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CYPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	15,157.18
0005	MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0005	JUSTINA DELGADO RUFINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,260.24	1,224.46	25.00	581.47	1,438.46	222.86	615.90	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	6,269.89	13,990.41
0005	VIRTUDES CAUDRON MERAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	536.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.03	17,948.35
0005	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0005	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,464.53	16,093.84
0005	MIRLY MASSIEL SUAREZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,097.87	16,093.84
0005	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CYPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,356.15	16,261.45
0005	ADELIS ZARILLA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.18	5,547.77	8,049.83
0005	MIRLY MASSIEL SUAREZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,609.66	5,707.24
0005	LILIAN DEL CARMEN CRUZ MATO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	41,809.56	521.77	25.00	2,202.80	2,075.58	433.62	1,274.05	2,073.39	1,847.52	4,349.37	6,548.89	35,360.67
0005	LEIDY DAHIANA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,049.99	26,191.21
0005	MERCEDIS ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,935.87	3,078.99
0005	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO URBIA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,433.50	16,224.05	1,905.91
0005	JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,159.45	16,824.31
0005	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,872.66	14,914.10
0005	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,702.38	12,081.88
0005	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,693.27	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,396.94	3,905.84
0005	LUCY ENILIDA MARIA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	11,552.86	11,350.02
0005	FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,402.69	1,975.39	20,689.25
0005	MARCO RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,545.83	3,367.16
0005	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,476.74	12,545.26
0005	YADARA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	16,782.20
0005	ANDREA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LUISRIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,926.80	17,112.74
0005	CAROLYN MARILENE CAUDRON SUAREZ DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,999.53	14,721.30
0005	YOHARA DEYANIRA VERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,346.23	2,693.73
0005	ALBA TRIS RAMONA ARREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.84
0005	EIVA RAMONA SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,569.81	6,962.78	19,599.14
0005	MARINO JIMENEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	11,603.69	7,924.03
0005	DARIANA DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	16,941.30
0005	MERCEDIS ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	13,005.54	4,175.29
0005	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO URBIA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,434.74	25,445.52	1,905.91
0005	JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,872.66	16,824.31
0005	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,248.38	14,535.38
0005	ANGELICA MARIA HUARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,343.18	16,559.75
0005	FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,402.69	10,689.68	3,771.22
0005	YISADA MERCEDES ANGELES ARREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	1,901.84	16,026.54
0005	MARCO RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,407.20	18,614.80
0005	FATIMA COSME RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,394.35	7,627.67
0005	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,773.83	17,248.17
0005	YADARA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,340.65	16,157.83
0005	SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,367.16	18,314.80
0005	MONICA REYES ARROYO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,428.66	14,203.82
0005	FRANCO MARGARITA RUFINO SIEGUION	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,206.88	15,993.53
0005	JOSE MANUEL CASTILLO ANTEA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,839.24	6,605.24
0005	EIVA RAMONA SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,243.08	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	923.76	2,518.57	6,255.69	16,361.32
0005	ISSAMI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	2,339.27	0.00	250.03	618.05	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	3,014.93	5,697.17
0005	JOSE LAUS GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	2,042.83	0.00	250.03	618.05	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	2,718.37	5,993.63
0005	ARIEL DE JESUS GUZMAN SUREL	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	39.68	176.56	411.79	0.00	34.25	888.05	5,347.62
0005	MIRIAM CARMELA ROSARIO ARREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,110.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	865.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	11,305.24
0005	HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0005	DARIM DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO ALVAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	1											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Ep Norte										Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)				Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud SFS	Seguros Padres Aportes SFS	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
0005	SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	12,688.49	1,636.54	11,005.27
0005	LIDY MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ROQUE DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	617.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,847.52	14,449.92	1,501.84	8,412.96
0005	TOMASINA CANDOLARIO MARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,046.10	2,361.10	12,333.26
0005	GUENAMARIS DENISES CONCEPCION NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,355.59	1,367.16	18,666.41
0005	BELSANIA DEL CARMEN GIL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	617.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	1,326.08	4,900.32	1,501.84	18,002.56
0005	ALBERTO ANTONIO CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,545.38	1,636.54	16,238.38
0005	ARCENIA ROSARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,989.41	1,367.16	17,032.59
0005	YOLANDA ABREU VALERA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,697.74	2,828.41	6,800.74
0005	GISSELE MERCEDES CACERES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	617.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	1,501.84	19,572.06
0005	KIRSEY TERESITA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.93	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,957.68	1,087.79	17,902.56
0005	ROCIO DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	1,174.02	6,080.30	1,367.16	15,941.70
0005	IRIS MARIA GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	9,521.49	2,828.41	8,974.99
0005	DENISE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,493.74	2,828.41	17,004.74
0005	BELVIS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	17,331.96	2,828.41	11,506.52
0005	LAURA MARIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,118.86	2,999.53	12,498.74
0005	DIONIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0005	YANET ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA MARTI	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0005	PEDRO ARIDIO DE JESUS POLONIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	24,664.64	1,879.34	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,821.64	3,771.22	17,842.08
0005	CARLOS MANUEL GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,096.74	2,828.41	12,460.74
0005	VIMACULADA VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.93	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,501.28	1,087.79	16,758.06
0005	LUCY DENIA GRACIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	77.07	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,967.79	2,361.10	16,296.32
0005	MARIA VIRGEN CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ARROYO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	364.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	4,039.05	2,361.10	15,340.35
0005	EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0005	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO LIMA DE GERMSDO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,861.81	2,828.41	8,029.67
0005	GUILBERMO GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	923.76	2,493.57	14,981.00	4,061.32	11,580.92
0005	JOSEFINA CRONADO DE MATO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR C.M.E.I	25,652.88	1,986.46	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	4,198.88	1,922.32	21,454.00
0005	SOL MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ENCARGADO CRECE	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	2,463.58	3,232.48	18,677.54
0005	MARIA ZENAIDA GENAO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,523.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.93	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	11,430.19	4,057.01	15,079.17
0005	MARIA MEQUELINA NUÑEZ CASILLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUINDO CICLO	27,840.72	2,479.70	25.00	799.03	1,976.69	306.25	846.36	1,973.91	923.76	2,594.15	13,158.98	4,256.85	16,488.41
0005	ELBA JOSEFINA BURGOS CRUZETA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	924.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,027.99	1,367.47	18,727.21
0005	LUCILA LUMNADA VALDEZ BATISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	330.04	925.91	1,939.48	0.00	1,808.08	7,367.07	4,657.05	23,091.05
0005	RIANA FRANCISCA VALDEZ BATISTA DE ROSAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,575.40	3,771.22	20,089.24
0005	AURA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	2,686.14	1,636.54	21,007.62
0005	MARIZELA ALTAGRACIA MONDON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,142.60	3,771.22	20,522.04
0005	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,508.42	25.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,998.79	2,636.54	12,784.07
0005	RUTH BETHANIA ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
0005	ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,094.72	25.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,245.95	1,636.54	10,537.81
0005	MARIA RINDORAN SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,176.27	3,771.22	12,488.17
0005	ROSALDO JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,549.04	1,636.54	3,841.72
0005	GISSELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	4,574.66	1,636.54	19,209.10
0005	JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	14,536.71	3,771.22	16,127.83
0005	MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,514.10	1,636.54	17,809.66
0005	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,054.39	25.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	13,415.38	1,636.54	10,368.38
0005	MARIA ISABEL HOLGUIN CARRERA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,875.20	3,771.22	9,789.44
0005	ANA MERCEDES ALEJO VELEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,827.66	3,771.22	20,836.98
0005	ROSALDIA JEREA MARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	82.03	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	1,636.54	19,931.10
0005	ANGELA MERCEDES VERNANDEZ CEPEDA DE VERNIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	2,200.02	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0005	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,087.99	8,695.77
0005	MARIA CEFERINA MEJIA HOLGUIN DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,007.10	13,636.54
0005	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	3,303.32	4,513.12	13,501.84
0005	ROSA ESTELA ALEVANTE DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,028.18	14,759.18
0005	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,088.49	0.00	0.00	691.34	1,710.28	264.97	732.29	1,707.87	0.00	1,423.63	19,460.70	13,683.12
0005	PAULA ESTERANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	1,343.37	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	250.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,586.80	13,774.84	12,651.56
0005	MAYRA MARIA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,272.32	4,120.86	13,501.84
0005	REGINA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	7,988.44	13,367.16
0005	YUSLENA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,198.86	13,501.84
0005	AURANA MERCEDES HIERRO GIL	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,699.73	9,898.75
0005	SANDRA FAYA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,016.28	2,828.41
0005	CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,597.60	2,693.73
0005	ROSA PATRICIA YOSVEL MUÑOZ PERA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,813.59	13,767.16
0005	MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,443.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,023.31	13,501.84
0005	RAMONA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,641.10	13,261.78
0005	OLIVER ANTONIO MERCEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,657.59	7,960.01
0005	REINA MARGARITA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	823.01	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	437.52	1,338.94	3,122.72	1,847.52	4,475.52	9,979.53	6,083.46
0005	ROSA DELIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	8,446.29	6,183.47
0005	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	10,306.03	6,183.47
0005	DEVYANNA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	15,111.24	5,387.47
0005	ANA RAQUEL URRAND CACERES	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,133.74	5,387.47
0005	CESAR GABRIEL MINAYA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,661.00	5,387.47
0005	YAMILEA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,084.29	5,387.47
0005	DANIEL TRINIDAD ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,012.99	5,387.47
0005	ODRIT JULISSA PIMENTEL CACERES	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,646.68	5,387.47
0005	ROSA MARGARITA MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,330.74	5,387.47
0005	MARIA PAULINA ZORILLA DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	59,188.36	3,464.05	25.00	1,698.71	4,202.37	433.62	1,299.33	4,196.45	0.00	3,523.04	13,585.97	8,832.49
0005	MARIA TERESA CABRERA ULLOA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	3,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,487.69	24,564.64	3,771.22
0005	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	13,561.54	11,602.66
0005	MARIA CEFERINA MEJIA HOLGUIN DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	23,683.76	13,636.54
0005	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,353.56	21,188.08	13,501.84
0005	ANA ROCIO XIMARRA DEL C.D.E. IS CONJUNTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,824.26	13,636.54
0005	ROSA ESTELA ALEVANTE DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,290.00	13,636.54
0005	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,088.49	1,689.45	25.00	691.34	1,710.28	264.97	732.29	1,707.87	0.00	1,448.63	5,864.30	13,683.12
0005	PAULA ESTERANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	1,343.37	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	250.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,581.80	23,089.22	12,651.56
0005	MAYRA MARIA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,320.47	13,501.84
0005	NORICA YVELISE ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
0005	MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,721.63	0.00	0.00	676.51	1,673.19	250.29	716.58	1,671.23	0.00	1,393.09	16,326.03	11,494.53
0005	REGINA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,922.00	13,367.16
0005	YUSLENA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,726.08	19,810.77	13,501.84
0005	ROMARRA DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,314.77	13,367.16
0005	LIZ MARIA ABREU PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41
0005	AURANA MERCEDES HIERRO GIL	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	14,906.70	2,828.41
0005	ANA MARIA LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53
0005	GISEL CAROLINA BETHUNE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,056.66	2,693.73
0005	CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,647.87	2,693.73
0005	ARILEYD Y EMILIA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,024.52	2,693.73
0005	RAMONA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,701.89	13,501.84
0005	MARIA ANTONIA ALMONTE BRITO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	712.93	25.00	1,211.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	923.76	3,447.64	16,440.50	25,832.74
0005	MIRUJUBIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	17,522.22	4,014.70
0005	PIROSLA WILDOVSKY RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
0005	FIDORILZA ALTARGACIA ROSARIO MOREY	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,299.15	2,693.73
0005	LIDURDES MERCEDES RUFINO DELGADO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,297.70	13,636.54
0005	MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	1,784.33	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	260.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	8,896.54	20,964.82
0005	YVESUSSE ALTARGACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,062.18	13,636.54
0005	MIRUJUBIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,699.60	1,836.31	25.00	651.48	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,364.55	17,493.16	13,501.84
0005	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA BENDOT	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEHUO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,294.47	2,693.73
0005	GERMAN MELENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	21,332.69	4,014.70
0005	LIDA MERCEDES HOLGUIN C. DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,581.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,749.76	13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	ROSANNY SANTOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.35	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,860.17	2,963.10	15,519.19
0005	DIOGILI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,370.26	2,828.43	16,128.22	
0005	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,229.66	2,693.73	4,387.94
0005	MAURIA CLARIBEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,768.99	5,387.47	28,466.21
0005	JOLAN DE JESUS RUFINO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0005	HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	32,736.98	4,880.43	25.00	939.55	2,324.33	360.11	995.20	2,321.05	0.00	1,959.75	13,962.63	5,005.49	18,774.37
0005	ANIS MERCEDES FERRERAS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	16,714.77	3,771.22	7,949.87
0005	NURKA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ANGELES DE MARCELYNO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	5,021.69	3,771.22	15,642.95
0005	MARIA BEITULIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	5,140.99	3,771.22	15,504.05
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BASORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,636.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0005	LISANIA MARIA CRUZATA POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,597.52	3,367.16	7,424.48
0005	MILEYDI CRISTINA BUENO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,565.64	3,501.84	7,337.24
0005	JOSE BOLIVAR TAVAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,589.15	3,367.16	7,431.36
0005	MR GUELLINA TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,373.65	2,693.73	9,243.05
0005	ANDREA LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,291.68	2,693.73	10,325.92
0005	GELEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0005	CLAUDIA LEONARDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0005	GELEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0005	DIOGILI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	4,828.43	10,000.00	
0005	FLORINDA SANCHEZ ANGILES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,671.15	2,693.73	9,946.45
0005	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,301.47	2,693.73	16,312.11
0005	FILIBERTO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,304.55	3,771.22	9,360.39
0005	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.33	335.04	925.91	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	7,180.75	4,637.05	23,272.17
0005	JOSE CONCEPCION FLORENTINO ZAVAS	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,307.39	3,501.84	5,995.29	
0005	ANGELO MANUEL JOAQUIN FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,162.18	3,636.54	18,624.18
0005	VICTORIA HERRERA MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,780.42	3,636.54	17,003.34
0005	CARMEN ANTONIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	6,360.59	3,771.22	18,304.05
0005	MERCEDIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CARRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,563.99	0.00	0.00	704.99	1,744.04	270.20	746.75	1,741.50	0.00	1,451.74	23,032.74	3,755.81	2,531.25
0005	NELIDIA MARIA REYNOSO HOLGUIN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,334.88	3,636.54	17,448.88
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	8,560.59	3,771.22	16,104.05
0005	DELIA SOCORRO RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,632.66	3,636.54	20,311.10
0005	FATIMA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,827.66	3,771.22	22,836.08
0005	CLARA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,233.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0005	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.10	3,501.84	21,805.78
0005	ANTONIA FLORES CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,350.96	3,636.54	20,432.80
0005	MILEYDI GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96
0005	MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96
0005	ORLANDO MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,370.68	3,636.54	11,413.08
0005	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,130.21	9,814.80	3,771.22	14,849.84
0005	TERESITA DE JESUS SOSA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,500.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,930.15	3,636.54	13,433.63
0005	MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHICO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,680.36	3,501.84	9,213.32
0005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,200.43	3,501.84	7,099.45
0005	FELIPE VENTURA FARIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.10	3,501.84	21,205.78
0005	MERCEDIS EVANGELISTA MUÑOZ MERCEDIS	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,155.18	3,501.84	18,743.70
0005	HILDA MARIA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.10	3,501.84	21,205.78
0005	FRANILIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,411.08	2,042.12	25.00	671.90	1,662.39	257.52	711.70	1,659.85	0.00	1,408.60	11,652.03	3,570.56	11,759.05
0005	NERY SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	13,423.12	3,501.84	9,479.76
0005	GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL OMBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.35	35											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,251.98	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,537.37	5,905.91	21,008.11			
0005	PATRIA MARIA SURIEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,465.68	5,636.54	12,318.08			
0005	MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	961.97	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	17,510.17	5,636.54	6,273.59			
0005	MARIA CRISTINA REINOSO GUILLERMO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,431.08	1,844.03	25.00	673.90	1,662.39	257.52	711.70	1,659.85	1,847.52	3,256.12	13,841.44	5,679.56	9,569.64			
0005	ORQUIDIA MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,632.69	5,636.54	1,151.07			
0005	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	2,827.66	1,771.22	21,836.08			
0005	TERESITA DE JESUS SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.95	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,701.28	3,087.79	18,558.06			
0005	JULIO CESAR CRUZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,115.12	3,501.84	17,787.76			
0005	MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	13,572.13	3,501.84	9,380.75			
0005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,994.74	3,501.84	10,908.14			
0005	HILDA MARIA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.06			
0005	SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,460.04	3,501.84	6,440.84			
0005	ANA QUMILDA OVALLES MARTI	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	4,900.32	3,501.84	18,002.16			
0005	NERVY SAUCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,833.98	3,501.84	10,068.00			
0005	XANI MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	3,172.51	2,828.41	15,325.97			
0005	ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,636.05	2,965.10	17,743.35			
0005	YOLANDA ABBEY VALERA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	055.25	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,636.82	2,828.41	15,151.07			
0005	DANIA JOSEFINA SURI EL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.35			
0005	ANA BENITA DIAZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,772.86	2,999.53	13,844.74			
0005	VISSELL ALEXANDRA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,824.76	2,693.73	6,792.84			
0005	ILUMBRIS NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,235.03	2,693.73	7,281.37			
0005	FRANCISCA BURGOS MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0005	DIBORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0005	MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,177.64	2,963.10	20,172.72			
0005	ROBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,245.66	5,636.54	8,438.10			
0005	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	11,531.05	5,636.54	18,560.71			
0005	FELIPE VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.06			
0005	ANA LUIS MUÑOZ CACERES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0005	HAIDE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,106.66	2,828.41	8,391.82			
0005	SABRILLA ALEJANDRA CRUZ LEBLANC	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,452.88	2,249.35	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	4,461.77	3,522.32	21,191.11			
0005	ANA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.00	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,491.91	17,851.84	4,057.03	8,681.92			
0005	JOSE RAMON CAPELLAN MARIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,195.01	2,963.10	12,964.35			
0005	MARIA RAMONA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,467.60	4,335.87	9,889.96			
0005	MARGARITA MARIA NERIS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	9,919.59	3,771.22	14,745.05			
0005	MARTITZA ALTAGRACIA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	16,577.73	5,636.54	7,036.05			
0005	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,085.66	3,771.22	15,980.08			
0005	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	16,804.74	3,771.22	7,859.00			
0005	ROSA MULVY PEÑA MORILLO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,234.56	3,771.22	12,429.68			
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CACERES	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,602.14	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	21,345.99	3,771.22	3,322.74			
0005	DOMINGO ANTONIO REINOSO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,278.14	17,438.11	3,771.22	7,228.53			
0005	MARIA EUGENIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	5,636.54	800.00			
0005	ILUMINADA POLO APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,022.03	5,636.54	10,761.73			
0005	RAMONA YVALLA MARTE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,738.66	2,693.73	5,880.04			
0005	JUANA IRIS HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,201.15	2,693.73	6,416.45			
0005	MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	993.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,914.23	3,501.84	19,988.65			
0005	ANA CRESCENCIA ALTAGRACIA LANTUIGUA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	10,000.00			
0005	RUTH ESTHER ESTHER PER																		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Seguros Padres						
0005	MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARRALLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,104.49	25.00	762.33	1,885.30	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,504.81	21,026.11	4,061.32	5,535.81			
0005	GRISELDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,731.03	26,233.64	4,496.47	26,328.71			
0005	MIRNERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,451.70	3,636.54	19,332.06			
0005	JENNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,031.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,305.47	5,387.46	16,312.13			
0005	GRISELDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	26,233.64	4,496.47	3,174.20			
0005	MIRNERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.00			
0005	EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
0005	RAMONA ALVARADO CASTRO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,652.66	3,636.54	18,313.10			
0005	MANUEL LORENZO VELAZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,161.18	3,636.54	4,622.58			
0005	SIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	5,777.59	3,367.16	16,244.43			
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLOM	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,676.36	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,407.18	3,367.16	17,614.82			
0005	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	925.27	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,836.02	2,828.41	15,062.46			
0005	JUAN ANDRES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,133.10			
0005	MAIRA ALEJANDRA ROJAS CACERES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13			
0005	VUDEKA ALTARGACIA HOLGUIS SUSANA DE COMPIRES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,371.73	2,893.73	15,245.87			
0005	MARITZA ALTARGACIA PADILLA SUAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	5,097.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,826.24	16,109.32	7,083.45	31,464.03			
0005	MONICA ALTARGACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	5,458.87	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	923.76	3,760.00	47,536.49	7,083.45	31,463.03			
0005	MARITZA GRI SEUDYS RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	2,110.22	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	923.76	3,655.89	15,870.30	6,933.46	29,935.46			
0005	ALEJIA REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	5,097.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	8,926.56	7,183.45	37,746.06			
0005	EUGENIA SUAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	5,097.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	13,070.68	7,183.45	14,496.84			
0005	MATTHE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,712.13	26,748.79	6,933.46	19,056.97			
0005	CORRA MARIA PABIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,712.13	21,237.85	6,933.46	24,567.81			
0005	ANA HILDA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,163.12	837.25	25.00	1,238.78	3,064.08	433.62	1,312.16	3,060.27	923.76	3,499.70	8,130.30	6,538.47	35,032.82			
0005	MARIA MARGARITA MEDINA BEATO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	11,008.63	6,683.46	32,935.47			
0005	RAMONITA HILARIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,043.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	18,305.43	6,908.48	23,095.93			
0005	EDICTA ULLOLA CAMILO DE ULLOLA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	26,400.79	6,683.46	20,642.27			
0005	YVESMER MERCEDIS NUÑEZ VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.53	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	25,364.36	5,656.83	11,632.60			
0005	NATIVIDAD OTENCIA ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FUERTES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,338.75	5,387.47	29,896.45			
0005	ANA HILDA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,533.99	5,387.47	22,701.21			
0005	YOHANNY ELIZABETH TEJADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,184.99	5,387.47	30,050.21			
0005	DOMINICANA ALMONTE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	954.30	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.15	1,178.37	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.05	9,820.89	5,926.31	28,928.84			
0005	GUILLEMINA ALTARGACIA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,169.39	5,387.47	20,065.81			
0005	INGRID SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,798.99	5,387.47	29,466.21			
0005	DELLA ALTARGACIA PORTOBERRAL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	7,663.39	5,387.47	27,571.81			
0005	DORIS DEL CARMEN MATIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,008.05	5,387.47	32,216.04			
0005	VICTORIA CRUCETA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,787.45	5,387.47	26,448.10			
0005	PETRA MALENA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,833.99	5,387.47	19,401.21			
0005	JOSEFINA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,053.99	5,387.47	25,181.21			
0005	SERGIDA BRUNILDA BRITO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	32,908.31	2,127.86	25.00	1,501.25	3,713.89	433.62	1,590.17	3,709.65	923.76	4,040.18	39,153.46	7,856.17	13,154.85			
0005	HEBEIDA DE JESUS FELIX	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	37,609.81			
0005	ANNY WALTERIA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,197.89	6,395.03	26,813.81			
0005	MERY MARIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	61,300.56	3,878.46	25.00	1,763.93	4,338.73	433.62	1,866.27	4,332.09	0.00	3,603.18	15,123.72	8,144.94	46,266.84			
0005	GRISELDA MAGALY NUÑEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO I.E.	53,493.60	3,433.81	25.00	1,535.27	3,788.05	433.62	1,626.21	3,792.70	0.00	3,186.48	52,420.17	7,022.37	11,003.18			
0005	EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,285.56	3,501.84	12,612.32			
0005	RAMONA ALVARADO CASTRO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,055.68	3,636.54	15,128.08			
0005	VUDEKA ANTONIA BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,53					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0005	YOHANNY UZARDO HIERRO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELLA PATIOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13			
0005	HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	1,747.96	3,501.84	5,431.92			
0005	ROSA MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,871.73	2,493.73	15,745.87			
0005	JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SRI	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0005	YNES FLORES ARIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	22,964.13	6,933.46	22,841.63			
0005	IVAN MANUEL REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21			
0005	NELSON BEATO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,518.29	5,387.47	29,716.91			
0005	PERCILA RAMONA POLANCO SERRANO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,295.74	5,387.47	21,839.46			
0005	BRENDA ALTABACIA SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21			
0005	MARIA AGRIPIVA RESTITUYO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	5,387.47	30,466.21			
0005	LOQUEDES MARIA ROMERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,774.05	5,387.47	22,461.15			
0005	MARIA FRANCISCA SALDIVAR SEGURA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	60,338.64	1,892.19	25.00	1,728.85	4,276.94	433.62	1,831.25	4,270.32	1,847.52	5,432.62	49,208.16	6,981.48	20,030.48			
0005	MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	5,721.18	3,771.22	18,943.46			
0005	HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	923.76	2,302.32	3,501.84	17,358.26			
0005	JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SRI	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13			
0005	SILVERIA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.83	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	20,311.86	4,175.29	6,995.48			
0005	MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,999.85	5,387.47	19,783.91			
0005	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	923.76	2,302.32	3,501.84	18,767.76			
0005	ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	5,544.62	3,501.84	17,358.26			
0005	YANIRA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,293.37	2,828.41	12,207.11			
0005	VERGILIA ALTABACIA LUCIANO ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,938.95	2,493.73	8,678.65			
0005	SILVERIA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,380.48	2,066.03	25.00	676.75	1,674.21	250.39	716.65	1,671.86	0.00	1,418.61	23,480.48	1,605.46	300.00			
0005	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	2,819.18	3,501.84	20,043.70			
0005	ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,780.97	3,501.84	12,132.01			
0005	YANIRA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20			
0005	ELENA AURORA MINAYA SANCHEZ DE MIESES	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,884.20	1,764.81	0.00	886.38	2,192.78	339.73	938.88	2,189.69	0.00	1,825.26	5,289.88	4,722.20	25,942.32			
0005	JOSEFINA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ GALAN	ESC PRIM SABANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,362.18	3,636.54	18,421.58			
0005	ADALGISA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	12,440.05	3,636.54	11,343.72			
0005	QUINDA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	7,250.78	3,771.22	17,413.86			
0005	CLARIANITA ALTABACIA ABREU COSME	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,070.07	3,636.54	9,705.69			
0005	ROSA VELIN DEL CARMEN MINIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	14,647.86	3,636.54	19,345.00			
0005	MARTINA MONTAÑO TORRES	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	1,501.84	10,253.39				
0005	SILVANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PIERNA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,314.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,315.68	3,501.84	19,587.20			
0005	MARIA VICTORIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,300.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	4,833.95	3,367.16	17,186.00			
0005	NATHALIA ISABEL BEATO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	5,592.39	3,367.16	16,429.61			
0005	JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.50	4,894.50	2,828.41	13,601.98			
0005	GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	10,705.52	2,963.00	8,669.85			
0005	YURELIS ACHEVEDO FUENTES	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	0.00	569.85	1,409.24	218.33	605.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,173.04	9,884.52	3,024.83	9,963.96			
0005	BLANCA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VIEGA	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,493.73	15,561.45			
0005	MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ GALAN DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,717.60	2,493.73	15,000.00			
0005	FIDEL ANTONIO SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO I.F.	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.79	4,575.39	3,771.22	20,089.25			
0005	GRISELIA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	13,172.32	3,771.22	13,131.56			
0005	NEUVES ALTABACIA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	28,120.40	2,809.18	0.00	807.06	1,996.05	309.32	854.86	1,993.74	0.00	1,651.92	21,123.36	4,299.63	6,997.54			
0005	AURA ANTONIA GIL HURTADO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	884.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	27,690.31	4,496.47	1,717.53			
0005	ISILA ALTABACIA FELIX ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,366.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,257.23	5,387.47	17,526.53			
0005	GIVELDA ALTABACIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,607.07	3,636.54	4,116.69			
0005	MARIA ALTABACIA PAULINO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	MARIA EDILIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	5,636.54	20,269.60
0005	FRANCO ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	1,487.69	4,951.42	3,771.22	19,713.22
0005	MERCEDIS MARIA VALERIO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,657.73	3,771.22	15,006.93
0005	MIGUELINA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,249.68	5,636.54	19,534.08
0005	MARIA ELENA MOLINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,626.96	3,501.84	18,975.84
0005	YODELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,845.23	3,367.16	9,176.77
0005	ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.53	1,349.02	4,240.37	3,367.16	17,781.63
0005	ERIKA MARIEL ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,770.74	2,828.41	14,727.74
0005	FLORE D' ALZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA GIL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,478.99	3,367.16	18,543.41
0005	CRISTYV ALTAGRACIA ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,637.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,704.86	2,999.53	17,012.74
0005	EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,300.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0005	BARTOLA PERATA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0005	ALEXANDER ALMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0005	ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,831.74	2,828.41	9,666.74
0005	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	25,140.14	0.00	0.00	721.52	1,784.95	276.54	764.26	1,782.44	0.00	1,485.78	12,695.16	3,843.93	12,444.98
0005	BETHANIA YMACUADADA GARCIA MOSCOSO	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	COORDINADOR	27,840.72	0.00	0.00	799.03	1,976.69	306.25	846.36	1,973.91	0.00	1,645.39	26,181.90	4,256.85	1,638.62
0005	EDUJNET MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0005	DIOMERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,823.71	5,387.47	18,451.49
0005	ETILA VALENTINA GUZMAN MONEIRO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,091.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,119.78	4,496.47	23,288.05
0005	MARIA EDILIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	1,329.50	10,460.36	3,636.54	4,314.40
0005	FRANCO ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,487.69	9,441.33	3,771.22	15,223.41
0005	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,451.33	3,771.22	20,211.31
0005	MERCEDIS MARIA VALERIO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,976.39	3,771.22	20,089.25
0005	MIGUELINA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	12,610.90	3,636.54	11,172.86
0005	MARIA ELENA MOLINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,871.77	3,501.84	8,030.11
0005	YODELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0005	ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,248.55	3,367.16	14,332.45
0005	ERIKA MARIEL ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,241.33	3,501.84	10,661.03
0005	EUSEBIA THEOLIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0005	VINILEY WALDIRA TAPIA MORELLO DE GIL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,571.69	2,493.73	16,000.00
0005	EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,637.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,660.47	2,999.53	13,967.13
0005	BARTOLA PERATA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,330.02	2,493.73	12,258.58
0005	ALEXANDER ALMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0005	ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	995.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,884.59	2,828.41	13,613.80
0005	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	25,140.14	1,980.30	25.00	721.52	1,784.95	276.54	764.26	1,782.44	0.00	1,510.78	3,843.93	20,990.55	
0005	BETHANIA YMACUADADA GARCIA MOSCOSO	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	COORDINADOR	26,959.84	2,479.70	25.00	773.75	1,914.15	296.56	819.58	1,911.45	933.76	2,542.09	24,883.10	4,122.16	2,076.74
0005	SORBEA ANTONIA CRUZ REYES	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,054.92	5,387.47	26,815.94
0005	ELIJALIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.31	315.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	22,180.05	4,657.05	8,277.22
0005	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	17,501.27	4,335.87	10,854.26
0005	MARIA BERTILIA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,939.57	3,771.22	16,725.07
0005	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,537.66	3,636.54	14,226.10
0005	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,496.80	0.00	0.00	702.77	1,738.56	265.85	744.40	1,736.11	2,773.28	2,354.38	7,744.02	19,137.05	
0005	TRESITA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	3,035.70	3,636.54	20,748.06
0005	URSULA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ DE LOPEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	15,840.62	3,771.22	8,824.02
0005	ANA MARIA GORGINA ABRILIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	4,818.19	3,636.54	18,965.57
0005	TRESA DE JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	6,576.43	3,636.54	15,207.33
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN SALDIVAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,042.40	0.00	0.00	576.36	1,425.85	220.91	610.50	1,423.84	923.76	2,135.62	5,203.18	3,070.40	15,502.56
0005	MARIA TRINIDAD REYES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,160.18	3,636.54	17,621.08
0005	FAUSTO DE JESUS CARABALLA SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	8,445.14	3,636.54	15,338.62
0005	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,105.16	2,493.73	9,512.44
0005	ELIJALIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,419.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.31	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,672.60	8,783.76	4,657.05	21,674.36
0005	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	2,616.24	25.00	780.72	1,838.82	300.38	890.14	1,836.09	923.76	2,563.62	8,091.55	4,175.29	19,215.73
0005	MARIA BERTILIA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,203.18	3,636.54	18,980.88
0005	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	9,674.50	3,636.54	14,309.26
0005	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,280.96	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,528.84	3	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0005	ANIBERICA CESARINA HOLGUIN REYES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	31,416.28	3,818.92
0005	REYNA ANTONIA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	44,924.88	1,224.46	25.00	1,289.34	3,189.67	433.62	1,365.72	3,185.17	0.00	2,680.06	60,002.13	8,908.46
0005	HERCULES ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	41,401.38	777.17	25.00	1,188.27	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.85	54,470.05	6,308.48
0005	YDOLINDA MERED MEDRANO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	60,816.24	1,789.20	25.00	1,748.90	4,325.05	433.62	1,851.85	4,318.96	0.00	3,625.15	9,049.26	9,077.83
0005	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CAMILO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	12,917.75	3,636.54
0005	NILDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	8,136.09	1,636.54
0005	MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	7,767.38	1,636.54
0005	YANURI ARACELIS TORIBIO LA PAZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	9,792.29	3,636.54
0005	ROSALILIA PAULINO VILORIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,354.38	12,267.86	3,636.54
0005	SOLENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIAS	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,637.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,081.21	2,951.47	2,893.73
0005	MARIA YUDILEKA GOMEZ ALMONTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,637.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,081.21	3,305.47	2,893.73
0005	PEDRO DE JESUS MARTE COMPIRES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO I.E.F.	24,422.87	0.00	0.00	700.84	1,734.02	268.65	742.46	1,731.58	0.00	1,443.40	7,337.83	3,734.25
0005	CARMEN ALEXANDRA LOPEZ REINGOLD	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,439.76	5,622.03	34,898.45
0005	BRUNILDA PERALTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,535.95	3,867.47
0005	FRANCISCA VALDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,439.76	23,413.68	6,183.47
0005	JOSE RAFAEL GONZALEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,566.05	5,387.47
0005	MARIA MARGARITA LOPEZ MORILLON	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,070.79	5,387.47
0005	JOSE ANTONIO SURIJ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47
0005	BILEILA JOSEFINA OLIVETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,575.19	5,387.47
0005	JOHANNILEY EMPEPATIZ BASILO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47
0005	MARILEY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,488.99	5,387.47
0005	ROSELYS JOHANNA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,585.73	5,387.47
0005	YOKASTA ELIZABETH ROSARIO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO I.E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47
0005	JIMAIL GUTIERREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO I.E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47
0005	JOSE MIGUEL BONILLA TINEO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,874.29	5,387.47
0005	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIJ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,536.52	4,335.87
0005	ANA FELICITA CARRA GARCIA	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,454.25	3,501.84
0005	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.85	1,748.72	933.76	2,381.45	14,990.85	3,771.21
0005	GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,637.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,086.21	3,262.66	2,893.73
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,637.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,086.21	2,080.66	2,893.73
0005	GLENYS NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,637.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,086.21	4,513.66	2,893.73
0005	GLENYS NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,637.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,081.21	1,305.47	2,893.73
0005	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIJ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,741.77	4,335.87
0005	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.85	1,748.72	0.00	1,483.69	4,436.89	3,771.21
0005	ANIELY MARGARITA MEJIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIMARI A RANCHO ARAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,027.00	1,500.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	689.47	1,561.56	0.00	1,526.50	3,007.80	3,367.16
0005	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	DIR DIOE BAS II	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,380.58	3,404.40	19,701.76
0005	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,385.58	1,732.17	21,393.09
0005	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,572.36
0005	JOSE ELIAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,383.56	1,697.10	21,205.78
0005	JOSEFINA MOLINA DE JEREZ	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,379.38	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	211.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,501.84	17,694.55
0005	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VICTORIANO REYES	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,379.38	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	211.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,684.85	17,694.55
0005	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,383.56	2,007.10	20,805.78
0005	EDWIN ABRAHAM DE LA ROSA VALERIO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,211.43	3,211.76	16,462.39
0005	ROSARIO PIONERO MILAZZO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,436.34	0.00	25.00	672.82	1,663.98	257.80	712.46	1,661.64	0.00	1,410.08	2,026.09	24,410.34
0005	STEFANO BOZZA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	57,663.76	3,177.15	0.00	1,654.95	4,094.13	433.62	1,752.98	4,089.36	0.00	3,432.93	8,085.69	49,982.07
0005	SILVESTRE CRUZ DURAN	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	57,352.06	3,118.50	25.00	1,646.00	4,072.00	433.62	1,743.50	4,066.26	0.00	3,414.50	27,971.98	8,571.88
0005	RAMON ALTAGRACIA GERMANY GARCIA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO IC	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	11,218.07	32,893.89
0005	JULIO ANDRES DEVOVA MATOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	54,614.56	1,514.89	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	1,847.52	5,100.24	31,384.60	33,229.96
0005	YIMMA GISELA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	6,766.99	45,747.01
0005	CRISTOFORO RAMON BALDERRA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	54,614.56	1,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	26,183.42	31,825.84
0005	TODIFIO MIGUEL CADENES SANTOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	54,614.56	1,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	36,913.53	37,086.03
0005	JOSE ORLANDO MORA ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,651.11	36,991.34
0005	RAMON BENEDICTO SURIJ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,098.24	31,013.23
0005	CARLOS ELVIS NUÑEZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
0005	ANGELA MARIA DIAZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	48,312.88	1,564.06	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	933.76	3,804.05	7,695.94	40,660.94
0005	WANDER LUIS RAMIREZ GUZMAN	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	19,180.91	24,930.85
0005	ALANZO RAFAEL ADAMES SUAREZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	44,636.76	1,183.80	25.00	1,281.08	3,169.21	433.62	1,356.96	3,164.75	0.00	2,663.04	11,246.32	33,300.44
0005															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	AMPAZO ALTAGRACIA CUSTODIO GUERRERO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	17,246.46	4,175.29	10,060.84
0005	VICTORIA GARCIA MENDOZA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	4,486.91	4,496.47	24,921.93	
0005	LUIS PEÑA CEBALLOS	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	1,747.98	4,335.87	20,769.38
0005	ANA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	1,747.98	4,335.87	20,955.27
0005	MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,722.99	4,175.29	5,584.20
0005	CARMEN DE JESUS JIMENEZ MORA DE OVALLES	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	5,256.41	4,496.47	24,151.43
0005	LUZ MODISTA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	2,616.54	4,657.05	27,841.58
0005	ALTAGRACIA MANUELA SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	13,904.14	4,175.29	13,403.14
0005	DIANA JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	30,358.12	4,657.05	30,000.00
0005	SECTOR ANTONIO ALEJO HOLGUIN	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.09	3,693.52	22,966.44
0005	CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	21,189.75	4,175.29	6,117.13
0005	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,661.77	3,102.89	4,496.47	26,304.05
0005	ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	20,662.90	4,175.29	6,644.38
0005	VIVIANE ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,229.40	4,335.87	6,058.16
0005	JESUS MARIA MORA GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	21,026.74	4,175.29	6,280.54
0005	VIVES MERCEDES OLIMPIA BATISTA MARTI	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	19.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,062.89	4,175.29	15,243.30
0005	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,824.53	4,335.87	5,533.03
0005	JUANA MARIA FRANCOISA NUÑEZ SOCORRO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,438.52	4,335.87	21,919.04
0005	ANGELA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CEPEDA DE HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,171.65	4,335.87	18,185.91
0005	JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	15,021.15	3,693.52	9,132.80
0005	PORFIRIO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CEBALLO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	29,014.32	4,014.70	736.68
0005	MERCEDES BASIANA CONTRERAS GUERRERO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,465.10	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	12,628.99	3,854.11	12,977.73
0005	OMEGA ANTONIA ROJAS DE GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	23,362.38
0005	JULIANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ SALCEDO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,732.17	3,532.94	21,393.69
0005	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,631.00	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	13,908.23	4,014.70	12,467.77
0005	VIVIANE ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO ALBERTO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,279.40	1,468.43	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,526.74	15,508.66	3,693.52	10,070.74
0005	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ESTRELLA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	1,867.81	3,854.11	23,338.91
0005	HADITH MARIA ESTRELLA LARA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,732.17	3,532.94	21,393.69
0005	MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO VELAZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,186.31	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,920.55	14,371.30	4,014.70	18,736.27
0005	YIARAI DAMARIS MARIA SURIEL	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.15	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	10,051.78	4,014.70	10,205.22
0005	JOSE ISMAEL GUZMAN MORILLO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	2,924.83	4,014.70	23,282.17
0005	MATTE BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,702.63	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,688.86	4,014.70	21,568.14
0005	HENRY MANUEL MOTTA HOLGUIN	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	15,546.60	3,372.34	5,509.28
0005	HANILDA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE CLAUDIO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,900.54	3,372.34	10,155.34
0005	LUCIA ELIZABETH CARRASCO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	10,040.04	3,372.34	11,515.84
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN DOLORES CONCEPCION GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,029.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,232.63	3,372.34	18,736.27
0005	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	3,674.26	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,837.49	4,014.70	20,419.51
0005	RAUL INOCENCIO JORGE PAULINO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	18,363.98	3,532.94	4,742.18
0005	SOMARRIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ZUÑIGA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	4,541.93	4,014.70	21,715.07
0005	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MAYOR ESCARABARRAN	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,634.34	3,372.34	20,421.34
0005	ROSÁ ELENA CONCEPCION CUPIVAS	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,218.52	4,335.87	22,119.04
0005	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,828.68	3,211.76	16,176.92
0005	MARIA FIORDALIZA GARCIA PEÑA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,489.30	3,211.76	6,666.34
0005	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,727.21	3,211.76	15,278.39
0005	CARMEN ANWELINA GARCIA REDO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,296.87	3,211.76	16,708.73
0005	MILAGROS DELGADO ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,936.05	3,211.76	16,069.55
0005	MIGUEL SUFRIDIO HOLGUIN SANTOS	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	536.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,700.21	3,211.76	16,300.30
0005	RODARIO ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SILVA	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,506.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0005	JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,799.82	3,211.76	11,213.78
0005	JOVANNY MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,119.53	3,211.76	17,806.07
0005	EUFENIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA MOTA DE ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	2,947.23	4,175.29	24,360.05
0005	ASISNI FERNANDO BRITO GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,356.48	1,750.95	25.00	873.23	2,155.31	333.92	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,819.07	2,338.94	4,641.50	22,997.34
0005	CARMEN DELIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,657.28	0.00	0.00	862.64	2,134.07	330.63	912.74	2,131.05	0.00	1,776.38	18,385.78	4,595.76	11,673.30
0005	CIPRIANO ANTONIO FAJARDO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	7,935.16	4,657.05	22,542.17
0005	ROSÁ MARIA SANTOS CACERES	UC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguro Laboral	Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP			SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	NELLY POLONIA COSME NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,954.50	5,387.47	28,280.70	
0005	JOE DIVYNA RAMIREZ DE BUENO	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,407.30	5,387.47	28,827.90	
0005	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	12,767.32	5,387.47	18,168.08	
0005	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.03	3,653.92	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	9,909.70	7,736.32	43,958.02	
0005	LORENZO ANTONIO PEÑA POLONIA	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	53,259.36	2,400.75	25.00	1,528.54	3,781.43	433.62	1,619.08	3,776.09	0.00	3,172.62	25,071.39	7,991.12	28,187.08	
0005	ERNESTO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,640.39	6,395.03	28,370.81	
0005	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,550.39	6,395.03	22,460.81	
0005	LUIS MIGUEL FLORES VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	20,666.35	6,395.03	21,344.85	
0005	BENITA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIAZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,050.39	6,395.03	21,960.81	
0005	CANDIDA MERCEDES CONCEPCION ACEVEDO	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	37,609.81	
0005	JUAN GOMEZ RAMOS	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E	52,988.32	2,362.50	25.00	1,520.76	3,762.17	433.62	1,610.84	3,756.87	0.00	3,156.60	18,354.57	7,952.66	34,633.75	
0005	MARIA VICTORIA CANDELARIO DELGADO	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,850.32	6,993.14	31,353.00	
0005	PEDRO AGUSTIN MOREL REYES	UC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E	62,960.48	3,089.13	25.00	1,806.87	4,470.15	433.62	1,914.00	4,463.90	923.76	4,669.73	15,741.88	8,367.71	47,218.00	
0005	FATIMA MERCEDES LOPEZ GIL	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	6,395.03	36,824.62	
0005	PAULA VALERIO ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.03	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	5,971.54	6,693.07	38,140.22	
0005	RAMON OSVALDO LOPEZ ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,763.42	6,395.03	33,247.78	
0005	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	1,085.00	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,146.14	3,788.55	3,087.79	16,491.00	
0005	FERMINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO DE BIDO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	890.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	19,630.55	4,175.29	7,676.73	
0005	SONIA MEGUALA DEL C VASQUEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	48,312.88	1,702.83	25.00	1,388.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	5,289.23	7,289.21	42,492.13	
0005	JORGE ANDRES LIMENZ ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,900.62	9,350.49	6,481.49	40,324.43	
0005	PEDRO GUARINONE NUÑEZ VERAS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63,666.24	3,121.95	25.00	1,827.22	4,520.30	433.62	1,935.45	4,513.94	923.76	5,424.86	9,467.86	8,402.38	40,241.38	
0005	LUIS MANUEL PEÑA VERAS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,024.41	25.00	1,688.03	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	1,847.53	5,348.53	23,730.41	8,779.56	35,085.37	
0005	FRANCISCO JAVIER NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	6,966.99	7,985.35	45,547.03	
0005	CHARLIE RAMIREZ RIVAS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,035.88	2,887.96	25.00	1,751.73	4,333.55	433.62	1,855.49	4,327.44	4,653.80	5,835.02	14,453.04	8,992.18	19,602.84	
0005	JOSE RAMON ALMONTE POLANCO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,900.62	16,390.63	6,481.49	40,324.43	
0005	ANGELA ANTONIA ANGELES DE ENCARNACION	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,078.69	3,810.77	25.00	1,792.96	4,336.59	433.62	1,856.79	4,330.48	0.00	3,634.75	38,840.53	6,000.00	22,238.16	
0005	PORFIRIA FELIX MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,209.17	25.00	1,688.03	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	923.76	4,424.77	23,484.90	8,779.56	35,330.78	
0005	MARIA LUNA BETANCIS CONTRERAS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.93	25.00	1,688.03	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	31,397.23	8,779.56	37,477.41	
0005	LUIZ MARINA RICARDO ABIAS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	24,751.23	8,183.42	29,861.33	
0005	ANGELA MARIA FELIX HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	2,494.39	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	13,284.53	6,395.03	28,726.67	
0005	NURIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CONFESOR DE GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	1,156.75	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	10,060.23	8,600.72	27,395.11	
0005	ALVA NERIS ROSA VENTURA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	2,072.00	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	923.76	4,350.28	14,951.02	8,600.72	42,602.12	
0005	VIVIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	27,375.45	8,183.42	27,460.31	
0005	ABRAMENDOY DE JESUS PACHECO RIBEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	10,542.29	7,885.35	41,871.71	
0005	GRIVY KARINA GOMEZ AQUINO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,652.28	25.00	1,266.03	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.53	4,479.53	25,777.44	6,693.07	8,884.42	
0005	LUIZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CAMACHO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	16,843.55	8,183.42	37,771.21	
0005	FE CARIDAD DISLA QUEZADA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	1,156.75	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	12,620.89	8,600.72	44,925.45	
0005	KIDOMARA AGRAMONTE DIAZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	1,156.75	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	18,586.38	8,600.72	38,968.06	
0005	MARIA YAGUELIN DOMINGUEZ GRULLON	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	1,156.75	25.00	1,653.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	8,854.18	8,600.72	48,701.16	
0005	MIRIAM RAMIREZ SUERO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	6,480.29	7,885.35	44,053.71	
0005	JOSE LUIS ESTRELLA LUANA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	11,308.99	7,885.35	41,305.03	
0005	LUIS FERNANDO POLANCO PACHECO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,988.32	2,223.46	25.00	1,520.87	3,763.94	433.62	1,610.74	3,756.64	923.76	4,080.17	28,608.37	7,952.20	24,376.60	
0005	SODORHO MENDEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	25,678.63	6,395.03	16,332.57	
0005	SANDRA JOSEFINA MEDINA PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,988.77	6,395.03	17,022.43	
0005	VANESSY GARCIA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0005	MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.387,60	0,00	25,00	527,72	1.305,52	202,26	558,98	1.303,68	0,00	1.111,70	9.647,40	2.811,46	8.746,20			
0005	NERIS MARIA VALERIO DIAZ	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29.272,32	0,00	0,00	840,32	2.078,33	3.720,00	889,88	2.075,43	0,00	1.763,03	7.701,16	4.475,74	22.092,16			
0005	SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	37.002,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,36	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	6.302,95	3.367,36	15.719,09			
0005	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	24.805,88	2.783,86	25,00	733,93	1.761,22	272,86	754,10	1.758,74	0,00	1.493,03	10.009,05	3.792,82	14.710,83			
0005	ERIMA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LANTIGUA	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29.407,84	2.443,78	25,00	844,03	2.087,06	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.763,03	6.972,00	4.496,47	24.435,84			
0005	ROBERTO ANTONIO REINOSO EREIDA	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	6.685,82	3.211,76	12.319,78			
0005	MARIELA ANIBELIS SALDIVAR HUIARU	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	6.685,82	3.211,76	12.319,78			
0005	JOSE DELO GARCIA ABBEU	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22.055,88	607,63	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	2.517,54	3.372,34	19.538,34			
0005	MARIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	923,76	3.431,62	9.100,80	6.395,03	32.010,40			
0005	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEIA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	5.477,75	4.335,87	22.879,83			
0005	NERIS MARIA VALERIO DIAZ	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	1.170,77	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	5.610,65	4.335,87	22.746,03			
0005	JUANA JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30.458,12	1.789,20	25,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.825,08	18.797,50	4.657,05	11.660,62			
0005	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CONCEPCION DE LA ROSA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24.156,44	0,00	0,00	693,29	1.715,11	265,72	734,36	1.712,69	0,00	1.427,65	24.056,44	3.893,52	10.000,00			
0005	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEIA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	2.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	5.618,52	4.335,87	22.719,04			
0005	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	1.847,52	3.461,38	27.287,28	4.175,29	21.129,00			
0005	ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.460,28	1.712,29	25,00	759,41	1.878,08	293,06	804,39	1.876,03	0,00	1.588,80	12.995,48	4.045,77	13.464,80			
0005	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.863,62	0,00	1.551,79	1.945,65	4.014,70	24.311,35			
0005	AUSANDRA MAGALI DELEON MARIA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.659,58	3.211,76	18.346,02			
0005	WENDEL ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA RESIGUADO	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.659,58	3.211,76	11.527,02			
0005	JUAN ANTONIO POLANCO JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54.003,34	2.601,24	25,00	1.567,12	3.876,84	433,62	1.659,94	1.873,38	0,00	3.252,06	9.886,45	6.181,84	44.716,80			
0005	OLIVIO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	58.815,46	1.393,88	25,00	1.688,00	4.175,90	433,62	1.787,99	4.170,02	0,00	3.500,99	15.343,69	8.779,34	43.473,72			
0005	RAFAEL ABBEU SAVION	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	37.968,68	3.234,53	25,00	1.663,70	4.115,78	433,62	1.762,35	4.109,09	0,00	3.450,95	39.810,67	8.605,38	25.158,08			
0005	HEDER ARIAS MARQUELLOS	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55.021,12	1.872,27	25,00	1.879,11	3.906,90	433,62	1.672,64	3.901,00	1.847,52	5.124,27	8.920,08	8.241,12	46.119,04			
0005	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PERDOMO	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.079,04	0,00	0,00	1.265,07	3.129,63	433,62	1.340,00	3.125,30	0,00	2.405,07	15.510,95	6.688,43	27.568,09			
0005	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	13.685,16	6.395,03	28.126,04			
0005	RICARDO ANTONIO ALMONTE JOAQUIN	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	14.401,39	6.395,03	37.609,81			
0005	RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MEIA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.482,86	8.659,03	6.395,03	33.352,17			
0005	KATY GOMPEZ DE BUENO	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	5.447,39	6.395,03	36.563,81			
0005	JUAN JOSE GARCIA GUEVAS	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	9.246,24	6.395,03	32.765,06			
0005	ANTONIA ROQUE DE JEREZ	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,03	37.609,81			
0005	FAUSTINO FELINEZ FERNANDEZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	49.363,16	1.850,86	25,00	1.438,72	3.104,78	433,62	1.500,64	1.499,85	0,00	2.763,36	7.090,57	7.438,25	42.272,00			
0005	LINET SANCHEZ LAZALA	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,03	37.609,81			
0005	FELIX RAMON CHAVARRIA DIAZ	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	64.100,96	1.388,50	25,00	1.839,70	4.551,17	433,62	1.948,67	4.544,76	0,00	3.813,37	12.289,12	9.529,55	49.813,84			
0005	MARIA CRISTINA CABRERA CARRILAN	UC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,03	37.609,81			
0005	MIKREYLA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	34.357,60	0,00	0,00	991,80	2.453,59	380,13	1.050,55	2.450,13	0,00	2.042,95	3.988,99	5.361,85	30.568,63			
0005	GERALDO LULLAS SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	5.088,57	4.335,87	23.250,90			
0005	ANTONIA LULLAS SANCHEZ DE LIRIANO	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30.458,12	1.789,20	25,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.825,08	26.405,74	4.657,05	4.062,38			
0005	BELIKS ALTAGRACIA BLANCO CHAVEZ DE VARGAS	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	6.860,29	4.335,87	21.497,27			
0005	EDY ENCARINACION SANDOVAL	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	2.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	16.575,52	4.335,87	11.782,04			
0005	JOSEFA ANTONIA MEREJO PEREZ	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	2.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	5.438,52	4.335,87	22.919,04			
0005	FREDDY JUAN CARLOS ACOSTA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	1.009,70	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	16.274,63	3.372,34	5.761,25			
0005	YUNIOR REYES LUCAS	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	1.847,52	3.523,45	13.631,81	4.335,87	16.741,73			
0005	NERIS REYES ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	3.211,76	17.773,76				
0005	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA ARIAS DE CRUZ	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24.156,44	2.156,99	25,00	693,29	1.715,11	265,72	734,36	1.712,69	0,00	1.427,65	8.822,58	3.893,52	14.333,86			
0005	ZENEDIA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27.307,28	1.165,65	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	1.847,52	3.461,38	11.989,02	4.175,29	15.318,26			
0005	DIEGO ORLANDO MATIAS CASTAÑOS	UC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	31.508,40															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0005	SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	6,967.54	15,088.14
0005	KARINA MERCEDES GOMEZ ENCARNACION	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,589.21	16,416.39
0005	NAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTUPO	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,326.09	8,699.51
0005	CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,088.95	4,001.05	17,004.03
0005	CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	0.00	0.00	839.56	2,126.44	320.45	910.48	2,123.45	933.76	2,693.80	21,080.29	8,869.63
0005	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	11,565.97	13,640.75
0005	RODIO CAROLINA GARCIA MARIA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,399.31	21,981.89	4,014.70
0005	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO RAMIREZ	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,404.40	18,701.76
0005	ROSA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,788.96	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	19,342.65	7,764.63
0005	SAMONA PATRICIA VILLAR PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	2,772.38	4,136.86	6,645.69	16,960.47
0005	MARIA MAGDALENA LIBERA ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	933.76	2,789.34	4,073.91	19,032.23
0005	GENISSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.83	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	13,228.35	8,827.33
0005	LIDIA LARA SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,010.63	19,036.27
0005	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,727.63	10,328.27
0005	SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,616.63	17,439.25
0005	KARINA MERCEDES GOMEZ ENCARNACION	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.62	16,370.78
0005	NAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTUPO	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,546.69	11,458.91
0005	CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	536.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	18,470.78
0005	LUISDORES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	18,470.78
0005	EDIVEL DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	11,021.37	14,185.15
0005	FEDERICO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,067.28	0.00	0.00	862.84	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.08	0.00	1,776.38	26,775.35	8,281.73
0005	FRANKLIN NARDO SO REINOSO HOLGUIN	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,078.33	20,027.83
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	674.87	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,180.19	3,420.03	17,585.00
0005	CASILLAS MINDOZA HERRERA	UC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,461.39	37,609.61
0005	MARIA YNMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,837.20	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,100.11	10,955.77
0005	EDUVIGIS CAPELLAN ADAMES	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,152.54	4,175.29
0005	EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ MOYA	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,736.96	0.00	0.00	796.05	1,969.33	305.11	843.20	1,966.53	0.00	1,639.25	20,109.72	7,627.36
0005	GLORIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS CARRAL	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,402.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,554.95	21,752.34
0005	LEONILDA GULLOT BRITO DE MARRERO	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,700.93	5,009.03	4,335.87
0005	NAYRA MERCEDES CRUZ FLORES	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	3,687.29	24,670.27
0005	ALEJANDRO MANUEL FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,785.63	4,175.29
0005	DIENORLA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87
0005	PETRONILA CARABALLO VENTURA	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,956.15	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,021.69	4,175.29
0005	CARMEN DE JESUS JIMENEZ MOYA DE OVALLÉS	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,011.52	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	933.76	2,624.69	6,375.36	21,982.40
0005	GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	1,847.52	5,524.45	6,527.63	21,819.05
0005	HECTOR ANTONIO ALEJO HOLGUIN	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,447.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,032.89	4,175.29
0005	PAULINA SUZANA MATTEO	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	2,223.47	4,175.29
0005	MILADY ANTONIA COMPIES DE SOTO	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	19,550.32	4,175.29
0005	FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	18,165.32	4,175.29
0005	ARTURO RICARDO DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	15,450.35	4,175.29
0005	CIRILA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	775.19	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	1,847.52	3,362.23	6,717.68	18,489.04
0005	FRANK KELVIN VALDEZ PEÑA	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	16,370.78
0005	JULIANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ SALCEDO	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,007.00	2,238.98	25.00	832.50	2,059.50	310.08	881.81	2,056.60	0.00	1,739.31	19,880.60	4,435.18
0005	ROSA MARIA SANTOS CACHRES	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	2,179.13	27,228.71
0005	VIRIS CLESTE YRENE GUTIERREZ VALDEZ	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	ASISTENTE DE SANTOS	28,357.56	2,491.60	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,700.93	4,931.48	4,335.87
0005	LUC DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,386.51	35,624.69
0005	YUNIOR RAMIREZ VARGONA	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	0.00	0.00	839.56	2,126.44	320.45	910.48	2,123.45	933.76	2,693.80	19,030.95	8,870.33
0005	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.73	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	15,979.09	7,050.59
0005	ANATILIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	5,391.71	22,965.85
0005	JUAN FRANCISCO MOREL MENDEZ	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,861.55	4,175.29
0005	M GUILI EDUARDO MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	14,781.90	4,175.29
0005	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	1,847.52	3,548.45	6,587.40	4,335.87
0005	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	3,190.09	4,335.87
0005	JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,295.35	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,700.93	9,748.43	4,335.87
0005	MATEO BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,372.34	20,421.54
0005	MARGARITA CORDERO DE OLEO DE NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,779.48	18,276.40
0005	YANILZA JOSEFINA ALEJANDRO ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,700.22	15,305.38
0005	YOVANNY MERCE														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	YOHANNA DEL CARMEN CABA PEÑA	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,787.61	6,995.01	21,231.59
0005	ANNI MERCEDES MARIA CELESTINO	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0005	ROBERTO DE JESUS POLONIA LEJUN	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,908.61	6,995.01	21,102.59
0005	JENNIFER RAHAMENS SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,909.61	6,995.01	32,101.87
0005	GENEVS MARIA GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,287.61	6,995.01	33,723.50
0005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ANTONIO DE JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,428.02	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,650.19	6,995.01	34,352.01
0005	ANA DELIS GUILLERMO TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	53,044.28	2,443.78	25.00	1,537.29	3,803.06	433.62	1,628.35	3,797.71	0.00	3,190.64	18,341.94	6,034.39	35,222.34
0005	CALLEJANO ALBERTO ALEJO GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	65,727.20	3,602.73	25.00	1,886.37	4,666.63	433.62	1,988.11	4,660.06	923.76	4,833.24	35,685.46	5,760.31	30,041.74
0005	JUAN GABRIEL POLONIA GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0005	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,985.38	3,211.76	20.22
0005	ANAGREDA MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,365.58	23,021.60	3,532.94	82.56
0005	CANDIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA FELIPE	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,834.34	3,172.34	20,221.54
0005	LUCIA ALTARAGUA DE LEON DE LEON	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,121.51	3,211.76	9,882.09
0005	CARMEN MARLIN FIGUEROA EDUARDO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,245.31	3,211.76	12,760.20
0005	RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,949.05	3,211.76	11,056.59
0005	RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,380.58	3,404.46	3,532.94	19,701.76
0005	REYNA GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,942.71	3,211.76	18,062.80
0005	REINALDO DE JESUS MOREL CONTRERAS	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	2,738.20	25.00	1,740.51	4,305.80	667.10	1,843.62	4,299.75	0.00	3,609.13	6,075.19	9,272.65	25,874.73
0005	FRANCISCO CASTILLO DEL CARMEN	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,979.96	2,743.82	25.00	1,588.82	3,930.56	306.76	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.76	6,005.51	6,864.54	33,630.45
0005	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,965.81	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	18,201.78	4,335.87	10,155.78
0005	CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,800.99	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,240.87	4,335.87	23,116.60
0005	CARIBEL MARGARENA DIAZ DEL HILARIO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	20,703.11	4,175.29	6,403.97
0005	VINICIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PEREZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,324.88	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	17,934.11	4,014.70	8,322.80
0005	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,142.82	3,211.76	9,882.09
0005	ANAGREDA MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,510.56	2,027.78	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	15,397.43	4,206.37	12,113.13
0005	JUANA LORENZA GARCIA SALDAÑA	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,400.75	25.00	1,528.54	3,783.42	985.86	1,610.08	3,776.08	0.00	3,172.62	13,184.13	6,143.36	13,445.15
0005	FRANCISCA PUNTEL PAULINO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,944.79	3,372.34	11,111.00
0005	CRISTIANA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SUREL DE LEON DE GIL	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,721.96	25.00	1,446.86	3,579.36	554.51	1,532.56	3,574.32	1,847.52	4,651.94	12,497.99	7,208.21	12,709.31
0005	CANDIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA FELIPE	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,319.61	3,172.34	18,736.27
0005	GLADIS MARIA PARRA LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,324.88	25.00	1,507.16	3,728.50	577.66	1,596.42	3,723.24	923.76	4,052.34	6,301.29	9,029.45	19,955.71
0005	MIGUELINA ACOSTA ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.00	3,131.94	483.22	1,341.00	3,127.32	0.00	2,632.00	3,764.68	15,036.27	22.60
0005	ISABEL ALTARAGUA MEJIA DE LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	1,446.86	3,579.36	554.54	1,532.56	3,574.32	923.76	3,928.18	16,406.18	7,708.22	8,800.54
0005	MARIA ALTARAGUA DE LEON GIL	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	1,446.86	3,579.36	554.54	1,532.56	3,574.32	923.76	3,928.18	4,760.25	7,708.22	20,446.67
0005	LUCIA ALTARAGUA DE LEON DE LEON	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,121.40	3,211.76	9,873.20
0005	LIDIA LARA SANTOS	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	14,224.87	3,372.34	7,633.01
0005	MARIA ROSARIO ARREU INFANTE	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	2,632.82	6,423.52	18,370.78
0005	CARMEN MARLIN FIGUEROA EDUARDO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,134.82	3,211.76	17,870.78
0005	MARGARITA ARREU DE MEJIA	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,632.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0005	RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,365.58	4,279.43	3,532.94	18,826.71
0005	REYNA GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,632.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0005	GERMANIA ALTARAGUA CELESTINO REYES	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	32,157.84	1,344.16	25.00	1,846.86	4,566.43	707.48	1,955.20	4,559.98	923.76	4,749.82	14,976.88	8,833.88	17,180.96
0005	RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO F. E. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,634.82	3,211.76	17,370.78
0005	JOSE BENJAMIN PICHARDO	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	8,054.11	33,338.01	22.60
0005	REYNILDA MARISOL PUNTEL SOLIS DE CRUZ	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,377.18	2,746.86	25.00	2,589.33	3,931.78	433.62	1,683.47	3,926.24	0.00	3,297.80	36,223.06	2,991.64	19,154.12
0005	PEDRO MIGUEL MUÑOZ MEJIA	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,259.36	3,400.75	25.00	1,528.54	3,783.41	433.62	1,610.08	3,776.09	0.00	3,172.62	17,351.52	7,961.43	35,805.84
0005	EDUARDO GUILLERMO CASTILLO FRIAS	UC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0005	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SOLARIÑO DE VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,298.82	3,211.76	17,706.79
0005	ROSAL MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0005	MIGUEL SUGRIBO HOUJUN SANTOS	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	2,942.73	3,211.76	18,062.89
0005	YIMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	14,819.84	4,335.87	13,537.72
0005	JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	3,143.51	3,211.76	17,862.00
0005	ASLINI ERNESTO BRITO GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,356.48	0.00	0.00	871.23	2,155.31	333.92	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,784.07	8,302.30	4,641.50	22,054.28
0005	CIPRIANO ANTONIO CAJALADO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	24,054.06	4,657.05	6,404.06
0005	ANTONIA MUÑOZ ORTEGA	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,373.96	3,387.54	25.00	843.03	2,085.55	323.11	892.97	2,082.61	0.00	1,761.00	17,616.90	4,493.27	11,757.06
0005	LIZ VUDERY DEL VILLAR MARTE	UC SEC VESP DON PERE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,023.47	4,175.29	25,283.81
0005	MARGARITA ABREU DE MEIRA	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	10,731.46	3,211.76	10,274.14
0005	MAGALYS SUSANA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0005	TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,661.77	11,251.89	4,496.47	18,151.05
0005	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,593.84	4,335.87	13,763.62
0005	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ CABRERA	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	3,141.69	3,093.52	20,740.71
0005	MERENCIANA NUÑEZ DE GENAO	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,698.09	4,335.87	20,749.47
0005	CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,915.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	900.00
0005	FATIMA YULEIKA MARMOLEJOS ABREU DE GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,510.56	1,984.85	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	13,877.57	4,206.37	13,632.81
0005	FLOREZ ALIZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA GIL	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,463.85	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	16,882.02	3,911.09	8,897.38
0005	ELIUDAR ALTAGRACIA CORONADO	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,447.46	3,172.34	13,408.42
0005	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	9,531.10	3,172.34	12,524.78
0005	YULEIKA ALTAGRACIA HOUJUN SUSANA DE COMPIRES	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	1,839.26	3,211.76	11,839.34
0005	CARMEN ANTELLANA GARCIA REZO	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,724.82	3,211.76	17,770.78
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	4,467.34	3,211.76	16,538.20
0005	MAGALYS SUSANA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0005	LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	2,650.51	3,211.76	18,403.09
0005	RAMONA MARIA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,407.56	0.00	0.00	882.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	923.76	2,762.22	17,357.52	4,756.35	13,750.04
0005	ADRIANA NIRELIS ALMANZAR C. DE HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	6,029.12	3,693.52	18,127.32
0005	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	8,905.95	3,211.76	12,099.69
0005	WENDY MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	5,521.55	3,211.76	15,792.00
0005	RENIA MARGARITA PAULINO SALCUDO	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,401.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,818.12	12,931.48	4,755.47	18,170.36
0005	PEDRO RAFAEL GIL DELGADO	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	16,807.12	4,335.87	11,550.44
0005	BOLIGRA ROSARIO MEJIA	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,644.47	4,175.29	24,642.81
0005	SOMARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CRUZ	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,538.78	4,014.70	21,688.22
0005	ODELIS FRANCISCA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,721.96	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	1,847.52	3,262.23	7,980.20	3,854.11	17,236.52
0005	JUAN ROBOLOU HOUJUN ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,099.69	7,998.75	4,335.87	20,938.81
0005	EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	913.76	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	923.76	2,438.47	8,730.82	3,817.61	16,475.90
0005	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,334.82	3,211.76	7,070.78
0005	YANIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,985.60	3,211.76	2,820.00
0005	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,345.05	3,211.76	11,659.51
0005	FRANK KELVIN VALDEZ PEÑA	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	4,545.71	3,211.76	15,562.80
0005	YOMERIS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BRITO	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,413.58	3,211.76	16,592.03
0005	FRANK FELIX VALDEZ PEÑA	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,387.58	3,211.76	12,638.02
0005	DIYEO MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	14,038.53	4,175.29	13,268.75
0005	ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.55	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	645.55	1,332.06	8,066.45
0005	MARIA SUSANA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.55	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	645.55	1,332.06	8,066.45
0005	MARIA YIMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	UC SEC VESP MONSIEFORD FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	CECILIA PORTALATIN SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO ARJ. HUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0008	YOLANDA CARABALLO URRANO	PREPARATORIO MAHIMO A. ALVAREZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,799.08	0.00	0.00	769.13	1,902.73	294.79	814.69	1,900.05	0.00	1,583.82	2,181.81	4,097.57	24,613.27
0009	MARIA ALTAMIRAGUA CHICO MARTI DE GIL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,530.50	3,636.54	7,253.26
0010	MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,207.53	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,238.81	3,771.22	20,427.81
0011	ALCIDES ALTAMIRAGUA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRITON	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,986.19	3,636.54	11,797.57
0012	LORENZA MARIA EDICITA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0013	CARMEN HILARIA LAMITIGUA ESTRELLA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,328.96	1,131.79	25.00	1,326.85	3,282.46	508.55	1,405.45	3,277.83	1,847.52	4,604.92	15,387.49	7,668.84	7,941.47
0014	YSIDORA ALTAMIRAGUA ARIAS GARCIA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	484.48	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	12,402.47	6,734.32	9,619.53
0015	NOBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,760.24	1,775.40	25.00	1,234.69	3,054.46	473.22	1,307.82	3,050.15	0.00	2,587.51	17,732.53	6,577.83	5,027.71
0016	LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	932.03	1,063.36	242.24	669.47	1,061.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,752.80	3,987.16	11,269.20
0017	EUGENIA ADELAIIDA ABREU ABREU	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,882.29	2,828.41	9,616.10
0018	NELSY ESPERANZA SANTANA RICHARDO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.18	2,720.23	5,387.46	15,388.17
0019	ANAYLINA RAQUEL MERCEDES URRIZA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	3,036.15	5,387.46	14,561.45
0020	ALFADUENA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,526.66	5,387.46	16,080.94
0021	MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	4,329.98	3,771.22	20,334.66
0022	ALCIDES ALTAMIRAGUA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRITON	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0023	LORENZA MARIA EDICITA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,708.18	7,078.18	3,771.22	17,586.46
0024	LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,075.99	2,828.41	1,422.49
0025	EUGENIA ADELAIIDA ABREU ABREU	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,738.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0026	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO F.I.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,061.82	2,626.78	406.96	1,124.70	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,729.62	5,656.82	10,768.80
0027	VICTORIA OLIMPA QUEZADA ESPINAL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	432.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,181.61	11,613.36	3,232.48	9,328.56
0028	MIRYA JOSEFINA A. SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	PSICOLOGO	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	1,365.18	3,377.30	523.24	1,446.06	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	8,902.08	7,273.08	14,881.76
0029	VICTORIA OLIMPA QUEZADA ESPINAL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	21,141.12	712.93	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	923.76	2,188.20	3,751.67	3,232.48	17,389.45
0030	CARMEN GISELA ACOSTA MALDONADO D CAMACHO	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	215.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,143.32	2,963.30	17,943.15	
0031	MARIA DIVINA PAULINO URRIZA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,184.20	5,387.47	22,651.00
0032	INGRI ALTAMIRAGUA GONZALEZ RIVERA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,059.29	5,387.47	32,175.01
0033	ELIZABETH VICIANO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION LA ISLETA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.80	0.00	1,184.41	3,250.86	2,999.53	16,366.74
0034	LAURA JUANA GARCIA SANCHEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	1,407.10	25.00	812.86	2,013.39	311.91	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	2,624.69	6,989.08	4,335.87	21,368.48
0035	LAURA JUANA GARCIA SANCHEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.68	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,120.28	3,087.79	18,758.06	
0036	MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA CAMACHO	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	13,163.12	
0037	ABRIELINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CARABALLO DE ABREU	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,493.73	13,266.13	
0038	ANNERY MARGARITA PINEDA URRIZA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	13,163.12	
0039	BERNARDINO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ BATISTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	13,534.94	
0040	FIDR DAIZA DEL CARMEN ROSAS RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	923.76	3,243.52	5,848.22	6,183.47	34,672.24
0041	SOREYDA ALTAMIRAGUA BENIDOME CABRERA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0042	MARCELYS TRINIDAD REYES	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	0.00	25.00	1,112.28	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,771.28	5,086.93	7,107.07	9,026.23	31,651.65
0043	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN CAMACHO PEREZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0044	ADALISA ALTAMIRAGUA GONZALEZ CAMACHO	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0045	CEISAR LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,615.99	5,387.47	20,619.21
0046	MARIA CONCEPCION CESAR OVALLES	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,798.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
0047	JHON ERICKSON GUZMAN PERALTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0048	YUDIELY DEL CARMEN ESCOBEDO GARCIA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,542.56	5,387.47	24,672.24
0049	ANA CRISTINA CAMACHO ACOSTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	11,988.05	5,387.47	23,247.15
0050	YAMELY MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0051	PIETRONILA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,779.46	5,387.47	24,495.74
0052	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD GOMEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,542.96	5,387.47	26,672.24
0053	PELEGUANA ALTAMIRAGUA GONZ. ESTRELLA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO I.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	ANA YSABEL GARCIA CANELA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	823.01	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.13	484.48	1,338.94	3,122.72	1,847.52	4,475.52	19,116.19	6,734.31	1,144.05
0005	LEONARDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.13	484.48	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	6,734.31	18,916.34	
0005	LEONILDE YERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	1,105.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.13	484.48	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,638.00	6,747.37	6,734.31	17,536.39
0005	FATIMA REYES HERRERA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	823.01	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.13	484.48	1,338.94	3,122.72	1,847.52	4,475.52	19,434.04	6,734.31	6,826.20
0005	CARMEN PLACENCIA MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.13	484.48	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	9,161.57	6,734.31	14,622.10
0005	DANY GUMERCINDA C RUIZ REYES	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,498.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	445.72	1,231.82	2,872.80	923.76	3,343.52	1,770.74	6,195.57	16,727.74
0005	MILEIDA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATA	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	24,371.57	4,335.87	8,985.99
0005	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,306.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,773.82	3,636.54	2,009.94
0005	OLGA LIDIA LIEBERRA RIVERA	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,836.62	3,501.84	18,076.35
0005	PIERO PABLO RAMOS MOREL	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	2,772.28	3,889.54	5,982.05	2,828.41	13,116.47
0005	JOSE MIGUEL CUELPODES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,407.28	2,751.34	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,287.28	4,175.29	20.00
0005	ELIZABETH HOLGUIN NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	3,094.50	2,828.41	15,403.08
0005	DANILLO ALFREDO CARRIO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,564.23	3,636.54	6,219.53
0005	EMILIA MELDALINA SANTOS MOREL	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,104.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,081.38	3,636.54	18,700.18
0005	ALINA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,202.85	3,501.84	4,700.03
0005	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO BENOSIME SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	1,468.53	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	17,962.46	4,335.87	10,295.16
0005	MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	18,115.29	3,367.16	3,875.74
0005	MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0005	SERAFIN ANTONIO DE LOS ANGELES GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,946.56	3,636.54	19,443.20
0005	MARILINDA UÑEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0005	SEGURINO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0005	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	LEININ MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,776.00	0.00	0.00	194.47	481.80	74.54	205.99	480.42	0.00	400.46	502.10	1,010.06	6,273.80
0005	RAMONA ELIZABETH UÑEDA BASDIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	CLAIRIEL OLIVARES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	DELFI MARTE MARTE DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0005	M NERVENA SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0005	LEONIDES MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISTOFORO ESTRELLA 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	1,104.39	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,709.93	24,436.31	4,335.87	4,951.25
0005	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISTOFORO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,779.39	3,771.22	19,889.25
0005	FANDIA ALFONCINA LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISTOFORO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,145.26	3,211.76	11,860.14
0005	RAMON ANTONIO LUZARDO	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISTOFORO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,616.12	3,636.54	11,619.74
0005	BRASILLO JOSE BERGUETTE PLACENCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISTOFORO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	14,187.87	3,636.54	9,995.89
0005	LIDIO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISTOFORO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0005	MARTHA ROSA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISTOFORO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	588.12	1,374.00	923.76	2,069.98	15,495.11	2,962.10	3,884.25
0005	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NINA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MONTE ADEPTO 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	21,718.72	4,335.87	6,638.84
0005	NELSON ROSANGELINO POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,407.28	1,956.16	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	8,976.05	4,175.29	18,331.27
0005	JORGE ADALBERTO TINED COJON	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,568.13	3,636.54	4,215.63
0005	DANIEL ANTONIO FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,831.66	3,636.54	19,967.10
0005	AMELIA DEL CARMEN FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,816.66	3,636.54	19,967.10
0005	JUANA ELIZABETH GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,143.82	1,251.19	25.00	612.31	1,514.77	234.68	648.58	1,512.64	1,847.52	3,113.41	19,804.82	2,962.10	1,530.00
0005	MERCEDES CARMEN QUIZADA QUIZADA	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MIGUEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	5,568.14	3,636.54	20,215.62
0005	MATILDE YOSSEL RUIZ CASTAÑOS	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MIGUEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	2,120.32	3,771.22	22,535.32
0005	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO UÑEDA	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MIGUEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,880.11	3,905.91	21,165.41
0005	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MIGUEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,759.86	2,999.53	12,866.74
0005	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MIGUEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	1,154.78	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	7,820.25	3,083.73	8,909.17
0005	CARMEN DE JESUS FLORES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,587.18	3,636.54	12,196.58
0005	REGINA ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,076.98	3,636.54	18,706.78
0005	JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,774.47	3,636.54	2,009.29
0005	CARMEN MELEIDY BOQUE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,070.74	5,387.47	29,204.46
0005	MARIA ADELINA VALENDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,604.29	5,387.47	28,170.91
0005	CARMEN DI JESUS FLORES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	20,211.43	4,335.87	8,144.13
0005	REGINA ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,627.07	3,771.22	10,037.32
0005	JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,184.66	3,636.54	11,599.10
0005	DAISY ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	988.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	6,669.50	3,501.84	16,233.38
0005	SONIA ARELIS BATISTA OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS PODOS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	YOANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,986.77	2,693.73	7,630.83
0000	ELSA MARIA ROSARIO RIVAS		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,963.55	2,693.73	13,654.09
0000	MARIA AUXILIADORA ROMERO NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	JUAN SORANILY VASQUEZ MARIA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0000	GRISMAIDY NUÑEZ CASTILLO		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,013.73	4,430.18	2,693.73	13,187.42
0000	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,582.66	2,693.73	14,034.94
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA OVALLES		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0000	WILFRIDO TAVAREZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	DOMINGO EULIDES MOREL ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,855.98	3,636.54	2,927.78
0000	CRISTO MARTIN TRINIDAD YRGA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,757.38	2,828.41	16,741.20
0000	CHARLES FRANCISCO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,410.38	2,828.41	3,079.10
0000	MILAGROS MARIA PERALTA PEÑA DE ALON		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	ROSALIDIA NOVAS MENDEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,002.66	2,693.73	14,534.94
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA OVALLES		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	5,051.40	2,999.53	14,564.20
0000	WILFRIDO TAVAREZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,002.66	2,693.73	12,534.94
0000	CLAIRE DEL CARMEN ROSA DOMINGUEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,931.44	167.82	25.00	571.75	1,414.42	219.14	605.63	1,412.43	0.00	1,202.36	6,805.46	2,045.99	11,116.04
0000	ADONIS OVALLES GERMOEN		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,069.08	2,359.77	2,963.10	17,019.59
0000	JULIAN JAVIEL SANTANA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,126.89	3,856.15	25.00	893.34	2,210.01	342.40	846.26	2,206.90	0.00	1,864.60	7,149.93	4,759.31	23,956.96
0000	ELBA LUCIA LOPEZ ARACENA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,687.72	3,771.22	13,476.92
0000	MARIEL DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0000	ARIELUS RAMONA LOPEZ GOMEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,171.85	3,636.54	6,616.81
0000	ROSALINA ACOSTA DIAZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,793.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	16,847.66	3,636.54	6,938.30
0000	LEONIDES ANTONIA ABRIL ROSA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,852.66	3,636.54	19,931.10
0000	FRANCISCA REYES SANTIAGO		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,354.38	3,771.22	16,184.26	0.00
0000	DOMINGO EULIDES MOREL ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,237.85	3,636.54	18,545.90
0000	PATRICIA POLANCO BAIBUENA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,815.46	3,636.54	4,968.31
0000	ALJANDRO ANTONIO PEREZ DOMINGUEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,354.38	5,721.98	3,771.22	18,942.66
0000	ENGRACIA JACQUELINE HIGUANO HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,403.32	3,636.54	12,480.40
0000	FATIMA ARQUELA TAVERAS PORTORREAL		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,096.87	3,636.54	15,468.81
0000	JUAN JOSE GARCIA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,793.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,127.68	3,636.54	18,631.08
0000	ALIANA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ DE POLANCO		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,307.32	8,674.12	3,501.84	14,728.76
0000	JENNY BENITA ROSARIO VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,449.12	0.00	0.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.84	0.00	1,279.48	9,777.22	3,310.18	11,872.10
0000	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	ADALISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BENDICOME DE PEÑA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,452.74	2,828.41	17,045.74
0000	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIX THEN		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,500.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,248.30	3,967.16	18,773.80
0000	PEDRO PABLO RAMOS MOREL		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,335.66	2,828.41	16,162.82
0000	JUAN CARLOS MOSCOSO PEREZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	616.94	2,876.95	445.72	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,419.76	19,860.52	6,195.37	2,152.48
0000	ARIELUS RAQUEL RICHARDO INOA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,747.66	2,828.41	13,750.82
0000	ALJANDREA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,121.14	4,466.04	3,097.79	15,794.20
0000	MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,980.28	2,828.41	16,618.30
0000	ANA IRIS GUZMAN CAMACHO		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0000	SANDRA MERCEDES GARCIA DE JESUS		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,001.85	2,693.73	13,615.75
0000	JENNY ESPERANZA BRITTON SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	SAUL DEL CARMEN TORRES TAVERAS		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,000.12	2,693.73	15,617.48
0000	CRISTA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGO		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,428.47	2,693.73	16,185.13
0000	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0000	BIULETA MARGARITA NUÑEZ PERALTA		ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0005	MAIRA LUCA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.181,74	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	3.771,28	4.201,90	12.323,97	5.636,54	11.415,79
0005	LUISA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MARTI	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	16.880,74	6.933,02	0,00
0005	ANA DOLORES OVALLES YFANTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	14.817,39	3.771,27	9.847,45
0005	PASCUAL ANTONIO VENTURA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.818,85	2.693,73	14.801,72
0005	HILDA MERCEDES VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,94
0005	CARMEN DINORAH MARTINEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	39.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,01	2.087,06	923,49	894,00	0.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	23.816,87	4.496,47	5.990,97
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANDO	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.411,08	0,00	0,00	671,90	1.662,19	257,52	711,70	1.659,85	0,00	1.383,60	1.794,77	3.579,56	24.676,31
0005	DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	11.008,37	3.501,84	11.894,51
0005	JOHANNY ALMANZAR PERA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	1.062,32	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	6.711,39	2.828,41	11.787,09
0005	MARIA ALEXANDRA POLANCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.061,21	5.113,17	2.693,73	12.904,43
0005	JOHANNY ALMANZAR PERA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	0,00	0,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.489,71	16.477,58	3.854,11	8.734,14
0005	BRIGIDA MARIA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	20.473,50	5.387,47	14.761,70
0005	RAMONA MARILYN PIMENTEL CANELA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	3.031,16	6.921,80	5.387,47	28.111,40
0005	ADRIANA DOLORES RAMOS GRULLON	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	3.031,16	20.137,04	5.387,47	15.097,26
0005	IBELIKA FLORES SOSA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	21.344,28	5.387,47	13.890,92
0005	OLIVIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	6.030,74	5.387,47	29.204,46
0005	MAYRENI PEREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	13.016,29	5.387,47	22.170,93
0005	ARIELINA MERCEDES LIRANDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	6.530,74	5.387,47	28.704,46
0005	ANABEL ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	1.847,52	3.954,92	4.861,81	5.387,47	30.369,39
0005	MARIA CASTAÑO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0005	MERY ALTAGRACIA HICANDI ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	1.739,99	5.387,47	31.466,21
0005	GENIA ADALGISA TIFA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	9.064,25	5.387,47	36.170,91
0005	JENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	16.117,28	5.387,47	13.117,62
0005	GASPAR ANTONIO MENDOZA MORIA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,95	0,00	2.507,86	26.352,95	6.395,03	15.658,35
0005	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA PERA TORRES	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0005	CARMEN DINORAH MARTINEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	1.393,92	25,00	844,01	2.087,06	923,49	894,00	0.085,02	0,00	1.763,01	5.922,14	4.496,47	23.485,70
0005	ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	9.140,21	3.367,16	12.881,79
0005	TANNY CAROLINA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	325,72	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.174,02	15.122,68	3.367,16	6.868,70
0005	SULCI MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22.802,88	2.244,86	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	923,76	2.201,32	12.222,98	3.501,84	10.680,10
0005	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MOREL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.061,21	11.351,47	2.693,73	6.266,12
0005	MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40.120,48	1.422,56	25,00	1.162,84	2.878,95	433,62	1.231,82	2.872,80	0,00	2.419,76	22.495,11	6.183,47	18.025,17
0005	BERNARDA MARIA LOPEZ LANTUIGA	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	923,76	2.599,69	7.305,33	4.335,87	21.152,23
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.583,19	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.154,38	4.808,18	3.636,54	18.975,58
0005	IGNACIO YADIRA YNDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	7.501,06	3.501,84	15.399,82
0005	LUZ CRESCENCIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.229,58	5.699,14	2.636,54	20.174,62
0005	BERNARDA MARIA LOPEZ LANTUIGA	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.813,88	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	9.240,76	5.387,47	23.062,80
0005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	22.423,68	3.771,22	2.240,06
0005	IGNACIO YADIRA YNDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.201,08	1.501,84	19.358,25	0,00
0005	LUZ CRESCENCIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	14.695,42	3.636,54	9.088,14
0005	AMALIA ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPIRES	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.091,26	5.361,14	2.828,41	11.333,14
0005	YRIS MARGARITA HERRERA BRITO	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20.110,24	0,00	25,00	582,96	1.442,03	223,41	617,43	1.440,00	0,00	1.225,33	10.333,36	3.105,44	10.076,98
0005	JESSENA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	6.460,51	2.999,53	13.151,60
0005	ERENA DIAZ BENDOSIRE	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47.597,52	1.097,43	25,00	1.865,19	3.377,29	433,62	1.446,05	3.372,14	0,00	2.836,24	17.845,77	7.183,45	29.724,95
0005	JOSEFINA HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	8.326,04	5.387,47	26.909,16
0005	LUZ VICTORIA DIAZ DE UBERA	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	44.044,00	823,01	0,00	1.264,06	3.127,12	433,62	1.338,94	3.127,73	1.847,52	4.475,52	12.239,99	6.083,46	31.913,41
0005	ANA JOAQUINA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996,96	105,53	25,00	1.061,81	2.626,78	406,97	1.124,71	2.623,08	0,00	2.211,52	28.946,67	5.656,83	8.050,29
0005	CENEDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	31.066,21
0005	ROSADIA GARCIA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	1.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0005	MARIA EMILIA HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	10.660,89	5.387,47	24.569,31
0005	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS FRANCO	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	15.064,29	5.387,47	20.170,93
0005	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM CAQUE MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	16.715,12	2.998,64	0,00	516,27	4.026,77	433,62	1.724,14	4.021,10	0,00	3.176,86	39.161,24	6.481,49	17.553,88
0005	PEDRO JOSE UBERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAQUE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545,52	2.084,72	25,00	733,18	1.813,73	281,00	776,58	1.811,18	0,00	1.534,74	4.501,11	3.905,93	21.042,41
0005	CLARA ANTONIA BUENO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CAQUE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	48.634,80	2.748,06	25,00	1.395,82	3.453,07	433,62	1.478,90	3.448,21	0,00	2.899,32	14.696,06	7.234,90	33.698,74
0005	PEDRO MARCELINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.679,96	0,00	0,00	794,41	1.965,38	304,48	841,47	1.962,51	0,00	1.635,88	17.671,73	4.232,27	10.508,95
0005	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.444,62	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0006	ROSA HILDA MENDEZ GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	LUIS BERNENDO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,323.52	1,636.54	10,458.24
0006	PEDRO ANTONIO CAMACHO GARCIA		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	MARY LAURA VARGAS PEREZ		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0006	BETHANIA CASTILLO AMADIO		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,826.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0006	JUAN ELIAS REYES ACOSTA		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	TERESA RAMONA MOSCOSO ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0006	ROSA IRIS CASTAÑOS ACOSTA		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	PAOLA LOPEZ SALAS		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,826.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0006	ELINCE DEL CARMEN GRULLON RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,511.81	5,387.47	15,723.39
0006	MIGUEL RAMON SANTANA OLIVO		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	14,908.91	4,657.06	15,549.21
0006	ANA LUISA REYES HERRERA		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	3,306.06	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,791.32	3,771.22	18,873.12
0006	JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ GOMEZ		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,020.67	1,636.54	13,755.09
0006	FRANCISCO A ABRAHAM GOMEZ GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,359.70	1,636.54	20,424.06
0006	MERCEDES EPPEN TEJADA PAULINO		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	1,636.54	22,021.38
0006	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO URBINA		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	735.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.19	0.00	1,509.74	13,258.24	3,905.91	12,287.28
0006	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	584.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	16,594.86	3,087.79	3,365.38
0006	ALFA VIDOLETA DILLONE LOPEZ		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	LINA CLARISA ROSARIO MOSCOSO		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	MARGUELITA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TEJADA DE ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL CAJONITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,864.03	5,387.47	30,369.19
0006	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VALENTIN		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,245.76	1,636.54	1,538.00
0006	CESAR CECILIA SANTOS CRUZ		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,456.00	1,636.54	19,327.76
0006	MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	1,754.38	6,636.54	1,636.54	19,181.00
0006	FAUSTO TORIBIO		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	12,514.38	3,501.84	10,748.50
0006	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ DE ROSA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,853.00	2,963.10	9,526.35
0006	ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,770.74	2,828.41	16,727.74
0006	LUZ NUÑEZ LANTIGUA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	727.17	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,327.90	2,828.41	16,560.38
0006	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ POLANCO		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,631.74	2,828.41	16,886.74
0006	DAISY ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVALA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,449.12	2,828.41	11,049.36
0006	BENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,509.74	2,828.41	9,938.74
0006	HERIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ESPALLAT JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,171.20	3,367.16	18,850.80
0006	ELISER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	11,061.59	3,367.16	18,958.41
0006	HELISSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ INDA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0006	MARCOS ANTONIO RIVAS SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,587.66	2,693.73	15,084.04
0006	ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	11,026.25	2,828.41	7,492.23
0006	FELICIA ANTONIA MOREL ACEVEDO		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	FELICIA LANTIGUA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	15,534.94
0006	ANA EDELMIRA GARCIA GARCIA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	1,206.42	2,693.73	14,411.18
0006	GENEY JOSEFINA PEREZ GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,693.73	15,534.94
0006	MARIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,973.80	239.44	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.39	1,890.06	2,900.94	17,082.74
0006	LUIS ALBERTO BURGOS BRITO		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,582.66	2,693.73	14,034.84
0006	ANGELICA MARIA PEREZ ACOSTA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VALENTIN		ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,615.38	1,636.54	15,168.48
0006	MAGALUS DE LANDY RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	735.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.19	1,847.52	3,905.91	1,341.44	5,905.91	21,064.08
0006	CESAR CECILIA SANTOS CRUZ		ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	21,306.77	3,771.22	3,357.87
0006	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ DE ROSA		ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0006	MARIA DEL PILAR VARGAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	851.49	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,577.30	16,802.06
0006	GILNEY RICHARDO INDA	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,017.63	19,704.37
0006	WILIAMA RICHARDO INDA	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,017.72	19,704.77
0006	MARIUSSEL RAMON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,098.15	15,561.45
0006	ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,595.71	2,902.77
0006	LUIZ DEL ALBA PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,469.17	13,148.43
0006	FLABIO RAFAEL REYES MENDEZ	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,098.00	2,063.10	17,340.35	
0006	MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	5,686.32	3,771.22
0006	MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.54	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.29	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	5,149.85	4,335.87	23,208.75
0006	FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	15,731.10
0006	RAMON EMILIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,203.08	3,544.62	19,358.26
0006	JUAN ARMANDO TORIBIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,378.72	8,643.28
0006	SERGIA JAQUITA SANCHEZ CAPELLAN DE YNGA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,085.90	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	14,663.72	7,358.28
0006	INGRIS FLORENSIA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,887.47	26,409.16
0006	CARLOS DE JESUS POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0006	MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.54	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.29	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,957.48	4,335.87
0006	SCOBORO TAVAREZ NUÑEZ	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,979.39	3,771.22	20,689.25	
0006	FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,322.00	18,461.76
0006	ROSA ALBANIA MONEIRO INFANTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,935.50	15,562.98
0006	LIDIA DANIZA MARTI HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	450.04	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	16,311.74	3,501.84
0006	ELIZABETH MONEIRO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,300.00	3,367.38
0006	YERENIA ALTAMIRACIA SANCHEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,486.05	8,012.46
0006	CARMEN RAMONA ROSARIO BARTO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,561.86	2,693.73
0006	MARIZELA DEL CARMEN ABREU ABREU	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	1,871.62	5,887.47	16,520.58	
0006	JUAN CARPO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	7,705.74	4,657.05
0006	RAMONA GOMEZ DI TAPIA SANTOS	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	10,000.00	
0006	ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,323.05	17,460.71
0006	LUISDES MARIA POLANCO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.23	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,958.75	13,808.13
0006	YIBIS DEL ROSARIO VERAS LEYNO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,298.18	13,534.58
0006	MARIA ALTAMIRACIA HOLGUIN MORA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,970.45	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,151.24	13,431.64
0006	YISABEL YVELISE PASCUAL URBANO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,278.28	16,241.20
0006	GEIDY ALEJANDRINA VERAS TAPIA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84
0006	VALENTINA ALTAMIRACIA MARILYN ESPALLAT REYES DE MARTI	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,828.56	3,501.84
0006	MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.23	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	6,515.12	13,291.84
0006	ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	588.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,094.54	3,501.84
0006	MILYDEU MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS DE ORTEGA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,871.62	2,628.41	16,327.74	
0006	PATRIA LIBERTAD GARCIA CASTILLO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,410.81	8,204.69
0006	ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALON DE ALBA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,889.97	4,693.73	13,023.77
0006	MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,582.25	13,015.14
0006	MERCEDES CRISTINA GUABIA PEÑA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,117.60	209.74	25.00	577.38	1,428.15	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	0.00	1,213.96	5,062.17	10,755.98
0006	JOSE MARIA CAPELLAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,947.59	6,670.01
0006	EMERINIA YERENICIA FLORENDO AMPARO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	13,256.16	21,979.04
0006	SOBEDIA MERCEDES VARGAS INFANTE	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	1,871.62	5,887.47	23,035.60	
0006	BERILIN ALTAMIRACIA CRISTOSTOMO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0006	JOSE RAMON VERAS PAULINO	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,887.47	30,966.21	
0006	JUAN CARPO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	11,723.38	4,657.05
0006	RAMONA GOMEZ DI TAPIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,458.86	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	13,968.89	8,035.99
0006	ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,322.00	3,544.62	15,731.10	
0006	LUISDES MARIA POLANCO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,303.56	12,360.52	3,501.84
0006	RAQUIL MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,889.97	4,693.73	13,023.77
0006	YISABEL YVELISE PASCUAL URBANO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,700.15	2,828.41
0006	GEIDY ALEJANDRINA VERAS TAPIA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,094.71	3,501.84
0006	VALENTINA ALTAMIRACIA MARILYN ESPALLAT REYES DE MARTI	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,411.74	17,086.74
0006	MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,159.18	13,954.70
0006	SERGIA JAQUITA SANCHEZ CAPELLAN DE YNGA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,159.18	3,501.84	11,505.01	
0006	ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	15,562.98	
0006	ELIZABETH HOLGUIN NUÑEZ	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,740.00	3,367.38	8,281.04	
0006	MILYDEU MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.83	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,790.00	3,367.38
0006	ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALON DE ALBA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,812.22	5,785.38
0006	MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83</								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	AUBA YRIS GÓMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0000	ELBA GLORIANA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0000	ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,351.47	2,603.73	13,266.13
0000	ANGELA MARIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,351.47	2,603.73	14,266.13
0000	ENFANIO ANTONIO REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.78	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
0000	ANTONIA RIVAS ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	48,448.40	1,721.75	25.00	1,190.47	3,439.84	433.62	1,477.83	1,434.99	0.00	2,888.30	12,358.20	7,308.45	36,090.20
0000	CECILIA ANTONIA FERREIRA CAVALLER	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,163.12	979.81	25.00	1,238.78	3,064.58	433.62	1,312.16	1,050.27	0.00	2,575.94	25,377.62	6,158.47	17,785.50
0000	FRANCISCO NARCISO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,647.60	4,104.47	4,657.05	26,353.65
0000	MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,614.95	3,636.54	16,168.81
0000	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,037.86	3,636.54	18,745.00
0000	ROSA PETRONILA HIGUANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,146.53	3,636.54	9,637.22
0000	ORDALIZA MARIA TRINIDAD BURGOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,560.99	2,828.41	15,928.49		
0000	JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,384.90	3,367.16	2,637.10
0000	GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,637.20	3,367.16	18,414.80		
0000	BERNARDA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,991.90	2,828.41	12,506.58
0000	DANIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PAJUNO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,506.15	2,603.73	15,061.45
0000	KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLARD PEREZ	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,086.27	2,603.73	14,571.33		
0000	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALAMANDAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	17,530.87	2,828.41	915.61
0000	LUCIA ARACELI LOPEZ RAMOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,586.67	2,603.73	16,080.94		
0000	LUCIA LUMNADA MUÑOZ BENCOZOME	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,181.73	2,999.53	13,435.87
0000	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,339.52	2,558.86	25.00	781.77	1,934.01	299.63	828.08	1,931.28	0.00	1,634.85	5,504.71	4,164.92	21,734.81
0000	ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0000	FRANCISCO NARCISO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,508.40	1,617.14	25.00	904.29	2,237.10	346.50	957.86	2,233.95	0.00	1,887.15	24,061.70	4,817.84	7,446.10
0000	MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS	23,793.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,455.66	3,636.54	19,331.10		
0000	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,562.18	3,636.54	19,221.58
0000	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,638.67	3,636.54	7,399.09
0000	ROSARIRI MOSCOSO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,874.28	3,501.84	7,028.60
0000	JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	5,177.99	3,367.16	16,844.41
0000	GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,337.93	3,367.16	8,674.07		
0000	PAULA MARGARITA PEREZ NUÑEZ	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,725.26	3,599.39	3,367.16	18,426.01		
0000	BERNARDA PEREZ DIAZ	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,894.50	2,828.41	15,603.08		
0000	YUDIKER ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,728.47	2,603.73	14,889.13
0000	ANGELES ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	8,489.47	2,603.73	9,128.13
0000	KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLARD PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,500.95	2,603.73	7,116.65
0000	LUCIA ARACELI LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,056.15	2,603.73	14,561.45
0000	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS TAVERAS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,458.48	2,603.73	13,159.12		
0000	ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,305.47	2,603.73	16,312.13
0000	LUCAS HENRY SANTANA GOMEZ	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,866.67	2,363.10	17,212.69		
0000	AMALUIS SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0000	LUCIA LUMNADA MUÑOZ BENCOZOME	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,307.47	2,603.73	16,312.13
0000	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	28,120.40	0.00	0.00	807.06	1,996.15	309.32	854.86	1,993.74	923.76	2,585.68	13,540.56	4,299.43	14,579.84
0000	AMALUIS SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,351.47	2,603.73	13,266.13
0000	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,938.58	3,636.54	13,425.18		
0000	YUDIKER MARTINA PEREZ LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,601.86	3,636.54	19,181.00
0000	SANDRA MARIA URANZO NUÑEZ	26,464.64	0.00	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	259.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,586.80	4,001.84	5,040.09	20,382.56		
0000	EVELIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,411.98	3,636.54	11,371.78
0000	STEFANIA SENDOYA PARRA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	13,108.45	2,363.10	6,270.33
0000	YVESIS ALTAGRACIA HIERRO GUZMAN	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	3,479.35	3,367.16	18,542.65		
0000	CARMEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	17,186.79	2,828.41	1,301.60
0000	REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,725.26	3,599.39	3,367.16	12,861.27		
0000	GRISIELDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,145.53	0.00	0.00	664.28	1,643.31	254.60	703.62	1,641.02	0.00	1,387.90	7,498.08	3,138.95	15,647.45
0000	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ CHAVEZ	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.79	12,124.99	2,603.73	5,492.61		
0000	HEDRO PABLO RICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,491.04	2,828.41	12,007.44
0000	VALENTINA ZUNILDA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	23,793.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,375.66	3,636.54	19,408.10
0000	BELVIS ESTEBANIA GARCIA PEREZ	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,346.53	3,771.22	9,320.11		
0000	DEMETERIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ LIZARD	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	22,821.08	5,387.47	12,412.12
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VERAS	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0006	LUCILA MERCEDES HIGUANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,633.23	13,150.13
0006	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,501.50	20,283.06
0006	CATALINA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.09	23,839.90	3,771.32
0006	CLESTHY MINDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	8,258.97	14,645.03
0006	MARIA ISABEL PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	18,758.96
0006	FRANCISCO A ABRAHAN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	13,636.54
0006	SEGUNDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,083.87	8,499.89
0006	NURIS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA VALDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,155.37	13,636.54
0006	JEANA RITA SOLEDAD GUZMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	11,003.86	11,961.02
0006	LEONARDA AYDE ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,141.03	11,763.85
0006	ZOLA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,430.85	4,062.62
0006	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,295.66	2,693.73
0006	BERTA MARIA SANTOS ROSADO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,370.52	13,501.84
0006	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,510.95	16,511.05
0006	DIULENA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,738.30	21,664.78
0006	LIDIA MARIA YNOA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.73	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	4,080.30	13,367.16
0006	AUCILA CLARIBEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0006	DIRITAD DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,680.58	11,332.42
0006	AMPARO ANGELINA BONILLA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,731.20	10,306.80
0006	BENIGDO ABAQUILEY NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	4,577.09	17,444.41
0006	DEVYANY ALTAGRACIA LANTUIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	4,348.25	16,828.41
0006	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS THIVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,501.42	14,116.18
0006	NERY ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,582.66	13,034.84
0006	ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23.783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,308.08	6,475.68
0006	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,938.55	13,845.21
0006	GERALDO VIDAL LANTUIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,268.09	14,515.67
0006	MARIA VIRGEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,498.48	0.00	25.00	588.31	1,455.39	225.48	623.15	1,453.34	0.00	1,236.46	5,618.48	14,880.00
0006	GERTRUDY PATRICIA MATIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0006	MARGULINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,082.66	12,534.84
0006	MARIA MAGDALENA MORRORIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10
0006	RAFAEL ANTONIO GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	28,459.20	2,452.14	25.00	836.78	2,020.60	313.05	865.16	2,017.76	923.76	2,630.43	4,351.41	22,234.87
0006	ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,094.08	15,764.53	3,614.83
0006	CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0006	MARIA IRENE SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC.PRIMER CICLO	26,333.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.80	293.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,516.91	18,834.39	4,057.01
0006	CELTUDE COSINDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC.PRIMER CICLO	26,333.76	2,868.17	25.00	761.52	1,883.80	293.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,516.91	6,880.44	19,653.42
0006	EMILIO PERA AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	31,466.21
0006	CARMEN ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
0006	VANEIRY DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
0006	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIFRANK RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
0006	NICOLAS MARIA BRETON PANTALON DE CARRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,764.29	32,847.47
0006	NEISIDA DOMINGA GARCIA CABRAL	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,368.99	32,847.47
0006	PATRIA ELENA LIRIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
0006	KARINA MERCEDES RICHARDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
0006	ROSSY NAIROBY LOPEZ MORRORIEL DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	17,113.42	32,847.47
0006	ORFELIA DIAZ GARAY DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,383.29	25,174.27
0006	RAMON ANTONIO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,701.28	18,558.96
0006	ATYRA MARIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,124.25	14,659.47
0006	LEONIS DEY MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	11,212.14	12,551.62
0006	CARMEN DELILA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,373.72	16,410.04
0006	LIDO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,510.28	18,707.44
0006	JOSEFINA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,583.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,496.45	3,771.32	20,028.17
0006	MARIA IRENE SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,985.35	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,406.78	13,636.54
0006	LUCILA MERCEDES HIGUANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	13,897.05	13,636.54
0006	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10
0006	CATALINA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,496.45	3,771.32	20,525.25
0006	AURORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,562.38	20,221.38
0006	NURIS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA VALDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	18,758.96
0006	ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0006	ESTHER SANTOS ULLOA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,087.40	4,156.93	5,387.47	31,078.77
0006	MERCEDIS BATISTA MIRELES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,583.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	12,896.51	3,771.22	11,768.13
0006	NANCY CARIDAD SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.09	2,727.66	3,771.21	22,436.98
0006	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	6,138.18	3,771.22	18,548.46
0006	JACQUELYN ACEVEDO ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0006	YANIRA ALTAMIRAGUA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0006	MARIA YSABEL HURTADO BONILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	YANERIS ALTAMIRAGUA BRETON PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,141.40	5,387.47	29,093.80
0006	ROSA RAMONA BADA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	17,011.53	4,335.87	11,346.03	
0006	MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,493.66	3,636.54	18,260.10
0006	NORIS ALTAMIRAGUA MALDONADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,173.71	3,636.54	6,210.05
0006	VINNY ALTAMIRAGUA FELIX THER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,330.43	3,367.16	3,091.47
0006	YNGEL YESSENIA MORA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,740.72	3,501.84	6,162.16
0006	GRISMAUDY OTULITA CARPIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0006	GABRIEL PAULINO ALMONTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,415.71	2,999.53	16,201.89
0006	LEGIAN MIGUELINA CRUZ TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	148.75	25.00	1,070.60	2,648.52	440.33	1,134.02	2,644.75	0.00	2,229.62	5,678.33	5,703.64	11,639.27
0006	DIONAH LUCIA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,675.83	2,693.73	15,941.77
0006	CARMELO GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ MONCION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	676.62	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,880.91	5,387.47	29,354.29
0006	ANILAS ALTAMIRAGUA ULLOA, MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,834.04	5,387.47	18,401.16
0006	ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PATTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,219.85	5,387.47	24,015.11
0006	SANTA REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,131.29	5,387.47	22,051.81
0006	FIDELINA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,091.46	5,387.47	25,143.80
0006	LILIA MARIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,626.04	5,387.47	29,409.18
0006	SOCRATES RAFAEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,064.29	5,387.47	22,170.01
0006	RUFINA CARRASCO SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,016.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0006	LIZANDRO RAMON PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,801.47	5,387.47	29,409.16
0006	ROSA RAMONA BADA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	27,619.21	4,335.87	738.35
0006	MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,659.37	3,636.54	90.43
0006	NORIS ALTAMIRAGUA MALDONADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.09	24,564.64	3,771.22	10,000.00
0006	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	3,496.50	2,828.41	15,003.08
0006	YNGEL YESSENIA MORA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,502.82	3,501.84	19,331.06
0006	LEONIS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	12,927.65	2,828.41	5,570.83
0006	VONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO F.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	10,000.00
0006	ROSA HILDA MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,818.15	2,693.73	12,799.45
0006	ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CHANGLETA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,587.52	1,997.43	25.00	1,065.19	3,577.29	493.52	1,446.05	3,572.54	0.00	2,836.24	24,011.65	7,981.46	23,555.87
0006	MARIA MARGARITA MERCEDES MORA	ESC PRIM LA CHANGLETA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,326.04	5,387.47	28,909.16
0006	DOMINGO BRITO SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	10,896.72	4,335.87	17,458.84
0006	ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,721.80	3,501.84	19,358.25
0006	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,421.38	3,501.84	18,481.10
0006	SAULI DEL CARMEN TORRES TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	10,000.00
0006	YOMARY ALTAMIRAGUA VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,253.17	2,693.73	13,364.43
0006	DOMINGO BRITO SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,730.12	4,335.87	14,624.44
0006	YULIANA MARTINA PEREZ LEON	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,928.38	3,636.54	22,021.18
0006	ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,721.80	3,501.84	7,179.08
0006	YVESUSE ALTAMIRAGUA HIERRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA ENEMITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,991.07	3,367.16	17,030.03
0006	FALCONERIS ASCUNCION RIVAS TIFA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,701.71	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.09	12,090.45	3,771.22	12,574.10
0006	FALCONERIS ASCUNCION RIVAS TIFA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.09	25,564.64	3,771.22	10,000.00
0006	YOHANY MARIA ROSA GARCIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	25,521.51	4,496.47	8,884.69
0006	AMARILYS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,176.28	2,828.41	11,122.00
0006	DAMARIS ALTAMIRAGUA BRITO GIRON	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.00	13,636.25	3,367.16	10,430.17
0006	MARIA ELENA CONCEPCION MUÑOZ MATEAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,741.10	3,501.84	20,159.78
0006	SORANGEL MARIA ABBEU ACOSTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	10,000.00
0006	RAMONA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.05	493.52	1,721.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	7,198.09	6,189.47	33,322.45
0006	CARMEN JOSEFINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	23,884.93	4,496.47	7,522.03
0																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0006	FLORALVA ANTONIA CAMACHO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,930.92	5,387.47	15,933.28
0006	JOHANNY GISELA OVALLER PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	RUTH DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA ANGELES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.29	5,387.47	27,120.91
0006	RODANDY JULIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,768.99	5,387.47	26,466.21
0006	JOSELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	39,945.60	383.15	25.00	1,446.44	2,836.14	433.62	1,214.35	2,832.14	933.78	3,809.55	18,299.69	6,501.95	21,645.91
0006	JOSE ANIBAL RAMOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	LORENZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLER PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,123.62	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	25,529.68	4,071.68	100.00
0006	CLOTILDE CROSS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	5,123.55	3,532.94	17,882.61
0006	RAMON ANTONIO CABELLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	5,683.99	3,771.22	18,981.05
0006	PRIMITIVA ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,993.69	3,501.84	6,509.10
0006	JUANA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.45	17,127.74
0006	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,108.41	8,861.37	2,995.33	14,756.23
0006	SOCORRO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0006	YVESNIA PADILLA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,682.62	2,693.73	8,934.98
0006	JOVANNY FERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0006	DEYANIRA CRUZETA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,454.65	2,693.73	3,162.35
0006	ANNY MARGARITA PINEDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,844.36	2,693.73	11,773.24
0006	AIRA GREGORIA QUEZADA DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	ILUMINADA ANTONIA RUBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,543.97	2,693.73	1,073.63
0006	JOHANNA ISABEL PERAZA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0006	ROSIVEL ASUNCION LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,739.47	2,693.73	13,858.11
0006	JOSE MEQUEL ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,553.75	13,955.86	5,014.70	12,301.14
0006	GLORIA PAULINA GANDELER VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,477.03	2,963.10	17,902.35
0006	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00
0006	ROSARIO ROS MOSCOSO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	4,820.86	3,501.84	19,482.02
0006	MARGARITA GEORGINA ROSARIO O SIBI	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,636.66	2,693.73	7,958.06
0006	JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,295.53	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	16,751.78	4,014.70	9,505.22
0006	GLORIA PAULINA GANDELER VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	6,975.30	3,501.84	15,926.38
0006	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,900.87	3,771.22	12,763.77
0006	SORABEL MARIA ARREVE ACOSTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.78	1,989.97	5,068.05	2,693.73	12,549.55
0006	JOSE JOSE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.78	1,989.97	16,130.70	2,693.73	1,486.00
0006	MARIA ALEXANDRA POLANCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	CARMEN CONRADO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LLENAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,037.52	2,515.71	25.00	1,608.28	3,878.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	1,847.52	5,184.34	10,877.74	8,385.34	45,139.78
0006	PURA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,658.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.51	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	2,771.28	4,571.36	5,110.22	4,657.05	25,347.89
0006	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	4,457.66	3,636.54	19,526.10
0006	ANA MARIA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,070.48	3,636.54	12,707.28
0006	PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	26,080.48	0.00	0.00	748.51	1,851.71	286.89	792.85	1,849.11	0.00	1,541.36	4,400.79	3,987.73	21,670.69
0006	CICILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	16,530.75	3,501.84	12,371.13
0006	REYNA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ HICIANO DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.78	2,982.32	5,009.45	3,501.84	17,893.41
0006	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,768.76	3,636.54	7,517.00
0006	ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,357.59	3,367.16	8,764.41
0006	NUROA MATIAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	JUANA MARIA PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	DELFIN AMADO MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,628.99	2,828.45	9,869.49
0006	YVESUSE AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0006	LISSETTE MARGARITA ESTHER GRULLON TEJADA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,826.29	5,387.47	28,408.91
0006	DANCALOS ARGENTE NUÑEZ ARREVE	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,611.60	5,387.47	20,423.60
0006	PURA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,780.52	1,507.43	25.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.93	2,111.44	0.00	1,785.03	15,471.75	5,553.45	16,232.77
0006	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,161.81	3,636.54	9,619.93
0006	ANA MARIA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	4,232.66	3,636.54	19,531.10
0006	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,477.60	3,771.22	20,192.04
0006	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,629.70	3,636.54	12,154.06
0006	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TAVARES BENCOSME DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,880.72	3,636.54	15,900.04
0006	PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,880.48	1,882.89	25.00	676.76	1,674.23	259.39	716.85	1,673.86	0.00	1,438.61	3,931.02	3,605.46	19,648.66
0006	CICILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32</			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0006	MAYI DEL CARMEN DEFRANK	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	0.00	10,857.29	5,387.47	24,367.91		
0006	FRANCISCA MARTINA TEJADA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	0.00	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04		
0006	CARMEN DILENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	0.00	5,752.40	4,636.54	18,031.36		
0006	DAIYI MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	0.00	17,026.59	3,501.84	5,875.29		
0006	TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	0.00	5,229.92	3,501.84	19,572.96		
0006	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBEDO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	0.00	11,176.14	3,501.84	11,726.74		
0006	ADRIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	0.00	16,900.07	3,501.84	6,002.81		
0006	ESMERALDA CAMACHO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	0.00	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71		
0006	MELANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	0.00	18,434.55	3,501.84	4,468.13		
0006	CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	0.00	3,650.15	3,367.16	18,419.63		
0006	ADRIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	445.72	1,231.82	2,872.90	1,847.52	4,267.28	0.00	7,460.70	6,195.17	14,509.30		
0006	SANDRA MARITZA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	0.00	2,868.63	3,367.16	15,153.17		
0006	MARTHA MARIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	0.00	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13		
0006	ALFONSO LEONARDO CAMACHO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	0.00	2,505.15	2,693.73	15,061.45		
0006	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	0.00	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13		
0006	WANDA GREGORIA MARTI BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	929.76	1,089.97	0.00	10,502.42	2,693.73	7,025.18		
0006	YESENIA AGUSTINA GUZMAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	0.00	8,307.18	2,828.41	10,191.30		
0006	LARISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	206.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	0.00	7,455.50	2,900.94	11,517.30		
0006	FRANCISCA DE JESUS CAMACHO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	17,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.05	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.60	0.00	13,693.27	23,364.31			
0006	ROSALILIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	0.00	5,927.14	4,496.47	23,485.70		
0006	ANTONIA DORABEA VILLASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	0.00	3,367.16	2,816.38			
0006	BENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,105.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	0.00	15,658.07	4,636.54	8,125.66		
0006	RODELINA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	450.04	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,228.08	0.00	5,652.70	3,501.84	17,220.18		
0006	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	0.00	2,693.73	14,519.18			
0006	SANDRA ANTONIA LANTUOJA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	0.00	10,117.39	3,367.16	11,844.61		
0006	RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	929.76	2,225.26	0.00	3,985.47	3,367.16	18,039.53		
0006	FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	0.00	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74		
0006	BERRY RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	0.00	3,220.92	3,501.84	16,572.96		
0006	BEATRIZ MERCEDES CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,700.74	0.00	0.00	786.31	1,895.75	293.71	811.70	1,893.08	0.00	1,578.01	0.00	22,073.78	4,082.54	4,626.06		
0006	ROSALILIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,768.01	0.00	4,401.41	4,496.47	24,806.43		
0006	ANTONIA DORABEA VILLASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	929.76	2,324.38	0.00	6,651.85	4,636.54	15,345.00		
0006	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	0.00	9,016.69	3,501.84	11,886.19		
0006	JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	0.00	15,988.67	3,367.16	6,033.31		
0006	RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	0.00	2,868.63	3,367.16	15,153.17		
0006	ROSALILIA VALERIO INDA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.56	880.18	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.82	0.00	2,954.99	2,961.00	16,814.27		
0006	BERRY RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	0.00	3,501.84	19,021.78			
0006	MARIA EUZABETH HERNANDEZ TINOCO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	929.76	2,108.17	0.00	5,860.30	2,999.53	14,248.30		
0006	BEATRIZ MERCEDES CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	2,220.08	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	0.00	1,522.72	0.00	11,385.36	3,874.82	13,956.88		
0006	BENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,846.44	301.56	831.41	1,843.70	0.00	1,620.21	0.00	17,285.97	4,193.70	10,127.27		
0006	MARIA BRUNILDA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDIO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	0.00	28,217.56	4,335.87	10,000.00		
0006	JOHNNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INDA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	0.00	8,851.07	3,771.22	20,813.57		
0006	REYNA ISABEL BALDIERA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	0.00	23,441.77	3,501.84	3,509.11		
0006	RAMON ENRIQUE LIZARDIO LIZARDIO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	0.00	18,728.43	3,771.22	5,938.21		
0006	LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	588.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	929.76	2,302.32	0.00	20,987.50	3,501.84	1,915.38		
0006	ANA MARIA PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78</														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0000	ROSA AMPARO MOSQUERA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,777.32	3,261.86	15,641.02
0000	PEDRO ANTONIO ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	19,875.05	3,501.84	3,050.83
0000	CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	37,027.00	873.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,336.50	13,168.93	10,863.07
0000	ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,936.46	9,435.54
0000	ADA ANTONIA MARTI GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,756.65	15,741.82
0000	DIANA JANILKA POLANCO MORRORIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	4,805.17	12,812.43
0000	CLARA ALEJANDRA HOLGUIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,113.22	10,504.38
0000	ARELIS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	RAMONA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0000	CARLOS JOSE NUÑEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,834.52	13,949.24
0000	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA URIZANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	ARIDIO ANTONIO MARTI GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGURIDAD CIVIL	28,295.52	0.00	0.00	812.08	2,008.08	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	921.76	2,706.02	4,326.38	24,875.07
0000	PRAXEDIS ISABEL MARTI ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,209.80	17,573.86
0000	ARIDIA ANTONIA MARTI RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,085.38	15,698.38
0000	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,998.16	18,785.60
0000	ARISTAL DEL CARMEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	3,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	11,636.96	11,944.86
0000	ARISTALY ROSARIO CEBALLOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,589.97	5,146.42	2,693.73	12,473.18	
0000	LIDIA DEL CARMEN DURAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,080.66	13,534.94
0000	PRAXEDIS ISABEL MARTI ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,986.18	13,797.58
0000	ARIDIA ANTONIA MARTI RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,386.45	14,997.11
0000	DARIANA MIGUELINA ARIAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	2,693.73	2,604.42	15,157.18
0000	ROSAMBA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0000	CARMEN GIOVANNA LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,688.08	12,337.02
0000	ARELIS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	14,423.45
0000	ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	1,827.16	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.28	562.74	1,555.22	3,627.16	4,896.00	4,340.95	7,822.18	21,236.45
0000	CARMEN GIOVANNA LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,725.26	3,555.99	18,466.41
0000	FIDR DAIZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	2,444.41	25.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,650.88	5,727.30	21,952.66
0000	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,009.96	17,773.86
0000	MARIEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,481.84	12,421.04
0000	ELIZABETH MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	7,866.55	16,631.03
0000	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,887.38	13,830.22
0000	FIDR DAIZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,560.84	0.00	0.00	819.70	2,037.82	314.17	868.25	2,034.66	1,847.52	3,535.47	14,238.20	14,322.64
0000	MARIEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84
0000	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	15,157.18
0000	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHO MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,793.76	3,520.50	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	9,730.76	15,418.41
0000	MAYRA PADILLA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,906.99	29,328.21
0000	IRASSETTE ECHAVARRIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	17,850.25	26,191.75
0000	VICENTA ARACELY SANTOS ROSADO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,491.45	15,348.36
0000	JACQUELIN LONDR OLIVARES JIMENEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	29,704.46
0000	ROSAMBA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,590.04	28,349.16
0000	RYNA ELIZABETH TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	54,614.64	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.83	433.62	1,660.38	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	19,834.16	30,760.46
0000	ANGEL JOSE ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,367.52	1,097.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,177.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,172.54	0.00	2,836.24	35,770.67	13,796.80
0000	ADALCISA ISABEL ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	19,430.36	15,948.36
0000	ROSA ESTHER DE JESUS LUERNO	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	13,924.13	30,119.87
0000	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	6,145.75	20,855.21
0000	FELIX MARIEN URUEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,623.20	57.94	25.00	1,108.49	2,742.52	424.86	1,174.15	2,738.38	1,847.52	4,155.16	7,027.15	31,596.05
0000	ALFACUENI ALTAGRACIA MATA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	7,454.95	27,780.70
0000	VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	32,216.93
0000	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,780.74	29,004.46
0000	OTAVIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VILLAR	ESC PRIM MOQUITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,384.51	0.00	1,230.89	2,790.88	16,866.74
0000	SERGIO GABRIEL POLANCO CAPILLAN	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	0.00	874.15	2,162.51	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	8,026.75	22,431.37
0000	ESTEBAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,167.38	15,021.38
0000	ISABEL AMADA BRITO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,793.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,093.66	16,690.10
0000	YCAC YSACI MENENDI SAUCEDO	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.00
0000	YENNY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	9,092.60	19,308.14
0000	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,113.17	13,504.43
0000	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,315.47	13,266.13
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUERA ALMONTI	ESC PRIM ONSIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.8							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)				Total Retenciones						
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Patrono	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS	
0006	ROSÁ RAFAELA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21	
0006	JUAN LUIS MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,170.91	
0006	HENRIETA SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	676.63	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,484.74	5,387.47	19,750.64	
0006	MICHELL NATALI MARTI CRUETA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,860.29	5,387.47	20,969.83	
0006	MONICA ANIELNA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,806.03	5,387.47	17,429.17	
0006	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0006	MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ CABELA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21	
0006	MERCEDES ISABEL MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,030.99	5,387.47	27,204.21	
0006	ELIZABETH VERAS HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,611.12	0.00	0.00	848.84	2,102.39	325.72	900.18	2,099.43	0.00	1,750.02	22,196.57	4,527.54	7,414.55	
0006	JOELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,490.62	3,278.14	6,023.05	1,816.54	17,760.73
0006	ANA MERCEDES CACERES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,490.62	9,290.85	1,816.54	14,492.80	
0006	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,490.62	11,601.34	1,816.54	12,182.42	
0006	ADIANA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,901.28	3,087.79	18,358.06	
0006	MARITZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,916.62	3,771.22	18,746.02	
0006	BERTA MERCEDES ROSARIO PERA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	1,816.54	20,269.66	
0006	SUSANA MARGARITA ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.38	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	10,677.64	2,961.00	8,801.72	
0006	DOLCE RAMONA MOREL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	4,476.46	3,636.54	19,308.30	
0006	AMERICA JOCELIN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	22,951.91	3,771.22	1,710.73	
0006	ROSÁ RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,846.99	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	11,783.98	1,816.54	12,000.78	
0006	BEZADA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	12,022.27	2,693.73	5,095.13	
0006	ARIELINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CARABALLO DE ARREU	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0006	IMBIUSI RAMON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,167.18	
0006	CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA DUPI	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	8,691.98	1,816.54	15,091.78	
0006	PEDRO JULIO MIRANDA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	6,636.54	20,054.30		
0006	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0006	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	22,002.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.35	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,901.84	14,019.11		
0006	ADALGISA UZARDO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	5,387.47	29,204.46	
0006	JOHANA ALEJA PADILLA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	48,448.40	1,721.75	25.00	1,196.47	3,439.84	433.62	1,472.81	3,434.90	0.00	2,888.30	14,240.90	7,208.45	34,207.35	
0006	MARIA LOURDES GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,001.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	9,057.67	6,083.46	34,986.13	
0006	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,346.96	296.09	25.00	1,100.16	2,722.63	421.82	1,165.75	2,718.80	0.00	2,791.31	7,618.05	1,861.25	30,888.00	
0006	SUSLEY CAMACHO INOA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,346.96	296.09	25.00	1,100.16	2,722.63	421.82	1,165.75	2,718.80	0.00	2,791.31	18,684.49	1,861.25	15,662.47	
0006	ELISI SAGRARIO PERALTA GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,108.44	5,387.47	28,126.76	
0006	ADRIANA VIOGARI PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,738.18	5,387.47	24,499.02	
0006	HIDELGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,440.21	5,387.47	23,794.89	
0006	MARIA VIRGEN OVALLES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	11,171.97	5,387.47	24,063.23	
0006	MARICELA MARIA ARAMBOLES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	5,988.05	5,387.47	29,247.15	
0006	ELVA MARIA BENCOSME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	27,040.60	5,387.47	8,192.60	
0006	ALFIDA MARIA BRETON TEJADA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,777.29	5,387.47	27,457.91	
0006	VIOLETA JOSEFINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,477.05	5,387.47	13,757.61	
0006	DANNIDA ESTELA PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,021.70	5,387.47	19,213.30	
0006	HIRIAN CASTAÑO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	2,610.93	5,387.47	32,624.27	
0006	BARTOLO TEJADA OVALLES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21	
0006	TOMASINA MOREL PEREZ DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,548.59	5,387.47	18,886.61	
0006	PAULINA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,530.74	5,387.47	26,704.46	
0006	SORADIA ANGELES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0006	ELISDA MERCEDES GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0006	CARIDAD DE LAS MERCEDES INOA BALDERA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Sub-Total ISS					
0006	CARMEN MARIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,756.50	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.03	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,184.84		
0006	ROSY DEL CARMEN MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	1,301.50	3,719.59	18,302.41		
0006	ADALISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	1,301.50	1,631.83	20,390.17		
0006	PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENDICOME	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	1,301.50	5,798.23	3,367.36	16,223.77	
0006	DOMINGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,025.49	2,693.73	15,092.11	
0006	ROSALDA SANCHEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	741.62	25.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,084.08	3,391.19	2,963.30	15,988.17	
0006	VERONICA YAJAIRA CARREJA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,817.85	2,693.73	12,799.75	
0006	MARIA ROSALINA RAMOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,163.85	2,693.73	11,453.75	
0006	WANDA GREGORI A MARTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,817.85	2,693.73	11,799.75	
0006	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,189.19	2,693.73	11,428.43	
0006	ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,293.74	2,828.45	16,204.74	
0006	RAIMUNDO ESTEBAN LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,695.07	2,963.30	14,084.29	
0006	MARIA CRISTINA BENDICOME TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	16,996.96	105.15	25.00	536.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	3,272.00	5,056.83	33,724.06	
0006	PATRIA ALTARGACAO CASTILLO DI SA DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,987.79	5,387.47	16,247.41	
0006	CARLOS FELIPE TEJADA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,704.19	5,387.47	22,531.01	
0006	RAMONA HIDALGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37,255.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.05	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.96	0.00	2,225.60	12,249.27	5,693.27	24,965.03	
0006	YODEI VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,318.29	5,387.47	32,216.03	
0006	JOSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARAMBOLAS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,738.29	5,387.47	20,896.01	
0006	JOHANNA ALTARGACAO ROMERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,928.99	2,107.40	5,387.47	30,466.21
0006	TOMASINA CONCEPCION CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,222.64	5,387.47	21,012.16	
0006	JOHANNA MARIA LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.29	5,387.47	27,170.01	
0006	IBETHA ROSA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	29,170.01	
0006	YUDITHA JOSEFINA BRITTON PERA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.03	
0006	MARITZA VAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,530.74	5,387.47	25,704.46	
0006	OLGORES DEL CARMEN UJANA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	29,170.01	
0006	EDWARD RAFAEL DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	51,645.44	2,172.97	25.00	1,482.27	3,666.83	433.62	1,570.02	3,661.66	0.00	3,077.24	17,233.25	7,762.11	34,412.19	
0006	MICHEL SANDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,211.29	5,387.47	19,023.91	
0006	MARIA VICTORIA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,167.50	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	1,430.62	9,567.97	3,636.54	14,216.09	
0006	BERNARDINO BEATO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,411.08	0.00	0.00	673.90	1,662.19	257.52	711.70	1,659.85	0.00	1,383.60	6,117.14	3,579.16	17,293.84	
0006	FATIMA ANGELITA TAVARES PORTOBELLO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	11,377.77	3,771.22	13,286.87	
0006	JOSELYN ANTONIA JIMENEZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	1,430.62	73,683.76	1,430.62	3,636.54	10,000.00
0006	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,449.68	1,097.79	17,810.16	
0006	ADALISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,604.22	3,367.36	18,417.78			
0006	HUBERTY DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	1,301.50	19,272.73	3,367.36	2,749.27	
0006	PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENDICOME	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	464.28	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,082.02	3,595.79	2,828.45	14,902.60	
0006	JOSE GRAVEL PEREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,064.97	2,222.23	2,693.73	15,388.37	
0006	JACQUELYN ALTARGACAO ROQUE AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,056.15	2,693.73	12,961.45	
0006	CESARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,003.17	2,828.45	4,494.03	
0006	ECOLOGISTA VIRGEN CAMACHO MARTI	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.35	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	4,005.63	6,193.47	35,454.81	
0006	FLORE ESPERANZA TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,768.99	5,387.47	28,466.21	
0006	HELBY SANCHEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	676.42	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,694.95	5,387.47	31,540.29	
0006	JUAN GABRIEL SANCHEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,146.40	5,387.47	20,068.80	
0006	MARIA CADRETES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,326.04	2,107.40	5,387.47	28,909.16
0006	VICTOR JAVIER ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,835.32	5,387.47	20,999.88	
0006	ENILCE MILAGROS JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,940.05	5,387.47	31,293.15	
0006	DILOVERCA DIOMARIS CABR GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0006	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,129.92	15,501.84	18,772.76
0006	MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,301.26	11,779.93	8,828.43	6,718.55
0006	MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,310.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,107.12	15,501.84	18,705.74
0006	ISALIS ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,603.61	1,367.16	2,358.39
0006	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,449.22	1,178.16	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	4,053.89	1,310.18	17,995.44
0006	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	11,119.59	1,367.16	10,902.41
0006	ANTONIA RAMONA GUZMAN REYES DE VALETTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	12,634.16	2,999.53	6,983.44
0006	YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	14,882.88	2,999.53	4,734.72
0006	YUDERIS GERTRUDIS TAVERAS MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,956.15	2,693.73	8,561.45
0006	LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0006	CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,008.39	1,636.54	9,715.38
0006	MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.34
0006	DINNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.34
0006	ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	SUS DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	2,142.91	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	0.00	1,522.72	15,745.83	1,874.82	19,597.41
0006	RICHARD DANIEL URBESA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0006	JOSE LUIS QUEZADA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,697.08	2,693.73	14,720.00
0006	TONY GABRI EL CELESTINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	9,156.46	4,496.47	20,251.36
0006	ALTAGRACIA JORGE MARCELINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	1,636.54	22,021.38
0006	MARIA JAQUELYN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,478.14	5,223.05	1,636.54	18,560.71
0006	WILSON ROGACIANO POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	2,686.14	1,636.54	21,097.62
0006	REGINA ALTAGRACIA URBESA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,856.18	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	1,218.15	1,636.54	11,859.81
0006	JULIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,736.61	1,636.54	2,067.15
0006	ISABEL ANTONIO FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,375.41	1,636.54	10,408.13
0006	RAMONA LEONORA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.68	3,851.07	1,771.22	20,813.67
0006	MARIA AMBROSINA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,403.52	1,636.54	17,380.24
0006	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBEDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	1,152.74	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	2,911.03	1,607.79	17,348.61
0006	DEFFA VIRGINIA CRUZ MEDINA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,541.99	1,538.21	25.00	675.66	1,671.48	258.96	715.68	1,669.13	0.00	1,416.34	4,173.11	3,599.57	19,368.88
0006	MARILIANA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS AMESQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,914.10	1,636.54	19,869.06
0006	MARIA VIVIANA MARTINEZ VELOZ DE JOSE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,087.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,835.66	1,636.54	19,967.10
0006	CONCEPCION MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,811.34	1,636.54	11,968.42
0006	MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,180.26	8,828.43	11,618.02	
0006	ROSILENA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,780.74	1,828.43	17,127.74
0006	REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,869.63	1,367.16	19,153.17
0006	HENRI LUCAS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,343.10	15,011.84	18,559.78
0006	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,869.63	1,367.16	1,978.80
0006	YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,096.15	2,693.73	15,521.45
0006	CANDIDA ENILDA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	7,330.47	2,999.53	12,278.13
0006	VERONICA YAJAIRA CARRERA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	2,693.73	16,080.34
0006	YUDERIS GERTRUDIS TAVERAS MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,699.82	2,693.73	5,917.78
0006	LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.34
0006	MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,310.18	15,011.84	15,692.70
0006	MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,811.17	2,693.73	12,804.43
0006	ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	SUS DIRECTOR BASICA	26,090.24	0.00	0.00	748.79	1,852.41	286.99	793.14	1,849.80	0.00	1,541.93	1,989.20	1,989.20	19,197.06
0006	RICHARD DANIEL URBESA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.34
0006	CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,759.16	4,335.87	13,086.40
0006	CAROLIN NATIVIDAD RICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIMAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.51
0006	REYNALDO ANTONIO MARTI REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,822.82	3,550.10	25.00	855.91	2,117.42	328.05	906.63	2,114.44	0.00	1,787.52	7,077.20	5,555.91	22,745.80
0006	LUIS ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,941.42	1,636.54	18,822.34
0006	YAZQUELIN GARABITO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	1,027.16	1,027.16	4,940.08
0006	ROSAMARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	1,732.47	1,771.22	7,637.22	
0006	MARTHA HERIDIANA MALDONADO ACVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,650.66	1,636.54	20,133.10
0006	ANDREA MALDONADO ACVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,239.92	1,501.84	19,572.36
0006	ANA YRIS RIVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,045.66	2,693.73	14,571.34
0006	JOSE JULIO ABRIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	22,216.91
0006	EMMA HERRERA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDIERA MAT 0														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS						
0006	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CAMACHO DUARAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,326.29	5,387.47	27,908.91			
0006	CARLOS JOSE POLANCO FARJAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. / BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0006	ANDREA MERCEDES ARIAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	60,951.80	1,419.62	25.00	1,248.28	4,325.02	433.62	1,851.84	4,318.91	1,847.52	5,473.64	11,847.47	9,077.57	49,068.31			
0006	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,924.88	1,224.46	25.00	1,289.34	3,189.67	433.62	1,365.72	3,185.17	0.00	2,289.06	15,645.15	6,808.46	29,279.73			
0006	LISA MAGALY CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,315.20	291.60	25.00	1,099.65	2,720.38	421.47	1,164.78	2,716.55	0.00	2,080.43	5,365.22	5,858.45	32,949.08			
0006	MARIA FERNANDA GERMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0006	YNGRID YESSICA CAMILO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	19,637.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,302.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,064.04	2,999.53	10,553.56			
0006	RAMONA FELICIA MUÑOZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	48,448.40	1,721.75	25.00	1,390.47	3,439.84	433.62	1,472.83	3,434.99	0.00	2,888.30	33,273.48	7,308.45	55,174.92			
0006	CECILIENA PERALTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,836.08	5,387.47	29,409.16			
0006	MERCEDES PERALTA INFANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0006	MIGUEL ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.35	923.76	2,624.69	7,141.52	4,335.87	21,216.04			
0006	ANA GRISELDA RICHARDO CASTILLO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,767.18	6,636.54	18,016.18			
0006	GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,901.10	3,501.84	16,999.78			
0006	OLIVER MARIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,075.70	6,636.54	15,748.06			
0006	LIZ MERCEDES RICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,929.92	3,501.84	18,972.96			
0006	ROSÁ ARELIS NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	1,000.14	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	17,209.07	3,367.15	4,729.53			
0006	LISSET ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,318.02	2,693.73	14,299.58			
0006	MIGUEL ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.35	0.00	1,675.99	17,854.58	4,335.87	10,502.98			
0006	ANA GRISELDA RICHARDO CASTILLO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,492.69	16,072.60	3,771.22	8,592.04			
0006	GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,351.83	3,501.84	1,351.27			
0006	ROSÁ EMILIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	24,664.64	1,707.31	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	2,889.83	3,771.22	20,827.81			
0006	OLIVER MARIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	6,636.54	20,313.10			
0006	LIZ MERCEDES RICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ARREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,647.94	3,501.84	1,324.84			
0006	HERIBERTO FERMIN GIL REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.35	2,771.28	4,447.21	5,657.37	4,335.87	22,084.09			
0006	JOSEFINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	2,150.65	4,014.70	24,106.35			
0006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CHECO MARTI DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,887.86	6,636.54	19,445.00			
0006	SOBELDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,098.18	3,636.54	3,715.58			
0006	LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	32,903.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.98	3,501.84	100.00			
0006	MIGUEL ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	3,818.28	2,828.41	14,683.20			
0006	ALBAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,670.25	2,828.41	7,819.23			
0006	AMANDA JOSEFINA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	602.85	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,309.15	3,367.16	14,712.09			
0006	YONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,674.20	2,693.73	8,843.40			
0006	VIRGINIA MIGUELUNA BRETON PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,121.02	2,763.10	17,258.33			
0006	ARELIS DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA I.E	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0006	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARCELYNO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,044.00	1,800.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,538.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	13,727.56	5,081.46	30,916.44			
0006	ELIGIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	955.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	6,680.92	5,056.83	32,316.04			
0006	CARIDAD DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0006	CAROLIA MARIA TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	3,072.00	5,056.83	33,724.06			
0006	CLARA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	0.00	5,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	7,448.03	6,183.47	33,072.41			
0006	BERGIA ISABEL ROSARIO VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	2,942.05	5,387.47	31,293.15			
0006	CARLUETA FORTUNA DIAZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	11,334.88	6,183.47	29,285.00			
0006	DANNY RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	3,207.95	5,387.47	32,027.23			
0006	ANA MATEO PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	5,387.47	31,466.21			
0006	ROSÁ MARGARITA PAULINO ROSAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	5,387.47	31,466.21			
0006	USSEL MARIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	5,387.47				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0006	MARIA ISABEL CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	5,188.31	26,046.89
0006	MARCO CELIO SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPALLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,483.52	1,004.37	25.00	908.58	2,235.31	346.92	957.10	2,212.18	1,885.68	2,737.15	4,813.83	24,276.17
0006	GUILIBERTO ESTEBAN CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPALLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,059.29	32,125.91
0006	MARCO CELIO SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPALLAT GUZMAN VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,407.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.51	0.00	1,838.46	25,446.52	4,756.95
0006	JUAN ANTONIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,552.54	4,575.29
0006	JORGE ADALBERTO TINIO COLON	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,601.82	1,636.54
0006	BERNARDA OCTAVIA ALVARADO MATA	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	261.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	16,613.45	8,905.91
0006	BERNARDA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,575.30	18,208.46
0006	JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,989.45	17,032.59
0006	CATALINA MATA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,498.48	245.26	25.00	588.31	1,455.39	225.58	623.15	1,453.34	923.76	2,180.22	8,439.56	13,144.21
0006	JUAN ANTONIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,878.67	4,335.87
0006	BERNARDA OCTAVIA ALVARADO MATA	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	261.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	8,602.22	1,905.91
0006	BERNARDA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.91	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,636.03	17,743.15
0006	CATALINA MATA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	4,298.75	16,089.72
0006	ANA MARIA CLEMENTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0006	PEDRO MIGUEL DE JESUS LUPERON	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,567.52	5,097.43	25.00	1,265.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54	0.00	2,826.24	45,442.40	7,183.45
0006	RAMON VALERIO ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO POLANCO PEREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,215.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,023.10	0.00	3,376.86	11,203.70	8,481.49
0006	SALVADOR ANTONIO ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	16,040.36	4,335.87
0006	MARTA RAFAELA BRETON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	10,643.12	13,140.64
0006	CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	8,170.07	17,486.57
0006	YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,531.34	1,636.54
0006	ANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,609.95	15,173.86
0006	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,409.83	13,552.17
0006	CARMEN JOSE DE FERNANDEZ	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,357.20	3,367.16	18,514.80	
0006	MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,734.31	13,501.84
0006	INGRID LUCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	727.17	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,337.90	16,160.58
0006	MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0006	YOMARI DEL CARMEN PEÑA CHECO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	2,589.65	16,047.05
0006	JENNIFER ALTAGRACIA POLONIA CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	280.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,553.79	17,774.01	4,013.87
0006	MARIA ESTELITA RASORA JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA	19,179.36	880.18	25.00	556.19	1,375.91	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,561.30	16,814.17
0006	WILSON MANUEL TAVERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO I.E. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,604.29	33,770.91
0006	SALVADOR ANTONIO ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,616.52	17,739.04
0006	MARTA RAFAELA BRETON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,827.66	22,836.98
0006	CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,608.36	13,925.40
0006	YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,608.36	18,021.38
0006	SOBEIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,650.66	20,331.10
0006	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	17,722.36	3,367.16	9,299.64	
0006	CARMEN JOSE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,031.24	11,990.70
0006	MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0006	CARMEN ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	588.40	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	10,753.09	2,828.41
0006	MARGARITA EDUVIGIS TAVERAS ULIERO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,370.74	2,828.41
0006	ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	2,805.11	25.00	754.55	1,866.65	280.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,578.79	17,774.01	4,013.87
0006	CARMEN ROSA RICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	25,508.69	4,232.27
0006	BLANCA ROSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	4,595.06	16,093.73
0006	MARIANA DE JESUS REINOSO CAMACHO DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,550.91	19,471.09
0006	INBITZA ALTAGRACIA ESCARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	3,095.04	4,788.30	5,988.78	12,509.70
0006	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	MARIA EUGENIA BALDEIRA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,093.73
0006	NORKA JULISSA DIAZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	INGRID LILLY MORGAN DURAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,670.68	16,093.73
0006	ANGELINA SILVY GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,071.66	8,545.94
0006	WINIBERT SELENY REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,093.73
0006	MARIA TERESA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,093.73
0006	JUANA CONFESORA VALERIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC/MEDIA I.E	56,689.38	2,993.79	25.00	1,626.99	4,024.95	433.62	1,723.36	4,019.38	0.00	3,375.35	21,189.16	8,477.85
0006	CARMEN ROSA RICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	1,558.86	25.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.80	5,741.75	21,938.21
0006	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,387.05	16,336.54
0006	VENIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ COMPIES	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0006	GERTRUDIS RAMONA TAVERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	18.007.32	5.636.54	5.776.44
0006	JUANA MARIA FERREIRAS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	18.031.99	5.636.54	5.769.71
0006	EREDIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	1.760.38	5.636.54	22.021.38
0006	MILEID VANET PERDOMO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.007.20	3.967.16	19.014.80
0006	ELEISER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO	22.022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.007.20	3.967.16	16.452.29	7.569.71	
0006	FANNY MARIA TOVAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94
0006	ANA ELISA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	923.76	2.108.17	4.921.47	2.999.53	14.096.13
0006	NAHROBY KIMBERLYS REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2.056.15	2.693.73	15.561.45
0006	CRUZ MARIA TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.553.12	0.00	0.00	762.07	1.885.27	292.08	807.21	1.882.62	0.00	1.569.28	8.864.77	6.059.87	16.688.35
0006	PABLO CESAR GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	37.235.20	193.18	25.00	1.068.65	2.648.70	409.59	1.131.95	2.639.98	0.00	2.225.60	12.205.37	5.093.27	25.029.83
0006	ROBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.468.99	5.387.47	30.766.21
0006	PEDRO MANUEL ALMANZAR FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.557.56	2.472.78	25.00	831.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	22.612.69	4.335.87	5.744.87
0006	NANCY BABINA MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2.162.53	335.04	925.93	2.159.48	0.00	1.800.08	20.046.23	4.657.05	10.431.89
0006	ARCENIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE GUARA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	6.646.44	5.636.54	17.137.12
0006	DINORAH MERCEDES CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	16.546.46	3.771.22	8.118.18
0006	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.057.41	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.420.62	19.819.46	5.636.54	3.964.20
0006	CONCEPCION MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.278.14	15.581.05	5.636.54	8.220.73
0006	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	1.850.24	3.967.16	10.167.76
0006	MILEID VANET PERDOMO TAVERAS	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	6.907.90	3.967.16	15.114.10		
0006	MARGARITA EDUIGUIS TAVERAS ULIERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	9.371.89	3.967.16	12.650.12
0006	YNES ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.342.24	0.00	0.00	727.32	1.799.30	278.76	770.40	1.796.76	0.00	1.477.72	16.709.73	3.874.82	14.632.51
0006	RICARDO JOSE GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO I.E.	36.996.88	105.51	25.00	1.061.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.73	2.623.08	0.00	2.211.52	8.472.08	5.656.81	33.524.06
0006	ZULEYKA MARGARITA MATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.084.29	5.387.47	31.170.93
0006	YOLIANA ANTONIA TAVERAS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.387.47	32.216.93	
0006	MARIOL DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.387.47	32.216.93	
0006	YIPISANI ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.387.47	32.216.93	
0006	JONATAN REINADO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	8.064.29	5.387.47	27.170.93
0006	PEDRO MANUEL ALMANZAR FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.557.56	0.00	0.00	831.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	2.771.38	4.447.21	11.217.68	4.335.87	17.039.84
0006	NANCY BABINA MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458.12	1.604.45	25.00	874.15	2.162.53	335.04	925.93	2.159.48	923.76	2.748.84	7.844.75	4.657.05	22.513.37
0006	ARCENIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE GUARA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.420.62	1.514.10	5.636.54	20.269.66
0006	DINORAH MERCEDES CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.583.19	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	4.656.18	13.922.18	
0006	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.002.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	2.771.28	4.124.84	4.508.38	3.501.84	18.391.50
0006	DAIS ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.307.20	3.967.16	18.714.80		
0006	MARTHA MARIA VASQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	5.004.31	3.967.16	17.017.69
0006	PEURO PABLO PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	536.93	1.313.39	203.48	562.95	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	9.405.38	2.826.41	9.089.20
0006	YESSENIA MIGUELINA BRETÓN PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.83	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	14.520.94	2.963.10	4.849.42
0006	YNES ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.342.24	2.027.34	25.00	727.32	1.799.30	278.76	770.40	1.796.76	0.00	1.522.72	4.823.62	3.874.82	20.518.62
0006	HERMA MARIA GONZALEZ URIEIRA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458.12	3.789.20	25.00	874.15	2.162.53	335.04	925.93	2.159.48	0.00	1.835.08	7.128.74	4.657.05	23.329.18
0006	ANA MELAGROS BALDERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.568.94	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	6.098.26	3.771.22	20.966.18
0006	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	5.071.86	5.636.54	18.745.90
0006	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	6.968.08	5.636.54	17.415.76
0006	KENIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ COMPIRES	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.224.46	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	15.950.52	3.771.22	8.714.12
0006	ANGEL ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.156.66	2.693.73	16.080.94	
0006	ZOLA LIZARDO GOMEZ DE HIGUANO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.387.47	32.216.93	
0006	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	7.398.99	5.387.47	31.466.21
0006	HERMA MARIA GONZALEZ URIEIRA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2.162.53	335.04	925.93	2.159.48	0.00	1.800.08	20.795.43	4.657.05	9.662.69
0006	ANA MELAGROS BALDERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	1.847.52	3.305.21	4.980.74	3.771.22	19.680.30
0006	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.636.54	5.636.54	7.239.40
0006	MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	20.131.39	5.636.54	1.650.17
0006	AURELIANA JOSEFA ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42.282.24	851.49	25.00	1.213.50	3.002.04	433.62	1.265.38	2.757.81	0.00	2.523.88	17.927.37	4.433.47	4.526.87
0006	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.951.00	2.496.19	25.00	802.19	1.984.52	307.46	849.71	1.981.73	0.00	1.676.90	11.260.42	4.773.71	16.000.18
0006	LIDIA MERCEDES MEJA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SEXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.583.19	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	13.041.47	5.636.54	4.642.20
0006	ANTONIA SOFIA GRULLON PEREZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SEXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	923.76	2.381.46	4.790.42	3.771.22	19.872.21
0006	RAQUIL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SEXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.831.83	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	4.781.15	3.771.22	19.903.49
0006	MARTIN BEATO CHALA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM SEXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	2.954.37	3.501.84	960.51
0006	TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM SEXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0006	ENISTELA DEL CARMEN MORIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,839.05	2,828.41	9,508.57
0006	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,438.05	3,367.16	17,943.15
0006	FERNANDO AMADOR BERGUEITE	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	37,907.28	2,491.51	25.00	793.72	1,938.82	306.39	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	32,638.92	4,175.29	4,648.34
0006	FATIMA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,085.90	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.78	2,302.32	4,930.80	1,501.84	18,312.08
0006	YANET DEL CARMEN MALDONADO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,453.05	3,367.16	18,568.84
0006	BEATRIZ CARLUITA ALMONTE CERDA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	1,301.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0006	CRISTINA DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,020.62	1,501.84	6,862.35
0006	ARISMENDY GENAY VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	MIRNEVA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO JINDA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,478.66	2,693.73	12,738.94
0006	ANA MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.39	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	OLGA MARIA BELLARD PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.78	3,031.16	6,692.75	5,387.47	28,542.45
0006	ALEXANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.39	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	FERNANDO AMADOR BERGUEITE	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	37,775.96	0.00	0.00	797.17	1,872.09	305.54	844.39	1,869.32	0.00	1,641.56	32,285.20	4,246.95	15,490.75
0006	MODESTA ELIANA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,050.66	3,636.54	15,731.10
0006	CRISTINA DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,529.92	3,501.84	19,572.96
0006	FRSCA ATLARGACIA DE LEON DUVERNEY	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.53	3,174.02	21,622.08	3,367.16	9,000.00
0006	DIGNORAH PERALTA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,876.32	3,367.16	3,145.68
0006	BEATRIZ CARLUITA ALMONTE CERDA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,334.16	2,828.41	4,164.32
0006	ARISMENDY GENAY VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,237.78	2,693.73	8,279.82
0006	JULIAN FEDERICO MITZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,209.84	2,154.86	25.00	694.82	1,718.30	266.31	735.98	1,715.48	0.00	1,455.80	4,286.92	3,701.69	19,922.22
0006	ANNA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,396.15	2,693.73	14,561.45
0006	ROSÁ MARIBEL CAPELLAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,358.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
0006	MELANIA ESTEBANA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	10,331.58	6,683.46	31,710.42
0006	JUDELUIS GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.05	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,439.76	8,221.72	6,183.47	32,298.76
0006	PETRA MARIA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	11,637.29	6,683.46	24,416.71
0006	ATLAGRACIA JOSEFINA CARVALVAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,064.29	5,387.47	17,170.91
0006	GEORGINA OCTAVIA CRUZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,571.74	5,387.47	29,663.46
0006	YANISERA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	5,387.47	29,204.46
0006	FATIMA ALEXANDRA REYES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,376.26	5,387.47	20,658.84
0006	YERRELS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,936.53	5,387.47	29,298.67
0006	GERMANDY FERNANDEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0006	PAOLA JOHNNY NUÑEZ MORRILLON	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0006	JOSEFINA FRANCISCA VELAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,070.74	5,387.47	28,204.46
0006	MERCEDIS ANTONIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	5,387.47	29,204.46
0006	JOHANNY CARMELINA TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,620.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0006	ALBANYES ATLARGACIA DE LA CRUZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.39	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	PAULA DEL CARMEN TEJADA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,292.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,523.88	7,400.43	6,433.47	37,578.81
0006	OLGA GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	5,387.47	29,204.46
0006	ANTONIO RAFAEL VARGAS MELLENDEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,091.13	5,387.47	25,144.07
0006	MARIA MERCEDES DURAN LUJANA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.02	0.00	3,176.86	20,646.69	8,461.49	36,050.43
0006	KATRINA DEL CARMEN TEJADA PERA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	37,845.60	239.44	25.00	1,089.04	2,694.14	417.40	1,153.55	2,690.34	0.00	2,267.59	6,612.93	5,801.88	31,332.87
0006	ALEXANDRA ATLARGACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,613.31	5,387.47	31,619.80
0006	JULIAN ARRIEU PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.39	5,387.47	32,216.91
0006	YVONICHA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	10,000.00
0006	EFRANIO ANTONIO REYES BARRIOS	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,440.68	3,501.84	2,462.20
0006	FRANCISCA ALEXANDRE DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
0006	ANA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.53	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,513.42
0006	ROSÁ MARIBEL CAPELLAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0006	ANIEULIS INDOCINO CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,170.53	2,693.73	12,247.07
0006	ANA JULIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM TOUNDIRA BENCOMI VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BILINGUE TECNOLOGIA BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,240.68	5,387.47	28,993.10
0006	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM TERRA DURA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	38,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,538.52	4,335.87	27,919.04
0006	NURIS ATLARGACIA POLARDO CABAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM TERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,940.36	3,367.16	13,120.64
0006	SUSANA MARGARITA ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM TERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.78	2,094.08	2,824.21	2,961.10	16,555.15
0006	MIGUEL ANTONIO SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM TERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,567.52	1,097.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.54					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0000	ADALGISA ALTABRAGA SANCHEZ BENCOMBE DE PERA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,720.26	16,999.38	5,022.62
0000	MARIA DE FATIMA HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	1,801.50	20,971.56	1,502.44
0000	CELIA AMPARO UZARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	925.37	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,738.09	15,762.48
0000	NIREIDA ALTABRAGA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	187.13	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,727.28	4,097.78	8,801.49	17,156.51
0000	ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	4,381.25	13,236.35
0000	JENNY ESPERANZA BRETON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,658.67	9,958.93
0000	ELVIA LARITZA JOSEFINA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,069.71	11,547.89
0000	CARMEN ROSA UÑEÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,763.79	12,853.81
0000	ALFANDEY ALTABRAGA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	MAWMA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,609.66	15,957.84
0000	REYNA MASSIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	ARACELIS ALTABRAGA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,963.51	14,654.09
0000	JOISSA AURELIANA RODRIGUEZ FRÍAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	VANILDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,090.66	12,534.94
0000	SMITH ALTABRAGA ACOSTA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0000	ROSA HILDA BEATO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.86	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	19,464.84	3,771.22
0000	YUDITH MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA		21,818.72	1,094.73	25.00	636.20	1,549.13	240.01	663.29	1,546.95	923.76	2,238.25	3,949.46	17,869.26
0000	PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,597.18	14,020.42
0000	JUANA MERCEDES MOLINA YNDA DE DOMINGUEZ	COORDINADOR DOC SEGURO CICLO		26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	18,718.28	4,057.05
0000	ROSALIZ PERATA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.19	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	7,378.25	27,856.94
0000	DULCE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO COLON	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,783.64	0.00	0.00	826.09	2,043.94	316.62	875.02	2,040.76	0.00	1,548.63	15,713.68	4,460.02
0000	BOUARV ANTONIO DE LUNA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,684.45	25.00	876.11	2,162.93	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,788.84	7,180.75	4,607.05
0000	PATRICIA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	11,991.12	13,872.34
0000	MARCILINO UÑEÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,600.47	9,183.29
0000	MERCEDES CARMEN QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,746.02	7,037.74
0000	JUANA MERCEDES MOLINA YNDA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,846.99	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,907.98	17,875.78
0000	MILAGROS CAPPILAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,609.90	19,173.86
0000	MARIA DEYVI FLORES	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	2,066.24	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	290.69	803.36	1,873.61	1,847.52	3,434.32	6,935.23	4,040.05
0000	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	851.49	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	6,250.30	16,843.06
0000	DELISY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,677.03	17,702.35
0000	GEROLINDA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR CAPPILAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	893.76	3,303.32	11,501.84	7,739.05
0000	ZOLA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,811.28	10,685.20
0000	ROSA IRIS UÑEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,217.60	16,080.94
0000	GLADYS ALTABRAGA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	464.28	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	3,080.77	15,417.21
0000	LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,099.26	1,524.74	16,968.24
0000	NIREIDA ALTABRAGA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,099.26	3,447.84	15,051.34
0000	ALTABRAGA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	893.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	18,787.76
0000	ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,218.36	16,280.12
0000	MAYRA DEL CARMEN ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	16,203.98
0000	PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,395.47	16,080.94
0000	ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,552.43	9,065.17
0000	MILAGROS MARIA PERALTA PERA DE ALCON	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,938.21	2,693.73
0000	MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR DE CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,693.73	16,312.13
0000	GUARONEX FLEITE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	REYNA MASSIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	15,961.45
0000	JOISSA AURELIANA RODRIGUEZ FRÍAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,113.17	13,504.43
0000	HANBERT JOSE GREGORIO UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,463.51	14,154.09
0000	SMITH ALTABRAGA ACOSTA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	13,993.84
0000	MARIA DEL CARMEN BRETON TEJADA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,560.66	11,034.94
0000	ROSA AMANDA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	DANIEL ANTONIO PONTIER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,389.70	19,044.06
0000	CELIA AMPARO UZARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	7,094.26	11,404.22
0000	ORIO MARTIN TRINIDAD YNDA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	14,980.04	3,828.41
0000	JUANA ELENA PEÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	MARILYN ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0000	YUDITH MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,168.72	0.00	0.00	664.94	1,644.98	254.86	704.33	1,642.66	0.00	1,369.27	12,208.17	10,960.15
0000	OLENDA ALTABRAGA DE JESUS SALCEDO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,767.36	0.00	0.00	653.42	1,616.48	250.44	692.13	1,614.21	0.00	1,345.55	4,749.05	18,026.41
0000	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA VASQUEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	20,721.21	5,810.55
0000	JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0006	JOSEFINA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,970.46	1,636.54	13,813.10			
0006	DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,315.56	16,261.91	1,501.84	6,640.97			
0006	ELBA PEÑA VILLAR	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,962.38	1,636.54	15,851.38			
0006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,195.83	1,367.16	17,626.17			
0006	MELANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,191.52	1,367.16	18,890.48			
0006	ELIZABETH YNFANTE BAUTISTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	325.72	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,450.45	2,828.41	15,039.03			
0006	AMPARO MARIA PEREZ SANTANA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,509.95	1,367.16	19,512.09			
0006	MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,496.54	2,828.41	14,001.94			
0006	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,364.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.17			
0006	LAURA GUILLERMINA DIAZ GOMEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0006	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,561.13	2,693.73	8,054.47			
0006	CANDIDA ELUGIA MORENO SORIANO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,300.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0006	XIMARMA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,530.66	2,693.73	16,080.04			
0006	EDWARD STAINING RINCON DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,957.87	1,367.16	8,064.11			
0006	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARAZENA DE PERALTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,246.68	2,693.73	10,370.92			
0006	PIETRONIA LUCIA MUÑOZ FRANCISCO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,317.65	2,693.73	13,299.75			
0006	CICILIA GENAO CEBALLOS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,953.18	2,693.73	6,664.42			
0006	INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,730.03	3,771.32	13,934.61			
0006	MARIARUZ ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ARIAS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,963.51	1,367.16	17,454.09			
0006	CISARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTUJUA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,575.49	2,828.41	15,922.99			
0006	YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,444.96	0.00	0.00	672.87	1,664.59	257.89	712.73	1,662.25	0.00	1,385.60	16,624.31	1,584.73	6,820.61			
0006	NANCY CARIDAD SANCHEZ DE JESUS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CUIDO	27,414.64	2,234.19	25.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,645.21	9,924.24	4,191.70	17,499.40			
0006	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,079.36	314.43	25.00	576.28	1,425.63	220.87	610.41	1,423.63	923.76	2,115.45	2,889.87	1,070.13	17,097.49			
0006	VERIFICHA DEL CARMEN PEREA ROSARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,880.74	5,387.47	29,404.46			
0006	ROSA RIS DURAN FERNANDEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0006	LUZ ESTHER NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0006	KARINA GONZALEZ SANTANA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,105.29	5,387.47	24,129.91			
0006	NOVELY DEL CARMEN DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,604.29	5,387.47	17,170.91			
0006	WANDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,218.29	5,387.47	27,016.93			
0006	GILDIRA N CARABALLO TURELL	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.18	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	1,940.65	4,014.70	24,311.35			
0006	ANA FETRONIA CRUZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	5,249.75	1,636.54	18,544.06			
0006	MARTHA BEATRIZ HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	6,063.10	1,097.79	14,197.14			
0006	CLESTER MENDEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	22,802.88	1,501.84	10,000.00			
0006	DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,652.92	1,501.84	19,249.96			
0006	ELBA PEÑA VILLAR	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,408.83	1,636.54	4,574.82			
0006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,714.45	1,367.16	7,907.55			
0006	INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,452.69	4,572.41	3,771.32	20,092.23			
0006	BENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,530.02	1,367.16	5,482.08			
0006	AMPARO MARIA PEREZ SANTANA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,720.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0006	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,277.34	2,693.73	14,830.36			
0006	FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,498.48	387.83	25.00	588.11	1,415.39	225.48	623.15	1,413.34	0.00	1,236.46	2,992.67	1,134.21	17,505.81			
0006	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42			
0006	CANDIDA ELUGIA MORENO SORIANO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,530.66	2,693.73	16,080.04			
0006	XIMARMA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,613.17	2,693.73	13,004.43			
0006	EDWARD STAINING RINCON DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,500.26	4,430.46	1,367.16	17,991.59			
0006	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARAZENA DE PERALTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	6,708.57					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0006	FABIO DE JESUS PEREZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	923.76	2,537.62	13,507.27	4,175.29	13,800.04
0006	EUGENIO ANTONIO CAMACHO SILVERIO	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.95	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	923.76	1,638.86	5,436.90	4,175.29	22,352.38
0006	TITOLO RAMON BUENO CARRERA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,177.52	4,335.87	22,180.04
0006	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,237.56	4,335.87	100.00
0006	ANA BEATRIZ GOMEZ MATIAS	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0006	PEDRO JACOB ARIAS GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	100.00
0006	VILMA ARSENIA GARCIA CALDERON	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,066.89	0.00	0.00	834.22	2,063.75	310.74	883.63	2,060.84	0.00	1,717.85	20,842.52	4,444.33	8,224.37
0006	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBROZA SANTANA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	9,607.71	3,693.52	14,548.73
0006	MARIA MARGARITA URBELA SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,506.05	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,437.60	4,175.29	21,849.68
0006	LIZ MARY JIMENEZ DE LEON	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,968.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0006	DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	2,671.61	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	6,023.59	4,496.47	23,384.23
0006	MARIA ROSAURA ROJAS ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	3,014.05	1,854.11	22,192.67
0006	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,373.88	4,335.87	20,985.68
0006	SONIA AMABLE ORDER GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	923.76	2,428.47	4,804.75	1,854.11	20,247.14
0006	CARLOS ELIZABETH LOBA OLIZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,151.02	5,727.92	3,372.34	16,332.96
0006	CARLOS FELIPE CORVAJAL LLAUGER	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,079.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	3,204.24	4,232.37	24,475.72
0006	XIMARA VALEJO BRITO	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	6,426.27	4,175.29	20,881.02
0006	YOHANA ELIZABETH CRISOSTOMO MUÑOZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	22,040.85	4,335.87	5,916.73
0006	NIEVES ALTARGACIA DIAZ SANTANA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,931.51	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,424.31	7,045.26	4,014.70	19,214.74
0006	CARMEN MARISOL VENTURA LÓPEZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,725.56	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,989.79	4,014.70	21,268.21
0006	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOGA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,393.50	3,372.34	3,372.34	19,375.14
0006	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROJARIO	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,872.45	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,492.65	13,927.02	3,693.52	10,229.52
0006	GERISELYN PEREZ SANTOS	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	6,330.79	3,372.34	15,723.09
0006	ANAMALY ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPIRES	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	5,953.88	3,372.34	100.00
0006	EMESTELA DEL CARMEN MORA ALMANZAR	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	14,894.95	3,372.34	7,160.93
0006	YUDERKA ALTARGACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,864.43	3,211.76	1,441.17
0006	ELBA GECILA PEREZ HIERRO	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,799.00	3,693.52	22,366.44
0006	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MATIAS	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,115.68	3,211.76	12,889.91
0006	GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,638.28	3,211.76	14,324.32
0006	SONIA MARIA ULIZ DURAN DE ALMANZAR	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,597.50	3,211.76	15,408.10
0006	MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	3,211.76	17,985.10	
0006	CHISANIA ALTARGACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,170.78
0006	JOSE MIGUEL INDA JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,555.51	3,211.76	15,449.09
0006	SONIA SATURNINA DIAZ PERALTA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	3,420.05	3,211.76	17,585.59
0006	GLENNYS JENNIFER JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	6,291.34	3,211.76	14,714.26
0006	CAROLINA ALTARGACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,702.65	3,211.76	17,302.95
0006	YUANA SONIEDA PEREZ CEPEDA DE OVALLES	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,005.60	1,095.31	25.00	660.26	1,633.40	253.06	699.37	1,631.10	0.00	1,384.63	4,031.49	3,517.36	18,994.11
0006	ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,442.71	3,211.76	16,562.89
0006	LIZBENZI DE JESUS CAMACHO VILLAR	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,933.75	3,211.76	15,071.81
0006	ELIZABETH FELIX DIAZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,389.71	3,211.76	17,424.80
0006	ROSÁ AURA VALERIO INDA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.18	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,385.58	4,007.23	3,532.94	19,098.93
0006	YANIRA ALTARGACIA PEREZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,580.81	3,211.76	9,424.77
0006	DOMINGO VALENTIN PEREZ GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	15,984.02	
0006	FILIVIO LUIS LLAUGER GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,279.58	3,211.76	11,726.02
0006	MERYAR DE LEON PIRA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.98	3,211.76	15,984.02
0006	JESSEL DEL CARMEN CORNEL	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0006	YUNIO BLADIMIR PAULINO RICHARDO	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,709.57	0.00	0.00	825.69	2,042.84	316.47	874.09	2,039.76	0.00	1,700.28	16,040.95	4,598.87	12,728.38
0006	ROSÁ MARIA MOREL GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,052.64	0.00	0.00	805.11	1,991.74	308.58	852.80	1,988.93	0.00	1,657.91	20,721.88	4,289.25	7,330.76
0006	JUAN CARLOS BENGOEVI VEGA	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,057.28	1,722.66	25.00	862.64	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,801.38	17,432.20	4,595.76	12,625.08
0006	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	COORDINADOR DE MEDIA	30,498.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	4,498.28	4,605.75	25,472.84
0006	ZOLA LIZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	30,498.12	1,205.17	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	6,749.47	4,607.05	23,708.65
0006	MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO LINGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,794.31	3,211.76	15,211.17
0006	ESPERANZA SEVERINO VICENTE	UC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.76	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.46	6,730.74	5,387.47	29,004.46
0006	ARDINE GLORIEL ROQUE	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	30,626.74	0.00	0.00	878.99	2,174.50	338.89	931.05	2,171.44	0.00	1,833.04	12,537.09	4,682.83	18,089.65
0006	SONIA ELIZABETH GARCIA UIRANZO DE CAMILO	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0006	MARIA ARACELI UREÑA LIZARDO	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,238.58	13,211.76
0006	FILIVIO DE JESUS PEREZ ALFONSO	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,237.55	19,408.09
0006	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO CASTAÑO	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	3,440.73	17,562.89
0006	YENEFY MARGARITA LIRIANO TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	3,536.51	19,449.09
0006	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DUARAN	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	18,370.78
0006	SILVIO FERNANDO VASQUEZ COMPIRES	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	14,393.68	6,611.92
0006	ORLANDO DE JESUS PADILLA TAVARES	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,631.76	18,370.78
0006	GRISELDA ALTAMIRAGLIA UREÑA SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	19,449.09
0006	LUIS FRANK DE JESUS CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	19,449.09
0006	MARINER CAROLINA TAVERAS BAUTISTA	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,790.85	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	929.76	3,555.77	14,277.65	29,834.11
0006	WENDY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,770.11	6,395.01
0006	NANCY ALTAMIRAGLIA ESPALLAT JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,860.42	6,395.01
0006	ANGELA ALTAMIRAGLIA BATISTA PERALTA	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,490.35	27,520.85
0006	EVA MARIA CABA HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	19,453.21	22,557.09
0006	SEGUINDO GOMEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,287.63	6,395.01
0006	MARIA ROSELY ROSA	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,305.15	6,395.01
0006	ANGELA MARIA RAMIREZ HERRERA	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	25,530.12	16,481.08
0006	SORTINELY ESPERANZA GERMOSEN GARCIA	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,431.77	6,395.01
0006	MIGUELINA SEVERINO SANTANA	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
0006	ORLANDO LUMINADO GUZMAN JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
0006	FILIFE FERNANDO MENA PEREZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,445.00	0.00	0.00	850.81	2,104.80	326.10	901.21	2,101.83	0.00	1,777.02	6,950.84	4,532.73
0006	ANA YOLANDA BRITO GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	3,527.65	23,779.39
0006	LEIDIA MEYECOS NUÑEZ DIAZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,846.77	4,175.29
0006	PASCALID REYNOSO RICHARDO	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,447.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	26,828.41	22,808.41
0006	JERRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,731.63	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	2,771.28	4,410.14	6,854.46	4,175.29
0006	MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO PEREZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,632.82	18,370.78
0006	LUCIANO FELIX CASTAÑOS DE SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,975.09	18,030.51
0006	MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR DE CASTAÑOS	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,975.05	18,030.51
0006	ABILEYDA ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,632.82	18,329.78
0006	MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RAMOS	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,632.82	18,370.78
0006	DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,019.84	0.00	0.00	746.77	1,847.41	286.22	791.00	1,844.81	0.00	1,531.77	11,789.03	1,978.44
0006	FELIFE FERNANDO MENA PEREZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,057.28	1,560.76	25.00	862.64	2,134.07	350.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,801.38	6,944.58	4,595.76
0006	ANDERSON ANTONIO LIZARDIA CABRERA	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.35	1,640.54	214.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,052.94	19,101.76
0006	SONIA ALTAMIRAGLIA HUARDO ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,831.58	19,184.02
0006	IRIGUIEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (IUP)	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,522.54	22,154.24
0006	MERCEDIS JULIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (IUP)	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	3,421.41	4,496.47
0006	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMOS ROLANDO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,546.97	4,335.87
0006	JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	20,593.45	4,335.87
0006	MIGUEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,101.29	4,335.87
0006	EILENA ALTAMIRAGLIA BAUTISTA BRITO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,733.01	10,749.66	46,658.18
0006	NANCY ALTAMIRAGLIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	3,891.52
0006	RODARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,400.03	4,335.87
0006	MARIA ROSAURIA ROJAS ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	6,384.11	21,032.74
0006	YAMIRY MARIA FLORES DIAZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	330.50	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,176.02	8,391.58	3,172.34
0006	ESTEREN OVALLES MERCEDES	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,008.76	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	7,260.17	3,854.11
0006	SIMBEL DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,173.98	21,032.74
0006	MARIBEL ALTAMIRAGLIA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	2,622.05	3,854.11
0006	MADALEN ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,092.19	15,915.43
0006	RODOLFO SANCHEZ MOLINA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	33,108.16	0.00	0.00	663.35	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,385.58	10,100.71	3,532.94
0006	MARILENE FRANCISCA NUÑEZ SANTISLUA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,307.58	18,638.02
0006	FABIO DIAZ PERALTA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,440.64	0.00	0.00	902.35	2,232.29	345.85	945.80	2,229.14	0.00	1,858.15	14,677.66	4,807.28
0006	LUIZ BENITA OVALLES POLANCO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,290.88	2,540.22	25.00	754.53	1,864.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,578.79	4,847.29	4,018.87
0006	FABIO DIAZ PERALTA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	33,441.40	4,529.84	25.00	958.01	2,272.21	367.53	1,015.71	2,368.87	0.00	1,999.62	22,499.74	5,108.61
0006	MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,357.56	2,228.71	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,257.56	4,335.87
0006	OPRIANO ANTONIO TINIO PAULINO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	29,827.95	3,275.33	25.00	1,669.92	4,131.17	640.74	1,768.84	4,125.35	0.00	3,463.76	8,896.56	18,246.07
0006	CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	28,357.56	4,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	929.76	2,624.69	6,774.54	4,335.87
0006	ENRIQUE RHADAMES BAIGIERA ZARZUELA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	15,021.12	2,679.86	25.00	1,579.11	3,906.50	433.62	1,672.64	3,905.45	0.00	3,276.75	11,457.88	6,241.12
0006	MARGARITA MARIA DE JESUS REYES	UC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,1											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0006	JOSE PATRICIO POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT ADUJUNA DE JESUS OVELLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,475.55	19,890.90	6,014.70	6,366.10			
0006	FIOD R ALZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR	UC SEC NOCT ADUJUNA DE JESUS OVELLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	32,157.84	0.00	0.00	922.83	2,283.21	351.74	977.40	2,279.99	0.00	3,000.53	10,810.11	4,916.94	21,347.73			
0006	CARLOS MANUEL LUGO MUÑOZ	UC SEC NOCT ADUJUNA DE JESUS OVELLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	403.00	25.00	663.11	1,640.34	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	1,847.53	3,738.10	4,448.85	3,532.94	18,667.31			
0006	BERNARDINO BRATO GOMEZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,264.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.53	3,486.38	6,764.06	4,175.29	20,543.22			
0006	ELENA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BRITO	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	3,738.01	26,261.35	4,496.47	3,146.68			
0006	ISABEL RIVAS DE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,683.60	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	10,992.83	4,014.70	15,264.17			
0006	ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	9,581.22	3,372.34	12,474.66			
0006	JUANA GLARICERDA HIDALGO GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,791.13	3,211.76	7,214.47			
0006	MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.53	3,113.95	3,669.10	3,211.76	17,336.50			
0006	MARIA ANDREA MAGDALENA BENDICOME SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	31,493.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,633.92	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,086.51	8,481.70	7,796.32	42,982.02			
0006	JUAN ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	13,966.31	7,289.21	36,346.55			
0006	GERMANIA MERCEDES HIGUANO ESTRELLA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,890.45	1,031.63	25.00	1,632.76	4,039.22	433.62	1,729.47	4,033.31	0.00	3,387.23	10,246.93	8,506.37	46,643.52			
0006	REINA MARIA CAMACHO TEJADA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.12	25.00	1,408.28	3,478.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,971.06	0.00	3,336.82	18,954.09	8,385.34	16,083.43			
0006	JOSE MARTIN CAMACHO AZOTA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,140.24	2,386.51	25.00	1,553.82	3,843.36	433.62	1,645.86	3,838.54	923.76	4,148.44	8,116.12	6,421.78				
0006	LEONIDES ESTRELLA GONZALEZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,987.24	2,673.48	25.00	1,578.13	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.63	3,898.60	0.00	3,274.74	26,539.40	8,236.31	28,047.84			
0006	MIRNIA UREÑA MEJIA DE GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,987.24	2,673.48	25.00	1,578.13	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.63	3,898.60	0.00	3,274.74	7,792.95	8,236.31	47,234.33			
0006	ROSA AURA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	14,452.05	8,583.42	36,162.51			
0006	MARTIN EUGIO GARCIA BRITO	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,564.28	2,305.32	25.00	1,537.29	3,803.06	433.62	1,628.35	3,797.71	923.76	4,114.40	12,131.01	8,034.39	41,433.27			
0006	YANIELA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,514.00	2,156.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	923.76	4,052.34	8,183.19	7,885.35	44,320.81			
0006	MARIA MARGARITA SOLIS TAVARRAS	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,246.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	9,358.52	6,693.07	34,753.24			
0006	IRIS ANITA MERCEDES GRULLON DE UREÑA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,262.60	1,415.83	25.00	1,356.44	3,335.94	433.62	1,436.78	3,350.92	923.76	3,741.98	16,574.68	7,140.18	30,687.82			
0006	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ANGELES	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,667.00	1,898.88	25.00	1,482.84	3,668.36	433.62	1,570.68	3,663.19	1,847.53	4,626.05	8,146.61	7,765.17	43,520.39			
0006	MARGARITA ACOSTA PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,158.80	1,865.72	25.00	1,488.26	3,632.37	433.62	1,555.21	3,627.16	923.76	3,972.25	22,419.49	7,693.05	28,739.11			
0006	WILSON FRANCISCO SANCHEZ ARNAUD	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.19	923.76	3,431.62	5,168.58	6,995.01	36,824.62			
0006	RAQUEL GARCIA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,652.28	25.00	1,246.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.53	4,479.53	11,745.64	6,693.07	32,366.12			
0006	ARQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,262.60	1,958.42	25.00	1,356.44	3,335.94	433.62	1,436.78	3,350.92	3,771.28	5,080.50	23,386.50	7,140.18	24,124.25			
0006	ANA DEL CARMEN INOA PIMENTEL	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.19	0.00	2,507.86	9,106.37	6,395.01	32,904.83			
0006	WILFAYD VASQUEZ JAQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	2,267.60	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	923.76	3,679.90	14,690.04	6,995.14	27,222.28			
0006	PIETRONILA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENDICOME	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.19	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.83			
0006	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.19	0.00	2,507.86	10,998.11	6,395.01	22,013.07			
0006	JOSE MARTIN ESTRELLA CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.19	923.76	3,431.62	9,393.17	6,995.01	32,617.83			
0006	MARIO ANTONIO BRITO ACEVEDO	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA I.E.	50,616.72	2,027.78	25.00	1,432.70	3,593.79	433.62	1,538.75	3,588.71	0.00	3,016.45	6,139.66	7,616.14	44,777.06			
0006	VANDY EMANUEL RIVAS TEJADA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO F. DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.19	0.00	2,507.86	20,452.43	6,395.01	21,518.77			
0006	HOCENGO DE JESUS BENISIO CEREDA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	60,848.48	1,778.45	25.00	1,746.35	4,230.24	433.62	1,848.79	4,214.16	0.00	3,621.14	38,561.69	9,068.02	22,286.79			
0006	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	45,234.72	2,150.24	25.00	1,596.85	3,232.97	433.62	1,584.26	3,228.41	0.00	2,716.11	11,587.42	6,995.01	33,947.80			
0006	JOSE RAFAEL ESTRELLA ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	46,212.32	2,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,766.14	9,991.44	40,267.69				
0006	PEDRO JOSE RAMOS RAMOS	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,495.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,974.27	21,590.34	5,107.72	11,813.34			
0006	DANILIO ALFREDO CARRIO CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,629.96	1,247.32	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	12,260.21	4,732.27	15,419.75			
0006	JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,152.54	4,175.29	22,154.74			
0006	DEYO MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,443.78	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	9,279.18	4,014.70	19,987.82			
0006	IMMACULADA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FLORENCIO	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,443.78	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,707.05	6,014.70	21,549.99			
0006	DELY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,324.88	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	9,600.40	4,014.70	16,652.00			
0006	JENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,305.22	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	8,886.45	4,014.70	21,388.55			
0006	VILMA DEL SAGRARIO ALMANZAR TAVARRAS	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	14,171.98	3,854.11	11,032.74			
0006	HANS RAFAEL JIMENEZ BRITO	UC SEC NOCT CASTAÑON GERMOSEN 06-06																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0006	ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,415.81	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	921.76	2,438.47	8,960.75	13,854.11	16,245.97
0006	LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,363.96	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	5,153.87	3,174.34	16,536.01
0006	JUAN CARLOS SANTIAGO INOA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	6,186.05	3,854.11	18,820.87
0006	RAFAEL MENDOZA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0006	UBALDO ANTONIO SANTIAGO OLIVO	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0006	JOSE MIGUEL INOA JIMENEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0006	LIZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,804.33	3,211.76	13,201.27
0006	ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,798.82	3,211.76	18,206.78
0006	HECTOR RADHAMES HIDALGO MINAYA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,272.32	0.00	0.00	840.12	2,078.33	322.00	889.88	2,075.41	0.00	1,730.00	10,680.65	4,475.76	18,591.71
0006	IRVENEY ALTABARRA ORTIZ GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	5,861.81	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	4,112.19	888.05	1,695.81
0006	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0006	NEUVES ALTABARRA DIAZ SANTANA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	888.05	5,377.63	
0006	CELIA AMPARO UZARDO ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0006	DIANA ALTABARRA SUAREZ DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0006	HIDELQUIO DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0006	JOSE RAMON MATIAS GUZMAN	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0006	RAQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0006	JOSE EMMERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	338.65	740.04	4,481.35
0006	DANNY RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTAÑOS	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.82	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	4,671.00
0006	MERCEDES DE JESUS PEÑA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0006	RAFAEL AMAURI ROMERO TORRES	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.43	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,020.63	3,186.47	13,240.17
0006	VERONICA ISABEL VASQUEZ USUELA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.93	134.31	371.18	865.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,866.01	11,305.24
0006	MIGUELINA ALTABARRA FLORES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,067.28	0.00	0.00	862.64	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,775.38	20,054.72	4,595.76	16,002.06
0006	MARIA ESTELA BASORA JAVIER	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	15,550.18	3,532.94	12,600.08
0006	JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	880.18	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	14,911.19	3,532.94	8,194.97
0006	FELIX RAMON REYES CABREJA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPIRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.00	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,248.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0006	LEONARDO MANUEL ESTRELLA MEDINA	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	0.00	0.00	839.56	2,126.44	329.45	910.48	2,123.45	0.00	1,770.04	3,101.29	4,579.34	26,848.63
0006	GUSTAVO ANTONIO CRUZ COSTE	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,099.35	4,175.29	23,208.01
0006	JUAN BAPTISTA ROSAS SUAREZ	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	923.76	3,530.33	3,693.52	3,171.29	20,646.11
0006	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMOS POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,152.54	4,175.29	22,154.74
0006	JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,625.28	4,175.29	5,682.00
0006	TAMARA MOSCOTIS DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ LUNA	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,041.69	4,175.29	23,263.19
0006	CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,565.17	4,175.29	21,758.11
0006	MERCEDIS LILIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	4,196.28	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,636.16	4,335.87	22,721.40
0006	ISMACY ALTABARRA RODRIGUEZ WERNIO	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,447.52	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,712.13	4,175.29	16,595.15
0006	FRANCISCO ABIGAIL SENA SENA	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	9,029.57	3,693.52	15,126.87
0006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,971.65	4,175.29	16,335.63
0006	ESTERAN OVALLES MERCEDES	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	268.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	10,755.16	4,014.70	15,501.84
0006	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,870.32	3,172.34	18,216.56
0006	MARIBEL ALTABARRA SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,173.98	3,854.11	21,032.74
0006	JOSE GRAVEL PEREZ ALMANZAR	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	196.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,687.43	3,211.76	14,318.18
0006	SONIA MARIA RUIZ DURAN DE ALMANZAR	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0006	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ PEÑA	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	16,107.55
0006	LEONORA ALTABARRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.87	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	6,036.26	3,211.76	14,989.34
0006	LIZ BENITA OVALLES POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,956.72	0.00	0.00	800.36	1,984.93	167.22	849.88	1,983.13	0.00	1,632.24	13,536.32	3,274.58	16,420.40
0006	ZOLA LIZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	12,673.83	4,335.87	15,683.73
0006	FRANCISCO RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS	UC SEC NOCT ONEISMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,394.05	3,172.34	9,661.08
0006	MIGUELINA EUFEMIA ORTIZ DE GARCIA	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	5,153.87	3,172.34	8,201.25
0006	NORKA ALTABARRA VENTURA RAMOS DE TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,727.26	3,799.30	3,172.34	18,256.78
0006	MARIA ISABEL FLORENTINO SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	674.87	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,978.51	3,211.76	13,027.09
0006	VINDICION JOSE NAMIAS LOBA	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,503.12	0.00	25.00	838.04	2,023.72	313.53	866.49	2,020.87	0.00	1,700.53	9,879.83	4,335.87	18,623.29
0006	GUILLELMO ANTONIO GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,209.13	25.00	844.03	2,087.36	373.03	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,753.04	4,496.47	23,588.46	
0006	EDRISO JOSE RAMOS RAMOS	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	4,343.87	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	11,880.41	4,657.05	18,565.71
0006	FRANCISCO RAMON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,763.16	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	2,771.28	4,430.14	16,480.62	4,175.29	10,817.66
0006	JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,594.29	4,335.87	14,763.27
0006	MARIA ALTABARRA HOLGUIN MORA	UC SEC VESP CASTAÑO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0005	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	100.00			
0005	ANA IBATRY GÓMEZ MATÍAS	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,101.29	4,335.87	26,256.27			
0005	PEIDRO JACOBINO ARIAS GARCÍA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	20,466.12	4,496.47	8,941.71			
0005	ANGELICA GUZMAN PEREZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,447.32	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,898.87	4,175.29	22,408.41			
0005	GILBERTA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	8,943.98	4,014.76	17,313.02			
0005	MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RUIZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,872.05	1,693.52	22,284.44			
0005	MARIA MARGARITA UÑEÑA SANTIAGO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,509.64	15,035.44	4,232.27	12,644.52			
0005	LIZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,101.29	4,335.87	26,256.27			
0005	MARTHA ROSA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	741.62	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	12,072.68	3,532.94	11,033.48			
0005	ARIDIO NICOLAS ROSARIO ROSADO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.53	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	20,646.27	5,014.76	5,710.73			
0005	BERNARDA OLIVERA ACOSTA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,445.37	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,585.15	4,335.87	22,772.41			
0005	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,150.54	4,175.29	22,154.74			
0005	ANA MERIDIEVAL ARTILES RAMOS	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,702.63	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	26,237.00	4,014.76	20,200			
0005	SONIA AMABLEE ORDOZ GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,499.71	21,687.17	3,854.11	3,517.15			
0005	CARLOS FELIPE CARVALIA LLAIGER	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,743.62	25.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	5,136.51	4,232.27	22,553.45			
0005	RAFAEL AMARUIS ROMERO TORRES	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,612.20	5,664.25	25.00	792.47	1,960.47	303.73	839.41	1,957.70	0.00	1,656.88	6,044.44	4,221.90	19,570.76			
0005	NIQUEL ALTABARRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	12,464.82	4,014.76	13,792.18			
0005	ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,434.34	3,372.34	18,621.54			
0005	JUAN CARLOS SANTIAGO YNOA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	933.76	2,438.47	4,493.18	3,854.11	20,247.54			
0005	YACALI MENDOZA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,443.71	3,211.76	16,562.80			
0005	HOCHEA MERCEDES ALMONTE ALMANZAR	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	57.84	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,279.48	3,211.76	14,276.12			
0005	DOMENGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	196.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,190.19	10,351.96	3,211.76	1,663.84			
0005	ELBA GILIA PEREZ HIERRO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,702.62	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,492.65	3,789.19	1,693.52	20,367.27			
0005	GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,262.82	3,211.76	18,370.78			
0005	RAMON MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,943.84	3,211.76	13,061.76			
0005	KANDIA ALFONCINA LOPEZ DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,190.19	4,420.05	3,211.76	17,585.09			
0005	ALFONSO PASTOR GARCIA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,567.58	3,211.76	18,438.02			
0005	MARIA DEL CARMEN BENDOSME RICHARDO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,760.10	3,211.76	16,244.50			
0005	JANNY MERCEDES GUZMAN TEJADA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,829.89	3,211.76	9,176.71			
0005	MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,240.87	3,211.76	2,759.73			
0005	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,234.95	3,211.76	18,630.05			
0005	LIZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	10,000			
0005	MARGARITA CODONADO SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	196.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,190.19	6,691.39	3,211.76	14,314.21			
0005	ELIZABETH FELIX DIAZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,270.78			
0005	QUIROS MARISOL JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,005.60	0.00	25.00	660.26	1,633.40	252.06	699.37	1,631.00	0.00	1,284.63	1,989.78	3,517.56	21,015.82			
0005	LEWIS INOCENCIO SANTANA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,185.19	11,596.60	3,211.76	9,409.00			
0005	CARMEN DOLORES ROSARIO HERRERA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,483.20	0.00	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	669.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	3,424.57	3,315.37	18,258.63			
0005	FALCONIERA ASUNCION REVAS TIFA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0005	ROBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0005	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOGA	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0005	ROSALIA ALTABARRACIA CRUZ CASTRO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,196.00	0.00	0.00	263.93	652.93	101.16	275.56	652.00	0.00	543.49	681.43	1,406.08	8,514.57			
0005	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0005	JOSE EMETERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,156.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	352.79	666.04	4,003.21			
0005	MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0005	SOMARRA VILKINO MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0005	M NELIO YANIRA HERNANDEZ MONTERO	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0005	ELIZABETH HICIGAN GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,156.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	322.					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0006	ARILEYDA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,461.69	13,543.91
0006	VANILDA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,461.69	13,543.91
0006	MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RIANOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,461.69	13,543.91
0006	YANIS BLADIMIR PAULINO PICHARDI	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVA SANTIAGO 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,807.28	2,878.53	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.34	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,208.08	22,077.20
0006	ANDERSON ANTONIO UZARDO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.33	0.00	1,365.58	5,108.17	13,997.99
0006	JUANA GUZMAN GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	54,614.56	4,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	19,120.43	35,494.13
0006	MARTHA NANCY DIAZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	3,314.89	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	1,847.52	5,100.24	22,040.79	32,574.77
0006	ARINSON RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	9,703.69	48,481.49
0006	BUREN LORENZO SANCHEZ UTATE	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,835.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	13,558.39	45,257.29
0006	LIZ DEL CARMEN DE LEON BORDABAGA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	20,629.12	33,085.44
0006	LAURA MARIA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,453.45	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	923.76	4,176.48	22,345.63	32,268.93
0006	GORI BAUTISTA CABRERA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,835.68	1,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	11,288.04	47,337.64
0006	VANERIS MERCEDES DE LEON JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,384.56	2,751.34	25.00	1,466.36	4,072.88	433.62	1,743.88	4,067.15	1,847.52	5,262.76	15,851.71	41,532.85
0006	VANIRA ALTABACCA ALMONTE GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,433.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	9,330.13	37,987.28
0006	MAYRA DEVANIRA MARTIN HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.35	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	23,101.30	29,412.70
0006	SIMON PEDRO PEREZ DURAN	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	32,458.52	48,481.49
0006	KIZIS MARIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,312.88	7,022.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	14,840.29	27,289.21
0006	FRANCO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,247.94	33,763.26
0006	RAMON JUSTINIANO SANCHEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,223.39	36,985.01
0006	NILSON RAFAEL PAULINO LOPEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,393.63	35,818.71
0006	YEDY LAURY DE LA ROSA OVALLER	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,465.45	36,985.01
0006	CECILIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	7,077.85	34,938.46
0006	CECILIA ALEXANDRA PEREZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,461.39	37,469.81
0006	ERIKKA MARIA FELIDA OVALLER BERGES	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,461.39	37,469.81
0006	ANA FRANCISCA OVALLER VERAS	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	54,614.56	4,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	22,597.23	32,017.33
0006	MARTHA IVESUSE ALMODOVAR	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,962.89	6,492.50	25.00	2,151.43	5,322.37	433.62	2,278.87	5,314.87	0.00	4,455.30	42,791.88	11,070.86
0006	REYNA JISSEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	63,653.75	3,834.84	25.00	1,826.86	4,519.42	433.62	1,935.07	4,513.05	1,847.52	5,634.45	16,733.36	9,466.09
0007	YELIX PEREZ CIRIACO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	20,342.91	57,949.73
0007	BEATO SALAZAR JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,727.69	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	1,847.52	6,499.61	27,252.12	51,543.31
0007	LUCILA HIDALGO GUARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	18,302.30	59,990.44
0007	ABEILTO SOTO VILORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	29,148.65	49,143.89
0007	BASILIO POLANCO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	43,783.75	35,508.79
0007	DEISY POLANCO ESTRELLA DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	36,167.55	51,543.31
0007	HOMARA JOSEFINA POLANCO DE LIRIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	36,534.72	47,767.82
0007	LUCYCE ALTABACCA GARCIA CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	35,991.19	51,543.31
0007	FRANCISCA MENDOZA MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	37,162.30	51,543.31
0007	DANIEL JOSE LIRIANO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	35,083.63	43,208.93
0007	SONIA ADALGIZA MONTES FERREIRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	35,694.36	34,327.84
0007	GERALMA CONFESORA ROMERO LIRIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,318.01	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	923.76	5,087.07	25,417.90	35,369.77
0007	HAIDA MERETTE OVALLER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,727.69	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	31,868.97	51,543.31
0007	SATURNINA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	45,948.84	51,543.31
0007	RAFAEL MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,533.76	5,641.10	25.00	2,187.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,286.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	34,479.59	43,056.17
0007	LEWELYN ANTONIO DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	32,607.47	37,054.73
0007	ANNELMARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,090.39	32,434.67	34,856.75
0007	NURY LUCA CABELA JIMENEZ DE CASTELLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.96	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,067.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	34,451.97	36,760.96
0007	JENNY GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,655.79	5,621.99	25.00	2,027.82	5,016.56	433.62	2,147.94	5,009.50	0.00	4,200.76	36,848.34	33,807.45
0007	RUBI DAVID THOMAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	COORDINADOR DOC	89,937.97	14,715.91	25.00	3,155.72	7,805.80	433.62	2,995.62	6,987.20	0.00	6,176.14	93,141.00	18,796.97
0007	NERY BUROS TAVARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL 06	94,370.99	10,971.62	25.00	2,708.45	6,700.34	433.62	2,868.88	6,690.90	0.00	5,602.33	46,998.04	47,382.95
0007	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL 06	80,052.58	7,603.37	25.00	2,297.51	5,683.73	433.62	2,433.60	5,675.71	0.00	4,756.11	39,386.55	46,666.03
0007	YVYANILDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,501.84	13,237.06
0007	REINIS FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,501.84	14,066.17
0007	JUDITHA ESTRELLA LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	469.06	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,079.79	2,828.41
0007	DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	1,781.29	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,036.15	3,367.55
0007	VALENTIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	439.37	5,377.63
0007	MARTHA MARTA POLANCO	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	439.37	5,377.63
0007	ELIZABETH DE JESUS JUMA	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	538.06	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	998.44	4,809.56
0007	RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT LEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0007	AMARY ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,018.19	1,501.84	7,884.09
0007	CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,472.47	1,636.54	1,304.34
0007	DIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,007.20	1,367.16	19,014.80
0007	ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,018.71	1,367.16	14,003.29
0007	IVELISE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,773.59	2,828.41	1,724.89
0007	HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLEITE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,556.15	2,693.73	14,061.45
0007	JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,412.17	1,501.84	6,490.71
0007	DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,071.77	1,501.84	8,831.11
0007	GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RUJO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO VESP 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	29,176.40	3,122.06	25.00	837.36	2,071.52	320.94	886.96	2,068.61	923.76	2,473.08	6,554.56	4,461.07	22,623.84
0007	MARGARITA MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,625.08	7,405.74	5,617.05	23,052.38
0007	FRANCISCA BONILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,688.94	1,636.54	19,094.82
0007	ENRIQUE SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,775.66	1,636.54	19,008.10
0007	ANA SILVIA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,581.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,962.18	1,636.54	18,823.18
0007	CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,455.66	1,636.54	19,331.10
0007	ANGELA ANTONIA GERMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,083.28	2,828.41	8,415.30
0007	DIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,274.84	1,367.16	8,747.16
0007	ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,407.20	1,367.16	18,614.80
0007	IVELISE TAVARES BRITO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0007	RAMON ANTONIO MORALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,130.70	2,693.73	14,436.97
0007	AUSTRIALA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,056.15	2,693.73	14,561.41
0007	HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLEITE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,538.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
0007	ANGEL YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,538.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
0007	YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,851.47	2,693.73	13,766.13
0007	JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,846.69	1,636.54	1,935.07
0007	ANGELA ANTONIA GERMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,674.94	2,828.41	5,623.54
0007	IVELISE TAVARES BRITO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,531.76	2,828.41	13,666.72
0007	RAMON ANTONIO MORALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,417.72	2,693.73	12,199.89
0007	ANGEL YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,009.46	2,693.73	9,617.14
0007	YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,232.66	2,693.73	4,384.04
0007	DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,518.52	1,501.84	11,383.96
0007	AMARY ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO AJUSTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,526.10	1,501.84	12,324.78
0007	GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RUJO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	29,176.40	0.00	0.00	837.36	2,071.52	320.94	886.96	2,068.61	0.00	1,724.32	13,187.03	4,461.07	16,989.17
0007	CARIBEL BONILLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,789.99	3,587.47	30,466.21
0007	HELADO DEL ROSARIO TEJADA MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,814.99	3,587.47	28,420.21
0007	EVA MARY FABIAN DAVID	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,686.99	3,587.47	21,948.21
0007	SENDEY DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,564.29	3,587.47	29,670.91
0007	RAMONA FILOMENA HENRIQUEZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.91
0007	YISEL HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.91
0007	ROSALBA ELENA ANSELMI ESTEVES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,518.29	3,587.47	31,716.91
0007	RAMON VIRGILIO VILHORO GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.91
0007	YESSENIA LEONARDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.91
0007	RAMIRO ALBERTO NAVEO VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,160.22	3,771.32	19,904.42
0007	NANCY DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,313.56	18,890.48	
0007	ANA MARIA ALMARANTE SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.84
0007	WILKIN DANIEL DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	501.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	3,851.47	3,587.46	13,766.13
0007	MARISOL SURIEL BONILLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.91
0007	DIANA ANTONIA MONTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	3,587.47	30,170.91
0007	YOMINA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,319.29	3,587.47	23,895.91
0007	MARIEL MONTES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,500.34	3,587.47	21,329.86
0007	ROSABRITA ESPAILLAT NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	3,587.47	30,170.91
0007	ALMARANTE SURIEL GERALDINE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.91
0007	ANA ADALY GUERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,599.29	3,587.47	22,635.91
0007	SUGELDI SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,764.29	3,587.47	28,470.91
0007	MARIA TERESA VILLA MEIRA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,668.87	3,587.47	26,968.93
0007	PEDRO ALBERTO URRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,718.29	3,587.47	21,516.91
0007	RAMIRO ALBERTO NAVEO VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0007	CRUZ MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUINDO CICLO	27,840.72	2,465.46	25.00	799.03	1,076.09	806.25	846.36	1,073.81	1,847.52	3,517.93	6,750.40	4,256.85	21,000.12
0007	MARIA YODORRO MEJIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,430.62	4,634.66	3,636.54	19,349.10	
0007	RUJY RAMON UREÑA DUSLA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.21	100.00
0007	RUJY RAMON UREÑA DUSLA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,336.59	3,771.22	19,328.00
0007	BETHANIA ANGELICA DURAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO/INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,495.48	2,693.73	1,122.12
0007	MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0007	MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	464.28	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	2,223.17	3,087.79	18,037.07
0007	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0007	GABRIELA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0007	FREDY ANTONIO URIBE CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0007	MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,831.81	3,367.16	20,190.17
0007	MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,211.14	3,722.44	1,087.79	16,937.80
0007	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0007	CÉSAR ARISTIDES SIERRA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0007	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,515.77	3,367.16	9,506.23
0007	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,622.00	3,367.16	900.00
0007	LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	25.00	844.03	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	21,788.84	4,496.47	7,626.00
0007	CRISTELIA ESTRELLA SOSA DE PEÑAL	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	9,141.63	3,771.22	15,523.03
0007	ANTONIA TRINIDAD MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	27,266.64	3,771.22	17,990.00
0007	YVIANELDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,690.92	3,501.84	12,202.76
0007	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,214.38	6,062.18	3,636.54	18,721.18
0007	DELIANA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	923.76	3,329.38	3,850.14	15,933.82
0007	CARIDAD OCHOA	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	5,824.25	3,501.84	17,078.63
0007	REGINA FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	6,020.92	3,501.84	18,872.06
0007	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,451.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	22,850.88	3,501.84	100.00
0007	RAMON ANTONIO BURGOS REYES	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	1,004.49	25.00	762.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,504.81	22,925.89	4,561.32	3,006.03
0007	ALBA TRIS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	41,401.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	5,561.05	6,308.48	35,840.31
0007	MARIA ESTELA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,008.99	5,387.47	29,166.21
0007	INGRID BRITO PERALTA	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	881.35	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	25,139.31	5,387.47	10,095.80
0007	EIVA GARCIA VAQUERO	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,826.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0007	ELVIS ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,684.20	5,387.47	20,051.00
0007	OLGA LIDIA SALAZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,770.93
0007	CARLOS ANDRES TAVAREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	22,534.93	5,387.47	12,700.27
0007	ANEURY ANGEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0007	LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	5,809.16	25.00	844.03	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	2,686.77	7,061.14	4,496.47	22,946.70
0007	RUBENY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,720.92	3,636.54	13,051.10
0007	RUANA MARIA SUAREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,860.18	3,636.54	18,921.88
0007	ANTONIA TRINIDAD MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,481.45	3,636.54	3,300.11
0007	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,101.82	3,771.22	17,560.82
0007	DELIANA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,311.47	3,636.54	14,470.20
0007	ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,471.05	2,961.10	9,908.35
0007	BLASINA BURGOS TAVERA	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,730.91	3,367.16	17,266.00
0007	RAMON ANTONIO BURGOS REYES	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	1,847.52	3,417.13	20,481.45	4,061.32	14,122.73
0007	GEORGE BURGOS RUONE	ESC PRIM EUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,084.29	5,387.47	28,170.93
0007	ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	17,819.66	3,771.22	6,844.08
0007	ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,736.58	3,636.54	20,006.78
0007	DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	14,809.05	3,367.16	7,212.41
0007	RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABRAO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,961.87	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	2,771.28	4,472.21	9,005.03	4,335.87	19,902.53
0007	BETHANIA ANGELICA DURAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABRAO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,870.47	2,693.73	9,747.13
0007	SARINA DEL ROSARIO BERRAS	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,542.62	3,636.54	4,441.14
0007	PIEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,296.74	3,501.84	9,006.14
0007	SARINA DEL ROSARIO BERRAS	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,043.17	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,495.04	5,125.66	7,625.44	3,636.54	16,108.12
0007	PIEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	14,384.92	3,501.84	8,517.06
0007	NARCISO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	12,475.58	3,771.22	12,191.06
0007	EUDUVIGES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0007	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.061,21	1.305,47	2.093,73	16.312,13
0007	AMADA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996,96	0,00	25,00	1.063,81	2.626,78	406,97	1.124,71	2.623,08	1.847,52	4.090,04	16.883,63	5.656,83	20.715,13
0007	YONADA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ENHETA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	37.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	17.827,66	3.367,36	199,34
0007	FACUNDA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENHETA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.450,62	22.382,11	3.636,54	1.401,63
0007	HUGO EDUARDO NAVED BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	7.274,28	3.636,54	16.509,48
0007	RAMON BASILIO BALBUENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	37.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.613,86	11.576,47	4.175,29	15.730,81
0007	JAQUELINE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	2.427,66	3.771,22	22.236,08
0007	MARIA ALTARGACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.085,90	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	923,76	2.406,45	22.260,49	3.771,22	2.404,15
0007	LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.181,74	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.236,97	3.636,54	20.546,79
0007	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.583,19	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	923,76	2.406,45	10.928,27	3.771,22	14.356,37
0007	DEVYANEI NUÑEZ MOLINA DE PARRON	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	13.421,36	3.636,54	10.362,40
0007	BERGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	13.670,66	3.636,54	10.333,10
0007	LEIDICA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ TEJADA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	2.149,01	0,00	0,00	67,42	166,78	25,84	71,41	166,54	0,00	138,83	574,07	359,18	1.774,84
0007	GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDIS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	450,04	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	8.805,18	3.501,84	14.097,70
0007	ANA OLGA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	4.755,95	3.367,36	17.266,09
0007	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	17.025,73	3.771,22	7.698,91
0007	M LAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.163,02	3.470,35	3.367,16	18.542,65
0007	MERCEDIS MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.561,92	1.664,63	25,00	762,33	1.885,00	292,18	807,48	1.883,24	0,00	1.594,81	5.553,52	4.064,32	21.008,40
0007	BILKIS ALTARGACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.223,12	2.147,43	25,00	752,60	1.861,84	288,45	797,18	1.859,22	923,76	2.388,54	6.133,56	4.009,51	20.091,56
0007	CICILIA MIDRANO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	1.847,52	2.940,78	1.741,26	2.828,41	14.757,22
0007	LEIDICA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ TEJADA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43.163,12	1.307,34	25,00	1.238,78	3.064,58	451,68	1.312,36	3.060,27	0,00	2.575,94	19.284,11	6.558,47	23.899,01
0007	CRUCITA ROJAS VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996,96	105,51	25,00	1.063,81	2.626,78	406,97	1.124,73	2.623,08	0,00	2.213,52	3.727,08	1.656,81	33.724,96
0007	JOSEFA MARTINEZ URBANO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.845,45	3.367,47	27.292,72
0007	ANGELA BURGOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	10.326,32	3.367,47	24.908,88
0007	DOMINGA MERCEDIS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	3.367,47	32.216,91
0007	JOSEFA ESTER RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	6.075,35	3.367,47	29.159,85
0007	CRISTINO DOMINGUEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	58.815,68	3.209,17	25,00	1.688,01	4.175,91	433,62	1.788,00	4.170,03	923,76	4.424,77	39.771,61	8.779,56	19.044,07
0007	ABERTO ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.708,99	3.367,47	31.466,21
0007	JAQUELINE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.721,75	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.798,58	3.636,54	20.006,78
0007	CRISTOLIDA ESTRELLA SOSA DE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	923,76	2.381,45	8.151,43	3.771,22	20.813,21
0007	MARIA ALTARGACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260,24	0,00	0,00	581,47	1.438,48	222,86	615,91	1.436,45	0,00	1.197,38	1.097,79	1.097,79	13.130,06
0007	LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	2.771,28	4.176,90	8.537,68	3.636,54	15.245,78
0007	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	10.371,28	3.636,54	13.412,48
0007	DANNY RAFAEL URBIA FERRERA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24.461,36	2.338,59	25,00	702,04	1.736,76	269,07	743,63	1.734,31	0,00	1.470,67	24.361,36	3.740,14	10,00
0007	DEVYANEI NUÑEZ MOLINA DE PARRON	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	5.514,10	3.636,54	20.609,66
0007	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783,76	1.721,75	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.798,58	3.636,54	19.806,78
0007	MERCEDIS MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.988,00	0,00	0,00	774,56	1.916,15	296,87	820,44	1.913,45	1.847,52	3.442,52	10.125,77	4.126,47	16.862,23
0007	BILKIS ALTARGACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.223,12	0,00	0,00	752,60	1.861,84	288,45	797,18	1.859,22	923,76	2.388,54	6.133,56	4.009,51	9.697,44
0007	BERKIS PLACIDO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40.520,48	325,72	0,00	1.162,94	2.876,95	437,13	1.231,82	2.872,80	1.847,52	4.267,28	17.650,83	6.183,47	22.837,65
0007	ELIDIS ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	2.381,16	3.688,05	3.367,47	28.847,15
0007	LOURDES LIZ PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.768,99	3.367,47	31.466,21
0007	NELCY MASELL SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ARAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	11.564,29	3.367,47	29.670,93
0007	CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAQUITA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	10.147,33	3.636,54	13.686,43
0007	CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAQUITA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	6.652,66	3.636,54	20.131,10
0007	JUANA JOSEFA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.629,13	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	1.847,52	3.548,45	6.915,55	4.335,87	21.441,03
0007	CRUZ CELINA NAVED BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	10.638,42	3.501,84	12.264,46
0007	NERY VIANEY GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07</														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0007	RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,098.68	3,771.22	9,565.96			
0007	JOSE MANUEL HIDALGO MARTINEZ	24,664.64	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	20,962.39	3,771.22	8,702.25			
0007	RAISA ESTHER SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0007	JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,794.29	4,335.87	14,563.27			
0007	BIENVENIDO DIEDRAGIA CABA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	22,004.43	3,771.22	2,660.21			
0007	REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,841.66	3,636.54	12,942.10			
0007	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	23,783.76	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,703.66	3,636.54	14,080.10			
0007	YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,279.36	2,963.10	10,000.00			
0007	CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,430.80	3,967.36	5,591.20			
0007	HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,405.38	2,828.41	5,093.20			
0007	EMMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,110.29	2,828.41	16,382.10			
0007	ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,001.71	2,693.73	13,615.89			
0007	FREDY VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,154.17	2,693.73	13,463.43			
0007	YENDY VISSEL AMARO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0007	ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	2,693.73	13,799.75			
0007	BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,501.47	2,693.73	12,266.13			
0007	FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	25,513.28	3,916.27	10,000.00			
0007	YISIDRO GIL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0007	YUDYDI EUSABETH ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,456.00	2,693.73	6,161.60			
0007	PHONATAN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,077.29	5,387.47	17,157.31			
0007	AMERYNLYN MOJICA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,509.99	5,387.47	20,639.21			
0007	JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,560.84	1,036.89	25.00	810.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.35	2,024.95	0.00	1,712.95	15,766.65	4,366.95	13,294.24			
0007	REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,415.48	3,636.54	3,368.28			
0007	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,171.44	3,636.54	3,410.32			
0007	GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	3,218.26	2,828.41	15,280.22			
0007	EUFENIA POLANCO PERA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	15,231.00	3,967.36	6,700.09			
0007	CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,486.73	2,828.41	5,011.75			
0007	HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0007	EMMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,636.74	2,828.41	14,881.74			
0007	ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,811.47	2,693.73	7,804.13			
0007	FREDY VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,006.47	2,693.73	7,611.13			
0007	YENDY VISSEL AMARO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0007	ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,956.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0007	FREDY VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO I.E.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,956.66	2,693.73	11,121.94			
0007	YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,473.11	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	11,070.89	4,175.29	16,236.45			
0007	BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,808.66	2,693.73	7,748.84			
0007	FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,538.74	17,016.42	3,916.27	8,996.86			
0007	YISIDRO GIL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0007	YUDYDI EUSABETH ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,583.99	2,693.73	7,033.61			
0007	MARY LUZ SANTANA PERDOMO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,494.09	4,335.87	8,863.48			
0007	DOLORES BAIBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	17,447.60	3,771.22	8,717.04			
0007	FRANKLIN JOEL LAGOMBRA BAIBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,497.37	3,636.54	17,286.39			
0007	FELIX BAIBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	8,150.78	3,771.22	16,513.86			
0007	MERCEDES FLETE SANDOZ	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,163.72	3,672.62	2,999.53	15,942.08			
0007	SELENNY STEPHANY BAIBUENA URRANO	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,580.66	2,693.73	14,044.94			
0007	YOLANDA MEJIA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,130.94	2,828.41	7,967.54			
0007	MARIBEL FERRERA DE JESUS DE MORA	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,527.10	2,693.73	6,080.50			
0007	DANIEL AMARO REYES	ESC PRIM LAS VAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.2												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0007	ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,720.26	4,233.39	17,788.61
0007	DOMINGA AMARO GARCIA DE AMARGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	939.76	1,513.56	3,907.18	17,005.70
0007	ANDREA POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	100.00
0007	JANAIKA ALTAGRACIA PERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0007	YORDANIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	16,782.20
0007	INMACULADA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0007	DORKA URIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0007	GRISIELDA HIDALGO CABRERA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10
0007	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,549.81	12,637.80	13,924.12
0007	PIERO REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	569.65	1,409.24	218.31	603.99	1,407.26	0.00	1,108.04	10,620.77	9,227.71
0007	JUAN ALEJO LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,297.23	5,486.53
0007	CECILIA ARVELO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	30,170.91
0007	YOMAIRA VELAZO MONTES FERREIRA DE PARRON	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,164.29	29,070.91
0007	ONELIA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	41,401.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,939.50	421.82	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	5,138.05	36,263.11
0007	YULIANA BRITO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	77.07	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	1,847.52	4,163.17	9,636.28	29,122.44
0007	ANIEL URIANO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	16,128.10	19,007.10
0007	EVINELY HAZMIN POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	10,156.93	25,078.27
0007	MARY LUZ SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0007	CHRISTOPHER GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0007	MARIA AUXILIADORA CANDELIER LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,064.29	28,170.91
0007	OSVALDO PARRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,021.28	24,213.92
0007	JENNIFER OMAHURA URIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,453.29	23,781.91
0007	ANA ANTONIA MARTINEZ URRIZA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,965.83	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	8,229.58	15,254.18
0007	LEODADA VALENTINA ARROYO PERDOMO DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,200.83	19,458.81
0007	OLIVCE MILAGROS SURIEL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,100.00
0007	MARGARITA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,762.38	16,018.38
0007	ANTONIO LOPEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,611.81	6,052.83
0007	DOMINIA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,483.69	8,651.07	17,013.57
0007	JENNY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SURIEN	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,503.18	19,280.08
0007	YENNY JOSEFINA PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,968.12	5,696.52
0007	YISABEL HIDALGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,890.53	4,893.23
0007	FABIA MORFFE BALBUENA DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,514.10	16,836.54
0007	PAJANA SOTO REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	17,928.86	6,735.78
0007	ROSA ELVA MEJIA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,347.36	9,436.40
0007	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,523.56	12,280.73	3,501.84
0007	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,175.66	19,698.10
0007	DORIS ORTEGA MARIA DE GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,676.25	3,771.32
0007	MARISOL ARTEAGA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,701.22	21,363.42
0007	ANGELA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,533.56	16,575.39	3,501.84
0007	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PUJA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	19,153.72	2,868.28
0007	MARICA ELISABETH SALAZAR FLETE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,932.22	3,771.32
0007	YANITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,718.61	20,990.17
0007	YENNES HIDALGO ARAGONE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	939.76	4,113.12	3,907.18	18,787.76
0007	ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,997.93	19,387.16
0007	DOMINGA AMARO GARCIA DE AMARGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.05	19,572.36
0007	YORDANIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,478.66	13,019.82
0007	INMACULADA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,517.65	12,299.75
0007	DORKA URIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,556.15	15,061.45
0007	JOSE AUGUSTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,108.28	18,675.18
0007	MARIA YOCARINES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,474.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,200.35	18,467.63
0007	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,381.62	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	4,670.49	19,807.43
0007	HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARIVULO	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUNDO CICLO		26,569.84	0.00	0.00	773.75	1,914.11	296.56	813.58	1,911.45	0.00	1,593.33	26,830.84	4,122.18
0007	PATRICIA FLETE MORFE	ESC PRIM MAGANTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,699.60	0.00	0.00	651.49	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,341.55	1,682.04	21,017.56
0007	MARIA NUÑEZ JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	939.76	2,329.38	13,024.95	12,758.81
0007	TRINIDAD TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,013.84	0.00	0.00	689.20	1,704.98	264.15	730.02	1,702.58	0.00	1,418.22	9,565.36	17,448.48
0007	MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	929.76	2,381.45	9,362.22	15,302.42
0007	BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,175.39	17,771.22
0007	SANTA SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,811.55	3,501.84
0007	HANRI ARIVULO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0007	NORMA GUZMAN BONILLA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,388.57	15,800.63
0007	GENILFA FAJIAN DAVID	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	2,001.16	12,800.68	17,204.12
0007	REMILO LOPEZ YELTUN JOSE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,030.74	17,204.46
0007	MARTA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	17,216.83
0007	ALEJANDRO GIL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,664.90	14,092.66
0007	YANITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,070.95	12,951.10
0007	PELAGIO JORGE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,018.40	3,036.89	25.00	1,633.56	4,041.21	433.62	1,780.32	4,035.51	0.00	3,388.88	16,985.16	18,933.24
0007	JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,959.70	19,824.06
0007	JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.67	19,731.09
0007	VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LITERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,625.08	8,405.74	22,052.38
0007	JONNY PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	18,918.15	19,770.35
0007	ISABEL VILORIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10
0007	PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,036.46	18,636.54
0007	MARISOL ATAGACIA MUKUNIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,847.75	14,936.06
0007	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	9,975.39	20,689.25
0007	GENARA POLANCO UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,964.08	15,938.80
0007	JANAIRA DEL CARMEN APONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,963.10	17,943.35
0007	LUISROS MARIA SAVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0007	CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,571.30	18,367.16
0007	NILSON VILORIO SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	2,555.59	19,466.41
0007	NILSONA ESTHER MORIS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,318.28	18,828.41
0007	ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.53	2,865.78	8,717.75	18,808.21
0007	RODALVA VARGAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	14,558.65	16,344.32
0007	SAMUEL DARIO BRITO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	26,561.92	1,381.62	25.00	762.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,880.34	0.00	1,504.81	12,888.49	16,061.32
0007	ESTHER CAROLINA POLANCO UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	18,498.48	469.06	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	1,003.55	15,494.93
0007	LUISA SOLENA GONZALEZ DIAZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.09	0.00	2,315.65	30,769.67	32,989.05
0007	JOSE ALEJANDRO PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	17,216.83
0007	VIANEY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,638.36	18,387.47
0007	JOSEFINA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,788.99	19,466.21
0007	RODOLFO MERCEDES GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	15,110.75	19,715.45
0007	GILNEY DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,100.99	17,318.21
0007	ZUNILDA ATAGACIA RIMENEZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	18,204.46
0007	FELIX ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	17,216.83
0007	ANA ROSADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,074.99	17,260.21
0007	HIDOBEL FLOR DEL ALBA BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,832.99	17,402.21
0007	MENDO ATAGACIA SOTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,064.29	15,270.91
0007	PIERO ARGUELLO VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	23,308.78	18,587.47
0007	HEDY MANUEL MENDEZ SIMI	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.53	3,661.92	4,861.81	30,369.39
0007	VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LITERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	315.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	24,451.50	4,657.05
0007	JONNY PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,725.36	1,527.80
0007	RUBENKYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,099.99	11,683.77
0007	RODALVA VARGAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	1,501.84
0007	ISABEL VILORIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,780.43	6,036.54
0007	PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,199.97	6,036.54
0007	TENIDITO DIAZ UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,352.77	25.00	680.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,778.15	7,896.52	16,636.54
0007	YGNADO FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,042.54	3,367.16
0007	GENARA POLANCO UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	1,501.84
0007	CARIDAD DIFO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,963.10	17,861.35
0007	ELIASNA BURGOS TAVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0007	LUISROS MARIA SAVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	588.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,767.50	18,135.18
0007	CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,180.08	15,318.40
0007	ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,567.15	12,931.31
0007	ANDREA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,308.27	13,292.21
0007	JOSEFINA ARIAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,681.83	13,816.65
0007	SAMUEL DARIO BRITO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,880.34	0.00	1,569.81	16,795.75	9,770.17
0007	LUIS MANUEL REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	17,216.83
0007	CARMELITA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,06	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Seguros Padres						
0007	CARIEL SIERRA VILORIO	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	1,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	4,874.52	6,693.07	39,237.24			
0007	LUIS ALFREDO VARGAS MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	1,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	10,725.62	6,693.07	33,386.24			
0007	SONNIA IRDIBEL GIL ABBEU	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,498.07	6,395.01	24,063.13			
0007	LIDIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	1,267.60	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	923.76	3,679.90	19,678.79	6,991.14	26,633.93			
0007	ANEUDY VARGAS MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	1,276.72	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	923.76	3,679.90	15,130.93	6,991.14	31,072.30			
0007	CAROLINA ESTRELLA ARIAS	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,408.17	6,395.01	25,603.03			
0007	FRANKLIN ARIAS BONILLA	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,787.63	6,395.01	36,223.59			
0007	LEONARDO AMARO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,787.63	6,395.01	36,223.59			
0007	MILAJURY YODARA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,447.39	6,395.01	35,563.81			
0007	MARY ELIZABETH MARMOLEGOS MONTERO	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	21,056.16	6,395.01	26,955.14			
0007	RUMSERY SILVERIA ALCANTARA	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	1,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	4,874.52	6,693.07	39,237.24			
0007	GISELA ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	6,395.01	36,824.62			
0007	SANTA EUGOQUIA URRIBO ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81			
0007	WALDY DE LA CRUZ ABBEU	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,447.39	6,395.01	34,563.81			
0007	FRANCY YSAL REYES REYES PEÑALO	UC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPIRON 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	63,660.52	4,305.62	25.00	1,827.06	4,519.30	433.62	1,935.28	4,513.53	0.00	3,787.34	25,279.85	9,467.05	38,380.67			
0007	LEONARDO BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,309.50	21,650.68	3,372.34	9,000.00			
0007	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	14,367.78	4,014.70	11,839.22			
0007	NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,746.64	0.00	0.00	833.73	2,112.01	327.21	904.30	2,109.04	0.00	1,738.03	14,347.29	4,548.26	15,399.35			
0007	CESAR AUGUSTO MARTINEZ UÑEÑA	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	3,317.41	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	15,063.96	4,175.29	12,243.12			
0007	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	12,060.75	4,335.87	16,287.80			
0007	JUAN UÑEÑA FLEITE	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,305.22	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,000.55	5,492.21	4,014.70	20,764.79			
0007	GILBERTO MEJIA DUARTE	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	12,218.66	4,014.70	14,038.40			
0007	HENRY AMBROSIO CEBALLOS BRITO	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	19,795.57	4,175.29	8,511.72			
0007	DANNY RAFAEL UÑEÑA FERREIRA	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,561.82	4,335.87	4,795.74			
0007	JUAN VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	11,716.48	4,175.29	15,990.80			
0007	ODALIS MEJIA KINGSLEY	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	18,521.03	4,175.29	8,786.25			
0007	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	11,697.88	4,014.70	14,559.12			
0007	MADELIN NEVES NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,189.19	7,670.42	3,211.76	13,335.18			
0007	REYES SUAREZ SEGURA	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,951.87	3,211.76	11,053.73			
0007	YUDIELA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO FLORES	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	14,384.45	3,211.76	6,121.15			
0007	JUANA ESPINAL MERCEDES	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,698.03	3,211.76	15,307.17			
0007	NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,746.64	4,614.18	25.00	833.73	2,112.01	327.21	904.30	2,109.04	0.00	1,738.03	7,771.09	4,548.26	21,975.15			
0007	YULMIRADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	536.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,205.21	3,211.76	16,800.30			
0007	YDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0007	JUAN CEBALLOS MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	5,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.51	42.59	117.73	274.52	0.00	228.84	286.52	982.02	5,985.08			
0007	DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63			
0007	ANEUDY VARGAS MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN ENCL	7,150.00	0.00	0.00	205.21	507.05	78.65	217.36	506.94	0.00	423.57	520.82	1,093.24	6,620.18			
0007	RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,307.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.13	0.00	1,838.46	22,155.75	4,756.35	8,951.81			
0007	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,395.46	3,211.76	12,640.14			
0007	LEONARDO BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT JOBA ARIABA 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	973.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	9,779.35	3,211.76	15,261.53			
0007	CESAR AUGUSTO MARTINEZ UÑEÑA	UC SEC NOCT BEJUDO BLANCO 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,101.84	0.00	0.00	892.42	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,838.12	29,778.48	4,751.47	1,323.36			
0007	KISSY REBECA ARAGON NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT BEJUDO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.73	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	11,247.42	4,073.68	15,382.26			
0007	RICHARD SOSA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT BEJUDO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	10,107.63	4,014.70	16,137.39			
0007	YULMIRADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT BEJUDO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,388.86	3,211.76	12,636.74			
0007	YVESSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	UC SEC NOCT BEJUDO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,427.34	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	19,493.79	3,212.34	2,962.00			
0007	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT BEJUDO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,154.78	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,111.36	3,211.76	9,894.24			
0007	PATRYA ARIAS GIL	UC SEC NOCT BEJUDO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	MARIA MERCEDES ESTRELLA VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	10,075.09	4,175.29	17,232.29
0607	ALEXIS DIA ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,963.72	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,516.74	4,171.95	3,911.09	21,407.41
0607	SIXTA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,698.52	0.00	0.00	798.81	1,753.39	271.98	750.84	1,751.11	0.00	1,459.05	15,450.97	3,776.40	9,067.51
0607	MILEYDI FERRERAS GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	2,004.29	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,516.74	6,879.68	3,811.09	18,099.72
0607	RENIA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,702.63	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	3,965.86	4,014.70	22,291.14
0607	CAROLINA NUÑEZ SOSA	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.53	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	13,790.78	4,014.70	12,466.22
0607	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	6,704.67	3,372.34	15,351.21
0607	SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	17,997.65	3,211.76	3,007.95
0607	VALERIA ZAVAS MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.15	16,779.06	3,211.76	4,226.54
0607	MARIA YSABEL URBINO GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,757.48	3,211.76	13,248.12
0607	DAVIDIANA JOAQUIN FERRERA	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,621.82	3,211.76	7,379.78
0607	JUANIA GLANCIEDA HIDALGO GARCIA	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.87	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.10	13,211.76	3,211.76	17,985.00
0607	RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,618.82	3,211.76	18,170.78
0607	ANA GILSA DIAZ PAREDES DE GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,261.82	3,211.76	8,743.78
0607	LETICIA GIL SOTO	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,618.82	3,211.76	18,170.78
0607	JUANNA MARTINEZ POLANCO	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	19,273.85	3,211.76	1,711.71
0607	DIONORA GARCIA MERETTE	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	30,898.56	8,856.63	25.00	886.79	2,193.80	339.88	938.32	2,190.71	0.00	1,851.11	11,889.22	4,724.39	16,999.34
0607	FINDORA GARCIA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	6,397.36	3,372.34	15,658.52
0607	FREDYER KEBER VELEZ CIRIACO	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,196.28	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,237.56	4,335.87	10,000.00
0607	WILBERTO GIL BRITO	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO LINGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	1,095.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,655.42	3,211.76	8,350.18
0607	SUSANA JILMA SAMUEL	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	12,514.00	2,295.35	25.00	1,507.13	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,118.58	16,496.05	7,885.35	36,017.89
0607	TELIANA CAROLINA AMARO BONILLA	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,613.78	2,168.50	25.00	1,481.31	3,664.98	433.57	1,569.06	3,659.42	0.00	3,075.37	30,735.23	7,757.62	30,478.31
0607	RODARI LOPEZ GARCIA	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	21,215.03	6,395.01	25,759.17
0607	YINELLI ESPINAL MERCADO	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,715.16	6,395.01	32,278.04
0607	JOHANNA BRITO DIAZ	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,590.74	6,395.01	30,420.81
0607	GASIMIA MARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA	UC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	57,867.64	3,215.40	25.00	1,680.78	4,108.55	433.62	1,750.36	4,102.77	0.00	3,444.94	25,568.25	6,644.95	32,208.83
0607	MACONMAAZ YNE CONCEPCION CESPEDES	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	11,037.29	4,335.87	17,320.27
0607	ODALIS MEJIA KINGSLEY	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	33,980.48	2,066.01	25.00	676.75	1,674.21	259.39	716.85	1,671.86	0.00	1,418.61	13,185.16	3,405.46	9,995.21
0607	GEORGINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	328.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,730.29	29,307.84	4,496.47	10,000.00
0607	SANTA TERESA VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,453.45	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,810.76	4,175.29	20,496.52
0607	NOBORTO GAMAUILL SALAZAR FUETE	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	10,783.77	4,175.29	16,523.51
0607	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,023.47	4,175.29	25,281.81
0607	CRISTINA BRITO TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,618.24	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	14,021.55	4,175.29	13,283.73
0607	JHAINA ALCANTARA PERA SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,052.32	25.00	733.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	3,227.21	3,854.11	21,879.51
0607	SOBEYDA RAFAELINA CASTRO CEBALLOS	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	7,424.17	3,211.76	13,981.43
0607	FRANKLIN MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	3,211.76	18,370.78
0607	DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,117.83	3,211.76	13,887.77
0607	ANAZARIA PEÑA ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	30,156.48	0.00	0.00	871.23	2,155.11	333.92	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,784.07	29,060.26	4,641.50	1,296.22
0607	YELUSSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.61
0607	HUBERTY CASTRO NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.61
0607	ALFREDO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0607	ANA YSIELA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0607	YAMARA SURUN DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0607	CECILIA HAZMIN POLANCO ESTRELLA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.82	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	4,671.00
0607	EVILIN MEDRANO DURAN	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMÁTICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	330.50	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,294.27	3,372.34	9,761.61
0607	ROBERTO LOPEZ MEJIA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.12	25.00	1,608.28	3,878.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	0.00	3,336.82	39,175.74	8,385.34	16,861.78
0607	ARTURO BREDIS THOMAS FERREIRA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.78	1,009.70	25.00	1,206.01	3,131.35	433.57	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	6,095.07	6,095.07	38,191.24
0607	ADELLA URBINO GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,497.39	6,395.01	34,513.81
0607	FRATY URBINA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	7,732.58	6,395.01	34,278.62
0607	EMMY GIL LIRIANO	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.61	6,395.01	36,723.10
0607	FRANC SANTOS ZAPATA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO F.I.H. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,091.94	6,395.01	33,617.26
0607	IRIAN SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	TECIVENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,080.38	3,636.54	11,084.38
0607	BERIGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	TECIVENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,150.37	3,636.54	7,633.43
0607	RICHARD SOSA DE LA CRUZ	TECIVENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.53	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,758.78	4,014.70	21,498.62
0607	MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ	TECIVENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,460.28	0.00	0.00	759.41	1,878.68	291.06	804.39	1,876.03					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					Aportes SFS				
0700	VICTORIA MARTE TAVERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	91,341.25	9,566.13	25.00	2,621.49	6,485.21	433.02	2,776.77	6,476.09	3,771.28	8,104.54	53,715.15	13,884.84	37,626.10			
0700	GRACIELA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO CONCEPCION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	75,857.36	7,416.07	25.00	2,177.13	5,385.87	433.02	2,306.06	5,378.29	923.76	5,431.93	24,620.05	11,197.78	15,237.15			
0700	RAFAEL SILVESTRE ARREBU DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DE IIR	98,669.14	11,983.56	25.00	2,831.80	7,005.51	433.02	2,395.92	6,987.20	0.00	5,852.72	41,440.77	14,426.31	56,728.17			
0700	JULIA ARSILUZA CRUZ COLLADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	81,818.09	8,018.87	25.00	2,448.18	5,809.08	433.02	2,487.27	5,800.90	0.00	4,860.45	46,118.97	12,041.60	41,699.12			
0700	CATALINA ALTAGRACIA LIBRANO ARREBU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	68,945.59	5,300.16	25.00	1,978.74	4,895.14	433.02	2,095.95	4,888.24	0.00	4,099.69	17,232.60	10,217.00	15,712.99			
0700	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ CAMACHO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,294.40	4,989.44	25.00	1,931.35	4,777.00	433.02	2,045.75	4,771.17	0.00	4,002.10	10,230.87	9,980.49	57,063.43			
0700	GRACIELA SUBERVI ARREBU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,294.40	4,989.44	25.00	1,931.35	4,777.00	433.02	2,045.75	4,771.17	0.00	4,002.10	10,030.97	8,982.69	57,263.43			
0700	DIANA MERCEDES LUCIOT CORNEL GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	64,172.65	4,217.24	25.00	1,841.76	4,556.26	433.02	1,950.85	4,549.84	923.76	4,741.37	12,781.21	5,539.72	15,391.45			
0700	DAMIANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MARIZAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,701.75	4,696.60	25.00	1,943.04	4,806.82	433.02	2,058.13	4,800.05	1,847.52	5,873.69	19,830.90	10,040.49	47,870.85			
0700	ISAQUEL MARTINEZ VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	64,172.66	4,401.99	25.00	1,841.76	4,556.26	433.02	1,950.85	4,549.84	0.00	3,817.61	12,541.64	5,539.72	15,631.02			
0700	ORQUIDIA YSABEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	28,635.54	11,543.31	49,607.00			
0700	DAMARY JOSEFINA ROSILA LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	17,126.10	11,152.15	18,409.66			
0700	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	16,575.90	10,760.96	17,043.08			
0700	ZALIDA ALEXANDRA MOYA GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	44,127.14	11,152.15	31,408.62			
0700	HILARIO TEJADA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	5,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	1,847.52	6,173.76	34,242.04	10,760.96	38,516.94			
0700	MARIA DIOROA DE LEON MATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	27,646.32	10,760.96	45,132.64			
0700	RAQUEL SAMIRA ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	49,931.41	10,760.96	22,865.47			
0700	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,133.26	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.08	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	1,847.52	6,010.83	20,551.03	10,369.77	49,491.17			
0700	YULEIDIA DOLORES SOSA OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	34,625.79	11,152.15	46,909.97			
0700	DIAN GABIN CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	29,899.08	10,760.96	42,879.00			
0700	DARIO FABIAN CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	56,775.93	10,760.96	16,003.02			
0700	ROSÁ ELENA RAMONA ADAMES JIMENEZ DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,836.79	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	19,451.18	10,760.96	35,325.80			
0700	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,836.79	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	42,270.15	10,760.96	35,908.83			
0700	GLADYS MARIA ARREBU GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,836.79	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	49,576.32	10,760.96	30,204.66			
0700	MIGUEL ANGEL ANTONIO LOPEZ TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	12,593.12	11,152.15	62,942.44			
0700	GUMESINDO JOSE CONTRERAS TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	5,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	1,847.52	6,173.76	34,710.97	10,760.96	38,068.03			
0700	EDDY MARTINEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,830.57	6,610.45	25.00	2,176.34	5,383.97	433.02	2,305.25	5,376.39	0.00	4,596.59	18,338.65	11,193.98	57,491.36			
0700	DANIEL REGALADO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,170.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	1,847.52	6,336.69	28,622.15	11,152.15	46,713.61			
0700	GENEVA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GILBERT	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,090.39	18,831.61	9,978.18	43,423.83			
0700	JOSEFA ANTONIA DE JESUS HIDALGO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,429.73	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	2,771.28	6,771.67	10,051.44	9,978.18	37,211.08			
0700	MAYRA JOSEFINA BONILLA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	17,560.96	10,760.96	45,243.28			
0700	LIANABEL LEONIDAS MEDINA HINOJOSA DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,799.24	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	923.76	4,924.15	13,351.84	9,978.18	53,613.18			
0700	ANNY ESTHER GIL GUZMAN DE ANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,799.24	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	923.76	4,924.15	16,111.95	9,978.18	55,151.47			
0700	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	94,270.99	10,929.74	25.00	2,708.45	6,700.34	433.02	2,868.88	6,690.90	1,847.52	7,449.95	51,497.09	13,824.86	42,873.93			
0700	JOSE GONZALEZ VILLAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	94,270.99	10,971.62	25.00	2,708.45	6,700.34	433.02	2,868.88	6,690.90	0.00	5,692.33	40,251.88	13,824.86	54,119.31			
0700	FELIX SUSO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	81,819.76	8,019.36	25.00	2,448.18	5,809.30	433.02	2,487.32	5,801.02	0.00	4,860.55	63,850.93	10,043.94	17,969.66			
0700	LOURDES VANESSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.38	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.82	0.00	1,576.79	2,262.23	4,014.70	23,993.77			
0700	FI ROSINA DEL CARMEN CAMILO ESTRELLA	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,907.06	3,367.16	20,114.94			
0700	BENITA VAZQUEZ FABIAN	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,267.28	4,880.30	6,195.57	17,141.70		
0700	VIRGEN MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,907.06	3,367.16	19,514.94			
0700	DEYANIRA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,498.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	445.72	1,211.62	2,872.90	923.76	3,343.52	1,970.74	6,195.57	17,127.74			
0700	YOVANNY RAMONA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,758.86	2,999.53	17,912.74			
0700	YOLANNY RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,126.66	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0700	ANIBAL GIL HIDALGO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	4,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,426.83	3,771.22	20,427.81			
0700	MARITZA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0701	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,054.25	3,501.84	18,848.63
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,451.62	2,559.40	3,636.54	21,224.36
0701	SOLIZE MARIA EMPERATRIZ HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,340.14	3,501.84	15,562.74
0701	SOLIZE MARIA CORDERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0701	MARIA ENCARNACION ACOSTA SURI	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,868.22	3,367.16	13,153.78
0701	DIONORCA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,415.43	3,501.84	12,487.45
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,831.83	3,367.16	20,190.17
0701	MARTHA ELIZABET CATALANO DURAN DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	19,572.96
0701	MARIA ESTHER CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,870.06	0.00	0.00	588.97	1,481.78	229.57	634.45	1,479.69	0.00	1,233.42	18,798.21	3,191.04	2,077.87
0701	SIXTO JAVIER AIMONTE	ESC PRIM BLANCO ARAJO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	24,737.82	4,175.29	2,969.46
0701	SIXTO JAVIER AIMONTE	ESC PRIM BLANCO ARAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,970.40	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,751.54	3,501.84	18,151.34
0701	FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCO ARAJO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,262.18	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	2,527.52	14,412.53	4,071.08	12,217.15
0701	PAULIA MEJIA RIERO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,756.08	3,501.84	17,146.80
0701	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,977.38	3,367.16	12,744.62
0701	CONSORSA DEIVARIS VELAZQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,886.49	3,367.16	18,135.51
0701	DOLORES DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,917.90	2,828.41	11,581.18
0701	LUISA VELAZQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94	
0701	SOCORRO JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,893.73	15,483.92
0701	MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA JAVIER ROMAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.11
0701	SUELLERMA NOVA DURAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,893.73	15,157.18
0701	GLABRIOLA RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.11
0701	PAULIA MARIA OVALLE MARIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0701	YIBELISE IVELISE TAVARES GABIN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,710.19	2,893.73	11,907.41
0701	ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	2,771.28	4,339.43	5,537.44	4,057.05	20,996.32
0701	WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUINA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,127.83	2,893.73	10,489.79
0701	ROSA INQUELIN HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL E.F.	35,325.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0701	FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	12,861.75	4,071.08	13,765.91
0701	PAULIA MEJIA RIERO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00
0701	ELENA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,070.01	2,363.10	17,340.35
0701	LUISA VELAZQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.11
0701	SOCORRO JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.11
0701	MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.11
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA JAVIER ROMAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0701	SUELLERMA NOVA DURAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,951.47	2,893.73	15,266.13
0701	GLABRIOLA RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,933.73	3,388.18	2,893.73	14,233.42
0701	PAULIA MARIA OVALLE MARIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,451.27	2,893.73	7,166.33
0701	GISELE INSMAGULADA PANTALON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,893.73	15,483.92
0701	ARISMAL GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,729.27	2,828.41	11,729.21
0701	MELAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,311.98	3,367.16	8,710.02
0701	YIBELISE IVELISE TAVARES GABIN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0701	ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	1,857.98	25.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,503.15	11,080.81	4,057.05	15,451.05
0701	WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUINA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,710.19	2,893.73	16,080.94
0701	MIGUEL GERONIMO UREÑA MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,718.75	3,134.57	25.00	824.23	2,039.03	315.91	873.05	2,036.16	0.00	1,722.28	6,224.83	4,391.30	22,513.92
0701	ANGEL MARIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,094.08	3,224.25	3,367.16	16,155.15
0701	CARMEN SOCORRO CORDERO VILLA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	3,218.26	2,828.41	15,280.22
0701	ONALIS VIANEYRES GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,092.02	5,524.45	2,828.41	14,563.93
0701	PATRIA ALTAGRADA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BO														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0701	DIONISIO DEL CARMEN MORIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CORDAZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.177.81	1.636.54	13.605.95			
0701	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.907.32	4.156.12	1.501.84	18.746.76				
0701	HELYNA VILLA YNOA	ESC PRIM CORDAZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0701	ANA ANDREA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CORDAZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	22.902.88	1.468.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.652.92	1.501.84	19.249.06			
0701	JAVIER IVAN JAVIER JAVIER	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	1.505.47	2.693.73	16.112.13				
0701	BARTOLOMEO SOSA VILLA	ESC PRIM EL BAMBUI MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23.106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1.640.54	254.17	702.43	1.638.23	0.00	1.365.58	1.732.17	1.532.94	21.393.99			
0701	MARGARITA GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	923.76	2.537.62	10.377.23	4.175.20	16.930.05			
0701	EDI ATAGRAGA VILLAR TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	4.713.46	1.636.54	19.070.30			
0701	MARCELA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	7.751.90	1.636.54	16.031.86			
0701	ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	5.737.86	1.636.54	16.045.00			
0701	NANCY YOSANDI THEN JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1.563.16	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.174.02	5.777.59	1.367.16	16.444.41			
0701	KARINA LUSSETTE AGUIARVIVA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1.563.16	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.846.16	1.367.16	18.175.84			
0701	ROSA ELVA SALAZAR FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	712.93	25.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.274.44	12.151.69	1.232.48	8.989.43			
0701	ZOEVIDA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.16	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	4.766.31	1.367.16	17.255.09			
0701	DILENA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	MAESTRO E.F.	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.16	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	14.707.20	1.367.16	7.314.80				
0701	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0701	MARGARITA GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	2.453.45	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.638.86	11.763.08	4.175.20	15.544.20			
0701	MARCELA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	11.091.05	1.636.54	12.692.71			
0701	ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	17.854.10	1.636.54	5.899.26			
0701	ROSA ELVA SALAZAR FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	923.76	2.173.20	4.600.32	1.232.48	16.450.80			
0701	EMILYTH RAFAELINA VILLA FARRA ESCOB	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.35	10.898.75	2.828.41	7.429.89			
0701	SILENIA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13			
0701	EDI ATAGRAGA VILLAR TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.514.10	1.636.54	20.269.66			
0701	RAMONA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.170.32	2.639.01	2.963.30	17.340.35			
0701	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13			
0701	MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL HOMOGISO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	28.189.31	4.335.87	16.881.25			
0701	ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23.065.88	0.00	0.00	630.00	1.565.07	242.61	670.90	1.561.76	0.00	1.303.50	14.936.26	3.072.34	7.139.63			
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.907.32	4.715.12	1.501.84	18.187.76			
0701	LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.274.44	2.888.47	1.232.48	18.256.65			
0701	RAFAEL ALBERTO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0701	MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0701	YRONELLY MARGARITA VILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL E.F.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	11.850.29	1.367.47	23.384.91			
0701	JUAN FRANCISCO GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	1.516.13	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	10.321.37	4.335.87	18.096.19			
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	13.559.85	3.501.84	9.948.53			
0701	LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.249.46	3.458.20	1.367.16	17.682.92			
0701	ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	469.06	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.042.02	3.000.55	2.828.41	15.494.93			
0701	RAFAEL ALBERTO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	15.715.11			
0701	MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PERÓN VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	15.312.11			
0701	HECTOR LUIS SOSA OVALLES	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	21.951.34	4.335.87	6.505.62			
0701	MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26.629.68	2.262.18	25.00	764.27	1.890.71	292.93	809.54	1.888.04	0.00	1.598.81	5.556.75	4.071.68	21.072.93			
0701	BITA MERCEDES PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.232.46	1.636.54	19.531.10			
0701	ANGELA MARIA ALVAREZ ROSADO DE CAMILLO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	6.086.26	20.087.62				
0701	ALMA NURY THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.956.16	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	16.222.15	1.636.54	7.561.61			
0701	AGUEDA JUSTINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	923.76	2.094.08	2.805.23	1.963.10	16.514.15			
0701	CLESTINA GARCIA MONEIRO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	2.133.68	2.693.73	15.483.92			
0701	POPIRIO ANTONIO SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.652.66	1.636.54	19.131.10			
0701	HORASIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR	22.022.00	1.000.140														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Nombres del personal docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a febrero 2016) - SE Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
0701	ROSA GIL DE DURAN	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES JIMENEZ SOLA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	MANIBEN HERIBERTA ESTRELLA CAMILO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.73	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	3,672.00	5,656.81	33,324.96
0701	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	SANTA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	FRANYELYN GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	RAMON ANTONIO DURAN CAMILO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MACHO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,302.14	2,828.41	12,196.34
0701	DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA AMAPOLA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,010.73	2,828.41	15,487.75
0701	JOSEFINA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0701	ISAQUEL SALAZAR LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,997.66	2,693.73	14,019.94
0701	JOSEFINA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,470.70	2,693.73	7,137.80
0701	ISAQUEL SALAZAR LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,317.85	2,693.73	13,299.75
0701	MARILENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	WILSON PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,693.73	15,880.94
0701	DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	19,572.96
0701	WILSON PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	11,351.47	2,693.73	6,266.13
0701	FIDELUNA INFANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	996.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,041.21	2,440.05	2,999.53	17,176.05
0701	DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,950.18	3,501.84	18,943.70
0701	ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	4,232.27	16,195.12	
0701	ELISABARRA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,321.92	5,636.54	19,461.84
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	2,692.86	3,501.84	20,282.02
0701	RAMONA REINOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.38	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,602.86	2,961.10	13,776.50
0701	NOLVIA DOLORES HIDALGO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,001.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,351.50	11,681.67	3,367.16	8,338.13
0701	MIGUELINA ALTARAGACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,559.64	11,546.11	3,367.16	10,470.09
0701	AUDEUS ALTARAGACIA HIDALGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,559.64	4,230.39	3,367.16	17,729.61
0701	MAIRA MARIA BURGOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,430.73	2,828.41	16,087.75
0701	YANIRA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,736.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0701	JUANA YSABEL GABIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,598.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	538.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,693.73	14,619.13	
0701	FRANCISO ALBERTO ROSAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,310.49	3,501.84	9,712.78
0701	MARINA RODRIGUEZ UREBA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,559.64	2,828.41	15,963.09	
0701	VENEREY ALTARAGACIA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	515.41	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,326.14	2,828.41	16,172.14
0701	YAMIELA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	11,668.42	2,693.73	5,949.18
0701	ROSA RAFAELA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	HIPOLITO CORDERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	42,282.24	861.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,265.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,524.88	19,776.52	6,451.47	22,905.42
0701	DEVYANIRA DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ GALAN	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,888.99	5,387.47	30,866.91
0701	YUDELLA TAVERAS ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	WENDY ANTONIA CAMILO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	MIGUELINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,311.05	5,387.47	21,922.10
0701	GINA MARIA TEJADA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	MARIA EDILENA TINOCO ROSALDO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,564.29	5,387.47	29,670.91
0701	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	MARIA QUILDIONIA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	5,558.86	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	5,941.75	4,232.27	21,738.21
0701	ELISABARRA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,354.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,776.94	3,501.84	3,123.54
0701	NOLVIA DOLORES HIDALGO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,623.16	3,367.16	5,398.84
0701	MIGUELINA ALTARAGACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,598.69	3,367.16	5,423.31
0701	AUDEUS ALTARAGACIA HIDALGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoeyento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0701	ROSA VIVIS RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.15	1,178.27	2,747.09	0.00	2,315.65	3,668.83	5,926.21	35,089.89			
0701	BIANNERY ANTONIA MOUNA LARA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	287.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	1,405.62	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0701	SOLVINY ULUGA THIRADO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,064.29	5,387.47	28,170.91			
0701	EVA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	5,728.76	4,175.29	21,578.92			
0701	TOMAS DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,527.03	3,636.54	15,256.75			
0701	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CAMILO PERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,834.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,238.44	1,501.84	18,663.44			
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0701	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,755.59	3,367.36	18,266.41			
0701	ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76			
0701	JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	4,920.92	3,501.84	17,072.86			
0701	KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0701	LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,137.87	3,367.36	6,649.13			
0701	JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	4,211.92	3,501.84	18,090.76			
0701	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0701	FATIMA ARANNY GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0701	CANDIDA LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0701	CARMEN PAREDES PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21			
0701	BIANCA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0701	EVA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	13,858.32	4,175.29	13,448.76			
0701	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CAMILO PERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,880.08	3,636.54	20,903.88			
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,510.09	3,636.54	7,273.87			
0701	ANA MARIA VICTORIA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	1,988.14	3,501.84	20,921.74			
0701	ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	13,743.10	3,501.84	11,159.78			
0701	JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	16,666.79	3,501.84	6,256.09			
0701	KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,056.17	2,693.73	14,561.43			
0701	LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,367.36	10,000.00			
0701	JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	6,242.10	3,501.84	16,669.78			
0701	JOSEFINA JEREZREYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	3,089.79	2,728.00	17,298.00			
0701	RAFAEL JAGUEZ QUIZADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,718.36	2,828.41	16,280.12			
0701	JUAN LUIS TAVARES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0701	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,112.13			
0701	RAMON JUSTO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PERITA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	21,543.10	4,335.87	4,814.46			
0701	RAMON JUSTO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PERITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,104.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,883.38	3,636.54	17,900.38			
0701	PATRICIA POLANCO BABUENA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,649.52	1,497.02	25.00	621.54	1,537.00	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	5,072.74	3,501.84	17,676.58			
0701	MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	2,828.41	16,280.12			
0701	MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	10,991.40	3,372.34	11,064.48			
0701	JUANA CRISTINA E ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,684.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	20,084.00			
0701	ARLEIDA DEL CARMEN CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA AZUL MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	21,398.10	4,335.87	6,609.46			
0701	ARLEIDA DEL CARMEN CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA AZUL MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,748.95	4,335.87	21,608.61			
0701	MIRNERVA ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	6,916.53	4,335.87	21,441.03			
0701	AIRA VYUS VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,887.71	5,387.47	27,673.49			
0701	MIRNERVA ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,560.85	4,335.87	19,459.68			
0701	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,080.15	4,175.29	738.13			
0701	JOSE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	923.76	2,351.41	14,206.76	3,093.52	9,949.68			
0701	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	10,000.00			
0701	NANCY CARLITA DE JESUS FABIAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,552.93	5,367.16	15,469.09	
0702	DIANAGEL NOELIA ALBERTO DURAN	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74	
0703	OLUCE MARIA ORTEGA BETANCOS	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13	
0704	SANTA EMILIA MOHE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,056.15	2,493.73	13,561.45	
0705	MERCEDES YDEQUEL ROSARIO VICENTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,306.21	2,493.73	15,483.92	
0706	NATIVIDAD MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0707	FRANCO ENMANUEL GIL VILLA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0708	NATALIA MOREL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0709	ROSANGEL LISERDA DEL CARMEN MARTI MEDINA	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	6,883.38	2,828.41	11,615.10	
0710	YONASTA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	193.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,424.55	2,999.53	15,193.05	
0711	MILAGROS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,013.73	3,384.18	2,493.73	14,233.42	
0712	YESSIL MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	923.76	3,135.28	9,490.63	5,056.83	27,497.13	
0713	YVONCINDA MERCEDES GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	52,886.68	2,348.15	25.00	1,517.85	3,754.95	433.62	1,607.76	3,749.67	0.00	3,150.63	28,806.12	7,818.24	24,080.16	
0714	MILAGROS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,535.15	2,493.73	13,061.45	
0715	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	7,248.90	4,175.29	20,638.38	
0716	MBIRIANG POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,115.12	3,501.84	17,787.76	
0717	SANDY DIAZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,093.73	2,493.73	15,483.92	
0718	MARINO ANTONIO URUEÑA LANTIGÜA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,493.73	15,157.18	
0719	JUAN FRANCISCO GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,307.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	183.48	945.67	2,205.53	0.00	1,989.97	10,037.56	4,756.35	10,000.00	
0720	MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,007.00	0.00	0.00	832.50	2,059.50	310.08	881.81	2,056.60	0.00	1,714.31	16,375.40	4,435.18	12,630.00	
0721	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICADUPI	27,307.28	2,460.33	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,618.86	4,945.90	4,175.29	22,352.38	
0722	MBIRIANG POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,705.52	3,501.84	12,957.36	
0723	SANDY DIAZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,493.73	15,266.13	
0724	MARINO ANTONIO URUEÑA LANTIGÜA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,093.73	2,493.73	15,561.45	
0725	MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JARBA VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,007.00	0.00	25.00	832.50	2,059.50	310.08	881.81	2,056.60	0.00	1,739.31	6,537.56	4,435.18	22,469.44	
0726	LUCILA PEÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	2,281.52	25.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	3,771.28	4,432.16	10,035.69	4,732.27	17,644.27	
0727	MILEYDIS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	3,359.70	3,636.54	20,424.06	
0728	JOSEFA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,493.73	15,157.18	
0729	ALTACRACIA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,210.44	3,636.54	15,573.32	
0730	HECTOR SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10	
0731	KARINA YANAIARA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.44	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	7,750.38	1,771.32	16,914.26	
0732	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,441.17	2,363.10	14,908.14	
0733	OLIVIA MARIA THEN JUSTO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0734	YNES DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,056.15	2,493.73	10,561.45	
0735	SUSSEL INMACULADA PANTALEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,817.85	2,493.73	13,799.25	
0736	IVETTE MIGUELUNA RAMOS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,356.66	2,828.41	14,141.82	
0737	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	923.76	2,599.69	21,007.82	4,335.87	7,349.74	
0738	AILENY CAROLINA RAMOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,526.67	5,387.47	27,710.53	
0739	JOSEFINA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0740	LUCILA PEÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	14,608.46	4,732.27	13,073.10	
0741	JOSE LUCIA CASTILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,932.66	3,636.54	19,531.10	
0742	MILEYDIS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10	
0743	ALTACRACIA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66	
0744	HECTOR SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	3,359.70	3,636.54	20,424.06	
0745	VANET ALEXANDRA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	2,828.41	16,762.20	
0746	OLIVIA MARIA THEN JUSTO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13	
0747	YNES DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,013.73				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	JOELIN ALTARGACIA GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,579.40	5,387.47	25,455.80
0701	ANA VHS HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	10,507.92	5,656.83	31,939.04
0701	SANTA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,588.99	5,387.47	25,966.21
0701	ANTONIA MARGARITA AQUINO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0701	MARIANO ALBERTO GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	LUIS RAMON GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	JOSE ANIBAL RITA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,405.74	4,657.05	24,052.38
0701	IGNACIO VILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,934.60	3,771.22	14,730.04
0701	ROSA FRANCIA VILLA VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,808.38	3,636.54	18,975.38
0701	ANA VIRGINIA CACERES RAMIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,987.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,400.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,476.00	3,636.54	15,307.76
0701	RAFAEL FABIAN GABIN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	15,345.00
0701	ELIDA DVALLES TORRES DE JUMIR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,230.84	3,501.84	15,572.06
0701	CARINA VILLA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,820.95	3,367.16	9,181.05
0701	NEGIN TAVERAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,560.95	3,367.16	13,461.00
0701	JACQUELINE VILLA INFANTE DE YNOR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.92	1,338.94	3,122.73	0.00	2,628.00	16,569.97	6,083.46	27,474.03
0701	YIBERQUI ALTARGACIA HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,137.58	3,367.16	13,884.42
0701	YENNY UNETTE DAMIAN ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,444.87	5,656.83	29,552.00
0701	JORGE ANTONIO DIAZ ULLIDA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	ANGELA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	9,345.05	5,387.47	31,293.11
0701	MARIA YESIDRA GARCIA PEÑA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	JOSELYN ALTARGACIA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,615.11	5,387.47	31,619.89
0701	ALEX FERNANDO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	GUADALUPE MARIA VILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0701	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,356.56	8,541.38	3,501.84	14,361.50
0701	RAMON VAQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,227.86	3,636.54	18,545.00
0701	ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,732.88	3,501.84	19,170.00
0701	NEBREDJA JAVIER GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,697.10	3,501.84	21,205.78
0701	MARTHA RAFAELINA VILLA FARA ESCANO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0701	YUDIELLA ALTARGACIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,617.28	2,828.41	9,825.20
0701	MARIA ESTELA FUJIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,534.49	2,828.41	15,963.99
0701	ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0701	YINETT ALTARGACIA ESCOLASTICO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,531.15	2,693.73	11,688.45
0701	ANA MERCEDES SOSA COMPIRES	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,838.06	5,387.47	27,409.14
0701	ANNY MARTELUS FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,952.99	5,387.47	31,682.21
0701	NICOLAS RILAR RODRIGUEZ ZARDEOS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	NOELIA SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	ADA RAYNOSO BURGOS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	JOVANY MEQUILUNA CHECO MATIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	CRISTINA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	4,897.92	5,656.83	32,139.04
0701	PNES FRANCINA ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0701	JOHANA HAI DEE ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,841.94	5,387.47	28,991.26
0701	MARIA JIMENEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0701	ORLIS ROSALVA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	54,987.24	2,672.48	25.00	1,578.13	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.61	3,898.60	0.00	3,274.74	35,720.05	8,236.31	59,267.23
0701	RAMON VAQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,527.24	3,636.54	14,265.52
0701	ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,895.57	3,501.84	9,007.31
0701	YIBERQUI ALTARGACIA HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,807.05	3,367.16	18,214.80
0701	YUDIELLA ALTARGACIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	9,639.39
0701	ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	17,127.74
0701	YINETT ALTARGACIA ESCOLASTICO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,031.73	1,880.70	2,693.73	13,636.40
0701	RAFAELA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,826.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0701	YIRMA ALTARGACIA JORGE CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,190.56	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,366.54	16,880.45	
0701	RAFAELA DEL ALBA JAQUEZ VILLAFARAS DE SERRA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,083.46	3,636.54	19,700.30
0701	MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,816.08	3,636.54	6,967.68
0701	FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoemento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS								
0701	DEBORA JAVIER HILARIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0701	CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,237.86	3,636.54	18,545.90			
0701	DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VILLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,236.14	3,636.54	13,547.62			
0701	CARMEN EUSEBIA CASTILLO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,209.90	3,636.54	19,573.86			
0701	MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,237.86	3,636.54	18,545.90			
0701	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO SERRA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	4,361.74	1,097.79	15,898.50			
0701	PEDRO VINICIO INFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,306.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,732.57	3,636.54	17,051.19			
0701	BENEO DE JESUS TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	7,633.66	3,636.54	16,150.10			
0701	RAMONA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,100.24	3,636.54	1,083.52			
0701	ANA OFELINA TESTERA RAMOS ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	10,747.90	3,636.54	13,035.86			
0701	MARIA ELUA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	11,385.86	3,636.54	12,987.00			
0701	JONATAN CASADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,049.68	3,636.54	18,784.08			
0701	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,133.10			
0701	JOSE JOAQUIN ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,620.86	3,501.84	19,282.02			
0701	MARINA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,379.56	9,723.20	3,501.84	13,179.08			
0701	MARIA DOLORES GABRIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,270.75	3,636.54	14,513.03			
0701	FATIMA GRACIELA GONZALEZ TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	3,367.36	18,229.61				
0701	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CARRAL	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,909.18	0.00	0.00	714.89	1,768.15	274.00	757.24	1,766.06	0.00	1,472.13	3,845.77	3,808.61	21,063.41			
0701	SANTA PARRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,007.20	3,367.36	19,014.80			
0701	SAGRARIO DE JESUS TEJADA GILBERT	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,828.41	17,127.74				
0701	YANET ALEXANDRA SAUCEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.51	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,762.28	2,828.41	13,736.20			
0701	MERCEDES EMERATITZ PEÑA VENTURA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,247.17	2,863.10	14,122.10			
0701	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	2,189.73	1,893.73	15,157.18				
0701	WENDEL DEL CARMEN ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,363.85	2,693.73	13,253.75			
0701	YRIS DOLORES FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,609.00	3,636.54	20,173.86			
0701	DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VILLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00			
0701	DOMINGO REYNOSO SOSA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,373.95	3,636.54	14,509.03			
0701	GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	100.00			
0701	ROSA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,828.41	17,127.74				
0701	JOSEFINA JEREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	4,542.28	1,097.79	15,732.06			
0701	DIANA YRIS FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,064.21	13,556.66	2,693.73	4,260.94			
0701	SCODORO YMACULADA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	1,760.22	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	1,847.52	3,370.24	5,796.02	3,874.82	19,548.22			
0701	BRAIDA PAULINO COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	3,999.53	17,912.74			
0701	JOSE REYNALDO TEJADA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC.PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,508.15	12,002.78	4,057.03	14,580.08			
0701	ROSINA VICTORIA GARCIA URBANO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,498.48	296.09	25.00	589.65	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.36	0.00	1,108.04	6,811.35	3,034.83	13,057.13			
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,597.52	1,097.43	25.00	1,865.19	3,377.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,372.34	0.00	2,836.24	7,650.21	7,183.45	39,917.31			
0701	DANGLINE REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	215.63	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.37	2,747.99	923.76	3,239.41	4,304.21	34,304.70				
0701	MARIA BEATRIZ DEL R. MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.51			
0701	MILIBRO ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	29,170.91			
0701	SANDRA BABI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,748.99	3,587.47	27,966.21			
0701	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,564.29	3,587.47	26,670.91			
0701	GILBERYS YOCUIRA REYES BOTTIER	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.51			
0701	DEVYARA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.51			
0701	WENDI BAEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.51			
0701	MARIA MERCEDES CANELA ROMERO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,587.47	32,216.51			
0701	EDUARDIS DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	37,907.44	2,484.75	25.00	805.94	1,981.43	306.98										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Páides	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	LUIS JOHANNY ROSARIO TEJADA	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,634.34	1,372.34	20,421.54
0701	LUIS JOHANNY ROSARIO TEJADA	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	3,804.81	3,172.34	18,251.07
0701	ACACIO SIERRA REYNOSO	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.32	25.00	1,608.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	0.00	1,336.82	8,438.89	8,385.34	47,598.63
0701	RODAMIA FERMIN GUZMAN DE GABIN	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	1,252.72	7,231.45	6,183.42	47,363.11
0701	GLENNY MORE TEJADA	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,395.05	36,563.81
0701	EMILIO JOSE DIAZ POLANCO	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	1,252.72	20,081.99	6,183.42	34,532.57
0701	VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	18,663.00	6,395.05	23,348.20
0701	MARIO LEYBA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	DOMINGO ANTONIO JEREZ DURAN	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	LUZ DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,447.39	6,395.05	22,963.81
0701	ORLANDO ENRIQUE MEDINA JORA	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	JOSE VOHELMY PEÑA BUZCINO	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	LORINZO ALMANZAR MARIA	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	KEVIN EDUARDO ALVAREZ VARGAS	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	JOSE LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,263.41	6,395.05	29,247.79
0701	ANTONIO ALBERTO ROSADO MOREL	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,795.41	6,395.05	30,215.79
0701	GERSON MISAE VAN YAN	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	JOSE ANIBAL DE LUNA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
0701	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO CHALLE	UC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	46,861.76	2,317.53	25.00	1,344.93	3,327.18	433.62	1,424.60	3,322.50	0.00	1,784.53	13,661.95	7,283.30	33,199.81
0701	ROSALBA HIDALGO PEÑA	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	733.58	1,864.21	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,420.22	4,014.70	21,836.78
0701	YRMA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	0.00	0.00	809.36	2,126.44	329.45	910.48	2,123.41	0.00	1,770.04	1,432.94	5,579.34	16,566.98
0701	ANGELA MARIBEL GONZALEZ CAMILLU DE HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,367.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.91	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	12,307.71	4,315.87	16,050.35
0701	FREYDY ANTONIO HIDALGO HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,367.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.91	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,700.93	7,451.76	4,315.87	20,903.80
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO LOPEZ MARIA	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,367.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.91	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	2,099.69	13,350.78	4,315.87	7,398.11
0701	EMPERATRIZ YNOA ADAMES	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38
0701	CARMEN ADAGUISA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	7,444.15	4,496.47	21,963.69
0701	FRANCISCA ORTEGA VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	12,165.44	4,175.29	15,141.84
0701	JOSE ABRAHAM LOPEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.11	1,640.34	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,365.58	4,322.94	4,014.70	16,763.21
0701	ROSALBA HIDALGO PEÑA	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.21	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,475.55	3,869.41	4,014.70	22,387.00
0701	MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.21	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,399.31	3,739.17	4,014.70	22,463.83
0701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,054.40	25.00	723.63	1,789.68	254.77	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,511.71	10,541.31	11,878.67	
0701	DANNY JOSE HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,273.32	0.00	0.00	840.12	2,078.31	322.00	889.88	2,075.41	0.00	1,730.00	4,706.18	4,473.74	24,566.14
0701	JOSE ARSENIO MANUEL ROQUE GORIS	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,629.68	1,377.47	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.05	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	4,071.88	4,071.88	21,993.48
0701	RAFAELA JUQUEZ QUEZADA	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	6,008.70	3,172.34	16,047.18
0701	YSDIRO BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	5,624.34	3,072.34	20,421.54
0701	TERESITA CASTILLO HIDALGO DE BALBUENA	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,144.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.34	0.00	3,128.58	6,924.37	7,885.35	44,450.73
0701	CACILDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.32	25.00	1,608.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	0.00	1,336.82	8,385.34	41,067.00	
0701	LIDIA MERCEDES ARREU SALAZAR	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,144.00	2,156.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.34	923.76	4,052.34	13,960.12	7,885.35	43,177.00
0701	PABLO DE JESUS VASQUEZ TEJADA	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	60,338.64	3,661.69	25.00	1,729.85	4,276.34	433.62	1,831.25	4,270.92	0.00	3,585.10	38,370.42	6,395.05	21,868.22
0701	LUCILA MINERVA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.32	25.00	1,608.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	0.00	1,336.82	12,774.38	8,385.34	38,131.14
0701	JOHANA MILDAD HERRERA LANTIGUA DE ALBERTO	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	60,338.64	3,476.94	25.00	1,729.85	4,276.34	433.62	1,831.25	4,270.92	923.76	4,508.86	25,417.89	8,385.34	34,820.75
0701	CARLA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TAVERAS	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,309.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.51	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.77	35,759.32	8,289.19	19,560.60
0701	VIRGILIO MARIANO PAULA ALBERTO	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,309.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.51	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.77	35,759.32	8,289.19	47,705.53
0701	MARISOL VASQUEZ SANTOS	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,936.96	2,357.82	25.00	1,547.99	3,829.52	433.62	1,639.68	3,824.13	923.76	4,136.43	12,518.68	6,087.27	41,418.28
0701	JALEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,963.92	3,360.07	25.00	1,577.46	3,902.44	433.62	1,670.90	3,896.94	0.00	3,771.36	50,270.89	8,233.00	49,036.03
0701	CRISTINA ANTONIA BETANIA CABELLA LANTIGUA	UC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0701	MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05 5.377,63
0701	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO OVALLE	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05 5.377,63
0701	FATIMA GLOBIEL ALMANZAR OVALLES	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05 5.347,62
0701	VENERNY ALTAMIRACIA REGALADO DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2.804,00	0,00	0,00	83,34	206,18	31,94	88,28	205,89	0,00	171,62	215,18	444,01 2.688,82
0701	ANA DILSIA TEJADA PAULINO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	676,62	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05 4.671,00
0701	ONEIDA BENARDINA FERMIN JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05 5.377,63
0701	CANDIDA YUDERKA AYBAR ULLOA	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05 5.347,62
0701	ROSABRA NEMY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.840,00	0,00	0,00	138,91	343,64	53,24	147,14	343,16	0,00	286,05	388,66	740,04 4.451,34
0701	DILGA EVANGELISTA MEDINA TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	1.632,95	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	2.093,39	888,05 3.714,67
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05 5.377,63
0701	LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN ACOSTA	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05 5.377,63
0701	LUICI MARIAN BURGOS ADAMES	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.840,00	0,00	0,00	138,91	343,64	53,24	147,14	343,16	0,00	286,05	388,66	740,04 4.451,34
0701	ANA VERONICA ARBEU HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2.904,00	0,00	0,00	83,34	206,18	31,94	88,28	205,89	0,00	171,62	215,19	444,01 2.658,81
0701	DOLORES REINOSO MENDEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05 5.347,62
0701	JALEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	14.300,00	0,00	0,00	430,41	1.015,30	157,30	434,72	1.013,87	0,00	845,13	1.656,95	2.186,47 12.643,35
0701	VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12.210,00	2.536,50	0,00	350,43	866,95	134,31	371,18	865,09	0,00	721,61	3.471,27	2.865,01 8.758,73
0701	MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26.257,00	2.018,42	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	258,73	798,21	1.864,62	0,00	1.575,79	6.577,93	4.014,70 19.679,07
0701	MARIA VIRGEN TORIBIO NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56.037,52	2.871,12	25,00	1.608,28	3.978,66	433,62	1.703,54	3.973,06	0,00	3.336,82	8.038,89	8.385,34 47.998,63
0701	MARIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56.715,12	2.813,88	25,00	1.627,72	4.026,77	433,62	1.724,14	4.021,10	923,76	13.743,69	8.481,49	42.472,43
0701	JUANA MARIA INFANTE LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50.433,44	1.721,96	25,00	1.446,87	3.579,35	433,62	1.532,57	3.579,31	1.847,52	4.851,96	8.484,25	7.187,28 41.849,18
0701	ROSSY JACQUELINE SOSA ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111,76	0,00	0,00	1.266,03	3.131,91	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	0,00	2.507,86	3.268,69	6.693,07 40.843,07
0701	JOSE ANIBAL CASTILLO PAOLA	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47.635,28	1.605,99	25,00	1.307,11	3.382,39	433,62	1.458,11	3.377,34	0,00	2.840,24	5.868,12	7.193,06 41.767,16
0701	CANDY ALTAMIRACIA RICARDO GARCIA	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111,76	1.059,70	25,00	1.266,03	3.131,91	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	5.471,54	6.693,07 38.640,22
0701	DIONORAH CASTILLO BURGOS	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	923,76	3.431,62	3.723,15	6.395,01 39.088,05
0701	CRISTO OVALLES RESTITUTO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111,76	1.059,70	25,00	1.266,03	3.131,91	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	8.286,56	6.693,07 35.825,20
0701	ADALGISA MARIA DE JESUS LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	24.703,05	6.693,07 37.308,17
0701	ANABEL BATISTA BURGOS	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	5.884,63	6.395,01 36.126,57
0701	MARINO RIVERA AQUINO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	23.705,49	6.395,01 35.305,71
0701	MARTA YVIA RIVAS VERAS	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	536,11	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	1.847,52	4.355,38	18.678,09	6.395,01 23.333,20
0701	MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGOS MEJIA	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01 37.609,81
0701	ESTHER ESTRELLA MERCEDES	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01 37.609,81
0701	YISABEL NYRANTE LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01 37.609,81
0701	MARIA LORENZA VALERIO TAVARE DE ALBERTO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01 37.609,81
0701	WILSON MIGUEL AGUIRREVAS TORIBIO	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51.487,60	2.152,10	25,00	1.477,98	3.656,31	433,62	1.565,53	3.651,19	0,00	3.068,51	8.035,08	7.741,13 43.462,52
0701	MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	53.158,80	1.965,72	25,00	1.468,26	3.632,27	433,62	1.555,23	3.627,16	923,76	3.972,25	8.443,97	42.714,83
0701	GOBERTO PICHARDO JAVIER	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01 37.609,81
0701	NELSON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	61.797,12	1.954,97	25,00	1.773,58	4.387,60	433,62	1.878,63	4.381,42	0,00	3.677,21	31.940,16	9.202,84 29.847,96
0701	ANA MARIA ELNOR FERNANDEZ GARCIA	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	58.273,60	1.291,91	25,00	1.672,45	4.137,43	433,62	1.771,52	4.131,60	0,00	3.468,97	16.336,73	8.702,45 41.036,87
0701	YISSENIA ALTAMIRACIA OVALLES DE LA CRUZ DE ESCOBAR	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	5.287,65	6.395,01 36.723,10
0701	EIVIN MANUEL MARTINEZ THEN	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,19	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01 37.609,81
0701	CLAUDIA MARIA VILLA GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	63.666,24	4.121,95	25,00	1.837,23	4.520,30	433,62	1.935,45	4.513,94	923,76	4.711,43	12.174,36	8.467,86 51.491,88
0702	LILIA ALTAMIRACIA GIL DE ESTRELLA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	7.820,01	2.363,10 13.550,13
0702	CLARA LUZ TAVAREZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.368,76	13.683,76	3.636,34 30.000,00
0702	ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	823,01	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.174,02	4.616,59	3.367,16 17.493,41
0702	JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALON	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,55	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	1.716,28	2.828,41 16.782,30
0702	LILIA ALTAMIRACIA GIL DE ESTRELLA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	19.379,36	354,20	25,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.170,32	2.039,01	2.363,10 17.340,35
0702	JUNIOR MARTIN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	15.641,13	3.501,84 7.261,35
0702	RICARDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22.902,88	1.272,28	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	21.302,48	3.501,84 19.649,46
0702	CLARA LUZ TAVAREZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	7.956,17	14.946,71
0702	PAULIA MERCEDES CRUZ ESPINAL	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.134,38	4.437,86	13.636,54 19.345,00
0702	ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.361,50	6.087,86	3.367,16 15.934,14
0702	YISSENIA ANTONIA DILSIA ROSA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,36	2.340,66	2.828,41 16.157,82
0702	JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALON	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,36	1.670,74	2.828,41 16.927,74
0702	PIABIA ALTAMIRACIA DE JESUS PAULINO	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19.637,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	4.640,03	2.999,53 14.977,57
0702	PATRICIA ALTAMIRACIA MINAYA JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	1.847,52	3.174,02	2.828,41	15.040,23
0702	PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	15.251,89	1.636,54 8.529,87
0702	YOCELYN GARCIA ARBEU	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO COR													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	CARMEN LIDIA CAMILO ADAMES	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	11,611.35	3,367.16	10,410.65
0702	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMANZAR	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0702	CARMEN EDUIGIS MARTINEZ DE MADRERA SANTANA	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICO	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96
0702	ANGELA YESIDINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,079.35	3,636.54	3,704.43
0702	MARIA FRANCISCA UÑEDA SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0702	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	2,830.82	3,367.16	19,191.18
0702	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,029.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	20,173.56	3,911.09	6,405.84
0702	JUANA BAUTISTA HENRIQUEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,714.72	3,636.54	6,069.04
0702	ADA ALTARGACIA BENITA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,450.46	3,501.84	12,452.42
0702	ESTALIN GUARIONEX ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	9,000.00
0702	IRIS GUEL RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,720.86	3,501.84	5,182.02
0702	JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS DE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	9,447.83	3,854.11	15,758.79
0702	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	17,130.04	3,367.16	4,829.06
0702	ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,930.20	1,631.00	25.00	646.62	1,599.94	244.83	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,356.54	3,968.80	3,444.86	18,549.40
0702	RAMON ORLANDO PAULINO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,907.78	3,501.84	6,995.10
0702	TRESA ALTARGACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,522.06	0.00	0.00	676.06	1,670.07	258.74	715.07	1,667.71	0.00	1,380.15	14,389.12	3,086.52	9,132.94
0702	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	1,463.65	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,899.47	3,367.16	17,127.63
0702	ELMER RAFAEL TEJADA TEJADA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,006.21	9,117.73	2,893.73	6,439.87
0702	JACQUELINE ALTARGACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABEL (CISO DE AGUA) 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,801.84	3,367.16	13,454.23
0702	FAIRINA ANTONIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA AUSENCION ALMANZAR 07-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,076.66	4,335.87	9,280.00
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT MARIA AUSENCION ALMANZAR 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,301.93	3,636.54	3,381.80
0702	ANA RAMONA BEATO CORNIEL	ESC NOCT MARIA AUSENCION ALMANZAR 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,373.64	3,636.54	17,410.12
0702	EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,730.24	1,138.90	25.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,722.96	5,810.12	4,392.85	22,920.12
0702	FANNY DEL CARMEN ELIZABETH PICHARDO REGALADO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.13	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,336.54	3,636.54	19,885.42
0702	ESTHER MARGARITA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,637.86	3,636.54	18,945.00
0702	FRANCISCA EVELYN ABIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,125.85	3,636.54	6,629.05
0702	RAMON ELIAS CORREA SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	20,734.32	3,501.84	2,168.56
0702	EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,730.24	0.00	0.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,697.96	9,041.77	4,392.85	19,688.47
0702	FANNY DEL CARMEN ELIZABETH PICHARDO REGALADO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	5,355.37	3,771.22	19,309.28
0702	ESTHER MARGARITA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,261.82	3,636.54	15,519.94
0702	FRANCISCA EVELYN ABIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0702	RAMON ELIAS CORREA SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,882.88	3,501.84	2,361.00
0702	FABRICA ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,920.07	3,367.16	8,005.93
0702	ANA VICTORIA ROSARIO RICHARDO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	6,668.00	4,175.29	20,639.27
0702	CONNELLY ALTARGACIA TEJADA PEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,052.66	3,636.54	19,731.10
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,563.99	1,679.10	25.00	704.99	1,744.04	270.20	746.75	1,743.59	923.76	2,400.50	15,223.71	3,755.83	18,440.28
0702	MELIDA PAYAMPS MORA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,208.58	3,636.54	9,575.18
0702	CLAIRBEL ANYANIA RICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,209.75	3,501.84	11,003.13
0702	WANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,229.10	3,501.84	12,673.78
0702	LINDO RAFAEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,920.45	3,636.54	10,878.16
0702	LUISA OLIVIA MARIA NUÑEZ UÑEDA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	5,644.44	6,681.46	38,399.56
0702	MARIA MARGARITA ALMANZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	3,367.47	31,466.21
0702	YUDERKA ALTARGACIA DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,771.28	4,878.68	5,789.57	3,367.47	29,445.63
0702	LESBIA PETRONILA PEREZ ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.53	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	3,272.00	3,656.83	33,724.06
0702	SCOBORO DE JESUS RICHARDO ARIEU	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.83	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	20,079.25	3,656.83	20,443.27
0702	MARIA YSABEL RIVAS BETANCES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.53	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	11,909.75	3,656.83	25,087.21
0702	JOSELINE DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,289.17	3,367.47	28,046.03
0702	ANA CAROLINA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,010.72	3,367.47	23,084.48
0702	FERNANDO ANTONIO ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	3,367.47	30,670.01
0702	ABEL MARTIN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.01
0702	GLORIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.01
0702	EUVIRA MERCEDES MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.01
0702	ZENEDDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.01
0702	JENNIFER ELIZABETH GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.01
0702	ALPHI RAMON STALEEN SANTOS CANAAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA RICHARDO MAT 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	31.107,56	0,00	0,00	832,79	2.208,64	342,18	945,67	2.205,53	0,00	1.838,46	16.263,71	4.756,35	14.843,85
0702	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORI DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA RICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,79	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	1.921,84	3.501,84	18.775,94
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANIANA RICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	11.461,42	3.501,84	11.441,46
0702	AGUIRRE MARIA ALMAZAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA RICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.500,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,58	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	9.007,80	3.507,16	19.014,80
0702	RAMONA LORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA RICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	923,76	2.037,02	4.974,80	2.828,43	13.523,58
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA RICHARDO VESP 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	31.107,56	1.848,87	25,00	892,79	2.008,64	342,18	945,67	2.205,53	923,76	2.787,22	8.043,79	4.756,35	13.063,77
0702	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTRO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.195,98	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.977,32	3.501,84	18.925,76
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	12.772,04	3.636,54	11.011,77
0702	MERELISA ALTAGRACIA TIAJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	15.562,03	3.636,54	8.221,75
0702	FERNIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	478,52	25,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,91	0,00	1.274,44	10.609,71	3.302,48	10.631,44
0702	FIDELANGEL BENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,58	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	3.301,08	3.367,16	18.912,09
0702	ODOLUS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORNEJO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	0,00	0,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,91	1.847,52	3.096,76	1.109,15	1.372,48	17.327,74
0702	LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.170,74	2.828,43	17.121,74
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA A LINEIRA ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	0,00	0,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,91	0,00	1.249,44	1.272,56	3.232,48	17.272,56
0702	CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,58	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	8.778,41	3.367,16	13.241,74
0702	YADISLA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	526,63	1.250,95	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.064,23	2.582,46	2.681,73	15.034,94
0702	YSORO DE JESUS URRANO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO I.F.	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	13.897,44	3.636,54	9.886,32
0702	LUC DIVINA DISLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	25.652,88	1.693,97	25,00	736,24	1.821,35	282,18	779,85	1.818,79	923,76	2.464,85	5.702,65	3.922,32	20.422,73
0702	JUANA VANIELY BASTISTA CONCE	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	526,63	1.250,95	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.500,45	2.693,73	6.914,96
0702	JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	526,63	1.250,95	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.887,34	2.693,73	14.730,26
0702	YSABEL BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.639,60	478,52	25,00	632,03	1.317,56	214,41	432,62	1.205,04	0,00	1.367,70	4.006,08	6.058,48	14.731,60
0702	JUANIVY DIENELO DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	42.292,24	851,49	25,00	1.213,50	3.002,04	433,62	1.285,38	2.997,81	0,00	2.523,88	5.917,83	6.433,47	36.371,45
0702	ISABERA DISNELO ARGENTINA DE LEON ALMAZAN	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	40.520,48	602,85	25,00	1.142,94	2.876,95	433,62	1.231,82	2.872,30	0,00	1.419,76	9.107,40	13.121,08	
0702	ZOLA MARIA GUERRA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0702	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALMAZAN	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0702	FATIMA MARIA SASSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	8.064,29	5.387,47	27.170,91
0702	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTRO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.751,14	11.878,14	3.636,54	11.885,63
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	4.054,25	3.501,84	18.844,63
0702	MERELISA ALTAGRACIA TIAJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	4.054,25	3.501,84	18.844,63
0702	FERNIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.779,74	2.828,43	16.727,74
0702	FIDELANGEL BENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.170,74	2.828,43	17.127,74
0702	ODOLUS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORNEJO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	435,86	25,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,91	923,76	2.196,40	3.102,54	3.232,48	17.948,58
0702	LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	478,52	25,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,91	0,00	1.249,44	5.242,28	3.232,48	15.898,84
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA A LINEIRA ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	851,49	25,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,91	0,00	1.274,44	2.684,47	3.232,48	15.855,65
0702	CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.570,74	2.828,43	16.927,74
0702	MEGLISUNA ANTONIA URRANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.779,74	2.828,43	16.727,74
0702	YADISLA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	526,63	1.250,95	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.500,49	2.693,73	15.715,11
0702	YSIDORO DE JESUS URRANO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO I.F.	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	22.802,88	3.501,84	10.005,11
0702	LUC DIVINA DISLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23.380,48	0,00	0,00	676,76	1.674,21	259,39	716,58	1.673,86	0,00	1.893,61	8.118,51	3.605,46	15.461,57
0702	JUANA VANIELY BASTISTA CONCE	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	526,63	1.250,95	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.516,65	2.693,73	16.080,94
0702	JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	526,63	1.250,95	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.305,47	2.693,73	16.113,13
0702	DOMINGO RAMON JOAQUIN RICHARDO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.937,56	2.988,64	25,00	813,86	1.931,39	311,83	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	5.438,52	4.335,87	22.919,94
0702	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN CEPIN ALBERTO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO I.F. BASICA I.F.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	10.207,29	5.387,47	25.027,91
0702	GUILERMO GAMBELL LEINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO I.F. BASICA I.F.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	3.031,16	3.942,65	5.387,47	33.293,15
0702	DOMINGO RAMON JOAQUIN RICHARDO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.937,56	0,00	25,00	813,86	1.931,39	311,83	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.679,96	2.901,29	4.335,87	28.066,27
0702	MARIA FELICIA FAMILIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	12.509,34	3.636,54	11.274,42
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA DISLA INDA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	4.182,30	3.501,84	18.729,78
0702	ELBA MARITZA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	526,63	1.250,95	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	8.456,14	2.693,73	9.561,46
0702	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.613,86	17.267,97	4.175,29	16.931,97
0702	ROSA ANIANA TEJADA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	7.182,38	3.636,54	18.601,38
0702	JOSE AGUSTIN MARTI COMPIRES	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.778,14	14.478,05	3.636,54	9.305,71
0702	ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	5.574,65	3.636,54	18.200,10
0702	NURIS ARGENTINA REYES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.927,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.734,66	3.636,54	20.049,10
0702	MARIA VITALINA BLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	10.553,38	3.636,54	13.233,38
0702	EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES DILONE DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545,52	0,00	0,00	733,16	1.813,73	281,00	776,58	1.811,18	0,00	1.509,74	11.380,03	3.905,95	15.207,53
0702	LUC YAMARA MARTE ALMAZAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,79	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	11.380,75	3.501,84	11

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	ANNY ESPERANZA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,545.61	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,256.67	3,867.15	16,765.13
0702	MARIA AYALENS DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.17
0702	ROSAMARIA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,459.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,669.01	4,335.87	22,688.51
0702	ERIDANIA MARIA AURORA ESCARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	1,636.54	19,345.00
0702	YUDEIRA JANET PANTALEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	5,036.54	8,477.04	
0702	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	1,501.84	19,572.96
0702	SAMONA BEATRIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,656.31	5,387.47	31,578.89
0702	VINES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	ROSAMARIA MEJIA ROMAS	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	SAINIER ANTONIO REYNOLDO TEJADA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	RICHARD VIDAL LANTUIGUA RIQUE	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,366.05	5,387.47	30,869.19
0702	ROSAMARIA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	3,521.45	23,737.25	4,335.87	4,620.11
0702	ERIDANIA MARIA AURORA ESCARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,607.70	1,636.54	19,086.06
0702	YUDEIRA JANET PANTALEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,914.10	1,636.54	19,869.65
0702	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,807.98	1,501.84	19,094.90
0702	ALBA YRIS TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	5,644.65	1,501.84	19,358.26
0702	ARGENTY JAVIER ROSA ESCOB	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	13,711.19	2,693.73	3,906.42
0702	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CONUJO # 1 VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0702	TOMASINA MERCEDES RUJAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,403.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,254.90	4,175.29	22,052.38
0702	HECTOR FERMIN REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,827.24	1,367.16	9,184.75
0702	MARTHA JACQUELINE TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,349.74	2,693.73	5,267.86
0702	JOSE ABIL MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.35	6,957.31	2,828.41	11,541.15
0702	ANDREA MANUEL EDUARDO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,979.59	0.00	2,907.86	5,287.61	6,395.05	36,723.00
0702	TOMASINA MERCEDES RUJAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	5,175.29	4,175.29	24,145.13
0702	HECTOR FERMIN REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,407.20	1,367.16	18,614.80
0702	AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESSADO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,129.22	2,828.41	12,369.26
0702	HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,227.26	12,385.10	3,372.34	9,670.78
0702	MARIA EFIGENIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,435.38	1,636.54	10,328.38
0702	MARIA EFIGENIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,886.66	1,636.54	18,885.10
0702	HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CATEY VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	469.06	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,693.57	2,828.41	4,904.91
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES DVALE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL CATEY VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,088.14	1,501.84	17,818.74
0702	MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,207.75	1,367.16	7,814.25
0702	JOCELYN ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	1,367.16	19,014.80
0702	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,355.59	1,367.16	18,666.41
0702	BRIGIDA MERCEDES REYNOLDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,837.58	2,828.41	10,660.00
0702	CESAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,767.40	2,693.73	16,312.13
0702	JOSE RAFAEL BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,107.56	0.00	25.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.13	0.00	1,838.46	17,536.61	4,756.35	13,570.95
0702	YUNY ANTONIA INFANTE LIEBREA	ESC PRIM EL LOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,905.99	5,387.47	16,329.21
0702	INGRID ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	38,193.27	274.39	25.00	1,096.15	2,711.72	420.13	1,161.08	2,707.80	0.00	2,282.23	27,237.08	5,839.75	10,636.11
0702	LILIANA MERCEDES INFANTE LIEBREA	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,011.16	24,734.94	5,387.47	11,819.36
0702	MEGUELINA ANTONIA DISLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	ROSAMARIA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	NILSON RICARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL LOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,351.29	5,387.47	23,881.01
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES DVALE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL LOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,513.34	1,501.84	7,389.54
0702	JOCELYN ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL LOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,839.05	1,367.16	13,183.97
0702	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM EL LOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,760.16	1,367.16	10,261.84
0702	ROMARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL LOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.2			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0702	ELINICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,715.08	15,187.20
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,172.69	18,611.08
0702	EUFEMIA PETERONIA CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,097.70	20,686.06
0702	GLORIA FLORENTINA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,817.59	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	13,466.47	12,079.02
0702	PAULA D'NORAH TORIBIO CABA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,172.69	18,611.08
0702	ZOLA MARGARITA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.00	7,882.30	14,139.70
0702	RAULO ABEL MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,048.28	8,450.20
0702	UNFAUA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,659.18	15,243.70
0702	MARITZA DEL CARMEN BLANCO VILLA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0702	MARINA MARINERVA ALMANZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,967.76	15,500.72
0702	WILLIAM DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,371.73	15,245.87
0702	CLAUDETTE ARGENTINA INFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	11,670.23	15,628.05
0702	CILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,466.38	11,837.38
0702	ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	15,345.00
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,197.12	18,705.76
0702	ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,018.85	15,904.05
0702	LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,950.92	15,904.84
0702	ALTAGRACIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,550.66	13,280.10
0702	JOHNNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,363.54	11,448.02
0702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,505.63	13,396.23
0702	ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,405.40	19,378.36
0702	ROSA DANIELA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,723.28	4,072.78	4,403.11	17,618.89
0702	ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	16,327.74
0702	MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	196.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,168.00	14,983.02
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	16,327.74
0702	FRESUENA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,879.02	15,003.86
0702	JUAN PABLO OVALLER MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	17,943.35
0702	JOHNNY RAFAEL ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,080.05	35,187.47
0702	RAFAEL JOHANNY ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	4,988.05	35,247.13
0702	CLAUDETTE ARGENTINA INFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,616.24	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	26,224.14	2,133.42
0702	CILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,565.66	20,133.10
0702	ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,145.95	9,637.81
0702	ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,072.92	15,901.84
0702	LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,573.58	13,329.30
0702	ALTAGRACIA MARITE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,014.06	11,769.70
0702	PEDRO LEONARDO MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,017.25	18,766.50
0702	JOHANNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,901.28	18,358.96
0702	JUNIOR MARTIN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,888.94	16,033.94
0702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,375.95	18,002.41
0702	ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,527.66	16,636.54
0702	ROSA DANIELA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	884.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,864.31	11,157.89
0702	ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,349.92	13,078.10
0702	RAUL ORLANDO ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,920.90	15,901.84
0702	MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,180.40	16,637.02
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,477.38	13,967.16
0702	FRESUENA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,205.86	13,697.02
0702	JUAN PABLO OVALLER MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,639.05	16,540.35
0702	MIRIAN ERIDIANA A RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BASICA I.E.	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,142.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.62	2,872.90	0.00	2,433.76	9,831.47	30,585.13
0702	ANA DOLORES TAPIA BRITO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,096.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	16,560.78	20,431.18
0702	ELIDA MERCEDES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,918.32	15,387.47
0702	FANNY MERCEDES VEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,096.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	16,561.70	20,779.26
0702	DANIELA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,468.99	30,666.21
0702	DEISSY SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,589.77	28,645.43
0702	MARCELINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,886.05	30,369.80
0702	JUAN JOSE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,380.90	35,387.47
0702	KEVIN GARCIA MARTI	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,615.31	31,619.89
0702	EMILIA ALFONSIÑA BRITO CORDERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,195.21	13,184.15
0702	FATIMA GARCIA MARTI	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,64	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0702	TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.108.38	18.675.38
0702	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARZAN	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	469.06	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	2.212.52	3.001.55	15.494.93
0702	DELISY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	4.973.85	12.643.75
0702	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	4.121.42	14.377.06
0702	MIRIAMNY ANTONIA ABBEU GERMAN	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996.96	105.55	25.00	1.063.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	0.00	2.211.52	11.400.59	55.656.85
0702	EVELYN ESPERANZA REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.268.99	55.986.21
0702	JOSE ABEL AGRAMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.064.29	55.387.47
0702	MERCEDOS CLARIZA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1.965.28	304.48	841.47	1.962.51	1.847.52	3.483.40	3.898.60	4.732.27
0702	CARMEN NELIS ABBEU ROSA DE NIN	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.652.66	20.133.10
0702	TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.652.66	20.133.10
0702	SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLIES	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	11.395.41	11.507.45
0702	EMILIA ALFONSINA BRITO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.179.36	354.20	0.00	556.19	1.375.03	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.176.32	2.963.30	17.340.35
0702	DEISY FLORES	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	16.080.04
0702	DELISY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.989.97	4.834.44	12.783.16
0702	MARIAL MARINERVA ALMANZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JAYARO ADEPTO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	4.949.70	9.993.78
0702	SOCORRO REYNOSO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.813.88	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	923.76	2.624.69	17.552.96	4.335.87
0702	DANIEL ALBERTO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	21.421.30	3.501.84
0702	TRESA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.436.17	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	4.317.33	18.585.55
0702	YESENIA JOSEFINA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	3.367.16	10.190.17
0702	MICHELINA ANTONIA LIRIANO CAMELA	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	8.873.81	3.501.84
0702	ELBA MARITZA DE JESUS LANTUÑA	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	2.133.68	15.483.92
0702	OSQUE DAVID AGOSTA CAICHO	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	3.133.68	14.483.92
0702	SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	9.037.12	3.501.84
0702	ODELDA EVANGELISTA GORIS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40.520.48	602.85	25.00	1.162.94	2.876.95	433.62	1.231.82	2.872.70	0.00	2.439.76	6.183.47	26.812.04
0702	JUAN CARLOS LANTUÑA	ESC PRIM LA BELLEZA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38.758.72	354.20	25.00	1.112.38	2.751.87	426.15	1.178.27	2.747.99	0.00	2.315.65	4.245.85	55.926.21
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ ABBEU	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	923.76	3.031.16	19.295.55	55.939.65
0702	CARMEN VALENTINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	923.76	3.031.16	10.931.05	55.387.47
0702	YINET ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	9.573.99	55.661.21
0702	MARIA ELENA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. / BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.366.05	55.387.47
0702	SOCORRO REYNOSO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	28.237.56	4.335.87
0702	DANIEL ALBERTO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.448.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	9.101.84	13.616.04
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	9.331.63	12.690.17
0702	LUISS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	14.425.58	3.367.16
0702	SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22.902.88	1.448.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	11.549.46	3.501.84
0702	SAPAROLA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2.087.96	323.49	894.00	2.085.02	1.847.52	5.285.53	18.974.77	4.496.47
0702	LUZ MARIA MOREL OVALLE DE MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.626.51	15.257.25
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	8.677.40	55.636.54
0702	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ROSAS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.201.08	6.686.62	3.501.84
0702	AUGUSTO RAFAEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	2.955.59	3.367.16
0702	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FRILAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	9.434.68	12.587.52
0702	ROSAL MARGARITA GIL PERA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	12.369.30	2.828.41
0702	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	1.738.28	18.782.20
0702	MARIA TOMASINA GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.042.02	6.046.49	4.828.41
0702	FABIOLO ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.149.02	10.693.12	3.367.16
0702	LIDODORA ANDREA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44.044.00	823.01	0.00	1.264.06	3.127.12	433.62	1.338.94	3.122.72	0.00	2.638.00	15.668.88	6.083.46
0702	MARIA JOSEFA ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44.044.00	1.100.14	25.00	1.264.06	3.127.12	433.62	1.338.94	3.122.72	0.00	2.638.00	25.876.46	18.167.54
0702	MIRABELIS MARGARITA CABRAL DISLA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996.96	105.55	25.00	1.063.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	0.00	2.211.52	4.057.95	55.656.85
0702	HELENA TAPIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	9.319.29	55.387.47
0702	MARIA ARGENTINA DISLA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996.96	0.00	25.00	1.063.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	923.76	3.135.28	6.551.40	55.656.85
0702	CARMEN CECILIA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996.96	105.55	25.00	1.063.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	923.76	3.135.28	11.333.55	55.663.41
0702	ANTHONY MIGUEL MARTINEZ SOLARI	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	14.027.88	55.387.47
0702	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.768.99	55.387.47
0702	AMADA BETHANIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.268.99	55.387.47
0702	EVELIN YANIRA CAPELLAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.164.29	55.387.47
0702	ELBA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	40.520.48	464.28	25.00	1.162.94	2.876.95	433.62	1.231.82	2.872.70	923.76	3.343.52	6.183.47	32.872.26
0702	MAGDALENA FLORES SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	11.965.29	55.387.47
0702	ADALISA JORAN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.906.99	55.387.47
0702	RAQUEL LOPEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	10.782.13	55.387.47
0702	HELENA DEL CARMEN UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	CLARA LUZ CEPIN ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,990.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,086.47	12,533.13	
0702	ALIA EUDIGES BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	31,216.91	
0702	MARTHA LISSETTE HENRIQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,866.02	30,369.19	
0702	KILSY RAFAELINA BRITO PERA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,520.03	24,733.10	
0702	YENNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,288.99	30,366.21	
0702	YULISA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,656.29	30,578.91	
0702	DIONISIA ALTAGRACIA CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,530.74	27,704.46	
0702	BENANCIA RODRIGUEZ CONCE	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,365.05	29,869.15	
0702	AURA CUESTE MOLINA TIENO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,318.36	22,916.84	
0702	NORMA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,118.44	27,116.76	
0702	ERIDANIA DE LOS ANGELES DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0702	GILENNY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA OSORIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,130.71	28,104.49	
0702	GRIQUELY FRANSICA ABREU REYES	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,606.31	31,578.89	
0702	BENJAMIN REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,941.55	20,293.69	
0702	RAFAEL VIDAL BURGOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,152.54	4,175.29	
0702	CANDIDA YREUSE RIVAS MARIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,998.18	18,785.58	
0702	EVELINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.86	
0702	MARIA ROSALINA HURTADO GIL	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,931.88	3,501.84	5,970.00
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,809.22	18,417.78	
0702	CARIEL LANTUIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,938.99	18,367.16	
0702	MARILY CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	10,251.74	2,828.41	
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO ARNAUD BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	27,027.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,052.65	14,969.37	
0702	BEYNA EVELINE ROSARIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	11,014.48	2,828.41	
0702	YDENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,990.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,286.85	15,396.75	
0702	CLARA YVES OVALLES BLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,620.01	17,340.35	
0702	PEDRO ARISMENDY FAMILIA MARIA	ESC PRIM LOS URUUS MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,480.71	9,255.85	15,949.87	
0702	PEDRO ARISMENDY FAMILIA MARIA	ESC PRIM LOS URUUS VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	23,905.54	1,301.18	
0702	DIONISIO ANTONIO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	
0702	ZOLA ADESI COLON URRUTIO	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,979.59	0.00	2,597.86	6,395.03	34,123.00	
0702	DIONISIO ANTONIO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	23,798.97	4,175.29	
0702	NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	4,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,700.93	1,234.83	4,335.87	16,002.73	
0702	SOCORRO ALEJANDRINA BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.10	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	1,821.05	17,360.71	
0702	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,268.15	1,636.54	
0702	CARMEN NIEVES CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,839.18	15,944.58	
0702	KRIMLIDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,240.10	3,501.84	
0702	GLORIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,209.84	1,842.02	25.00	694.82	1,718.90	266.31	735.98	1,716.48	0.00	1,545.80	11,342.31	3,701.69	
0702	MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,470.21	1,636.54	
0702	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA PERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,311.68	3,501.84	
0702	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,034.88	1,636.54	
0702	LUIS ELIAS GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	10,398.48	2,828.41	
0702	NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	4,548.85	21,808.75	
0702	SOCORRO ALEJANDRINA BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,331.68	1,636.54	
0702	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,363.66	1,636.54	
0702	CARMEN NIEVES CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	
0702	CANDIDA ROSALIA ADAMES MARQUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	
0702	KRIMLIDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,393.84	3,501.84	
0702	GLORIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,090.72	0.00	0.00	720.10	1,781.44	276.00	762.76	1,778.93	0.00	1,482.86	24,690.72	3,856.37	
0702	MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	1,636.54	
0702	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,640.46	1,636.54	
0702	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA PERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,406.44	1,636.54	
0702	FATIMA WALIKRI SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	2,170.74	2,828.41	
0702	YARILYS PEREZ MARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.35	25.00	1,060.83	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	6,912.36	35,684.70	
0702	NURIS CICILIA FERREIRAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,011.99	24,223.21	
0702	MAXIMO ANTONIO REYNOSO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,362.47	3,501.84	
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.84	12,809.12	
0702	MARGARITA ZUNILDA BLOI SE OVALLES DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	9,082.13	1,636.54	
0702	LOURDES DEL CARMEN MERCADO CAMILO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,475.00	1,636.54	
0702	SANTAGO FELIX INDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	12,480.14	1,636.54	
0702	CLARA MARGARITA ROQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	2												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	ANILDA HORTENCIA PAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	1,556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,039.03	2,963.10	16,340.31
0702	FRANCISCO GUILLERMO SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,947.64	2,828.43	3,550.84
0702	MARTA REGINA MOREL PERAZA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,514.29	5,387.47	28,720.91
0702	CARLOS JOSE CRUZ ARREU	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,709.54	5,387.47	23,529.66
0702	DANIELA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	LUZ DIVINA GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,661.31	5,387.47	30,573.89
0702	FRANCISKA MADEIRINE RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	BRIAN S GENEVEVA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	42,282.24	712.93	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	923.76	3,447.64	7,547.69	6,433.47	34,734.61
0702	MARIA CRISTINA VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	31,616.91
0702	SANDRA MARGALI FERNANDEZ DIVERSE DE DUSLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	1,847.52	4,093.04	10,635.60	5,654.83	26,361.36
0702	EDUARDO JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	5,387.47	31,216.91
0702	MIRNELY ALTABARRACIA JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,615.31	5,387.47	29,619.89
0702	BINA CONCEPCION MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	57,121.68	1,075.14	25.00	1,639.39	4,055.44	433.62	1,736.50	4,049.93	3,400.89	46,804.75	5,539.19	10,316.91	
0702	WILSON RAFAEL ARREU ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	ERIK RAMON HICANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,940.05	5,387.47	31,293.15
0702	JUANA ALTABARRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	5,501.84	19,572.96
0702	JUANA BAUTISTA HENRIQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,514.25	5,501.84	19,448.63
0702	MARGARITA ZUNILDA BLOQUE OVALLES DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	5,636.54	20,269.66
0702	LUISODIS DEL CARMEN MERCADO CAMILO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	5,636.54	19,931.10
0702	SANTAGO FELIX INOA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,729.79	5,636.54	19,788.97
0702	MIRIA MEGUELINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,970.40	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,110.54	5,501.84	13,792.34
0702	SULVI MARGARITA ROQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	1,207.31	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,836.81	5,771.22	20,827.81
0702	CLARA VIRGEN RICHARDO LORA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,713.68	5,636.54	19,616.10
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,224.64	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,763.94	5,501.84	16,138.94
0702	TIBRETTA ALTABARRACIA MOREL ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	3,302.32	4,680.44	5,501.84	18,222.44
0702	GRISDELIS PATRICIA BRITO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,660.11	5,636.54	3,123.65
0702	BRISDA ANT. I. DE LOS MELAGROS GARCIA FUERTEGENT DE LER	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	5,636.54	20,131.10
0702	DAYA MARIA YSABEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,290.19	5,636.54	6,493.07
0702	MARIA MARGARITA HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	5,636.54	19,345.90
0702	ALEJANDRINA DEL PILAR BRITO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,928.16	5,636.54	6,855.60
0702	JANET DEL CARMEN BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	14,834.68	5,636.54	8,949.08
0702	GUILLERMINA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR DUSLA DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,433.17	5,636.54	17,350.39
0702	JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,737.86	5,636.54	18,545.90
0702	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,281.45	4,533.42	5,771.22	20,531.22
0702	CRISTINA RICHARDO YNDIALECO DE ORTIGA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	5,636.54	19,793.10
0702	YSIDRO DE JESUS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,627.81	5,636.54	1,155.95
0702	ADELEFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,455.66	5,636.54	19,331.10
0702	FELICITA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,799.50	5,636.54	13,284.34
0702	EDITA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,799.94	5,501.84	17,026.92
0702	VICTOR ANTONIO MANUEL FERRERIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,929.93	5,501.84	18,072.96
0702	MARIA SODORIO MARTINEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,688.11	5,636.54	6,095.45
0702	DIAMARIS ALTABARRACIA POLONIA PERA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,422.87	1,639.26	25.00	700.94	1,734.02	268.65	742.46	1,731.38	0.00	1,405.62	24,322.87	5,734.25	20,724.20
0702	LUIS ALFREDO BLANCO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,653.66	5,636.54	20,131.10
0702	CANDIDA ALTABARRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,089.70	5,636.54	19,694.06
0702	ANGELITA MERCEDES CACERES GARCIA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,272.4		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	MARIA VELISSE GARCIA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	6,911.81	5,387.47	28,323.91
0702	MARY LUZ JIMENEZ TIFA		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	6,911.81	5,387.47	31,619.89
0702	EMILIA ALTAGRACIA GIL HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	AMALIA ALEXANDRA ESPINAL OLIVERO		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	GLADIS MARIA DIAZ GUERRERO		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	MARTHA ANDREINA SANTOS HENRIQUEZ		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,488.05	5,387.47	28,747.15
0702	VANELEY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	5,387.47	30,466.11
0702	ISMAEL GONZALEZ TEJADA		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	8,465.56	5,387.47	26,769.64
0702	LUISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BLANCO		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	29,170.91
0702	PIERO LUIS JIMANIAN GOMEZ		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,768.66	5,387.47	24,466.34
0702	GLADIS MARILEY TEJADA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	FRANKLIN JOSE MARTINEZ MATA		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	3,056.95	4,657.05	27,401.17
0702	MILEIDY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO HIDALGO		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,622.00	6,636.54	17,761.76
0702	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN DE J PANTALEON AGUIARVIVAS		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,154.38	2,029.85	1,636.54	11,123.20
0702	JOSEFA RAMONA MARTINA PAULINO GUZMAN		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	2,686.14	6,636.54	21,087.62
0702	MARIA FROIRA MAGDOLINE RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ DE DIAZ		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.54	6,023.05	6,636.54	17,760.71
0702	ANDREA MARGARITA OSORIO ROSARIO		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,962.34	6,636.54	7,821.42
0702	JOANA TRINIDAD DE JESUS PANTALEON PANTALEON		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	6,636.54	20,131.10
0702	ROSAMENA MARIA SANCHEZ VALENTIN		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.43	4,934.74	
0702	MENIVIA ABREU JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.43	4,934.74	
0702	LUJAN ALTAGRACIA LORA LUISA		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,750.26	1,475.10	3,367.38	14,586.90
0702	RAMON FERMIN SANCHEZ TAVARES		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,145.56	6,636.54	14,639.20
0702	LUISIA MERCEDES CAMILO CANAAN		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,797.18	3,501.84	12,305.70
0702	ARIDIA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	196.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,398.42	2,893.73	16,080.04	
0702	CARMEN OVALLE ALVAREZ		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	14,737.74	4,657.05	15,720.38
0702	RAMON MARTIN GARCIA MARTI		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,541.66	6,636.54	12,242.10
0702	FRESA RAMONA ORTIZ		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,596.98	6,636.54	15,186.78
0702	PIOR O ALIZA ALTAGRACIA REYES PARRA		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.38	4,201.90	4,009.25	6,636.54	15,775.31
0702	VIRGILIA NATIVIDAD MORENTO PARRA		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,452.66	6,636.54	19,331.10
0702	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA DE JESUS		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	6,636.54	19,331.10
0702	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCARDO GARCIA		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,636.54	17,215.76	
0702	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR POLANCO		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,581.51	6,636.54	10,202.25
0702	MARTINA OVALLES		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,841.66	6,636.54	12,942.10
0702	LUJAN ALTAGRACIA DURAN CORONDO DE JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,445.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.39	0.00	1,509.74	14,410.12	3,865.95	11,135.39
0702	LOURDES MARIA RESTUYO ORTIZ		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,689.85	6,636.54	17,089.91
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA DISLA YNTE		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	1,948.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,724.67	3,501.84	13,178.21
0702	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	10,581.91	2,963.30	8,797.45
0702	REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,614.56	2,828.43	5,883.92
0702	ARIELYNA RAMIREZ GARCIA		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	196.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,576.65	2,893.73	16,080.04
0702	ENGELIS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,797.28	2,828.43	7,701.30
0702	WILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,624.85	3,367.38	12,197.19
0702	CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.43	17,127.74
0702	YNES ARGENTINA ALMONTE PEREZ		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	42,292.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	453.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,533.88	19,398.42	4,433.47	22,883.42
0702	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ OVALLES		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	2,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	19,668.76	5,926.23	19,089.36
0702	MARIA YSABEL OVALLES FERREIRAS		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	2,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,627.99	5,926.23	34,130.73
0702	GENOVEVA ADALGISA MARQUEZ REYES		ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,1						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0702	LOUISES MARIA BUSTILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADEINTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,478.86	3,636.54	18,304.30			
0702	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,099.05	2,363.30	17,340.35				
0702	AURELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ROSAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADEINTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,362.56	2,828.41	15,135.92			
0702	REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADEINTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,851.28	2,828.41	8,647.02			
0702	CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	7,939.49	2,828.41	10,558.99				
0702	MILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADEINTRO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,279.35	1,367.16	17,742.65			
0702	ENGELS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,406.66	2,828.41	13,091.82				
0702	CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,525.07	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	8,395.64	4,071.88	18,234.04			
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS FRIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,620.48	3,636.54	10,363.28			
0702	SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,636.05	2,961.30	17,741.35			
0702	OLILIA LUZIA HERNANDEZ ESCARO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,156.66	2,828.41	16,341.82			
0702	JUAN LUIS INFANTE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,696.85	1,367.16	15,325.15			
0702	LUIS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	1,418.26	2,828.41	15,080.22			
0702	MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,672.28	2,828.41	12,023.20			
0702	YESSENIA MARGARITA TEJADA BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,539.05	2,693.73	9,078.52			
0702	SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCARO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,736.28	2,828.41	16,762.20			
0702	IGNACIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,539.49	2,828.41	15,963.99			
0702	PEDRO PABLO VARGAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,565.49	2,828.41	10,932.99			
0702	JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,693.73	15,266.13			
0702	SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	21,041.12	1,232.48	10,000.00			
0702	ADRIANA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,456.06	2,693.73	11,122.34			
0702	MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,152.95	2,693.73	14,464.81			
0702	CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.26	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	20,352.55	4,206.37	7,158.00			
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS FRIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	13,001.82			
0702	OLILIA LUZIA HERNANDEZ ESCARO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,313.30	2,828.41	14,175.12			
0702	MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,694.50	2,828.41	15,803.98			
0702	JUAN LUIS INFANTE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,800.00	3,367.16	7,132.00			
0702	WILLIAM DANILU ENCARNACION POLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,601.93	3,367.16	20,399.17			
0702	MATIAS ORTEGA RICHARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,027.15	2,828.41	7,431.33			
0702	MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,956.46	2,828.41	12,542.02			
0702	YESSENIA MARGARITA TEJADA BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0702	SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCARO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,123.36	2,828.41	14,175.12			
0702	CISAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,672.16	2,693.73	10,945.44			
0702	JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,113.68	2,693.73	14,483.93			
0702	SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	17,414.93	3,242.48	3,726.29			
0702	ADRIANA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,693.66	2,693.73	8,923.94			
0702	MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0702	DORIS ALTARGACIA LLANOS ALMONTE DE REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,362.18	2,693.73	3,255.42			
0702	BELIGIDA MERCEDES REYNOSO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	8,077.50	2,828.41	10,420.08			
0702	ANA MERCEDES ROQUE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,741.38	3,636.54	15,042.38			
0702	FLORINDA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	617.31	1,626.35	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,363.86	3,501.84	19,641.02			
0702	CARMEN ANTONIA BRITON FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,814.97	3,367.16	12,987.13			
0702	ROSENY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES MERCEDES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.99	5,387.47	31,420.21			
0702	RUDIANIA DEL CARMEN GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,118.99	5,387.47	31,116.21			
0702	DOLIA MARGARITA GERMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,423.29	5,387.47	26,811.91			
0702	ANA MERCEDES ROQUE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	3,636.54	19,731.10			
0702	NANCY RAQUEL SANCHEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	837.25	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	27,075.16	3,636.54	11,610.40			
0702	FLORINDA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA</																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0702	FRANCISCA MARGARITA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	12.005.05	5.636.54	11.727.71			
0702	JUAN LUGIO ABREU	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	1.152.74	25.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.222.38	2.911.63	3.967.16	17.348.61			
0702	MARIA VICTORIA ARIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	923.76	2.381.45	20.780.88	3.771.21	8.877.74			
0702	CRISTINA MARGARITA PAEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	607.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	2.298.12	3.501.84	20.608.76			
0702	BERNARDINA ANTONIA DULONE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.566.31	3.367.16	18.455.69			
0702	MARIA RAMONA ASSUNCIÓN CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.174.02	7.374.70	3.367.16	14.647.30			
0702	MARIA ELAUTERIA ESCAÑO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.866.31	3.367.16	18.155.69			
0702	ELIAS RAFAEL FERREIRAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38.758.72	354.20	25.00	1.112.38	2.751.87	426.35	1.178.27	2.747.99	0.00	2.315.65	7.776.72	5.926.21	30.982.00			
0702	ANA DELIA ALMANZAR REYNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	2.453.45	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	923.76	2.562.62	7.928.76	4.175.29	19.578.52			
0702	ZOLA MIGUELINA MOREL MORILLO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	12.114.88	3.636.54	11.668.88			
0702	ANNY LISSET FAMILIA CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	11.351.29	5.387.47	23.881.01			
0702	LIJANA ACOSTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	11.850.29	5.387.47	23.884.01			
0702	ANA DELIA ALMANZAR REYNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.613.86	20.040.06	4.175.29	6.367.22			
0702	ZOLA MIGUELINA MOREL MORILLO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.015.48	3.636.54	13.768.28			
0702	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0702	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26.357.56	2.813.86	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	923.76	2.624.68	6.577.52	4.335.87	21.760.04			
0702	LIJANA CRISTINA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	1.847.52	2.865.78	10.415.25	2.828.41	8.083.43			
0702	MARTA AMALFI GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	3.435.20	2.693.73	14.182.40			
0702	VICTOR MANUEL REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0702	OLIVY JOSEFINA VALDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94			
0702	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	24.131.77	4.335.87	4.203.79			
0702	LIJANA CRISTINA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.35	11.528.35	2.828.41	6.470.13			
0702	VICTOR MANUEL REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13			
0702	JOSE IGNACIO BAUTISTA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCEL	7.150.00	0.00	0.00	205.21	507.65	78.65	217.36	506.94	0.00	423.57	8.093.24	1.093.24	6.620.18			
0702	AUGIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADEPTIVO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	6.546.10	4.335.87	21.811.46			
0702	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADEPTIVO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	19.279.40	3.501.84	3.613.48			
0702	ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADEPTIVO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.174.02	13.325.32	3.367.16	8.696.68			
0702	ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADEPTIVO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (SUP)	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.35	16.086.97	2.828.41	2.411.51			
0702	SADIEH JOSUE GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADEPTIVO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO I. P.	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	13.514.10	3.636.54	20.269.66			
0702	AUGIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADEPTIVO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	28.257.56	4.335.87	100.00			
0702	LIJANA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	7.750.29	4.335.87	20.856.27			
0702	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.597.43	25.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	16.044.66	3.636.54	13.142.10			
0702	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ORTIGA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	5.205.92	3.636.54	18.576.84			
0702	MATILDE BIENVENIDA ESCAÑO ESCAÑO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	712.91	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.302.32	8.636.47	3.501.84	14.266.41			
0702	ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	5.020.86	3.501.84	19.682.02			
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.220.86	3.501.84	17.875.83			
0702	YOLANY MERCEDES LUINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	11.844.22	3.367.16	10.677.78			
0702	RAMONA LORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	2.828.41	5.166.73	15.667.73			
0702	PILAR DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GIL DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36.966.96	105.55	25.00	1.061.81	2.626.79	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	0.00	2.211.52	4.057.92	5.655.83	32.939.04			
0702	LIJANA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	14.117.35	4.335.87	14.880.21			
0702	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	2.362.38	3.636.54	21.421.38			
0702	BERNARDA MARIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.597.43	25.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	18.530.11	3.636.54	5.248.63			
0702	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ORTIGA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	0.8259	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.375.53	3.636.54	20.498.23			
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	2.547.28	3.907.79	17.712.06			
0702	ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	11.695.11	3.501.84	11.207.77			
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	20.503.70	3.501.84	2.399.18			
0702	DIAMARIS PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.38	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	923.76	2.069.08	9.600.42	2.965.10	5.478.54			
0702	CARMEN ANTONIA BRETTON PESQUERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0702	VIMMOLADA DE FATIMA JIMENEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,530.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,313.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,402.86	18,282.02
0702	ANTONIO MANUEL GIL BUSTO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.53	3,176.08	8,734.34	14,168.54
0702	JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,633.81	20,990.17
0702	JOSE DANIEL DE LUNA TRAVAREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,530.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,313.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,428.74	16,062.74
0702	ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,844.03	17,773.57
0702	LOURDES JOSEFINA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,880.09	17,804.55
0702	INDOENCIA A DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	ESC DIRECTOR	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	3,617.83	19,585.05
0702	DEISY MERCEDES LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	1,975.29	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	923.76	2,462.50	11,521.15	19,162.13
0702	DOLORES JOSELINE INFANTE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,110.24	609.90	25.00	582.90	1,442.03	223.51	617.43	1,440.00	0.00	1,225.33	3,484.40	16,625.84
0702	CRISTALINA DE LOS ANGELES JAQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,031.03	17,346.13
0702	ANA JULIA BLANCO CARDENAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,531.88	15,177.02	41,433.47
0702	DARWIN ATAGRACIA FORTUNA OVALLLES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,613.31	13,619.89
0702	LUIS KELVIN CORNEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,787.09	12,734.21
0702	ADOLFO SA BURGOS BLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,136.39	15,098.81
0702	JUAN CARLOS CAMILO AGOSTA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	12,216.91
0702	FAUSTO DAVID UÑERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,519.29	13,716.03
0702	RITA VANESA GRULLON GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	13,170.91
0702	REINA MARGARITA MEILLES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,718.01	6,880.09	10,762.84
0702	LUCIA MARIA SERRANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,079.96	2,743.62	25.00	794.41	1,965.39	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	21,501.89	4,232.37
0702	EVA MARIA EREDI RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.54	2,140.30
0702	RAMONA TRAVARES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,037.66	16,356.10
0702	ANTONIA RUBIERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,502.18	19,221.08
0702	LUCILA REYES PICHARDO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,836.54	19,731.10
0702	ELOGFINA GUZMAN GONZALEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,354.43	17,712.22
0702	ANA DELIA JOSEFINA REINOSO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,252.66	19,531.10
0702	LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,782.57	16,356.54
0702	ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,540.50	8,240.26
0702	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,450.38	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	2,772.28	4,253.97	23,900.44	3,771.22
0702	MARIA BETANIA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,474.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,074.25	18,524.63
0702	FRANCISCA ATAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAMILO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,420.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,574.41	13,061.84
0702	MARIA YNGINIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,444.22	13,339.54
0702	FRANCISCA DILENIA ESCANO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,760.35	13,022.41
0702	HOLANDA CONCEPCION CASTILLO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,418.96	13,636.54
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,476.50	11,426.58
0702	FARINA ANTONIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	2,000.02	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	259.07	743.63	1,734.31	923.76	2,394.43	15,189.99	3,260.94
0702	TIBERES DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,650.66	20,131.10
0702	ERDITH MARGARITA ELIJAH ACEVEDO URIBE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,420.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,278.14	10,903.97	12,479.79
0702	ANA FRANCISCA FERREIRA ULIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,141.84	0.00	0.00	721.57	1,785.07	276.56	764.31	1,780.56	0.00	1,485.88	17,810.07	8,844.19
0702	MAYRA TRINIDAD BEATO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,962.38	13,636.54
0702	AGUSTINA RUFINA TAPIA MORA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,312.75	14,531.03
0702	FRANCISCA FAUSTINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,050.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,914.31	8,367.16
0702	LUIS ALBERTO CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,650.66	19,336.54
0702	CRISTIAN DE JESUS CASTILLO ROSAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	13,636.54
0702	GISELA ISABEL GERMOSEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,650.66	20,131.10
0702	MARIA VICTORIA ROSEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,650.66	20,131.10
0702	GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,389.70	13,636.54
0702	UNILIDA PASTORA LA PAZ HOEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	6,486.14	17,297.62
0702	ANA TABIANA ROQUE MARTE DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,210.17	13,636.54
0702	JANET RAMONA BRITO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,243.31	13,636.54
0702	AUSTRIANA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	13,636.54
0702	FATIMA ELIZABETH GLOSS RIVAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,253.14	3,690.90	20,173.86
0702	FLORANGEL ATAGRACIA GARCIA LOBA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	8,824.12	14,949.63
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,252.66	19,531.10
0702	JOSE LUIS ORTEGA PALUJUN	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	3,636.54	14,851.56
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,133.86	13,636.54
0702	JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CIBALLOS DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,649.32	1,358.45	25.00	621.34	1,517.10	218.14	658.14	1,514.94	923.76	2,228.24	11,445.32	17,001.91
0702	VIMMOLADA DE FATIMA JIMENEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,866.31	18,155.09
0702	HABINY JASMIN MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,549.61	25.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24</						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	OLANIRVY ALTABRACIA GARCIA SALCIDO DE RODRIGUEZ	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA REINOSO PEÑA	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	60,238.64	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	6,820.75	7,289.21	41,492.13
0702	YOHANNA WERBERIS MORALES JIMENEZ	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	6,727.48	6,995.01	35,268.72
0702	XIOMARA JACQUELINE GOMEZ ROJAS	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	JUAN BASTIATA GONZALEZ BRITO	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	6,820.75	7,289.21	41,492.13
0702	ERIC ESTARLIN ESPAILLAT LANTIGUA	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,736.21	6,995.01	32,274.09
0702	ANILUPO JOSE GUZMAN SEVERINO	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	22,142.58	6,995.01	19,868.62
0702	JOSE LUIS GUZMAN UÑERA	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	54,682.32	2,616.10	25.00	1,569.38	3,882.44	433.62	1,662.34	3,876.98	0.00	3,256.72	32,709.64	8,193.04	21,972.68
0702	HANSEL MIGUEL CRUZ GARCIA	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.01	35,563.81
0702	GREGORY ENMANUEL ALMANZAR GUANTE	UC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZEN0 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,447.39	6,995.01	35,963.81
0702	JUANA ALTABRACIA BURGOS RAMIREZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	3,074.27	28,471.56	5,107.72	4,932.12
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	1,091.56	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,208.10	4,657.05	24,250.02
0702	ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	731.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,475.55	17,889.62	4,014.70	8,367.38
0702	PHONY MYGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,833.07	1,764.81	25.00	884.91	2,189.15	371.16	937.33	2,186.06	923.76	2,771.00	13,915.67	4,714.37	16,016.40
0702	YESSICA ALTABRACIA ROSARIO PERA	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	3,034.82	3,211.76	17,070.78
0702	DAVID RAFAEL REYES DEL CARMEN	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,702.63	0.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	531.44	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	6,624.34	7,287.04	20,421.54
0702	EDDY MIGUEL SOSA OVALLE	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	21,931.54	3,532.94	971.15
0702	JOSEFINA CONSUELO RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.99	0.00	1,427.65	3,836.00	3,693.52	20,320.44
0702	JOSE DANIEL TORIBIO ALMANZAR	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,380.48	2,559.30	25.00	1,560.72	3,861.03	433.62	1,653.17	3,855.58	0.00	3,238.89	37,187.71	8,150.21	47,192.77
0702	MERCEDIS MARIA GONZALEZ UÑERA	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,987.24	2,673.48	25.00	1,578.13	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.61	3,898.60	0.00	3,274.74	20,381.44	8,238.31	34,603.80
0702	HUGOIBERTO MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.12	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.43	923.76	3,654.90	6,989.32	9,961.14	39,353.00
0702	IRABAGBITA YINACUJADA GABRIEL GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,602.89	1,884.69	25.00	1,421.60	3,521.81	433.59	1,507.93	3,516.84	0.00	2,956.53	17,885.31	7,472.77	31,617.26
0702	MARIAELENA RODRIGUEZ BETANCOS DE RIVAS	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,861.76	1,859.26	25.00	1,444.93	3,527.18	433.62	1,424.60	3,522.50	923.76	3,718.29	7,400.31	7,081.90	39,461.43
0702	CINTHIA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ SOSA DE ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,361.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,055.77	20,388.72	6,693.07	23,727.04
0702	MARIA ALTABRACIA HIDALGO IRIEZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	2,134.34	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,623.01	8,702.38	6,693.07	35,409.38
0702	JOSE MIGUEL HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,623.01	24,713.54	6,693.07	35,309.72
0702	IVELUSE DEL CARMEN ADAMES FERREIRAS	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	0.00	0.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,607.01	4,196.95	6,693.07	39,914.85
0702	NURIS JOSEFINA RIVAS REYNOSO	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	6,472.80	6,995.01	35,538.40
0702	SANTA CECILIA GONZALEZ PEÑA	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	22,336.89	6,995.01	19,644.13
0702	MARIA ALFONCINA MARTI UÑERA	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,808.85	6,995.01	32,302.10
0702	JACQUELINE ALTABRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	ARGELIA TERESITA DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	6,995.01	36,824.62
0702	JOSE STAHN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	ALEXANDRA ALTABRACIA ALMANZAR ARIAS	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,901.39	6,995.01	37,109.81
0702	JOSE ANDRES JOAQUIN BRITO	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ADAMES	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	CECILIA GERMANIA BRITO SANTOS	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,998.41	6,995.01	37,012.79
0702	LUIS DELIA DIAZ MONEGRO	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	LUIS ALTABRACIA ROSA GABRIEL	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	HELIO ESTEBAN ROSA ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	MARIA LUCILA RAMIREZ CRUEZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,739.11	6,995.01	34,271.89
0702	ELIA MERCEDES ACOSTA MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,810.61	6,995.01	36,200.10
0702	JOSELUISA ALTABRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	OSCAR ANTONIO OVALLE ALVAREZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,421.11	6,995.01	22,990.09
0702	ANDRES ISMAEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	PAOLA ENEIDA HERNANDEZ VALENTIN	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	ANDERSON MIGUEL MARTINEZ RAGE	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0702	CELINE ALTABRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	58,784.89	1,203.37	25.00	1,687.13	4,173.73	433.62	1,787.06	4,147.85	923.76	4,422.95	27,302.30	8,175.20	31,482.50
0702	JOEL ANTONIO TAVIERAS SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMENTO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	5,971.78	6,995.01	36,039.42
0702	RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	34,118.80	0.00	0.00	982.08	2,429.53	376.41	1,040.25	2,426.11	0.00	2,092.33	22,452.11	3,212.05	11,768.60
0702	RAFAELA ALTABRACIA NUÑEZ OSORIO	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,874.82	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,638.46	4,335.87	21,719.10
0702	MARIA ALTABRACIA GARCIA SALCIDO	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	19,564.99	4,335.87	8,792.32
0702	ALEJANDRO RADHAMES CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,551.55	4,175.29	24,755.73
0702	ANGELA YSABEL GUADALUPE ALMANZAR ESTRELLA	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0702	JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	881.55	0.00	208.36	515.45	79.86	220.70	154.71	0.00	429.06	1,449.52	5,810.48
0702	MARILENLA ALVAREZ BRITO	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.10	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	841.13	1,059.63	2,186.47
0702	MARIA AMPARO REYNOSO SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.01	134.31	371.18	865.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,186.01
0702	RAFAEL GUSTAVO JIMENEZ HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	33,208.12	4,676.62	25.00	953.07	2,357.78	365.29	1,009.53	2,354.46	0.00	1,987.60	7,606.43	5,077.53
0702	GUANILDA JOSEFINA TEJADA PERA	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	30,945.75	3,884.19	25.00	888.14	2,197.15	340.40	940.75	2,194.05	0.00	1,853.89	10,282.62	4,731.60
0702	YENESLEY ATLAGRACIA PAEZ DIAZ	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	5,716.31	1,532.84
0702	JOSE OMAR SANTOS RIOS	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	28,357.56	2,894.06	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	9,701.94	4,335.87
0702	NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,634.82	3,211.76
0702	EMELINDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,489.69	3,211.76
0702	DAYANARA CONCEPCION TAVERAS DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	929.76	2,831.41	17,466.07	6,690.37
0702	KARIN DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ COLLADO	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,359.92	2,558.86	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.05	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	923.76	4,220.53	14,020.36	8,289.19
0702	ANA ANTONIA NUÑEZ OSORIA	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,359.92	2,743.81	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.05	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	923.76	4,220.53	23,193.54	3,236.18
0702	RUBEN DARIO TEJADA JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,359.92	2,743.81	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.05	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	923.76	4,220.53	15,539.92	6,889.19
0702	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARTINEZ COLLADO	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,260.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	14,367.37	8,289.07
0702	ROSABELA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	9,884.58	6,395.01
0702	ARIELDA JOSE ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,400.39	6,395.01
0702	JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	17,066.47	3,372.34
0702	HILDA LUCIA JIMENEZ COLON	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	17,066.47	3,372.34
0702	JUAN ANTONIO LIRIANO VALDEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	27,207.28	4,175.29
0702	JUAN LUISLO ABREU	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	1,693.52
0702	CANDIDA YELICE RIVAS MARIA	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	17,217.95	16,159.81
0702	HEMETH ALVAREZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	73,825.57	4,335.87
0702	ANTONIA YOKAIRA BATISTA DE GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	923.76	2,438.47	4,939.18	1,814.11
0702	JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,010.61	3,372.34
0702	MATIAS ORTEGA RICHARDO	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,844.54	3,372.34
0702	HILDA LUCIA JIMENEZ COLON	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	7,291.63	3,372.34
0702	ALEXANDRO BATISTA JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	11,152.81	3,372.34
0702	HUGUILLINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,065.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,170.54	3,372.34
0702	ANA LUISA CEPIN GONZALEZ DE DIAZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	24,805.88	0.00	0.00	731.93	1,761.22	272.86	754.10	1,758.74	0.00	1,466.03	13,732.12	7,952.82
0702	DIODRI ALTAGRACIA LLANOS ALMONTE DE REYES	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	396.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,100.10	16,149.87	3,211.76
0702	WILLIAMS DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,603.51	3,211.76
0702	AULICA MARGARITA BRITO TEJADA DE UORA	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,875.65	6,395.01
0702	NERLY ATLAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN CORNEL PERA	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,594.17	6,395.01
0702	ADRIAN ALBERTO DE JESUS CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	17,047.09	6,395.01
0702	LUIS RAFAEL LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,808.71	6,395.01
0702	VILUMILANDA CONCEPCION PRIAS BAEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,408.39	6,395.01
0702	CARIBEL MIGUELINA ACOSTA DIAZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	13,110.50	6,395.01
0702	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0702	FRANCISKA JOSEFINA PERA PARRA	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0702	LUIS EMILIO GUZMAN SALCEDO	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,759.89	6,395.01
0702	VIRGENOTA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0702	VILCELY MILANDA GARCIA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,395.01	6,395.01
0702	FRANILY MARIA ADAMES ROQUE	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0702	CENELLY MARIA BATISTA ORTEGA DE ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0702	RUBEN DARIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,034.64	6,395.01
0702	JUNIOR MIGUEL JIMENEZ RUBIERA	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	22,800.44	6,395.01
0702	MARTA CAROLINA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	52,581.76	3,905.11	25.00	1,509.10	3,733.30	433.62	1,132.59	3,728.05	0.00	13,031.46	7,894.97	33,548.30
0702	MARIA MARGARITA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,707.61	6,395.01
0702	MARIA ATLAGRACIA GARCIA SALCEDO	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,803.91	5,801.52	20,306.04
0702	MARIA MIGUELINA AQUINO	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	15,276.10	4,175.29
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERATA	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,466.45	22,958.30
0702	JUAN ANTONIO LIRIANO VALDEZ	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.93	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,916.34	4,175.29
0702	YELISEE AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ AYBAR	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	16,810.65	4,175.29
0702	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	27,287.28	4,175.29
0702	VICTOR JOSE ACEVEDO DILONE	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	5,820.09	4,335.87
0702	MARTIN ALVAREZ	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,155.54	4,175.29
0702	RICARDO MARIA DE LA LUZ RIVAS PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	2,420.88	25,917.08

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0702	ROSABEA SANCHEZ QUEVAS	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	921.76	2,100.15	1,420.01	3,211.76	17,585.19				
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	2,106.43	2,632.82	3,211.76	18,370.78				
0703	RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,354.84	4,373.88	25.00	808.31	2,148.09	322.80	919.75	2,145.07	921.76	2,736.82	11,596.08	4,625.96	18,658.76				
0702	NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,886.80	0.00	0.00	935.13	2,263.96	350.75	969.36	2,260.77	0.00	1,884.51	13,931.26	4,875.48	17,905.54				
0702	ARSENIA MARIA URRERA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,357.56	2,463.12	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	14,522.15	4,335.87	13,835.41				
0702	GLIANIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA PEÑA	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	31,457.04	0.00	0.00	902.82	2,233.45	346.03	956.29	2,230.30	921.76	2,782.87	13,481.73	4,809.78	17,875.31				
0702	MILEDI ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TEJADA DE TORIBIO	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,585.53	13,365.46	4,496.47	16,042.38				
0702	JOSE OMAR SANTOS RIOS	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO F.J.H.R. DE MEDIA	28,783.64	0.00	0.00	826.09	2,043.64	316.62	875.02	2,040.76	921.76	2,624.87	20,291.67	4,401.02	8,491.97				
0702	NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,602.53	3,211.76	15,403.09					
0702	EMELINDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,675.82	3,211.76	18,329.78				
0702	FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	25,999.70	4,232.27	1,680.26				
0702	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GIL GARCIA	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.02	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	7,605.70	7,736.32	43,858.02				
0702	DEVYANNA ELIZABETH FERREIRA LIRIANO	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,135.28	2,738.98	25.00	1,588.12	3,928.80	433.62	1,682.10	3,921.27	0.00	3,295.31	22,171.63	8,285.19	33,159.05				
0702	LUIS RAMON NICASIO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,735.84	1,903.46	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	3,526.27	0.00	2,964.39	14,811.56	7,491.43	34,924.28				
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,564.06	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	921.76	3,804.05	7,733.94	7,289.21	40,578.94				
0702	FRANCISCA ANJULMAR ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,061.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,887.65	6,395.01	36,923.59				
0702	RODY KARINA DIAZ GERMAN	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,061.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,949.77	6,395.01	33,115.43				
0702	JOSE ANEURY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,061.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,900.39	6,395.01	37,309.81				
0702	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	48,312.88	1,564.06	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	921.76	3,804.05	6,605.94	7,289.21	43,706.94				
0702	ANATILIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ TIFA	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,081.09	6,991.14	25,128.12				
0702	JUAN MANUEL DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	46,212.32	1,267.60	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	921.76	3,679.90	6,112.81	6,991.14	40,079.51				
0702	CAMELO ALBERTO CARLOS ORTIGA	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	46,212.32	1,129.04	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,847.52	4,603.66	6,618.01	6,991.14	39,794.31				
0702	PLINANTONIO BAEZ ALMANZAR	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	4,874.52	6,693.07	39,237.24				
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REINOSO DIAZ	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	921.76	3,505.77	13,663.88	6,693.07	30,447.88				
0702	MARIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	5,802.76	6,693.07	38,309.00				
0702	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CRUZ SALAZAR	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	19,051.07	6,693.07	25,058.19				
0702	RAISA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GONZALEZ	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	42,061.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	921.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	6,395.01	36,824.62				
0702	MARILENNY JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR	UC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IJC	42,061.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.65	6,395.01	36,723.39				
0703	YOKALI ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,495.38	3,636.54	10,895.38				
0703	ROSA YNES DEL OBRE DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,725.26	5,968.59	3,367.16	16,053.41				
0703	ADRIANA LEOLINA PICHARDO MARIA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	187.15	0.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,771.28	4,097.78	3,367.16	6,456.51				
0703	OZEMA VASSALLO MENDEZ DE PEÑA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	ORIENTADOR	24,644.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,480.60	3,771.22	19,844.04				
0703	ZOLA CATALINA LEONARDO MOYA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,231.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,523.88	17,508.43	4,433.47	24,773.81				
0703	MARICATHY DIOGREIRA QUEZADA LEONARDO	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	32,255.55	6,183.47	8,263.95				
0703	SADHY'S ZOLA QUEZADA LEONARDO	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	29,617.58	6,183.47	15,902.80				
0703	PAULA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	41,401.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	26,123.95	6,308.46	15,277.41				
0703	BETHANIA FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFMA)	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	41,401.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	16,947.72	6,308.46	24,453.64				
0703	JOSEFINA FRIAS GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,120.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	1,847.52	6,336.69	43,684.20	11,152.15	31,851.56				
0703	JUAN FRANCISCO MARIA PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,120.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	1,847.52	6,336.69	51,802.52	11,152.15	23,673.24				
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ HILARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	921.76	5,750.00	19,123.98	10,760.96	53,657.00				
0703	JOANA REYNOSO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	28,120.70	10,760.96	44,668.28				
0703	ANA DELIA RODRIGUEZ ROSAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	921.76	5,412.93	55,150.39	11,152.15	20,385.19				
0703	FELIX ANTONIO SUAREZ DEL OBRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	16,837.87	10,760.96	54,141.11				
0703	VIRGINIA ZAPATA BEATO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	55,249.73	11,543.33	23,042.81				
0703	RAMON EMILIO MEJIA ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	921.76	5,750.00	36,900.75	10,760.96	35,878.23				
0703	JAVIER FRANCISCO ROSARIO SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO																		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	MARCELA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.08	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,726.08	4,527.35	3,501.84	18,375.31
0701	ALBA GIL DE JESUS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,301.50	6,018.03	1,367.16	16,003.02
0701	GLADIRIA RAFAELA CASILLAN	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0701	ANTONIO ROJAS MAYAS	ESC NOCT SABANA GRANDE 07-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,307.56	2,018.42	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	1,847.52	3,548.45	16,113.82	4,835.87	12,243.74
0701	MARLENI LUCIA HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA	ESC NOCT YABA ABAO 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,018.03	1,367.16	16,003.02
0701	CANDIDA MARQUELLOS NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT YABA ABAO 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	1,771.32	10,000.00
0701	ELVA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	10,700.03	4,014.70	15,556.99
0701	MANUEL DE JESUS MORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,542.99	3,636.54	14,131.10
0701	LUIZ MARIA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,342.59	3,636.54	16,441.17
0701	BENVENIDA ROJAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,952.66	3,636.54	17,831.10
0701	JUANA TAVAREZ DEL ORBE DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	20,745.65	3,771.32	3,918.99
0701	LUCILA ANTONIA PAREDES PRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,864.18	3,636.54	14,919.18
0701	JUANA MARIA VARGAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0701	RAFAEL VENTURA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,471.86	3,636.54	19,345.00
0701	MARIA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,432.54	3,636.54	1,331.52
0701	ANGELA MILAGROS PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	10,623.05	3,636.54	13,160.71
0701	ENEROLISA ROSA CONCEPCION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,338.86	3,636.54	16,444.00
0701	JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,000.90	3,636.54	17,773.86
0701	MARGARITA ALMONTE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,600.90	3,636.54	20,173.86
0701	MARGARITA GLOBIVIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0701	ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,271.81	3,636.54	11,511.91
0701	JOYARLES DEL PILAR ROSA CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	3,127.14	3,636.54	20,656.62
0701	BOSAMANA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,952.49	0.00	0.00	687.44	1,700.63	263.48	728.16	1,698.23	0.00	1,440.60	26,826.72	3,662.34	7,125.77
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,952.49	0.00	0.00	687.44	1,700.63	263.48	728.16	1,698.23	0.00	1,440.60	17,550.48	3,662.34	6,402.03
0701	ELISABETH ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,021.85	3,636.54	10,761.91
0701	NELY AQUINO DE LEON DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,634.78	3,636.54	7,448.08
0701	MARIA ESTELA GEREZ GORI	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,501.47	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,492.69	15,936.79	3,771.32	8,727.85
0701	BENIGIDA DE JESUS AQUINO ARACENA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,903.88	2,210.21	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	4,751.12	3,501.84	18,387.74
0701	ANTONIA RAMOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,923.71	3,636.54	6,860.05
0701	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,120.46	3,636.54	4,654.10
0701	GEORGINA ESCOLASTICO ROJAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,690.77	0.00	0.00	653.23	1,611.04	249.60	689.80	1,608.78	1,847.52	3,188.55	4,528.01	1,468.42	18,161.68
0701	MARILUZ RAMOS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	15,609.78	3,501.84	7,291.10
0701	VIVIANA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	17,370.76	3,501.84	5,532.12
0701	HERNIA MERCEDES GOMEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,903.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	16,852.22	3,501.84	6,050.64
0701	SAPALEIA FERREIRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,285.71	3,367.16	14,736.24
0701	ALTAGRACIA ZUNILDA ROSA GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,379.76	3,636.54	15,452.99
0701	ARIEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MALENA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	2,312.17	3,532.34	20,793.99
0701	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,016.28	2,828.41	16,482.20
0701	BERENICE MILAGROS PERALTA GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	14,439.23	3,501.84	6,463.05
0701	SURELY ESTELIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,635.50	2,828.41	16,362.98
0701	ANA LUISA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC/PRIMER CICLO	26,133.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,588.15	13,147.15	4,057.03	13,386.41
0701	MARIA PASQUAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,523.88	14,427.92	6,433.47	27,854.32
0701	YACALAI ADAGUASA REYES, REYES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,190.75	5,387.47	30,042.45
0701	MARISOL VELEZ, RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.74	5,387.47	28,704.46
0701	ANA ESPERANZA ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,096.96	105.15	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	8,759.94	5,055.83	28,237.02
0701	ANTONIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,899.60	5,387.47	22,335.60
0701	ZORAIDA RAQUEL RUIZ, GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0703	YUDELI MERCEDES SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,870.74	2,828.41	16,627.74
0703	ISRAELA LUCILA UREÑA - CORDERO		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,968.99	5,387.47	31,266.21
0703	ESLANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRUJON PEREZ		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,067.83	5,387.47	30,367.37
0703	AMARILIS SANTOS CASTRO		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,401.67	5,387.47	26,831.53
0703	MARCY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUSLEN		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,906.99	5,387.47	30,328.21
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO ARIAS		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CROUSSETT		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0703	YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,433.50	9,846.68	3,905.91	15,698.84
0703	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SEVERINO		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,311.89	3,636.54	8,471.87
0703	IRACELI S ALTAGRACIA DITO GOMEZ		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,686.33	2,828.41	8,812.15
0703	JUAN RAMON BRITO PERALTA		ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	7,332.13	6,683.46	36,731.87
0703	RAMON DE LA CRUZ RONDON		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.87	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	19,602.09	1,097.79	658.15
0703	CARMEN ADRIAGILA DEL ORBE S DE ORBE		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	821.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,804.07	3,367.16	13,217.03
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ACOSTA		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.77	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,210.93	5,387.47	11,811.07
0703	MARIA ARQUIDIANA NUÑEZ PADILLA		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,141.12	478.52	25.00	696.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	10,176.18	3,232.48	10,964.94
0703	ROSA EMILIA CASTRO RAMOS		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,402.16	2,693.75	12,692.44
0703	SUSANA CASTRO RAMOS		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,184.41	10,446.26	2,999.53	9,171.34
0703	MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE OSORIO		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	41,401.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	8,638.64	6,308.46	33,002.72
0703	DELEO JOSEFINA GONZALEZ ROSARIO		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,316.61	5,387.47	26,617.17
0703	RAMON DE LA CRUZ RONDON		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.87	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	7,165.17	1,097.79	13,044.07
0703	CARMEN ADRIAGILA DEL ORBE S DE ORBE		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	13,080.80	3,367.16	8,171.20
0703	MARIA ARQUIDIANA NUÑEZ PADILLA		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,070.74	2,828.41	16,497.74
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ACOSTA		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.79	3,818.26	2,828.41	14,680.22
0703	ROSA EMILIA CASTRO RAMOS		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,209.47	2,693.75	15,312.13
0703	SUSANA CASTRO RAMOS		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-09	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,305.47	2,693.75	16,312.13
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	46,026.88	1,907.01	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	27,134.32	7,092.55	19,812.56
0703	MARIA VELIZ CROUSSETT LOPEZ		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	46,026.88	1,368.45	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	923.76	3,722.14	30,668.38	7,092.55	16,258.50
0703	LIDRENEZ HERNANDEZ MEJIA		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	46,026.88	1,907.01	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	6,754.57	7,092.55	46,172.17
0703	LIZETTE PAREDES CAPELLAN		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,439.76	8,641.42	6,183.47	31,879.06
0703	VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA LIRIANDI		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.15	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	19,431.31	1,654.81	17,781.63
0703	LEINI GABRIEL HERNANDEZ MEJIA		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,033.34	5,387.47	23,202.86
0703	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,006.16	5,672.69	5,387.47	29,562.51
0703	NIURKA ROJAS HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0703	YESSICA MARIA PADILLA VAQUEZ		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,860.99	5,387.47	30,374.21
0703	YODANNY ALTAGRACIA CORDERO VAQUEZ		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,607.37	5,387.47	21,627.83
0703	JOHANNY DIAZ PAYANO		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	43,403.36	1,009.72	25.00	1,245.68	3,081.64	433.62	1,319.46	3,077.36	0.00	2,590.14	12,326.07	6,592.56	31,077.20
0703	YUDELDIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MEJIA		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-09	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	54,719.28	2,623.06	25.00	1,470.44	3,885.07	433.62	1,663.47	3,879.80	0.00	3,258.91	19,428.00	8,198.29	35,291.28
0703	JOSE RAMON PAREDES RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	712.93	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	923.76	3,447.64	23,720.22	6,433.47	18,512.02
0703	MANUEL DE JESUS CROUSSETT HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	14,622.56	6,683.46	29,421.44
0703	LIDRENEZ MARIA FRIAS MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM CABETE MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,424.28	2,828.41	8,074.30
0703	ADRIANA YOLIANA PICHARDO MARIA		ESC PRIM CABETE MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,944.15	2,828.41	10,554.33
0703	KENIA CONCEPCION UREÑA		ESC PRIM CABETE MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,829.81	3,367.16	16,192.17
0703	MARIA CRISTINA TEJADA GENAO		ESC PRIM CABETE MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	46,026.88	1,368.45	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	923.76	3,722.14	10,697.83	7,092.55	36,429.05
0703	JUANA MARTA TAVAREZ DE MORA		ESC PRIM CABETE MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	712.93	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	923.76	3,447.64	17,496.55	6,433.47	24,785.69
0703	JUAN YSIDORO FIGUEROA DURAN		ESC PRIM CABETE MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,403.36	1,009.72	25.00	1,245.68	3,081.64	433.62	1,319.46	3,077.36	0.00	2,590.14	11,248.44	6,592.56	32,154.92
0703	IRIS VERONICA ACOSTA ROJAS		ESC PRIM CABETE MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.15	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depaemento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0703	LUZ MARIA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.84	2,876.35	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,419.76	25,456.36	6,183.47	15,064.18	
0703	GENLY ATLAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0703	YUJANADNA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	37,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,678.94	3,367.16	17,343.04	
0703	CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,251.76	4,335.87	22,033.80	
0703	ANA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTRO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,641.27	3,771.22	10,021.97	
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA CROUSSET FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	1,636.54	22,021.38	
0703	CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96	
0703	CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,613.49	3,636.54	2,170.27	
0703	FATIMA REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,911.36	3,636.54	12,872.40	
0703	EPYFANIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,884.05	3,367.16	3,137.95	
0703	MARIA ATLAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,412.31	3,367.16	17,609.60	
0703	INES FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,960.66	2,693.73	7,666.94	
0703	ROSAMARIA ROSARIO ROSA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,198.28	2,828.41	16,300.20	
0703	LUSETTE ATLAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0703	CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	4,025.05	4,335.87	24,332.51	
0703	ANA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTRO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,436.36	3,771.22	20,248.15	
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA CROUSSET FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10	
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	10,037.00	3,087.79	2,223.24	
0703	CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,528.23	3,636.54	19,255.13	
0703	CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	10,075.14	3,636.54	13,708.62	
0703	EPYFANIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,947.20	3,367.16	11,074.80	
0703	MARIA MINELLY MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,741.63	3,367.16	14,780.37	
0703	ELIADA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	10,958.49	2,828.41	7,539.09	
0703	GUDIONNAY AMARANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,887.42	8,093.73	8,860.18		
0703	OMAR ENRIQUE BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.30	17,943.35	
0703	RAFAEL ANTONIO VALERIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,605.95	4,335.87	21,765.61	
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,452.51	1,786.20	25.00	701.79	1,736.13	268.98	743.36	1,733.68	0.00	1,470.15	3,897.68	3,738.79	20,554.85	
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,807.22	3,367.16	18,714.78	
0703	MARIA YONACIA CORDERO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,841.91	3,367.16	13,189.00	
0703	PABLO ALEXANDER GENAO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,631.81	3,367.16	18,950.17	
0703	CARMEN YESENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,894.66	2,693.73	7,722.94	
0703	PATRIA MINERVA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,264.56	3,367.16	15,767.44	
0703	RAFAEL ANTONIO VALERIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	30,000.00	
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,452.51	0.00	0.00	701.79	1,736.13	268.98	743.36	1,733.68	0.00	1,445.15	6,136.02	3,738.79	18,216.51	
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,950.73	3,367.16	18,471.29	
0703	MARIA YONACIA CORDERO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,944.42	2,828.41	11,554.06	
0703	PABLO ALEXANDER GENAO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,680.20	3,367.16	17,338.80	
0703	LORENA RAULIKA GENAO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	13,268.42	2,693.73	6,349.18		
0703	ANA JULIA IRIBARRI GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,738.66	2,693.73	15,880.94	
0703	ATLAGRACIA DURAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,938.66	2,693.73	15,880.94	
0703	HERNANDO MIREGILDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	6,648.83	4,335.87	21,508.75	
0703	GABRIEL ATLAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,809.58	3,636.54	4,974.18	
0703	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	30,000.00	
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,627.86	3,636.54	17,110.00	
0703	LUCINDA ALVAREZ FRIAS DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,091.82	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,206.05	3,636.54	15,577.71	
0703	GENIS GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,591.68	3,501.84	8,311.20	
0703	ANA RAMONA FERRERA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,043.17	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,095.04	5,125.66	13,871.65	3,636.54	9,912.11	
0703	GUADALUPE DEL ORBE CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL RUO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,6			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	PAULINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,301.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	14,185.76	2,828.41	41,311.72
0703	JOCILYN VARGAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,914.92	2,693.73	10,702.68
0703	GEORGINA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	10,017.71	3,501.84	12,885.67
0703	MILKA JACQUELINE RICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,439.28	2,693.73	4,122.32
0703	DOROTEA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,514.00	2,018.42	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.34	1,847.52	4,076.10	17,680.86	7,885.35	34,833.14
0703	BARBARA ROSA ROSA VICTORIO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,999.31	22,572.56	4,014.70	3,684.44
0703	NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,492.58	3,636.54	29,131.16
0703	JUANA GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,886.86	3,367.35	10,195.14
0703	WENDY ESPERANZA OSORIO CORPOBAN	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,797.28	2,828.41	7,201.30
0703	YANIKSA EDUVIVIS GUZMAN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	5,387.47	31,216.94
0703	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CORPOBAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	7,440.20	6,183.47	33,060.28
0703	ANYELIS DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,960.27	5,387.47	25,332.03
0703	NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,852.66	3,636.54	19,931.10
0703	BARBARA ROSA ROSA VICTORIO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,445.04	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,925.18	3,501.84	18,876.70
0703	JUANA GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	2,979.35	3,367.35	18,042.65
0703	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,752.23	2,828.41	5,746.25
0703	EIV ANGELL SERRANO PAREDES	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,240.15	2,693.73	15,377.45
0703	YUDYKA ANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	9,117.96	6,183.47	31,402.52
0703	DAISY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEBITA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,051.18	0.00	0.00	833.77	2,062.63	316.56	883.16	2,059.73	1,847.52	3,564.45	17,077.28	4,441.92	17,073.00
0703	BILKIS MARIA FIAS ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA CEBITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,089.83	3,367.35	11,933.17
0703	JULIANA CASTRO CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA CEBITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	24,636.36	5,387.47	11,578.84
0703	JUANA MARIA LIRANDO BURGOS DE GARGA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.88	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	6,658.81	3,854.11	18,547.81
0703	LUCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,552.97	3,636.54	13,230.79
0703	NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0703	VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	24,589.94	3,771.22	74.70
0703	FELICITA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,154.80	3,501.84	4,748.08
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	727.17	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,008.25	3,367.35	18,013.75
0703	GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,602.36	3,636.54	13,121.40
0703	MARIA DE JESUS CASTRO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,909.95	3,636.54	19,873.80
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,074.94	3,367.35	11,987.06
0703	JACQUELYN FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,026.15	2,693.73	15,361.45
0703	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BRUNO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,704.20	3,367.35	12,317.80
0703	RAMON CONFESOR RONDON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,163.12	837.25	25.00	1,238.79	3,064.58	439.70	1,312.16	3,060.27	923.76	3,126.64	6,558.47	9,916.48	
0703	FRANCISCA PERALTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,234.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,328.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	17,651.32	6,683.46	26,442.68
0703	SAPAFEL REGALADO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	30,220.67	5,387.47	4,996.53
0703	CONFESORA CASTRO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,975.38	5,387.47	17,259.82
0703	YODELIN DEL CARMEN CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA VILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,781.80	5,387.47	28,453.40
0703	WIZCOTY ROSAS MEREGIDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,048.28	5,387.47	27,186.52
0703	LUCY SELENIA FRIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,591.99	5,387.47	30,643.21
0703	HELFA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	14,715.00	6,183.47	25,805.48
0703	JUANA MARIA LIRANDO BURGOS DE GARGA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.88	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	24,621.40	3,854.11	532.32
0703	LUCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,800.80	3,501.84	10,000.00
0703	ANA YRIS CROUSSET MEREGIDO DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,857.85	3,501.84	13,035.03
0703	NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,887.70	3,636.54	20,132.06
0703	VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	6,551.42	3,771.22	18,113.32
0703	MIRYA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,630.25	3,636.54	6,973.51
0703	FRANCISCA CLARI BELTRANDA BRITO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,471.38	3,636.54	18,110.38
0703	FELICITA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,620.52	3,501.84	18,072.06
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,636.01	2,963.10	17,743.15
0703	GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	5,286.14	3,636.54	18,497.62
0703	MARIA DE JESUS CASTRO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,767.35	3,636.54	7,016.41
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	5,177.99	3,367.35	16,844.41
0703	ROSAMANA KATRINA GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,627.35	2,693.73	7,942.62
0703	CARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,622.66	2,693.73	14,993.94
0703	EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO I.E.	22,902.88	2,1											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoemento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	FAVIGLA ODORLA VILLA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	16.443.95	1.636.54	7.339.85			
0703	VICTOR MANUEL PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	0.00	637.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.302.32	4.931.12	1.501.84	17.987.76			
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA BEATO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.683.76	1.636.54	100.00			
0703	YABELE HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	2.044.72	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.949.95	1.636.54	17.833.81			
0703	ROSAGENA ROSA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	12.095.55	1.501.84	10.807.33			
0703	OLIVER MARIA GONZALEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	8.892.91	1.367.16	13.129.09			
0703	EDWIN AMIN ROSA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	21.736.35	1.367.16	285.65			
0703	SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL OMBE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.000.34	25.00	637.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.226.08	4.929.00	1.501.84	17.973.86			
0703	FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	26.502.62	4.335.87	1.854.94			
0703	JULIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.859.73	1.636.54	17.924.05			
0703	JULIANA TAVERAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.052.66	1.636.54	18.731.10			
0703	ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	637.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	10.330.34	1.501.84	12.563.54			
0703	LUCIA FRIAS ROSARIO DE GENAO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	8.511.07	1.367.16	13.508.93			
0703	ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	16.024.80	1.367.16	5.997.20			
0703	ELADIA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	2.248.66	2.828.41	16.249.82			
0703	MARIA MILAGROS CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	3.471.34	2.693.73	14.146.26			
0703	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37.235.20	139.18	25.00	1.068.65	2.643.70	406.59	1.131.95	2.639.98	0.00	2.225.60	16.255.01	5.093.27	20.980.10			
0703	BERNARDA ROJAS LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37.235.20	139.18	25.00	1.068.65	2.643.70	406.59	1.131.95	2.639.98	0.00	2.225.60	4.571.67	5.093.27	32.963.53			
0703	PATRIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	923.76	3.031.16	6.438.75	1.367.47	28.796.45			
0703	ADELVS MERCEDES MEJIA COSIDERO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	923.76	3.031.16	9.379.67	1.367.47	25.855.51			
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA PAREDES ARROYO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	923.76	3.031.16	3.018.29	1.367.47	32.216.91			
0703	JOVANNY FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	10.240.02	1.367.47	15.995.18			
0703	ANA YRIS CROUSSET MIRELIDIO DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.448.78	25.00	637.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.729.55	1.501.84	19.172.06			
0703	SANDY JOSÉ MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	1.286.73	25.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.45	642.89	1.498.91	0.00	1.170.44	1.310.73	3.232.48	18.021.41			
0703	FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	16.105.62	4.335.87	18.251.04			
0703	JULIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.052.66	1.636.54	20.131.10			
0703	JULIANA TAVERAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	11.945.03	1.636.54	11.838.73			
0703	ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.979.36	0.00	0.00	536.10	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	2.736.05	2.961.10	17.543.35			
0703	ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1.570.74	2.828.41	16.927.74			
0703	INES FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.964.97	3.225.91	2.693.73	14.991.60			
0703	ANA JULIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	7.720.33	2.693.73	9.807.27			
0703	PEDRO RAMON HERRERO TELADA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	25.759.89	4.335.87	2.507.67			
0703	PEDRO RAMON HERRERO TELADA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DIUPI)	28.357.56	2.813.88	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	923.76	2.624.69	6.777.52	4.335.87	21.780.04			
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	4.409.98	1.636.54	19.373.86			
0703	SILENIA MERCEDES MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.149.02	4.479.35	1.367.16	17.542.65			
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DIUPI)	23.783.76	3.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	17.236.17	1.636.54	6.547.50			
0703	VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	23.916.99	4.335.87	4.440.57			
0703	YOLANDA DIAZ PAVANO	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	22.334.43	4.335.87	6.023.13			
0703	ANA DELIA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	14.836.36	1.501.84	8.065.92			
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN LINERA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	4.886.14	1.636.54	20.287.62			
0703	YOLANDA DIAZ PAVANO	ESC PRIM LAS CABOAS VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.813.88	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	923.76	2.624.69	6.777.52	4.335.87	21.980.04			
0703	ADELaida GUTIERREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	2.998.64	25.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.700.93	6.938.52	4.335.87	21.419.04			
0703	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	3.330.83	1.367.16	18.082.17			
0703	ROSA MARIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.168.99	1.367.47	33.066.21			
0703	SILVIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.768.99	1.367.47	31.466.21			
0703	DANIELA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.248.29	1.367.47	30.986.91			
0703	ASDELaida GUTIERREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	5.573.17	4.335.87	22.783.39			
0703	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.4									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.705,47	2.693,73	15.912,13	
0701	ANA ILDA LEONARDO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.011,29	5.387,47	32.216,91	
0701	ANICOLA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.766,33	5.387,47	37.468,87	
0701	GLORIA MADELIN DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	933,76	3.011,16	12.626,05	5.387,47	22.961,15	
0701	ANA HERNANDEZ ROJAS VIDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.629,13	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	20.403,65	4.335,87	7.951,91	
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	17.287,73	1.636,54	6.496,03	
0701	HECTOR VIDAL ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	23.683,76	1.636,54	10.000,00	
0701	CANDIDA ROJAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	23.763,76	1.636,54	20,00	
0701	BEATA MARIA PAREDES RIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	2.362,38	1.636,54	21.421,38	
0701	CLARIBEL GENAO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	9.966,38	1.636,54	14.417,38	
0701	JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUTO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	1.636,54	1.636,54	100,00	
0701	YUDEIKA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.181,74	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	6.595,34	1.636,54	17.188,42	
0701	DORA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,26	1.623,81	2.771,28	4.124,84	4.468,38	1.501,84	18.434,50	
0701	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	933,76	1.964,97	3.222,23	2.693,73	14.388,17	
0701	ALFA IDANNI FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	11.845,66	2.693,73	5.771,94	
0701	VELLA ELISA FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.036,66	2.693,73	15.580,94	
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.370,74	2.828,41	17.127,74	
0701	ARGENTINA BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.370,74	2.828,41	17.127,74	
0701	HENDELIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	2.805,47	2.693,73	14.812,13	
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	ORIENTADOR	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	933,76	1.989,97	1.460,42	2.693,73	14.157,18	
0701	ANA ESTHER PAREDES TAVERA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.011,29	5.387,47	32.216,91	
0701	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	14.309,68	4.335,87	13.988,46	
0701	NEVES GENAO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	15.520,05	1.636,54	8.280,75	
0701	MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,26	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	13.420,30	1.501,84	9.473,78	
0701	BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	26.658,76	0,00	0,00	765,11	1.892,77	293,25	810,43	1.890,11	0,00	1.575,54	8.938,42	4.076,13	18.300,34	
0701	ANA ROSA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,26	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	11.311,46	1.501,84	11.771,42	
0701	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA RIVERA BASORA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	187,15	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	12.913,41	1.367,16	9.108,59	
0701	CRISTINA LUVIERES HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.611,74	2.828,41	16.886,74	
0701	OLGA IRIS VELIZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	2.170,74	2.828,41	16.327,74	
0701	MARIA ANTONIA BRITO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	325,72	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	933,76	2.750,26	17.071,81	1.367,16	4.968,17	
0701	REYNA ESTHER SERRANO ROJAS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	933,76	2.725,26	11.095,19	1.367,16	10.926,41	
0701	LORINKA RAULIKA GENAO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.061,21	1.705,47	2.693,73	15.912,13	
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA JEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.061,21	2.556,15	2.693,73	15.061,45	
0701	ZINILDA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	2.270,74	2.828,41	16.127,74	
0701	MIRIAM ANTONIA SANTOS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.530,66	2.693,73	16.080,94	
0701	BRUNILDA BRITO SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	15.620,29	1.636,54	12.137,66	
0701	MARIVEL CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	23.641,26	5.387,47	11.793,94	
0701	DISEÑA MERCEDES DE CASTRO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	1.847,52	3.954,92	6.616,51	5.387,47	28.618,69	
0701	MARIA DIOCESIS FRANCISCA DIAZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.891,99	5.387,47	31.343,21	
0701	ELISABE TAVARES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.789,79	5.387,47	28.435,41	
0701	NORIS LUISA RAMOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	6.422,74	5.387,47	28.812,46	
0701	SIL GRACIELA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.788,99	5.387,47	31.466,21	
0701	CECILIA ALVARADO TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.011,29	5.387,47	32.216,91	
0701	MILEDES GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91	
0701	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	1.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	7.458,52	4.335,87	20.919,04	
0701	NEVES GENAO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.253,14	4.209,90	1.636,54	19.573,86	
0701	MIRIAM SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.346,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,26	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	15.458,47	1.501,84	7.444,41	
0701	BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-09	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	8.009,29			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	AMADA LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.33	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,153.17	2,963.10	225.09
0703	JOCILYN VARGAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,593.66	2,693.73	8,891.94
0703	YANIRIS VICTORIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICO I.E.	38,758.72	354.30	25.00	1,132.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.09	0.00	2,315.65	8,476.58	5,926.31	30,382.14
0703	WILLIAM NATALIA FERREIRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,268.99	5,387.47	29,966.21
0703	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,860.99	5,387.47	28,374.21
0703	YNGIRIS ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,906.99	5,387.47	31,328.21
0703	DOMINGA ANTONIA PASENCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,939.43	5,387.47	23,295.77
0703	ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,382.12	5,387.47	25,853.08
0703	YAMILCA ESTHER GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	7,216.51	5,387.47	28,018.69
0703	STRAURY ALEXANDER MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,244.65	5,387.47	24,990.53
0703	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ M DE LAVANDIER	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,635.70	3,636.54	20,148.06
0703	RIOMARA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,635.35	3,636.54	17,148.41
0703	MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,563.99	0.00	0.00	704.89	1,744.04	270.20	746.75	1,741.59	0.00	1,451.74	23,171.28	3,755.81	1,192.71
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN FLORENCIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,783.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0703	ANA MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.33	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	24,006.49	3,771.22	658.15
0703	MARIA ANTONIA AMPARO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,225.17	3,501.84	1,677.71
0703	MILORIS ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,029.77	3,636.54	10,766.99
0703	STEFANIA SANCION POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,855.42	3,636.54	11,928.14
0703	ESTEL MARIVEL JAVIERRE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,052.49	2,142.35	25.00	687.44	1,700.63	261.68	728.16	1,698.23	0.00	1,440.65	23,853.49	3,662.34	10,000.00
0703	ELBA YREUSE DE LESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,027.53	3,636.54	11,756.23
0703	CARMEN GALVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	3,709.39	3,387.16	18,229.81
0703	JUANA ESPINAL PAULA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,231.83	3,387.16	19,790.17
0703	LIDIA YOUSE PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0703	CONSUELO YMSENG MUÑOZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,074.73	3,636.54	6,679.03
0703	AMADA LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.33	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	17,030.03	2,963.10	17,340.35
0703	ROSAMARIA ROSARIO ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,285.82	2,828.41	6,212.56
0703	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HORTON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,038.29	5,387.47	29,216.91
0703	MARIELI CARRERA DOMINICI	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,231.52	12,931.03	5,656.83	24,405.05
0703	JUANA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,795.04	5,387.47	27,440.16
0703	CARMEN DELIA DUARAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,846.80	5,387.47	20,388.40
0703	WINDY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0703	CARIM ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,846.28	5,387.47	26,748.92
0703	CONSUELO YMSENG MUÑOZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,332.66	3,636.54	17,431.10
0703	MIRNERVA LOPEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.96	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.38	3,087.79	18,758.86
0703	IRIS YQUELIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,410.99	3,636.54	3,373.70
0703	CARMEN GALVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,460.92	3,387.16	12,562.08
0703	JOSE ANTONIO SEVERINO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,753.75	2,828.41	7,744.73
0703	NICOLAUS DEL CARMEN DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,403.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	12,036.99	4,175.29	19,378.81
0703	ANTONIA MILAGROS HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,270.66	3,636.54	11,520.10
0703	PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,837.86	3,636.54	18,945.90
0703	ELSA JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,726.28	2,828.41	14,782.20
0703	ANTONIA YURDANIA TAVERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	39,639.60	478.32	25.00	1,137.86	2,814.41	433.62	1,205.04	2,810.45	0.00	2,367.70	14,058.46	26,343.46	
0703	DIANEIVA AGUSTINA SERRANO DUALE	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.84	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,433.76	18,288.22	6,583.47	22,232.26
0703	ANIELY MERCEDES POLANCO ROSARIO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	923.76	3,135.28	22,325.73	5,656.83	14,643.23
0703	NICOLAUS DEL CARMEN DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	7,928.47	4,175.29	19,378.81
0703	ANTONIA MILAGROS HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,581.05	3,636.54	10,202.26
0703	PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,918.00	3,636.54	18,415.76
0703	JULIA TRINIDAD CASTRO CORDEIRO	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,781.95	3,636.54	15,999.81
0703	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MENDES	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,152.88	3,636.54	11,630.88
0703	LUCIA FRIAS ROSARIO DE GENAO	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.03	5,436.23	3,387.16	16,585.77
0703	MARIA MERCEDES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,106.16	741.62	25.00	640.35	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	923.76	2,314.34	6,767.36	3,532.94	16,338.80
0703	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	975.81	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,451.95	3,501.84	12,450.03
0703	MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0701	ANDREA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,279.36	2,963.10	100.00			
0701	DULCE MARIA PAVAYO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,451.62	16,781.70	4,636.54	7,002.06			
0701	HEIDAO MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	5,186.14	4,636.54	18,367.63			
0701	MARICLA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.68	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.88	15,838.32	3,087.79	4,421.62			
0701	DOMINGA MARMOLLOS N DE HERNADEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	8,574.66	6,636.54	15,209.10			
0701	FRANCIS MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,865.79	4,636.54	12,917.67			
0701	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN PEREYRA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	17,647.81	3,967.16	4,374.19			
0701	MIRIAM MERCEDES GOMEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,636.05	2,963.10	17,743.35			
0701	MILEDY TEYAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,407.65	3,501.84	6,495.33			
0701	VANILDA ELIZABETH BAUTISTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,307.39	3,967.16	18,814.80			
0701	MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,120.10	3,501.84	19,782.78			
0701	MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,917.53	3,501.84	10,985.35			
0701	OLGA LINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,666.20	2,828.41	12,832.28			
0701	LENNY MARIA ESCOLASTICO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,037.82	2,828.41	6,460.65			
0701	AGUSTINA GOMEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,367.28	2,828.41	11,331.30			
0701	JOSEFA SANTOS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,596.52	3,967.16	12,425.48			
0701	VALENTINA LIRIANO CARDENES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	12,280.56	6,683.46	33,783.44			
0701	FERNANDO HILARIO HILARIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	21,743.00	4,335.87	24,978.87			
0701	MARIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	1,847.52	3,481.40	6,583.76	4,232.27	23,098.20			
0701	GLAN JOSE JUAN PAREDES PILARTE	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,490.88	4,636.54	1,292.78			
0701	MARIA MINERVA MEREJUDO GARCIA DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	17,173.99	4,636.54	6,608.72			
0701	OSCARITA ALTAGRACIA MOYA RICHARDO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,345.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	10,039.44	3,501.84	12,868.44			
0701	SANTO PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,250.79	3,501.84	7,472.09			
0701	EMILIANA SOLEDAD SANTANA GIL	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,673.66	4,636.54	19,731.10			
0701	MIGUELROS AMPARO BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,799.58	3,501.84	103.30			
0701	CHARVEL POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,111.96	4,636.54	14,671.80			
0701	MARIA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,562.10	3,501.84	14,340.78			
0701	GLERIS GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,620.86	3,501.84	16,276.03			
0701	EPELADIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,029.59	4,636.54	13,743.17			
0701	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BURGOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,897.39	4,636.54	13,886.38			
0701	ANGELIA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,683.76	4,636.54	20,331.10			
0701	ALBA LUISA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,444.05	4,636.54	19,079.59			
0701	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,872.42	2,963.10	11,505.94			
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA DIAZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,270.37	3,501.84	9,632.51			
0701	SAMONDA POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,037.02	5,594.50	2,828.41	13,938.88			
0701	MARBELIN MARIA TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,037.02	2,698.50	2,828.41	15,803.88			
0701	MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	2,555.59	3,967.16	19,466.41			
0701	DANILSA YESENIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	11,673.33	3,967.16	10,348.67			
0701	ANDRES LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,182.21	3,967.16	10,839.78			
0701	ANGELITA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,958.52	3,967.16	10,165.48			
0701	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,331.58	2,828.41	9,166.80			
0701	MARIA MERCEDES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.33			
0701	MARIA MINERVA MEREJUDO GARCIA DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,683.76	4,636.54	10,000.00			
0701	DAISY MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,044.62	3,501.84	18,858.26			
0701	MARIA FIDEL D'ALIZA DEL OBRE GOWIS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,551.73	2,828.41	14,882.75			
0701	RAQUEL ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,570.74	2,828.41	16,927.74			
0701	VIVUSESE MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) EP Norte										Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)				Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
0701	JUAN RAMON DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	43,403.36	1,009.72	25.00	1,245.68	3,081.64	433.62	1,319.46	3,077.30	0.00	2,500.14	14,323.04	6,592.56	29,080.32
0702	LUISA DE JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,142.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	7,795.63	6,183.47	32,724.85
0703	DIANA FRANCO SICA FERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,126.77	5,387.47	18,108.43
0704	ADANA DEL CARMEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,568.99	5,387.47	29,666.21
0705	AIDA TERESA FRIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0706	NORY ALBA IRIS DURAN CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,621.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,622.33	5,656.83	29,374.63
0707	RAFAEL HERIBERTO LOPEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	58,051.84	3,250.18	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	8,671.18	6,871.18	27,029.28
0708	TRINIDAD ROSA RESTITUTO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	540.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	16,292.42	4,335.87	12,065.14
0709	TRIDODRA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	20,117.94	6,683.46	23,926.06
0710	BLASIMIR GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,676.74	5,387.47	29,658.46
0711	JOSE FERNANDO ROJAS OLIVAREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	26,500.95	6,683.46	17,543.05
0712	CANDIDA ROSA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	540.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	24,050.81	4,335.87	4,306.75
0713	PIEDAD MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TIJADA	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,717.06	3,636.54	8,066.70
0714	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0715	DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,104.92	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,392.98	3,367.35	10,629.02
0716	RAFAEL MEJIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0717	ERASMO TIFA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0718	JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,356.00	0.00	0.00	125.02	309.28	47.92	132.42	308.84	0.00	257.44	332.78	666.04	4,033.22
0719	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0720	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0721	MELVIL ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.37	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,569.81	7,051.66	4,061.32	19,508.26
0722	CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,754.95	3,636.54	17,488.86
0723	FIDR DAIZA DE JESUS ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,508.62	3,636.54	7,275.14
0724	CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,086.66	3,636.54	14,703.10
0725	ALJAMERO ACOSTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,071.49	3,636.54	7,712.27
0726	JAVIERA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,580.38	3,636.54	11,044.38
0727	FIDR DAIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,570.74	2,828.41	16,927.74
0728	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,622.77	2,828.41	5,843.71
0729	WAKUIS ALQUIDIANA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,021.29	2,693.73	12,094.31
0730	AMARILY NOLASCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,176.66	2,693.73	5,240.04
0731	FRANCO DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,474.14	2,693.73	6,143.46
0732	ALIANA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	11,911.05	2,828.41	6,587.47
0733	MARIELI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE JEJUN	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0734	FIDRANGEL GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,151.00	5,387.47	25,084.30
0735	EDUVINIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0736	MARIA EDUVINIS ACOSTA FLOREMON	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	28,866.46
0737	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0738	DIANA DUARTE ADON	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,513.29	5,387.47	31,716.01
0739	DEVYANIS SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0740	MELVIL ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,252.62	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	2,522.57	6,793.95	4,071.68	20,235.73
0741	CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,567.96	3,636.54	13,215.80
0742	FIDR DAIZA DE JESUS ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	10,725.14	3,636.54	13,508.62
0743	CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,588.00	3,636.54	16,215.76
0744	ALJAMERO ACOSTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,260.14	3,636.54	14,523.62
0745	JAVIERA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,006.20	3,636.54	7,777.56
0746	FATIMA REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,043.17	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,495.04	5,125.66	6,793.44	3,636.54	16,990.32
0747	FIDR DAIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TELINDUA CHUPUNI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ELIAS CRISTIAN LIBERA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	3,668.83	5,926.21	35,089.89
0703	MARIA ARGENTINA MEJIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0703	RAMONA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0703	M NORKA CRUZETA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0703	VIANELLY ALTARGACIA TEJADA FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0703	ERILCIA CROUSSETT ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,090.41	1,636.54	5,693.35
0703	NEDILFE GEORGINA YESENIA FRIAS VALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,007.00	2,871.56	25.00	832.50	2,059.50	319.08	881.81	2,056.40	1,847.52	3,986.83	12,420.18	4,495.18	16,386.42
0703	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,998.99	5,387.47	31,236.21
0703	MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,786.94	5,387.47	24,448.36
0703	GLONIA A FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,168.99	5,387.47	30,066.21
0703	NOLBERTO PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,839.66	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	2,771.28	4,514.29	16,620.16	4,496.47	12,787.68
0703	MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLIANT	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,321.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,077.00	1,636.54	18,706.76
0703	ALTARGACIA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,889.38	1,636.54	11,898.18
0703	JOHNNY GRULLANT RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,796.53	1,636.54	13,985.23
0703	GENIA CONCEPCION LIREKA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	19,765.11	3,367.16	2,256.89
0703	ROSA MERCEDES PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,044.00	824.01	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	1,847.52	4,475.52	24,653.53	6,083.46	16,190.47
0703	CATALINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,550.74	5,926.21	25,201.88
0703	TANIA ALTARGACIA DIFO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	14,498.72	5,656.83	22,498.24
0703	NOLBERTO PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,839.66	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	20,126.16	4,496.47	9,213.28
0703	MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLIANT	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,021.10	1,771.22	12,641.54
0703	JOHNNY GRULLANT RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,251.14	11,081.22	3,636.54	12,702.34
0703	SANDRA ALTARGACIA GRULLIANT FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,320.48	464.78	25.00	1,162.04	2,876.95	433.59	1,211.62	2,872.00	923.76	3,343.52	10,696.44	6,181.47	20,824.04
0703	RAFAELON FRANCISCO MORA ISOLA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,070.13	5,387.47	27,164.87
0703	RIITA GREGORIA PAULINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	44,044.00	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,951.76	30,167.45	6,083.46	13,876.53
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,661.77	20,040.30	4,496.47	9,363.54
0703	CANDIDA MARMOLDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,363.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,030.33	1,636.54	17,753.43
0703	JULIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	3,636.54	19,731.10
0703	RAMON ARISTIDES MEJIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	5,344.88	3,501.84	17,658.09
0703	GERMANIA PARRA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	1,458.86	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	3,361.76	18,539.12	3,501.84	18,539.12
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,163.56	14,321.75	3,501.84	8,579.13
0703	MENIERVA LOPEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,576.63	1,636.54	8,207.13
0703	ALVA NERY ROSARIO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	821.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,460.95	3,367.16	16,181.05
0703	MARIA ALTARGACIA POLANCO AQUINO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	545.88	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	3,695.04	5,021.54	7,147.98	3,367.16	14,874.02
0703	MARLENI LUCIA HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,407.20	3,367.16	18,614.80
0703	TEODOGA PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	5,191.36	3,501.84	19,711.52
0703	ANA LUISA GERMAN ROSA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	10,031.67	5,926.21	28,727.05
0703	RAMONA PERA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,605.93	5,387.47	21,629.27
0703	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	41,198.08	698.48	25.00	1,182.38	2,925.05	433.62	1,252.42	2,920.94	0.00	2,438.80	12,209.10	6,779.62	28,988.98
0703	ROSA ELVA HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0703	FANNY MAGALIS MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,498.28	5,387.47	21,826.92
0703	MARIA DOLORES GOMEZ CAMONAL	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,621.94	5,387.47	17,613.26
0703	MARIA ALTARGACIA VALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,098.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,223.60	12,950.12	5,693.27	24,285.08
0703	JOSEFA REYES MONSIEGO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,910.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0703	MARCELINA HERASME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,310.29	5,387.47	29,924.91
0703	LEONOR GARCIA CASTROS	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,910.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	3,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,660.40	4,335.87	12,697.16
0703	FRANCISCA PAULINA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	7,551.15	3,636.54	16,232.81
0703	JULIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,498.12	3,636.54	9,315.44
0703	RAMON ARISTIDES MEJIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,261.08	3,544.62	3,501.84	19,358.26
0703	GERMANIA PARRA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,754.02	1,771.22	9,910.62
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,902.88	1,468.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,329.52	3,501.84	19,572.26
0703	SOCORRO FRIAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	545.88	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,011.00	3,367.16	10,011.00
0703	FRANCO MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,480.76	3,636.54	100.00
0703	CORDELLA LUYVERES HERRERA	ESC PRIM YAJBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	21,141.14	478.52	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	13,426.88	3,232.48	7,715.26
0703	TEODOGA PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM YAJBA A														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	MARIA MELAGRO GUZMAN SEVERINO	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	2,839.66	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	13,170.44	4,496.47	16,237.40
0702	CARMEN GOMEZ CASTRO	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	20,820.77	4,335.87	7,536.79
0703	ROSARIO HERRERA RUINO	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	6,451.22	4,014.70	19,805.71
0704	ANA LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	272.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,873.98	3,854.11	20,332.74
0705	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	16,939.20	4,175.29	10,368.08
0706	BELU MARILYN SANTIAGO DE BRITO	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,227.26	8,917.43	3,372.34	13,138.45
0707	HECTOR BIENVENIDO BLANCO VILORIA	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,035.82	3,372.34	14,020.06
0708	MATEO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,252.39	6,395.01	31,758.81
0709	JUANA DULIA CROUSSET MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0710	GINEIDA DEL PILAR DEL ORBE DE DUARTE	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.F.E.	48,132.88	1,502.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.73	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	23,824.23	7,289.21	24,488.05
0711	REYNALDO MARIA VEGA	UC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.F.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	12,063.52	6,693.07	32,048.24
0712	GLORIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,043.47	4,335.87	24,314.09
0713	DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	20,890.06	3,372.34	1,165.82
0714	SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	4,889.33	3,532.94	18,297.81
0715	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	52,514.00	3,204.75	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	1,847.52	4,676.10	20,645.17	7,885.35	31,848.83
0716	ARISTIDES DURAN CROUSSETT	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	56,007.52	2,871.12	25.00	1,608.29	3,978.05	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	0.00	3,326.82	24,620.65	8,365.24	31,416.89
0717	YOLANDA FRIAS FRIAS	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	36,590.28	8,583.42	34,020.06
0718	CARMEN DOLORES DIAZ PAREDES	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	55,359.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.55	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.77	14,331.41	8,289.15	41,028.51
0719	FRANCISCO ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ESCOLASTICO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	11,836.40	2,061.35	25.00	1,487.70	3,680.38	433.62	1,575.83	3,675.20	923.76	4,032.29	16,858.04	7,789.20	35,456.36
0720	FELIX MANUEL FRIAS ESCOLASTICO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,429.54	6,693.07	35,162.22
0721	JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	9,471.34	6,693.07	38,640.22
0722	FRANCISCA ELVIRA OLIVO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,176.47	6,693.07	35,935.29
0723	ALIBRIEY GABRIEL LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	44,111.76	832.87	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.52	4,479.53	7,041.93	6,693.07	37,069.83
0724	GENEVY FRANCISCA DE JESUS DEL	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	12,532.64	6,693.07	31,579.12
0725	EUGENIA SAGRARIO FRIAS GENAO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,144.21	6,693.07	35,967.53
0726	YENNY CARDUNA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,939.65	6,395.01	34,080.57
0727	JOHNNY REYES	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.F.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	8,539.58	6,395.01	33,471.62
0728	RAMONA FRIAS ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.F.E.	55,359.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.55	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.77	27,602.98	8,289.15	17,666.94
0729	TRINIDAD PAULINO CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.F.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,574.52	6,395.01	22,436.28
0730	LEONARDO FABIO PEREZ POLANCO	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	COORDINADOR DE MEDIA I.F.E.	61,119.52	1,827.46	25.00	1,754.13	4,339.49	433.62	1,858.03	4,333.37	0.00	3,637.16	30,041.31	9,306.46	31,078.10
0731	TIOFILO GERASIMO MENDOZA CORTESORIAL	UC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.F.E.	18,787.52	3,033.12	25.00	1,687.20	4,173.91	433.62	1,787.14	4,168.04	1,847.52	5,346.86	13,511.42	8,775.37	25,274.10
0732	FRANCISCA VILLAR DEL ORBE	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.77	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	3,693.52	22,366.44
0733	AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,679.96	2,686.37	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.68	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	15,001.26	4,232.27	12,678.70
0734	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	30,458.12	1,404.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	7,944.75	4,657.05	22,513.17
0735	SAMUEL ANTONIO SALCEDO	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	28,730.24	2,366.41	25.00	824.56	2,039.85	318.05	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,722.96	22,542.06	4,592.85	6,188.18
0736	JUANA ANTONIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,307.28	2,463.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	16,939.20	4,175.29	20,645.09
0737	EUGENIA MORONTA	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	8,508.09	4,335.87	19,849.47
0738	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,338.78	4,014.70	20,898.22
0739	ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	4,889.33	3,532.94	7,675.75
0740	OLITO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,035.82	3,372.34	13,363.57
0741	OCALYS ANTONIO HIDALGO PEREZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0742	FRANCISCA VILLAR DEL ORBE	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,295.55	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	12,341.72	4,335.87	13,033.84
0743	HILARIO RAMIREZ CEPEDA ROSA	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,697.02	4,614.38	25.00	852.30	2,108.49	326.67	902.79	2,105.32	1,847.52	3,637.63	24,367.00	4,540.88	5,329.12
0744	FIDR DAUZA GALVEZ BEATO DE JAVIER	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	13,876.88	4,496.47	15,530.06
0745	AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,509.69	14,812.23	4,335.87	13,545.13
0746	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	13,450.32	4,657.05	17,007.80
0747	ANA MERCEDES ESCOLASTICO PAREDES	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	16,675.02	4,335.87	11,782.34
0748	SAMUAI ANTONIO SALCEDO	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	10,793.13	4,496.47	18,614.73
0749	JUANA ANTONIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,444.57	4,335.87	23,932.09
0750	EUGENIA MORONTA	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,463.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	15,814.67	4,175.29	21,492.61
0751	MARIA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,505.77	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,424.31	26,157.00	4,014.70	10,000.00
0752	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,571.79	16,305.93	4,014.70	9,951.07
0753	ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,721.96	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	5,923.03	4,175.29	21,386.25
0754	MARIA JOSELYN PEREZ JOSE	UC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VILUZA PEREZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	272.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	16,406.25	3,854.11	8,740.47
0755	OLITO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS							
0701	MARIA A MERCEDES VARGAS DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,147.32	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	27,579.06	4,232.27	100.00		
0701	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SEVERINO	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,008.76	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	12,820.00	4,232.27	14,859.96		
0701	SARA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	630.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,338.50	12,452.51	3,372.34	9,603.17		
0701	MARIA CRISTINA REINOSO GUILLERMO DE GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	30,276.17	0.00	0.00	888.93	2,149.63	333.04	920.40	2,146.58	0.00	1,789.33	20,541.87	4,629.23	9,734.30		
0701	FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	4,094.65	4,014.70	22,162.35		
0701	JUAN TIRADO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,702.83	25.00	1,186.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.20	7,780.05	7,289.21	40,532.87		
0701	ZENON OSIRIS BRITO ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	4,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,067.87	6,991.14	20,144.45		
0701	LUIZ EDITH PAREDES GARCIA	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,397.04	1,855.64	25.00	1,417.70	3,507.19	433.62	1,501.67	3,502.25	0.00	2,944.37	42,826.49	7,443.66	6,570.55		
0701	LUIS SANTIAGO ORBE MERSUJDO	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	555.44	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	3,695.04	15,197.18	6,693.07	28,914.58			
0701	JUAN BAUTISTA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,222.68	6,395.03	17,788.52		
0701	MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	26,173.78	6,395.03	15,837.42		
0701	JANET ALTAGRACIA FRIAS SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,990.29	6,395.03	35,051.01		
0701	DIANA LUZ VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,461.39	6,395.07	17,609.81		
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	15,454.79	6,893.07	28,646.97			
0701	CARMEN MILAGROS SERRA ORBE	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	60,095.36	3,623.44	25.00	1,723.01	4,262.51	433.62	1,825.07	4,256.51	0.00	3,573.08	28,631.86	8,952.64	31,403.50		
0701	AMARUYS RAFAEL OLVERO LAMIZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	23,070.26	6,395.03	16,940.94		
0701	LUCEGA ARNALDO CRUZ	UC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	58,759.36	0.00	25.00	1,686.39	4,171.93	433.62	1,786.28	4,166.04	0.00	3,467.67	17,980.11	8,773.57	40,790.25		
0701	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09		
0701	ANTONIO ROJAS MATIAS	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	12,529.21	3,693.52	13,627.23		
0701	DENNIS ROSSE MARY REYNOSO ROJAS	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	630.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,176.02	5,590.00	3,372.34	16,465.88		
0701	ANGELA BRITO DE CONCEPCION	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,515.71	25.00	1,468.28	3,878.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,873.08	1,847.52	5,184.34	34,138.85	34,138.87	31,838.87		
0701	VERONICA LEONIDA ROJAS LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	59,188.38	3,464.05	25.00	1,498.71	4,202.37	433.62	1,799.33	4,196.45	0.00	3,523.05	12,756.57	8,832.44	46,431.79		
0701	SILEILA MARIA ROJAS	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,987.24	2,673.48	25.00	1,579.13	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.63	3,898.60	0.00	3,274.74	33,539.78	8,236.31	21,447.46		
0701	CONILIA CABRAL ZAPATA	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,936.96	2,496.38	25.00	1,547.99	3,829.52	433.62	1,639.68	3,824.31	0.00	3,231.67	7,487.48	8,087.27	46,449.48		
0701	STALIN RAFAEL MORALES ROJAS	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,262.60	1,554.39	25.00	1,156.44	3,355.64	433.62	1,436.78	3,350.92	0.00	2,818.22	16,584.98	7,140.18	30,677.62		
0701	MARIO ABRAEL ROJAS MENA	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	11,763.17	6,395.03	30,248.03		
0701	GILBERTO CAROLINA DUARTE VALERO	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,447.39	6,395.03	35,563.81		
0701	ISABEL BEATRIZ MENDOZA PAREDES	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,460.39	6,395.03	35,409.81		
0701	YOLINDY CACERES CHAVEZ	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,601.39	6,395.03	37,609.81		
0701	YOLINDY NOLAN LOPEZ CONCEPCION	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	54,614.56	2,453.45	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	923.78	4,176.48	29,498.21	8,952.64	29,116.35		
0701	MARIA ELENA AMPARO PARRA	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,547.64	6,395.03	31,463.26		
0701	NURI ALTAGRACIA LEON ORBE	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	58,899.84	3,413.18	25.00	1,719.13	4,252.89	433.62	1,820.96	4,246.50	923.78	4,488.85	23,455.28	8,931.41	36,444.56		
0701	DANIEL SERRANO POLANCO	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,546.85	34,138.87	17,645.47		
0701	HENRIQUES PAULINO CRUZ DE POLANCO	UC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	57,727.24	1,190.98	25.00	1,457.06	4,099.34	433.62	1,755.31	4,099.57	0.00	3,427.22	24,124.26	8,626.53	23,602.98		
0701	SOMIA MERCEDES AMPARO DEL ORBE	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,645.00	0.00	0.00	850.81	2,104.80	245.10	901.21	2,101.83	1,847.52	5,099.54	7,844.22	5,552.73	21,800.78		
0701	CARMEN GOMEZ CASTRO	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,916.53	8,935.87	20,441.03		
0701	JOSE JAVIER HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	23,755.27	4,496.47	5,852.57		
0701	POLINA PAREDES MOREL	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	14,954.52	4,175.29	12,352.76		
0701	WILMA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE ROJAS	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	4,115.97	4,175.29	23,190.11		
0701	FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,598.78	4,014.70	21,698.22		
0701	FLOR DAIZA RONDON RONDON	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,420.22	4,014.70	21,836.78		
0701	MARINO ALFREDO BRITO ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,152.54	4,175.29	22,514.74		
0701	LUIZ DEL ALBA FRIAS ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,846.49	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,508.81	14,954.52	4,175.29	11,222.70		
0701	ANA MERCEDES MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,879.86	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	24,226.83	4,014.70	1,961.17		
0701	JUAN PABLO DUARTE GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,473.95	3,211.76	16,567.67		
0701	MARIA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,710.04	0.00	0.00	852.88	2,109.41	245.81	903.19	2,106.44	0.00	1,755.87	17,102.87	4,542.66	12,607.17		
0701	YOSKAY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,679.96	2,147.32	25.00	794.41											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ELIZABETH LOPEZ BELLO	UC SEC VESP SALOME UIRÉN 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,447.39	6,995.01	32,563.81
0703	ALBA VHS GARCIA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP SALOME UIRÉN 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,181.61	6,995.01	23,829.59
0703	ANA SUELY SORRISO BURGOS MORA	UC SEC VESP SALOME UIRÉN 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0703	MARILUYS ANTONIA CAMILO PAREDES	UC SEC VESP SALOME UIRÉN 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0703	JOSE LUIS VARGAS SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP SALOME UIRÉN 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	46,212.32	4,006.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,004.61	6,991.54	34,807.71
0703	MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ SEGURA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	27,679.96	2,281.52	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	11,169.47	4,232.27	16,516.49
0703	TOMASINA LOPEZ MEJIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	22,979.15	4,496.47	6,428.69
0703	YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	29,407.84	3,591.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,716.80	4,496.47	22,691.04
0703	ALYDIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	26,629.68	2,400.75	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,538.81	5,195.33	4,071.68	21,434.35
0703	VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	21,637.38	4,071.68	4,992.40
0703	MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.38	1,847.52	3,193.26	15,435.95	3,911.09	10,143.45
0703	YASMIR SIBRANO VASQUEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	14,250.19	3,172.34	7,805.49
0703	CECILIA MARISOL NOUËL CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	11,856.34	3,172.34	10,099.14
0703	ANEDUY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,620.63	3,211.76	11,562.71
0703	LUCIA MARTE ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	21,955.88	3,372.34	10,000.00
0703	JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	5,148.67	3,372.34	16,507.21
0703	ALTABRAGA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,190.39	15,085.42	3,211.76	5,920.18
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,620.63	3,211.76	13,849.97
0703	MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ SEGURA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	2,771.28	4,607.16	5,925.37	4,232.27	21,757.59
0703	MIRIAN LORIAN LOPEZ MEJIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,826.77	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	16,295.17	4,335.87	12,062.30
0703	RODOLFO VASIALMO AMPARO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	3,539.09	4,335.87	22,998.47
0703	YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.11	2,162.63	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	4,230.25	4,607.05	26,227.87
0703	ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	14,306.73	4,175.29	13,000.03
0703	ALYDIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	4,176.42	4,071.68	22,453.36
0703	VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	4,400.75	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	5,935.32	4,071.68	21,134.36
0703	MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,827.16	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.38	0.00	1,536.74	9,450.38	3,911.09	16,049.02
0703	YASMIR SIBRANO VASQUEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,506.72	1,277.27	25.00	723.43	1,798.68	277.27	766.28	1,797.16	1,847.52	3,362.23	6,396.70	3,854.11	18,810.02
0703	CECILIA MARISOL NOUËL CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,430.65	3,372.34	16,636.21
0703	ANEDUY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	833.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,135.94	3,211.76	18,869.68
0703	LUCIA MARTE ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,308.71	3,372.34	11,747.12
0703	JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	13,316.73	3,372.34	18,636.27
0703	ALTABRAGA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	10,000.00
0703	MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,065.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	13,142.90	3,372.34	8,912.98
0703	MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,065.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	13,271.61	3,372.34	8,784.17
0703	ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	80,057.28	2,956.10	25.00	862.64	2,134.07	380.53	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,801.98	7,018.52	5,095.76	23,058.26
0703	JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,065.88	1,724.49	25.00	1,266.00	3,131.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.00	15,004.04	6,744.68	8,649.84
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	21,005.60	1,667.10	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,115.68	3,211.76	7,889.92
0703	ANTONIO ROSA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,767.63	6,995.01	36,723.93
0703	ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,388.15	6,995.01	34,623.04
0703	DAISY ALTABRAGA ALMONTE RAMOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0703	GLENY MARGARITA ROSA HIDALGO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	3,009.70	25.00	1,346.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	14,334.45	6,891.07	29,777.31
0703	JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ PUJALES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0703	BILKYS TEANNY BATISTA LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,480.39	6,995.01	36,323.93
0704	BIBIANA ALTABRAGA CASTILLO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELISA DE SALCE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,880.93	2,693.73	10,736.67
0704	JOSEFA ELIZABETH NOYA VALERIA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELISA DE SALCE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,057.44	2,693.73	14,560.16
0704	MERCEDIS LUGO MENDEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELISA DE SALCE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0704	SULENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,773.05	5,387.47	20,462.15
0704	MARIA LOURDES ALBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0704	DALI MOREL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0704	ISABEL TERESA DE LUNA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,320.20	3,636.54	2,458.06
0704	MARIA YUMINADA LUNA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
0704	JUANA DOBRES VEJEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	15,914.72	3,501.84	6,988.16
0704	ELMA YRIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,114.10	3,636.54	19,669.65
0704	JUANA ROSAINA RODRIGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ADELAIDA MOLINA I VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.90
0704	ANA KENIA CORDERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	30,000.00
0704	FIDR DAUZA DE LA CRUZ THEN	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	3,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	15,310.16	4,335.87	13,047.40
0704	ALCIBADES CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,405.74	4,617.05	24,052.38
0704	YUDYES YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,420.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	13,580.05	3,636.54	16,203.71
0704	ALCIBADES CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	3,701.27	4,617.05	26,766.85
0704	MONICA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,079.05	2,363.10	17,340.15
0704	YUDYES YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,778.46	3,636.54	8,005.30
0704	ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,102.15	2,093.73	15,515.45
0704	MILEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	13,740.50	4,335.87	14,608.06
0704	FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLUJOS	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0704	MILEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,293.32	4,335.87	7,064.24
0704	FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLUJOS	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	15,991.09	3,636.54	7,792.27
0704	YUDEIRA ANTONIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	18,321.44	4,175.29	8,985.84
0704	HILARIO CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DE REP	29,007.00	0.00	0.00	832.50	2,059.30	319.08	861.61	2,056.60	0.00	1,714.31	28,088.73	4,455.18	918.29
0704	YUDENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,835.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.34	2,551.40	395.29	1,092.43	2,547.81	0.00	2,148.77	17,338.05	5,494.50	18,577.12
0704	YUDEIRA ANTONIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM AREVANO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	300.00
0704	YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	3,055.22	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,590.55	12,243.21	4,014.70	10,613.79
0704	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE DE TAVARES	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,302.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,198.17	8,090.40	2,999.53	11,527.20
0704	ROBERTO RAMON ESPINAL VENTURA	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,497.10	3,501.84	19,405.78
0704	VALENTINA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,905.82	3,367.16	14,116.18
0704	ANA VALENTINA SERRANO DEL ORIBE	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,800.93	5,387.47	4,654.27
0704	MARI CARMEN PAREDES	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.15	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	14,131.98	5,656.83	22,860.08
0704	VERVY ALTAGRACIA YAN	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,415.12	5,387.47	20,820.08
0704	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS VARGAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM BEBERED MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,151.18	5,387.47	17,084.02
0704	YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBERED VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	20,704.34	4,175.29	6,602.94
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BEBERED VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	12,332.28	2,363.10	7,047.08
0704	MARIA SANCHEZ VENTURA DE JOSE	ESC PRIM BEBERED VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	11,554.53	2,626.45	6,943.07
0704	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM BEBERED VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,953.50	2,626.45	2,544.08
0704	MENEGILDA CUBA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBERED VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,866.05	5,387.47	29,869.19
0704	MARYAN EUSEBIA BEATO AMPARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,731.33	23,193.33	4,335.87	6,166.13
0704	YENISIA MIGUELINA BRITO CERDA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,461.59	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	2,500.40
0704	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS MORALES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,372.33	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,231.36	3,636.54	5,000.00
0704	CRISTINA TORRES NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,932.68	3,636.54	19,831.08
0704	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOLINA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,289.52	3,501.84	19,072.06
0704	JUANA DOBRES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,324.62	3,501.84	18,658.26
0704	GENARA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	12,615.42	2,363.10	11,253.94
0704	YUSIV RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,533.37	3,636.54	3,250.10
0704	ESTHER EVANGELISTA CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,720.83	3,367.16	13,301.17
0704	MIRIAM GONZALEZ MESA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,050.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.3					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON ARREU	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.63	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,773.08	20,432.74
0704	VENTURA IDALGO	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,405.66	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,894.38	23,654.74
0704	HEBECA BENOSO ACVEDO	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,894.38	23,889.38
0704	CARMEN MISDALLA TAVERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,727.84	4,636.54
0704	EUFEMIA MARIA CASTILLO TURIBUJO	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,023.94	3,901.84
0704	PERSEVERANDA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,484.75	2,828.41
0704	LORELY REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,264.47	11,353.13
0704	ITALIA RONDON AMPARO	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,600.58	2,828.41
0704	NURLEY SERRA MOREL	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,203.06	5,387.47
0704	ASTAGRACIA MUÑOZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.25	35,170.93
0704	CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	30,466.21
0704	YAMARA PAREDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0704	LORALYN MEDALY RODRIGUEZ PLAZA	ESC PRIM CLOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO I.E. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	38,466.21
0704	JACINTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	21,195.24	4,335.87
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	3,338.59	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	18,198.42	6,262.94
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ISLAND ANTIQUIA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,049.68	2,636.54
0704	CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	2,200.02	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	933.76	2,343.08	14,301.08	10,160.28
0704	FRANCISCA JOSE	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,520.92	3,501.84
0704	MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	4,930.39	17,629.61
0704	MILLAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.15	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	18,926.09	3,232.48
0704	JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,268.94	3,501.84
0704	ROSÁ FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,101.16	3,501.84
0704	ISABEL VENTURA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,814.99	30,420.21
0704	DAISY ANTONIA PAREDES DURAN	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,899.18	24,336.02
0704	YSELA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	22,787.38	12,467.82
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,051.16	18,480.02	16,746.02
0704	RAMON PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	57,087.80	2,699.26	25.00	1,638.42	4,053.21	433.62	1,735.47	4,047.53	1,847.52	5,246.41	24,557.15	8,534.38
0704	JACINTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	14,731.81	4,335.87
0704	YULISA RAMIREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,036.54	17,134.08
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ISLAND ANTIQUIA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,919.66	4,636.54
0704	FRANCISCA JOSE	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,800.58	5,533.29
0704	MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	20,907.21	3,367.16
0704	MILLAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.15	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	2,268.47	18,456.65
0704	AMBRICOLA FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,535.47	14,082.13
0704	JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,522.99	3,501.84
0704	ROSÁ FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,277.32	17,622.94	3,501.84
0704	JESUCITA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,918.69	15,341.52
0704	REINA FLORES	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0704	MOENY MEJIA RIOS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,762.92	13,472.18
0704	JOHERVY MORAN SANTAS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.25	30,170.93
0704	NIOWIS ADELINI CASTILLO ARREU	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	23,064.25	5,387.47
0704	NELLY ALTAGRACIA MOREL REYES DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,818.51	4,335.87
0704	CARMEN ESTHER CRUZ AGUASIVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,386.66	2,828.41
0704	MARGARITA MEJIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,637.50	4,636.54
0704	JESUCITA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,455.66	19,331.10
0704	FABIA PAREDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,371.95	3,501.84
0704	MILLAGROS TORRES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84
0704	JOSE BENJAMIN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,386.66	16,111.82
0704	YUDICELA BURGOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,698.16	2,828.41
0704	ANA FRANCISCA JULIANA LOPEZ RISO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,573.86	2,828.41
0704	CILENIA VILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,460.42	15,157.18
0704	SEDADY CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,806.02	7,721.18
0704	YOSIELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ AGUASIVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,444.96	0.00	0.00	672.87	1,664.59	257.89	712.73	1,662.25	0.00	1,385.60	15,129.91	3,584.73
0704	LUCRECIA MEJIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,280.80	25,954.40
0704	DAISY FRANCISCA FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,826.04	3,587.47
0704	MIGUEL SANCHEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	18,251.80	16,982.40
0704	ROSÁ SILVIA EDUARDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,488.99	3,587.47
0704	DAISY MERCEDES MEYI MARCHO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,664.25	30,170.93
0704	ROSIO DEL ALBA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO I.NICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0704	FANNY DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,005.51	2,093.73	13,551.69
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROSAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	30,000.00
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROSAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,429.11	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	11,140.90	4,335.87	17,216.64
0704	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE DE TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,632.47	2,093.73	5,985.13
0704	SONIA JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,534.49	2,828.41	15,963.90
0704	DIOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,494.63	2,828.41	9,003.85
0704	HICLENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	22,225.55	4,175.29	5,081.73
0704	MANUEL DE JESUS MEREGLIDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	30,000.00
0704	ANGELA DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,823.05	3,636.54	17,960.71
0704	JOSE RAMON GARCIA MEREGLIDO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,452.51	1,524.80	25.00	701.79	1,736.13	268.58	743.36	1,733.68	1,847.52	3,317.67	6,263.80	3,738.79	18,968.73
0704	ANTONINA GONZALEZ MEJIA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	2,986.15	3,636.54	20,797.60
0704	ANDREA TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,340.89	3,501.84	13,550.09
0704	MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,581.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,960.18	3,636.54	18,821.38
0704	FIORALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORNEJO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,260.09	3,771.22	11,404.15
0704	JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,639.00	2,963.10	16,740.35
0704	ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,670.74	2,828.41	16,927.74
0704	JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,534.49	2,828.41	15,963.90
0704	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	7,698.30	3,367.16	14,323.70
0704	LIDIA INOA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,235.27	2,093.73	7,382.33
0704	DOMINGO GONZALEZ TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	25,911.08	2,346.14	25.00	743.65	1,839.09	285.02	787.70	1,837.10	0.00	1,526.35	4,580.28	3,663.81	21,330.00
0704	GUARINA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,438.02	6,888.89	6,983.86	57,155.11
0704	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,128.92	2,747.09	0.00	2,315.65	8,738.16	5,505.21	30,000.00
0704	HICLENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,328.76	4,175.29	20,978.92
0704	MANUEL DE JESUS MEREGLIDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,964.94	3,636.54	19,216.82
0704	ANGELA DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,933.95	3,636.54	4,849.81
0704	JOSE RAMON GARCIA MEREGLIDO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,563.99	0.00	0.00	704.09	1,744.04	270.20	746.75	1,741.09	0.00	1,451.74	13,735.07	3,755.83	11,227.42
0704	ANTONINA GONZALEZ MEJIA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,307.75	3,636.54	8,476.01
0704	ANDREA TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	3,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,320.92	3,501.84	18,272.64
0704	MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,705.95	3,771.22	18,961.60
0704	FIORALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORNEJO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,484.69	3,975.39	3,771.22	20,089.25
0704	JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,452.51	1,096.35	25.00	701.79	1,736.13	268.58	743.36	1,733.68	3,695.04	5,165.10	10,101.87	7,738.79	14,349.66
0704	JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,995.72	2,963.10	13,981.64
0704	ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,802.20	2,828.41	15,696.28
0704	JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,051.10	2,828.41	6,447.38
0704	LIDIA INOA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	1,730.66	2,093.73	15,080.04
0704	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,730.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0704	DOMINGO GONZALEZ TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	26,961.36	0.00	0.00	773.79	1,914.26	296.57	819.63	1,911.36	0.00	1,593.42	22,022.40	4,122.39	4,938.96
0704	MARGARITA NUÑEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,010.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0704	PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOROBAN MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	21,168.05	3,911.09	4,411.15
0704	ALICIA ANTIGUA Y ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOROBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,741.10	3,636.54	20,069.66
0704	GABRIEL APOUNAR LUNA Y ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOROBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,613.38	3,636.54	16,170.38
0704	GRISIELDA NUÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOROBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,120.48	3,501.84	703.40
0704	DOMINGO ANTONIO VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOROBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,856.66	3,636.54	15,931.10
0704	VILIANA ALTAGRACIA PAULA	ESC PRIM JOROBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,011.25	3,501.84	11,891.63
0704	VULIANA GUILLEN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOROBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,375.05	5,387.47	16,860.17
0704	PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOROBAN VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	1,827.16	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	1,847.52	3,384.26	5,880.95	3,911.09	19,698.49
0704	ALICIA ANTIGUA Y ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOROBAN VESP 07-04														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	ZENEIDA ANTIGUA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	21,810.11	4,175.29	5,497.17
0704	HERIRDO ANTONIO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,914.10	1,636.54	19,869.66
0704	ANA KOMERY DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,436.94	3,501.84	12,485.94
0704	YULAIKI KASTIURKA ANTIGUA MARIA	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,920.80	2,693.73	6,696.80
0704	MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,228.77	4,175.29	21,078.51
0704	BELIGUA PARRA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	10,000.00
0704	CARLOS ALBERTO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,084.66	1,636.54	9,699.10
0704	YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,822.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,803.31	3,501.84	19,099.57
0704	MATILDE TIRREI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	13,375.68	1,636.54	12,408.08
0704	ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,223.05	1,636.54	17,960.73
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE RIQUEAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,438.47	1,636.54	5,345.20
0704	IRENE CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.03	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,222.07	3,367.16	15,799.93
0704	RUD ESTHER OJINERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	20,698.14	1,367.16	11,323.86
0704	BELLANIDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	2,771.28	3,864.54	12,675.26	2,828.41	5,823.22
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	8,149.88	2,828.41	10,315.60
0704	ANA YS DISSEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	560.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,290.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,750.66	2,099.53	15,866.74
0704	YASMIN RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	27,235.20	0.61	25.00	1,068.05	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	923.76	3,149.36	14,664.48	5,093.27	22,570.72
0704	EULOGIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	27,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,068.05	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	1,847.52	4,073.12	9,080.83	5,093.27	28,152.37
0704	JANET MERCEDES MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	27,235.20	0.61	25.00	1,068.05	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	923.76	3,149.36	4,901.56	5,093.27	32,333.64
0704	MERYLEN MARLENNY DISLA LUNA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,107.40	12,836.05	5,387.47	22,399.19	10.00
0704	FRANCO LUZ MANUELITA PRADO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	50,684.48	1,760.21	25.00	1,454.64	3,598.80	433.62	1,540.81	3,593.53	1,847.52	4,867.97	29,373.33	7,625.79	21,312.97
0704	MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	22,339.62	4,175.29	4,967.86
0704	BELIGUA PARRA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,771.30	1,636.54	18,012.46
0704	ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,418.00	1,636.54	3,365.76
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE RIQUEAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	1,636.54	19,731.10
0704	IRENE CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	6,375.45	3,367.16	18,542.05
0704	RUD ESTHER OJINERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0704	BELLANIDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	18,498.48	2,828.41	10,000.00
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	17,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0704	LUIS ANGEL COMPIRES MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,646.58	4,335.87	9,710.88
0704	LUIS ANGEL COMPIRES MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,618.86	27,515.54	4,175.29	21,054.74
0704	VIOLETA CALCAÑO P	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	21,464.79	4,335.87	6,802.77
0704	RAMONA SUAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	1,558.86	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,584.64	12,343.51	4,232.27	15,315.41
0704	PIETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	10,496.86	1,636.54	13,286.90
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,099.23	2,036.54	5,084.53
0704	RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,676.65	1,636.54	9,059.10
0704	OLINDA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,716.28	2,828.41	15,782.20
0704	LINDSAY ORTEGA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,107.40	12,836.05	5,387.47	8,687.30	10.00
0704	LUISITA AMPARO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,107.40	12,836.05	5,387.47	8,687.30	10.00
0704	MARGARITA PEREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,107.40	12,836.05	5,387.47	8,687.30	10.00
0704	JOHANA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,107.40	12,836.05	5,387.47	8,687.30	10.00
0704	ANA YANILIS RAMIREZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,107.40	12,836.05	5,387.47	8,687.30	10.00
0704	VIOLETA CALCAÑO P	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000.00
0704	RAMONA SUAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	22,464.74	4,232.27	5,215.22
0704	PIETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,344.28	1,636.54	5,439.48
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,252.66	1,636.54	19,531.10
0704	RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,111.25	1,636.54	10,472.31
0																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0704	FELICIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLORES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,187.47
0704	DIOMARIS GÁLVEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LOMA COLOCRADA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	2,828.43	10,544.17
0704	YANURY ALTABARRACA DE LA CRUZ AGUIRREVIÑAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	8,180.45	4,335.87
0704	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,887.87	4,335.87
0704	MONICA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,757.17	2,963.10
0704	YANURY ALTABARRACA DE LA CRUZ AGUIRREVIÑAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87
0704	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	27,307.28	2,463.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	8,862.19	4,175.20	18,445.09	
0704	GEDASU CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,407.84	1,406.81	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,486.77	12,863.79	4,496.47
0704	ALMA ROSA GARCIA JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	882.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	7,634.88	3,616.54
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.91	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	23,841.14	4,617.05
0704	ALMA ROSA GARCIA JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	882.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,420.28	3,636.54
0704	MAXIMO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,777.52	21,580.04
0704	DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,072.30	8,424.18
0704	MAXIMO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,426.42	4,335.87
0704	JESUS EVANGELISTA ROSAS	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,313.30	2,828.43
0704	DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,594.96	9,903.52
0704	DOMINGO EVANGELISTA CAMPOS VIRGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87
0704	ALFA VASQUEZ ARACENA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	15,344.14	4,305.84	7,558.74	
0704	ELISA TIBELI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,488.26	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,951.34	3,367.16
0704	ANGELA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,747.83	3,367.16
0704	ERNESTINA SOLANO PAVANO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,551.45	2,828.43
0704	ZOMAILA ALTABARRACA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,689.67	2,828.43
0704	ALTABARRACA DE LEON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,628.43	15,377.06
0704	CESARINA NOEMI VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.24	2,828.43
0704	OSINERY ELISA CRUZEY CERDA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,916.28	2,828.43
0704	ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,981.20	13,636.40
0704	YECENIA ALTABARRACA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,279.36	3,367.10
0704	ELIALBA MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,738.28	2,828.43
0704	ANA ALFAY GERMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,313.69	2,693.73
0704	PURIFICADA HIDALGO VIZCANO	18,848.48	296.09	25.00	569.65	1,409.24	218.13	603.39	1,407.26	1,188.04	2,300.28	1,034.83	8,843.20		
0704	MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	2,771.28	3,837.49	7,386.66	10,230.64
0704	YECENIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,066.21	2,313.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0704	YSABEL PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	1,729.24	25.00	792.31	1,885.05	293.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	5,509.11	4,061.32
0704	OSINIS DE JESUS SORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,970.74	2,828.43
0704	MARIA GUADALUPE MORILLAS ANTONIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,387.47	32,216.91
0704	DOMINGO EVANGELISTA CAMPOS VIRGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.84	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,540.89	4,335.87
0704	ALFA VASQUEZ ARACENA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,353.56	8,423.76	5,501.84	14,480.12	
0704	RAMONA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,247.77	3,367.10
0704	ANGELA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,574.38	3,367.16
0704	MIRIAM GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,346.63	3,367.16
0704	ERNESTINA SOLANO PAVANO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,770.74	18,727.74
0704	ROSALBA MARIA CRUZEY CRUZEY	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,738.28	2,828.43
0704	ZOMAILA ALTABARRACA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	18,398.48	2,828.43
0704	ALTABARRACA DE LEON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	8,217.25	2,828.43
0704	CESARINA NOEMI VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,505.46	2,828.43
0704	JURELIA CASTRO BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,739.47	9,338.13
0704	OSINERY ELISA CRUZEY CERDA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,515.82	2,828.43
0704	YECENIA ALTABARRACA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,992.79	2,963.10
0704	ELIALBA MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,930.34	2,828.43
0704	ANA ALFAY GERMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,136.76	2,693.73
0704	PURIFICADA HIDALGO VIZCANO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,430.84	17,127.74
0704	MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,180.99	2,693.73
0704	MARIA YSABEL GÁLVEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,878.30	2,828.43
0704	MARILENNY MARIA GARCIA	19,617.60	408.52	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,093.93	3,960.90	2,999.53	15,656.70	
0704	YECENIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,117.68	2,693.73
0704	YSABEL PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUIMIENTO CICLO	28,721.60	0.00	0.00	824.31	2,039.21	315.94	873.14	2,036.36	0.00	1,697.45	11,831.69	4,335.87
0704	ELISA TIBELI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUIMIENTO CICLO	24,722.00	0.00	0.00	730.36	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.31	0.00	1,464.09	16,809.08	3,787.83
0704	JURELIA CASTRO BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAYOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	195.51	25.00	492.86	1,491.49	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,130.19	13,171.26	7,884.34
0704	RODOLFO DE FATIMA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0704	ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UÑEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.28	4,072.78	5,003.16	17,018.89
0704	MARIA SANCHEZ VENTURA DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	4,208.24	14,280.22
0704	PRICILIO TRAVEJO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,301.84	19,572.34
0704	JUAN CARLOS SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	10,971.85	12,811.43
0704	NURY GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,837.62	13,184.38
0704	YUBERRY ALTARAGCIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	77.07	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	18,640.35	7,789.03
0704	JESUCITA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUINDO CICLO	27,414.64	2,463.76	25.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,645.21	8,486.35	4,191.70
0704	ANA SORIA SERRANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	5,387.47
0704	JUAN LUIS DURAN AYBAR	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	26,357.56	4,335.87
0704	IRELSIA SIERRA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,506.25	14,277.51
0704	YISABEL BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	6,723.44	17,060.32
0704	MARIA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,755.65	16,028.11
0704	MAYRA VALENTINA DE LEON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,652.66	16,836.54
0704	CANDIDA MARIBEL LAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,838.61	11,838.61
0704	LUIS AGUIÑO FORJIL	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,648.00	18,099.76
0704	ADOLASIS SUAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,329.62	17,572.36
0704	RUD HENRI SANTOS LOPEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	19,711.52
0704	ELISA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,142.84	14,640.92
0704	EUSEBIO DE JESUS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	29,878.10	19,992.02
0704	LIDIA MARIA ADAMIS	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,435.15	15,348.61
0704	DIEGA LIDIA REYNOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,920.36	9,735.08
0704	LINA ROMANA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,301.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,782.58	12,081.18
0704	MARIA VIRGEN ESPINAL ROSA DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,770.89	17,889.25
0704	EDUIN FRANCISCO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	10,000.00
0704	ARGENTINA RAMOS GENAO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,670.85	15,103.91
0704	ELIALBA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	11,206.76	12,577.00
0704	YOHANN BRITO PICHIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,970.40	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,499.72	18,164.92
0704	YOHANN FEDERICO CRUZEY CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	9,145.05	14,638.71
0704	LIZ DEL CARMEN MEREGILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,005.66	12,778.10
0704	WILSON RAFAEL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	16,836.10
0704	SARA YUDIA GUTIERREZ PAULINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	29,258.10	17,771.32
0704	ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,652.66	19,131.10
0704	ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UÑEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	684.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,151.79	16,387.16
0704	JUAN CARLOS SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,643.76	16,836.54
0704	NURY GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	684.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	2,771.28	4,097.78	16,609.21
0704	YUBERRY ALTARAGCIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	2,992.84	3,283.53	16,095.83
0704	JESUCITA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS TODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUINDO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,620.21	18,960.15	8,445.49
0704	MARIPA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,335.87	19,500.52
0704	ZORADA UÑEÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	4,620.86	18,282.02
0704	FLOIR MARU DE JESUS LOPEZ DE CARILLO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,061.52	1,495.50	25.00	640.87	1,637.17	251.93	701.07	1,635.06	0.00	1,387.74	14,853.83	15,326.31
0704	BELIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,759.63	14,442.39
0704	JOHANNY ALTARAGCIA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,481.28	9,017.20
0704	BENVENIDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	20,007.00	1,688.80	25.00	832.50	2,059.50	310.08	881.81	2,056.80	0.00	1,739.31	4,435.18	17,188.49
0704	SILVIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,330.75	29,904.45
0704	MARIPA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,458.45	6,490.85	21,926.75
0704	ZORADA UÑEÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,147.21	2,735.67
0704	FLOIR MARU DE JESUS LOPEZ DE CARILLO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	16,836.54
0704	BELIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,392.39	16,729.63
0704	ZINEIDA ALTARAGCIA LAZARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,407.56	4,033.82	25.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.51	0.00	1,863.46	13,256.84	7,850.72
0704	FRANCOISA YOCENCIA LAURANDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,407.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	25,321.24	12,056.04
0704	LIDIA MARIA MERCEDES DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,088.44	18,095.32
0704	EUDUVIS PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,276.60	16,836.54
0704	CARMEN MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,637.86	17,145.00
0704	MILAGROS MERCEDES SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	16,545.16	17,238.60
0704	SERAFINA GERMAN GERARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,737.86	19,045.90
0704	PASQUAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,176.98	17,606.78
0704	MARIBEL LUNA MEJIAS DE ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,647.98	16,135.78
0704	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.030,55	0,00	1.700,93	14.570,52	4.335,87	13.787,04
0704	VILUISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.334,54	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	16.720,85	3.636,54	6.442,91
0704	CRISTINA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICO	19.379,38	354,30	25,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.170,32	9.438,02	3.961,30	9.951,31
0704	JUANITA MARTI MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.652,66	3.636,54	20.331,10
0704	JOHANNY VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.000,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	4.204,22	3.367,16	17.817,78
0704	AMBRODIO FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,94
0704	MARIA PAREDES BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	5.064,29	5.387,47	30.170,91
0704	ANEYDÍ BEZADA CRUZ MERCEDDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	12.460,05	5.387,47	22.775,19
0704	MARIA JOSEFINA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	4.768,99	5.387,47	30.466,21
0704	PAULINA MORALES, HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	6.030,74	5.387,47	29.204,46
0704	MARLENNY LIRIANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0704	NORMA BASILIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	36.096,96	105,55	25,00	1.063,81	2.626,78	406,97	1.124,71	2.623,08	0,00	2.211,52	8.068,74	6.056,83	28.928,32
0704	LEONOR AMPARO VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	5.768,99	5.387,47	29.466,21
0704	MAGALYS JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	6.531,04	5.387,47	28.704,14
0704	YOLANDA BAUTISTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0704	JINETTE VALDEZ COSMA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	3.031,16	6.988,05	5.387,47	26.247,15
0704	ERIANA LIMA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0704	ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.030,55	0,00	1.675,93	26.617,57	4.335,87	1.799,99
0704	VILUISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.373,56	22.802,88	3.501,84	100,00
0704	JUANITA MARTI MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	13.497,85	3.636,54	8.835,30
0704	JOHANNY VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	13.200,09	3.367,38	8.821,81
0704	IESUCITA CRUCEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICO	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.043,21	13.758,89	2.693,73	5.860,74
0704	LUISA MARIA CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	13.509,23	5.387,47	23.725,97
0704	MIRREYA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	19.013,13	5.387,47	16.222,07
0704	GERICIDIA MATEO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	36.096,96	105,55	25,00	1.063,81	2.626,78	406,97	1.124,71	2.623,08	0,00	2.211,52	11.166,61	6.056,83	25.830,35
0704	ROSALÍ LIDIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	4.768,99	5.387,47	30.466,21
0704	DELORES ATAGRACIA MEJIAS ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	3.209,16	25,00	844,01	2.087,96	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	923,76	2.686,77	8.861,14	4.496,47	22.546,70
0704	DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	923,76	2.225,26	2.998,59	3.367,38	19.025,41
0704	WILLIS ANTONIO CONCEPCION AGOSTA	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,94
0704	MARIA ALEXANDRA SIERRA BORDON	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	16.170,92	5.387,47	18.855,28
0704	DELORES ATAGRACIA MEJIAS ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,01	2.087,96	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	13.691,36	3.496,47	13.716,48
0704	RIBERICA REINOSO ACEDVEDO	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	16.307,18	3.636,54	7.476,18
0704	DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	961,57	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	11.292,97	3.367,38	10.729,03
0704	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BORDABUENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.030,55	0,00	1.675,93	12.747,76	4.335,87	15.689,80
0704	MIRIAM DE LA CRUZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.520,50	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	6.423,05	3.636,54	17.960,73
0704	SUSANA ALMONTE Y TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	8.011,66	3.636,54	20.269,66
0704	ROSALÍ MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	5.860,57	3.636,54	17.923,19
0704	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	11.009,18	3.636,54	12.684,38
0704	CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDDES DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	5.514,10	3.636,54	20.269,66
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALT MERCEDDES DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	6.527,66	3.636,54	20.331,42
0704	ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	11.578,86	3.636,54	12.204,80
0704	PABLO PORFIRIO CELESTINO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	8.011,66	3.636,54	14.972,10
0704	AIDA TOMASSA CAMPOS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	9.822,65	2.828,41	9.475,53
0704	MERCEDDES MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.342,24	2.898,78	25,00	727,32	1.799,30	278,76	770,40	1.796,76	923,76	2.446,48	5.008,82	3.874,82	20.333,42
0704	WANDER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	0,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	4.264,29	5.387,47	30.070,91
0704	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BORDABUENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	2.800,99	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	5.152,54	4.175,29	22.154,74
0704	MIRIAM DE LA CRUZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	6.604,42	3.636,54	17.739,34
0704	ROSALÍ MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	12.106,78	3.636,54	11.676,98
0704	SABRADO VASQUEZ BURGOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	13.270,66	3.636,54	10.504,10
0704	HERRERO ANTONIO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	11.638,56	3.636,54	7.888,80
0704	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	4.451,31	3.636,54	19.332,45
0704	CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDDES DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	20.371,25	3.636,54	3.466,51
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALT MERCEDDES DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	21.838,70	3.636,54	1.965,06
0704	ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	19.349,08	3.636,54	4.434,68
0704	PABLO PORFIRIO CELESTINO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0704	RONNY JAVIER ULLOJA PICHARDO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	17,192.28	6,395.01	24,818.92	
0704	JHANS LUIS JIMENEZ DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,099.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	19,799.85	6,693.07	24,311.91	
0704	NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	37,065.88	1,099.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,070.61	3,372.34	19,096.17	
0704	SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	11,394.29	3,372.34	10,061.00	
0704	JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,160.08	0.00	0.00	836.89	2,070.37	320.76	886.47	2,067.45	0.00	1,723.36	12,656.09	4,458.18	16,503.00	
0704	SANTA SUAREZ CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	7,741.02	4,014.70	18,515.08	
0704	NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	5,750.54	3,372.34	16,305.34	
0704	SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	694.01	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	2,771.28	4,099.78	5,375.20	3,372.34	16,680.68	
0704	JORGE LUIS BRITO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	2,718.82	3,211.76	18,288.78	
0704	JORGE LUIS BRITO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	3,940.73	3,211.76	17,062.80	
0704	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS PEREIRA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	52,514.00	2,154.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	923.78	4,052.34	16,240.92	7,885.15	36,273.08	
0704	ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	46,212.32	1,468.75	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,847.52	4,603.66	24,091.85	6,991.14	22,120.47	
0704	ANGELA TRAVISO VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	60,616.24	1,789.20	25.00	1,748.30	4,325.05	433.62	1,851.85	4,318.96	0.00	3,625.15	11,967.26	9,077.63	48,948.08	
0704	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVAREZ GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	56,715.12	1,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,176.86	34,291.52	8,481.49	22,423.00	
0704	ALFONSO MERCEDES ROJAS	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	56,715.12	1,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.78	4,300.62	40,895.84	8,481.49	15,819.28	
0704	JOSE LORENZO GARCIA SANTOS	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	58,615.68	3,363.92	25.00	1,686.01	4,175.35	433.62	1,768.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	6,395.14	8,779.56	50,420.34	
0704	EIVIS ANTONIO FERMIN PAREDES	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	44,111.76	1,099.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	7,121.52	6,093.07	36,988.24	
0704	ALIDA ALVAREZ JOAQUIN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	50,413.44	1,860.52	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	923.76	3,928.20	8,433.33	7,587.28	41,980.11	
0704	CATALINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FANA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	44,111.76	1,099.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,896.66	6,093.07	30,215.10	
0704	ARELIS JIMENEZ ROSA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,031.62	6,395.01	21,679.18	
0704	ILLIANA PERALTA CONCEPCION	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	DIRECTOR POLITICO-CNIC	77,598.75	2,026.37	25.00	2,227.08	5,509.51	433.62	2,359.00	5,501.75	0.00	4,611.08	12,008.22	11,444.88	25,980.11	
0704	ERIBOLD SANTOS MUÑOZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	17,609.81	
0704	ANDRES DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,760.93	11,442.52	4,335.87	16,915.04	
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	5,292.12	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,760.93	15,566.00	4,335.87	11,793.56	
0704	ANTONIO MARIA ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	13,486.90	4,175.29	13,820.38	
0704	FLOR DAUZA ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	16,718.24	4,335.87	11,639.12	
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	1,882.13	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	8,298.69	4,657.05	22,159.43	
0704	EUSEBIO MARCELINO	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,799.08	1,621.55	25.00	798.11	1,902.73	294.79	814.49	1,900.05	0.00	1,608.82	26,609.08	4,087.57	10,000.00	
0704	WILKINGS EMMANUEL CONTRERAS PERALTA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.15	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,758.78	4,014.70	20,898.22	
0704	RAMON HILARIO SALVADOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.15	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,070.78	4,014.70	21,188.22	
0704	MENCA YOSIELY CAMPOS ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,701.86	1,814.74	17,163.02	
0704	MURY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PERALTA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,524.32	3,693.52	20,632.12	
0704	MARIA EUGENIA VILLAR	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	7,471.98	3,854.11	20,432.74	
0704	TAUNY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,583.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	15,626.78	3,854.11	9,579.84	
0704	NIDEL JOSE	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	12,047.53	3,211.76	6,958.00	
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	11,782.56	3,211.76	16,403.00	
0704	ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0704	CELEBRIA ROSARIO DE CEDEDA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0704	FRANCISCO CASTRO MEJIA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0704	LIZ ATHANIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0704	RISOBERTO CARMEN HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.93	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	286.52	592.02	3,585.08	
0704	NIDEL JOSE	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0704	MARILENY MARIA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.93	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	286.52	592.02	3,585.08	
0704	ADA ROSARIO DIAZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	357.30	454.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.65	3,186.47	13,240.17	
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	UC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	SECRETARIO DC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	330.43	866.51	134.31	371.18	865.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,866.91	11,305.24	
0704																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	17,343.19	3,211.76	3,662.41
0704	YOSELIANI A FAMILIA CAMILO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	14,430.14	3,211.76	6,546.44
0704	FERNANDO ANTONIO CRUZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,301.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.32	347.12	945.90	2,205.12	0.00	1,438.12	22,318.57	4,755.47	8,783.17
0704	CICILIA SOLORIO ANTIGUA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,433.86	27,207.38	4,175.29	100.00
0704	YRIELOSIS ALTARGACIA JOSE REINOSO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,420.08	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	1,847.52	3,008.40	16,430.49	4,232.27	11,240.47
0704	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUELA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	100.00
0704	CARMEN SANTANA BERNABEL	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	931.76	2,529.64	16,694.65	4,232.27	10,985.31
0704	DANILDA RAMIREZ REYNOSO DE PEREZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	931.76	2,529.64	9,423.73	4,232.27	18,256.23
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	3,203.87	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	931.76	2,584.64	7,210.52	4,232.27	20,169.44
0704	CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	28,257.56	4,395.87	100.00
0704	MELANIE ENCARNACION RIVERA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,257.93	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	15,232.72	1,893.52	8,903.72
0704	JUAN ANTONIO ROSA URBANO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	14,602.17	1,854.11	10,314.55
0704	FRANCO ESCOLASTICO DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	16,520.34	3,372.34	11,526.14
0704	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,632.82	3,372.34	18,370.78
0704	YOSELIANI A FAMILIA CAMILO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	536.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,205.21	3,211.76	16,800.39
0704	FERNANDO ANTONIO CRUZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	30,007.68	3,642.70	25.00	866.51	2,131.26	330.19	912.54	2,128.25	933.76	2,722.81	7,546.97	5,086.70	22,471.71
0704	ANNY BEATRIZ ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,307.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	0.00	1,438.46	20,241.81	4,756.35	10,963.75
0704	YRIELOSIS ALTARGACIA JOSE REINOSO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	18,962.62	4,232.27	7,717.34
0704	MARILYN ELIZA RODRIGUEZ ESTIVEL	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,211.82	6,395.01	25,797.38
0704	ANADILIA MARTINEZ VILLANUEVA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,229.87	6,395.01	22,785.31
0704	SABRIL PAREDES PAULA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,812.95	3,211.76	11,933.10
0704	MARIA YOLANDA JOSE BREA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,436.01	0.00	25.00	735.75	1,820.18	282.00	779.34	1,817.59	0.00	1,540.09	14,498.18	1,915.75	14,147.80
0704	CLARA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.12	25.00	1,608.28	3,978.68	433.62	1,703.54	3,971.06	0.00	3,336.82	20,460.49	8,385.34	35,154.83
0704	JOSUE CACERES GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	22,005.80	2,085.26	25.00	1,492.57	3,692.41	433.62	1,580.98	3,687.21	931.76	4,022.31	17,674.74	3,372.34	36,158.07
0704	ALJAMBRINA LAZARO DE LA ROSA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,486.68	2,346.15	25.00	1,517.85	3,754.05	433.62	1,607.76	3,749.67	0.00	3,150.61	22,158.47	7,938.24	25,708.27
0704	BLENDY MARIEL DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,229.36	2,123.62	25.00	1,528.54	3,781.41	433.62	1,619.08	3,776.09	1,847.52	5,020.14	10,978.13	7,991.12	42,281.23
0704	PAULA ROBLU DRILLIANO	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,786.12	2,051.69	25.00	1,457.56	3,605.81	433.62	1,543.80	3,600.74	0.00	3,026.46	18,951.51	7,446.17	31,494.61
0704	NEDELÍ PEÑA VENTURA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.39	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,094.44	18,986.26	7,587.28	31,427.18
0704	OSALDI GONZALEZ ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	933.76	3,431.62	4,301.26	6,395.01	18,109.94
0704	YISABEL MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,460.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0704	ANDREA YOCASTA MANZUETA SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	55,727.20	1,509.78	25.00	1,886.37	4,666.63	433.62	1,998.11	4,660.06	931.76	4,831.24	32,834.70	10,760.51	32,802.50
0704	JUANA LEGADIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ DE RAMIREZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVERA 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	60,655.60	1,740.15	25.00	1,740.82	4,306.51	433.62	1,843.93	4,300.48	0.00	3,609.75	23,634.10	9,640.85	37,021.50
0704	NURY ARIIZA ACOSTA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,124.45	5,351.19	4,335.87	23,096.17
0704	MELITON HERNANDEZ Y ABAD	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,624.21	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,086.44	4,014.70	20,670.56
0704	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,014.17	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	24,056.44	3,093.52	100.00
0704	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,030.61	3,372.34	19,096.27
0704	BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	460.06	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	18,976.85	3,372.34	2,274.03
0704	CRUZ DELIANA REYES CONTRERAS	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	6,420.52	6,693.07	37,691.24
0704	RAMON EMILIO LIRIANO ROSAS	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	2,567.63	6,395.01	36,723.30
0704	ALEJANDRI NA MARIA REGALADO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,403.46	6,395.01	30,609.74
0704	GABY AYILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,884.63	6,395.01	34,126.57
0704	MARIA ALTARGACIA MARIANO VENTURA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,976.66	6,395.01	18,084.54
0704	HENRY SANTOS GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	17,143.65	6,395.01	24,867.55
0704	ADA ROSARIO DIAZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	58,341.36	5,995.63	25.00	1,674.40	4,142.24	433.62	1,771.38	4,136.40	0.00	3,472.98	23,153.97	8,712.26	35,187.39
0704	BELIS MARIBEL PUIGOS DE ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	16,588.23	3,372.34	5,467.65
0704	AYILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	21,955.68	3,372.34	100.00
0704	FRANK FELIX CAPELLAN SANTOS	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,151.02	17,416.94	3,372.34	4,638.94
0704	ROBERTO YNDA TAVIERAS	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	12,580.58	3,372.34	9,475.10
0704	MOHINO DUSIA ARVELO	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	15,980.93	3,372.34	6,074.05
0704	CARLOS LUIS MORILLO ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,209.56	3,372.34	18,846.12
0704	DORIS RAQUEL TORIBIO RAMIREZ	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	17,707.71	3,372.34	10,348.17
0704	CARIDAD ARAUJO DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,143.09	3,211.76	7,662.51
0704	JOSE ARMANDO VALERIO GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	0.00	0.00	899.56	2,126.44	329.45	910.48	2,123.45	0.00	1,770.04	21,137.16	4,679.34	8,812.76
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP SAN ISIDORO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,3												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	5,932.78	4,014.70	20,324.72
0704	DOMINGO CLEMENTE CABRERA QUIZADA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	3,251.55	4,175.29	24,955.73
0704	MANUEL EMILIO PAREDES ESTEBAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,280.15	4,175.29	10,007.13
0704	ELCIDO AMADO MELINDEZ HENRIQUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	8,928.95	3,854.11	16,277.77
0704	WENDY YOCASTA MARTINEZ SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,554.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	10,020.11	3,854.11	15,177.63
0704	EDDY DANILLO CRUZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,554.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,020.29	3,854.11	21,177.43
0704	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	12,444.06	3,372.34	9,611.82
0704	MARCOS GONZALEZ MEJIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	7,353.63	3,372.34	14,702.27
0704	JUAN PABLO REGALADO SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,519.63	3,372.34	18,536.27
0704	FRANCISCO MALAQUIAS GOMEZ SANTANA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	31,109.60	5,260.99	25.00	894.57	2,213.04	342.87	947.56	2,209.52	0.00	1,807.13	19,079.55	5,765.83	12,000.00
0704	MELITON HERNANDEZ Y ABAD	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,057.28	0.00	0.00	862.64	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,776.38	22,564.02	4,595.76	7,493.26
0704	ONASIS DE JESUS SOLA RODRIGUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	607.83	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,017.54	3,372.34	19,038.14
0704	FRANCIA VILEZ DE JESUS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,852.63	6,395.03	22,158.09
0704	DIONARIUS ROSARIO CYSNERO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,830.04	6,395.03	33,371.26
0704	ISABEL AQUINO SANCHEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.03	37,609.81
0704	MARIA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,421.62	5,648.80	6,395.03	32,462.40
0704	YIFER MANUEL MEDINA GERMAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAYOS 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.03	37,609.81
0705	RAMON M LAGROS HERNANDEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	34,897.66	10,760.96	37,881.32
0705	RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN ABBEU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	18,866.46	10,760.96	20,912.52
0705	EDUARDO RAMOS LOBA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,335.76	5,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	32,061.93	11,152.15	43,473.81
0705	ELBA M LAGROS LUERO DIAZ DE CASTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,489.17	44,818.20	11,543.33	31,476.14
0705	MARIA GARCIA ALBA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	27,150.07	10,760.96	45,628.88
0705	HECTOR EUBIABIDES CRONADO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	32,791.82	10,760.96	39,987.10
0705	RAMON ANTONIO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,335.76	5,551.35	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	15,152.15	16,943.04	56,943.04
0705	MAXIMILIANO SALGADO ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,489.17	46,867.25	11,543.33	31,485.29
0705	JOSE ABEL TORIBIO TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,489.17	32,212.64	11,543.33	46,079.03
0705	VIENA DEL CARMEN ABBEU NOLASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,335.76	5,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	40,219.95	11,152.15	35,315.85
0705	GEFRINIA FLORES TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	8,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	33,059.80	11,543.33	45,212.74
0705	LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO OLIVERAS DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	31,233.03	10,369.76	38,787.10
0705	MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,335.76	5,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	23,472.99	11,152.15	32,062.77
0705	JANIA MILDREY GARCIA LANTUJUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,489.17	11,543.33	11,543.33	57,744.03
0705	ANA ANTONIA BONILIA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	44,989.07	10,760.96	27,789.91
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	35,261.97	10,760.96	37,517.03
0705	MARIA DE JESUS ALBA YGNACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	23,623.12	10,760.96	49,146.85
0705	VIVIANCUCLADA BAUTISTA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	48,991.88	10,760.96	24,787.80
0705	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	28,097.70	10,760.96	44,681.28
0705	VALENTINA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	23,799.34	9,878.58	43,466.08
0705	DIVYANIRA CASTILLO VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	25,844.55	10,369.77	44,177.29
0705	JUAN FRANCISCO LUNA HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	10,750.94	10,369.77	19,271.26
0705	HECTOR FERMIN PEREZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	29,416.33	9,878.58	37,849.00
0705	ANNY MARGARITA CRUZ CORDERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,999.24	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	923.76	4,624.15	56,644.08	9,878.58	10,621.34
0705	YUDIELY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,614.49	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	1,847.52	5,847.91	16,608.10	9,878.58	50,637.32
0705	ANTONIO MARTINEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	32,000.39	9,878.58	35,263.03
0705	JUAN ALBERTO SANTANA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	28,161.37	9,878.58	39,104.05
0705	ANITA MARIA IGONADO PAULA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	22,567.95	10,369.77	47,454.29
0705	DANIELY FABIOLA ARIEL BELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	21,483.41	10,760.96	51,295.57
0705	SANDRA MARIA ROJAS DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	32,120.95	9,878.58	35,125.83
0705	FIDONAGEL ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GRULLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	28,924.15	9,878.58	42,440.27
0705	RAMON GARCIA LOBA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,508.64	4,280.47	25.00	1,851.40	4,580.11	433.62	1,961.06	4,573.66	923.76	4,761.22	40,277.77	9,587.39	24,230.87
0705	RAMON ALBERTO PAVANO POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	26,405.96	10,760.96	46,373.17
0705	IRALDA AVALDIYRIS SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	26,237.93	9,878.58	41,027.89
0705	MARIA INMACULADA TEJADA DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	17,079.92	9,878.58	50,185.35
0705	WILFREDO ANTONIO SUSANO PAVANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,508.64	4,280.47	25.00	1,851.40	4,580.11	433.62	1,961						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0705	OLGA MOREL PERALTA	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,852.66	15,933.10
0705	YOMAI ATLAGRACIA LOPEZ TAVAREZ DE GONZALEZ	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,644.82	3,771.22	20,019.82	
0705	LUZ MERCEDES PUELO THEN	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,678.86	15,104.90
0705	JUANA MONTEGRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,951.80	15,836.54
0705	MARIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	12,200.10	3,771.22	12,464.54	
0705	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.26	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	18,575.53	15,901.84
0705	MILADYS BURGOS PAULINO	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,558.71	3,367.16	18,463.29	
0705	VICTOR JOSE PEREZ ABREU	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,607.07	15,414.93
0705	CANDIDA SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,136.66	16,080.84
0705	ERIDIANA PAULINO MENA	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,113.76	892.57	25.00	1,266.01	5,131.93	493.52	1,341.00	5,127.52	1,847.52	4,479.53	9,490.91	34,620.85
0705	EULDES EVARISTO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.86	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,718.01	24,145.52	5,262.32
0705	FRANCISCA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,852.66	15,933.10
0705	FELISA ATLAGRACIA SIEMMAN VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL OBRERO MENDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,957.56	1,745.66	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	7,249.88	21,107.68
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS LOPEZ	28,957.56	1,331.38	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	0.00	2,739.14	15,414.93	20,739.54
0705	SONIA MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL OBRERO MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	15,266.13
0705	ANGEL MARIA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL OBRERO MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	2,562.36	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,524.74	4,765.75	20,779.77
0705	FIDELINA RICHARD HIDALGO	23,783.76	2,654.36	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,909.59	3,636.54	16,874.17	
0705	BALEIRO ANTONIO RIVERA	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL OBRERO MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	2,447.32	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,440.55	19,381.21
0705	LUISDORES ATLAGRACIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,870.66	3,636.54	15,808.10	
0705	VANZAN MERCEDES ANTONIO SINAO	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL OBRERO MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,120.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	7,621.43	16,160.11
0705	LUISDORES MARIA BRITO SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	3,636.54	22,021.38	
0705	JUAN RAMON VICENTE VELAZ	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,907.28	0.00	0.00	793.72	1,918.82	300.38	830.14	1,916.09	0.00	1,613.86	16,618.53	4,175.75
0705	BEBER DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTI	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,133.10
0705	WILSTHEY DIAZ MOYA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.26	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,792.92	3,501.84	19,172.06	
0705	EULDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.26	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	6,831.50	16,079.38
0705	ANA BELGICA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	0.00	1,371.32	3,367.16	8,850.68
0705	NANCY JANETT DIAZ DURAN	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,520.00	0.00	0.00	436.72	1,030.52	159.72	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	858.13	1,105.94	13,414.06
0705	JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.30	25.00	874.11	2,162.33	335.04	925.93	2,159.46	0.00	1,825.08	6,405.74	24,052.38
0705	MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS	25,206.72	1,721.96	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	1,847.52	3,362.23	0.00	1,854.11	15,462.33	
0705	ANA SILVIA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	2,771.28	4,728.97	5,398.94	20,135.70
0705	ABEILU ATLAGRACIA MONTEGRO CALDERON	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,133.10	
0705	MILAGROS ROMERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,252.66	15,933.10
0705	MAXIMA ACOSTA ACOSTA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	0.00	1,539.17	3,636.54	8,385.50
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD MERCEDES ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,529.74	10,697.50	14,848.01
0705	SAMONA MARTI ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,410.66	15,967.10
0705	ATLAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.26	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	0.00	5,400.32	3,501.84	17,502.56
0705	BERNARDA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,343.04	13,440.72
0705	LUZ MERCEDES PUELO THEN	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,685.01	3,636.54	5,098.75	
0705	ANA DOLORES ALCEQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,518.10	16,636.54
0705	LUISA ALBERTO MIESES	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	0.00	1,624.65	3,636.54	11,129.11
0705	ATLAGRACIA TEIBA DEL OBRERO FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,962.59	13,801.17
0705	ROMERY ATLAGRACIA SALAZAR JEREZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,012.10	13,636.54
0705	MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ REYES	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	0.00	3,371.14	3,636.54	20,456.62
0705	YOMAY VENTURA VENTURA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.26	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,338.10	3,501.84	16,564.78	
0705	OLUCES MARIA LOPEZ MOLINA	26,426.40	2,343.37	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	290.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,586.80	5,343.84	5,040.59	21,082.55	
0705	REYNA ANTONIA ACEVEDO MARTI	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	0.00	0.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	0.00	1,497.72	15,294.86	10,047.38
0705	JOHANE ZOBEDA DEL C.FERNANDEZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGURO OCGO	24,935.68	0.00	0.00	715.01	1,770.43	214.29	758.04	1,767.94	923.76	2,397.45	10,867.68	14,067.80
0705	CRISTIAN MIGUEL MUÑOZ THEN	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	199.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,871.73	2,693.73	15,745.87	
0705	GREGIA MARIA HIGUIN FLORES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,924.88	1,224.46	25.00	1,289.34	1,189.67	433.62	1,365.72	1,185.17	0.00	2,480.06	6,808.86	38,067.23
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	36,996.96	1,098.50	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,847.69	29,847.08	15,933.10	
0705	FILIPINA CONCEPCION TEJADA	36,996.96	105.15	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	5,660.70	5,656.81	31,336.26	
0705	MARIA ABREU GUZMAN	36,996.96	105.15	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	9,027.70	5,656.81	27,974.26	
0705	ELSA MARIA MOSQUERA CONCE	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,175.15	13,860.05
0705	LEIDY SANTOS HILARIO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	30,466.21
0705	YSENIYA DAYANARA GARCIA MONTAN	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,662.75	5,387.47	13,582.45	
0705	YISIDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	31,466.21
0705	EMERENCIOLA RODRIGUEZ UBEIRA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,437.88	5,387.47	28,797.32	
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	31,466.21
0705	DARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,264.29	27,479.01
0705	JOSEFINA ORTEGA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,645.52	5,387.47
0705	CAROLIN MARGAR														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Seguros Padres						
0705	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,253.76	4,335.87	23,103.80			
0705	RAMON ALTABRACIA VALERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
0705	ANA ZUNILDA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,352.90	3,636.54	12,430.86			
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,519.77	3,501.84	3,981.11			
0705	YREBELA DEL CARMEN PEÑA FARAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,107.39	3,367.16	3,914.81			
0705	GUILLANA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAMAZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	187.15	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.28	4,097.78	11,996.61	3,367.16	10,025.39			
0705	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	921.76	2,599.69	18,807.87	4,335.87	9,549.59			
0705	RAMON ALTABRACIA VALERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,588.08	3,636.54	12,195.68			
0705	ANA ZUNILDA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,232.66	3,636.54	19,531.10			
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	506.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,893.03	2,961.10	9,486.35			
0705	YREBELA DEL CARMEN PEÑA FARAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,647.74	2,828.41	10,030.74			
0705	YOLANDA REYES ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,479.35	3,367.16	17,547.65			
0705	GUILLANA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAMAZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,170.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0705	MARIBEL ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ PRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALUB BUARY VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.41			
0705	JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,107.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	1,847.52	3,685.98	31,007.56	4,756.35	10,000.00			
0705	MARIA ALTABRACIA PAULA ALMANZOR	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	48,088.64	1,755.66	25.00	1,207.35	3,456.89	433.92	1,480.13	3,452.03	0.00	2,902.49	7,307.38	7,242.53	41,291.26			
0705	LOURDES SOCORRO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,289.29	5,387.47	33,466.21			
0705	JACQUELIN MILAGROS ROSAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,687.33	5,387.47	21,547.87			
0705	LOURDES FERNANDEZ DE JESUS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	5,387.47	33,466.21			
0705	JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,107.56	1,664.12	25.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	0.00	1,863.46	7,127.04	4,756.35	23,980.52			
0705	DOMINGO PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	45,165.12	1,258.37	25.00	1,296.24	3,206.72	432.18	1,373.02	3,202.21	0.00	2,684.26	1,817.05	37,007.31				
0705	MARTIN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	46,908.88	1,507.01	25.00	1,146.80	3,331.81	433.92	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	20,201.48	7,095.15	36,732.40			
0705	FATIMA YUDELLA MEJIA ABIAS	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,523.73	5,387.47	25,713.47			
0705	ALTABRACIA AMELIA BADIA DUARTE	ESC PRIM ALFONDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.F.E.	54,041.68	2,111.16	25.00	1,551.00	3,836.96	433.62	1,642.87	3,831.36	0.00	3,321.87	8,102.14	8,102.14	45,403.77			
0705	RAMON ANTONIO DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL PILON VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	23,381.42	4,175.29	3,923.86			
0705	URY ALTABRACIA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,326.38	6,986.14	3,636.54	16,797.62			
0705	ANYELINA LANTUJA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,260.24	2,828.41	6,238.24			
0705	YUDELLA BONILLA BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	16,630.62	6,181.47	23,209.86			
0705	CLESTINA FERMIN DE ROGUE	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	16,579.57	6,181.47	23,940.63			
0705	ROSAMARIA ALTABRACIA PORTORRIAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,134.48	5,387.47	25,100.72			
0705	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,700.29	5,387.47	30,532.91			
0705	ELISA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0705	TANIA AGRIPIÑA RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,530.93	5,387.47	18,704.29			
0705	LUIS KELVIS TAVARES FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	28,170.91			
0705	VIRGEN AMANUIS SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,786.28	5,387.47	21,448.52			
0705	BARTOLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,216.93	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0705	JENNY SUGEL PADILLA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	921.76	3,031.16	7,254.50	5,387.47	27,980.70			
0705	MASSIEL ALTABRACIA LORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	921.76	3,031.16	15,731.75	5,387.47	19,501.45			
0705	ANA LIEBZ GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,860.74	5,387.47	29,704.46			
0705	YSENIA ISABEL TAVERAS PAULA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,586.05	5,387.47	30,369.10			
0705	HILDA DAMARIS ROSA PARRA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0705	RIJINA SANTANA PASQUAL	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,182.29	5,387.47	26,072.91			
0705	DARLENNY ALTABRACIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,564.29	5,387.47	22,870.91			
0705	MARIEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,788.99	5,387.47	27,466.21			
0705	ADAMICA YAREL HERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,570.74	5,387.47	24,704.46			
0705	MARIA TERESA OLON GATON DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0705	LIZ MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,768.99	5,387.47	21,466.21
0705	GUSTAVO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DÍOFO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LINGÜAS EXT. BASICA I.E	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,981.05	5,387.47	31,252.15	
0705	TIBERIAS DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,367.58	2,811.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	2,624.69	6,618.52	4,335.87	21,739.04
0705	CARMEN MERCEDES VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,306.74	3,636.54	16,477.02
0705	DOMINGA GERMANIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	30,000.00
0705	MERCEDES MILAGROS CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	966.36	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,281.40	3,367.36	13,740.60
0705	MILAGROS MARTI GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,207.56	3,677.01	25.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	2,771.28	4,756.35	9,119.45	4,756.35	24,188.11
0705	ROSAMELIA PIMENTEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,610.53	12,567.15	4,496.47	16,840.69
0705	ONDINA ALTABARRA PIMENTEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,872.45	3,636.54	4,911.31
0705	ISOLANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,754.30	3,367.36	6,267.80
0705	LUIS ALBERTO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	196.51	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,856.17	2,693.73	15,761.43
0705	ROSAMELIA PIMENTEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	17,140.00	4,496.47	12,267.84
0705	ONDINA ALTABARRA PIMENTEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	5,133.66	3,636.54	18,450.10
0705	ROSANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,463.29	3,367.36	2,508.71
0705	RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	39,639.60	478.52	25.00	1,137.66	2,814.41	433.62	1,205.04	2,810.45	0.00	2,367.70	5,151.22	6,058.48	34,488.38
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTI SANTOS	ESC PRIM COTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,324.85	3,367.36	6,697.17
0705	AMADO DE JESUS TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,004.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,324.38	7,217.38	3,636.54	16,566.38
0705	NELLY DEL CARMEN CASTRO GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,370.68	3,636.54	16,413.08
0705	ALBERTO RAFAEL ANTONIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,777.86	3,636.54	16,005.00
0705	CARMEN SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,107.37	3,636.54	17,676.30
0705	MARIA ALTABARRA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,571.86	3,636.54	18,245.00
0705	MARIA VIRGEN HIDALGO ESPINAL DE BARBERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,111.66	3,636.54	14,672.10
0705	MARIA ALTABARRA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	23,514.25	3,501.84	1,388.63
0705	ANA SOFIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,886.90	3,636.54	9,886.86
0705	ROSARIO MONEIRO LORA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,164.02	3,501.84	10,737.06
0705	LINDORES MARIA BRITO SANCHEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.54	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0705	EULIOGIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,974.92	3,501.84	15,927.36
0705	ALTABARRA RODRIGUEZ TIRADO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,670.74	2,828.41	16,527.74
0705	MARIA DAVIS RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,670.74	2,828.41	16,527.74
0705	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN ABRIL	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,927.17	3,367.36	3,084.83
0705	ARVELINA VENTURA MARTI	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	20,811.93	3,367.36	1,206.07
0705	DANIA ALTABARRA COLON MONEIRO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,546.26	3,367.36	3,475.74
0705	NANSSI CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,984.57	3,367.36	3,741.41
0705	GLORIA EVA GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0705	YOMARY SANTIAGO BEATO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	5,551.50	3,367.36	16,870.80
0705	MARISOL CONCE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,636.54	7,088.82	
0705	FRANILIN ANTONIO CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,492.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	30,000.00
0705	DANIELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS PERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,367.36	19,014.80	
0705	CARMEN MONEIRO LORA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	28,363.28	2,816.04	25.00	814.03	2,013.79	312.00	862.24	2,010.96	923.76	2,623.05	14,513.16	4,336.75	13,851.12
0705	YODANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,333.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	17,759.58	4,057.01	8,724.18
0705	FRANCOISA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,802.88	1,693.27	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,715.41	3,501.84	18,187.47
0705	ANA LUISA MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,904.92	5,853.87	5,387.47	25,383.13
0705	GRISIELDA MERCEDES VALERIO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,781.89	5,387.47	29,466.21
0705	FATIMA REYNOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,081.16	7,629.94	5,387.47	27,605.26
0705	NELLY DEL CARMEN CASTRO GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,057.66	3,636.54	19,731.10
0705	ALBERTO RAFAEL ANTONIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,609.90	3,636.54	20,173.86
0705	CARMEN SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEIRO MAT 07-05														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ORLINA ALTAMIRAGA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,768.99	5,387.47	27,466.21
0705	DINALDA PLOANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,646.04	5,387.47	17,589.16
0705	ANABEL ALTAMIRAGA GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,314.99	5,387.47	18,930.21
0705	GUILHERMINA ALMANZAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0705	LILIAMES SERRANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,130.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0705	INMACULADA ALTAMIRAGA GUTIERREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	14,280.63	5,387.47	20,964.57
0705	ENI ESMERALDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,768.99	5,387.47	25,466.21
0705	ISABEL GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,099.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	30,279.55	6,693.07	13,832.21
0705	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGÜAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGÜAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0705	FILOR MARIA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGÜAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.29	5,387.47	27,170.93
0705	MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL OMBE DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	667.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	6,072.80	3,232.48	15,068.82
0705	YOHANNY GENAO THEN	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,232.73	5,387.47	21,002.47
0705	MARIA LUISA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,929.37	5,387.47	26,305.83
0705	ANA DELIA ARRELL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,204.46
0705	JUANITTA CORDOZO MEDIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,309.99	5,387.47	28,925.21
0705	MARIA LUISA DUSLA GRULLAT	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,153.72	5,056.83	29,843.24
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALEJO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,968.99	5,387.47	31,266.21
0705	JOSEFA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,980.07	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	6,081.99	1,501.84	16,820.89
0705	MARIA DELIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	1,640.42	2,693.73	14,157.18
0705	NORIEL BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGÜAS EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.63
0705	SILVIA PATRICIA PEREZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,618.86	2,021.47	4,175.29	25,288.81
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	1,211.76	19,449.09
0705	ZOLA ALTAMIRAGA GIL RICHARDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,163.56	1,501.84	12,353.97	
0705	FELIPA LOPEZ MIREJO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,498.11	1,905.91	21,047.41
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BERRIOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,948.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,220.92	1,501.84	19,572.06
0705	NERY CONCEPCION CAMILO JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,244.62	1,501.84	18,658.26
0705	MERCEDES DUSLA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,201.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,771.38	4,253.97	15,454.54	3,771.23	9,230.10
0705	BIBERLI DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTI	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,959.70	1,636.54	20,824.06
0705	TERESA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,376.98	1,636.54	19,406.78
0705	MARIA YOLABE LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,333.41	0.00	0.00	727.07	1,798.67	278.27	770.14	1,796.14	0.00	1,473.21	11,570.21	1,873.48	11,763.20
0705	IRIS CACILMA COLLADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	8,156.66	2,828.41	10,341.82
0705	DELDIANI ROSARIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,889.63	3,367.36	19,153.37
0705	INMACULADA NEWBORNWY CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	2,156.66	2,828.41	16,341.81
0705	SALVUER ALTAMIRAGA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,028.97	2,693.73	11,578.63
0705	MILEDA ALTAMIRAGA SIERRA GERARDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,002.78	2,999.53	15,549.82
0705	MILAGROS ASUNCION DE JESUS ADDITA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,424.24	3,367.36	8,997.76
0705	RAMONA ALTAMIRAGA DE LA CRUZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	4,275.18	3,771.22	20,389.46
0705	RAMONA ALTAMIRAGA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	14,210.18	3,771.22	20,454.46
0705	HILDA DUSLA ALBERTO CUELLO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	14,872.46	4,533.68	0.00	1,861.84	4,605.94	433.62	1,972.32	4,599.66	0.00	3,858.96	19,627.35	6,739.02	25,249.93
0705	ABEL ANTONIO DUARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	63,564.57	4,287.57	25.00	1,834.30	4,513.08	433.62	1,932.36	4,508.73	0.00	1,781.66	6,688.36	6,451.43	53,876.21
0705	ENRIAN DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGÜA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	23,411.08	2,338.58	25.00	671.90	1,662.19	252.72	711.70	1,659.85	0.00	1,408.60	14,889.47	3,579.56	8,521.63
0705	LISEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGÜA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,649.32	994.94	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	3,070.66	3,110.18	18,578.66
0705	NORKA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	14,174.32	5,056.83	22,822.64
0705	WILIAM ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	5,986.15	6,081.66	38,057.87
0705	ROSA FLOREANA SANTOS GELABERT	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	11,048.26	5,056.83	25,948.70
0705	SORADIA ALTAMIRAGA GUZMAN VAQUEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	5,678.20	5,056.83	31,318.76
0705	ELIDIANA ALTAMIRAGA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	4,057.92	5,056.83	32,939.04
0705	VIVIDELA ALTAMIRAGA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	10,912.97	5,056.83	26,083.99
0705	MARIA ROSALEY ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,844.00	5,387.47	29,891.20
0705	JOSE EMILIANO DE LA CRUZ PERA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,711.29	5,387.47	20,523.93
0705	ROSA SANCHEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,168.99	5,387.47	31,066.21
0705	HILDIANA PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	4,738.75	5,387.47	30,496.45
0705	FLOREANIZA SUERO VARGAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	7,378.26	5,387.47	27,856.84
0705	MARIANNY ARRELU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,50								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	URSINA ALBANIA FERNANDEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DURGÉS MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.305,47	2.093,73	16.312,13
0705	CESARINA ACQUILONE BIDO BIDO	ESC PRIM DURGÉS MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE ASISTENCIA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.412,32	2.093,73	6.165,28
0705	CLAUDIO CORNELIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	793,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.613,86	3.620,83	4.175,29	23.682,45
0705	RANDY JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	11.888,89	3.367,16	10.517,11
0705	JUANA MARIA VICENTE GARCIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	1.847,52	3.523,45	28.337,56	4.335,87	20.000
0705	HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.514,10	1.636,54	20.269,66
0705	TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.721,75	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	12.331,33	1.636,54	11.452,58
0705	CARLUXTA ALMANZAR REWOSO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	684,45	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	8.702,39	3.367,16	13.319,61
0705	JUANA MARIA FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	4.674,66	2.093,73	12.942,84
0705	JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	193,17	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	6.541,69	2.099,53	13.075,93
0705	JUANA MARIA VICENTE GARCIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.629,13	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	5.505,37	4.335,87	22.852,19
0705	HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	3.529,38	4.920,46	1.636,54	15.454,30
0705	TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	1.847,16	3.771,22	22.816,08
0705	CARLUXTA ALMANZAR REWOSO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	2.771,28	4.072,78	1.824,66	3.367,16	17.177,89
0705	JUANA MARIA FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.305,47	2.093,73	16.312,13
0705	ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56.240,80	2.009,38	25,00	1.604,11	3.993,30	433,92	1.709,72	3.987,43	0,00	3.348,83	35.640,84	8.414,19	24.299,56
0705	EDITA CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	6.637,86	1.636,54	17.145,00
0705	LAIURA ARIAS MORONITA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.253,14	3.609,90	1.636,54	20.173,86
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONITA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.927,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	4.632,66	1.636,54	19.131,10
0705	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.253,14	1.609,90	1.636,54	20.173,86
0705	YANIER DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.305,47	2.093,73	16.312,13
0705	EDITA CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	21.297,15	1.636,54	2.466,61
0705	LAIURA ARIAS MORONITA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	7.140,85	1.636,54	16.642,63
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONITA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	1.636,54	20.794,06	
0705	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	5.448,85	1.636,54	18.334,91
0705	YANIER DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	2.509,73	15.096,04	
0705	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	0,00	0,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,93	1.847,52	3.096,96	3.434,08	3.232,48	17.727,04
0705	TANNY RAMONA MARTI TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	40.520,48	602,85	25,00	1.142,94	2.876,95	433,92	1.231,82	2.872,90	0,00	2.419,76	5.460,09	6.189,47	35.097,45
0705	ISABELINA MOLINA MARIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	0,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.749,74	1.387,47	27.489,46
0705	ARELY JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.235,20	0,00	0,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	5.768,99	1.387,47	29.466,21
0705	FELICIA DE JESUS ARREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	12.331,33	4.335,87	6.188,14
0705	MILAGROS DE JESUS ARREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	20.508,11	1.636,54	3.275,65
0705	ADAN VARGAS MINAYA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141,12	851,49	25,00	606,75	1.501,02	232,55	642,69	1.498,93	0,00	1.274,44	3.545,47	3.232,48	15.795,65
0705	ELISA DEL CARMEN LANGUAMIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	146,80	25,00	1.070,20	2.647,53	410,18	1.133,60	2.643,81	0,00	2.238,80	1.748,47	5.701,52	15.871,13
0705	GERTRUDIS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.679,03	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	2.771,28	4.201,90	6.505,54	1.636,54	17.278,22
0705	FELICIA DE JESUS ARREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	2.242,95	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	7.199,29	1.636,54	16.984,47
0705	JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	2.094,72	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	4.749,95	1.636,54	19.033,81
0705	MILAGROS DE JESUS ARREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANUELITA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	5.037,86	1.636,54	18.745,00
0705	DANIELA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM FABILO LOPEZ VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.813,88	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	7.451,76	4.335,87	20.903,80
0705	AMARO PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FABILO LOPEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	1.564,38	1.636,54	20.221,38
0705	ADOLAZA OLIVARES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FABILO LOPEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	23.683,76	1.636,54	18.000
0705	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM FABILO LOPEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	727,17	25,00	637,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	4.728,31	3.501,84	18.174,57
0705	CRISTINA BRITO AMARO	ESC PRIM FABILO LOPEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	20.847,36	1.636,54	2.936,40
0705	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	16.331,38	4.335,87	12.044,18
0705	RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	5.201,86	1.636,54	18.981,90
0705	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	6.238,52	4.335,87	22.119,04
0705	RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	21.656,15	1.636,54	2.127,41
0705	APOLINAR PAVANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	5.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	5.938,52	4.335,87	22.419,04
0705	TEOFILO MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	0,00	0,00	637,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	923,76	2.277,32	11.007,14	3.501,84	11.805,74
0705	GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.187,74	2.828,41	17.127,74
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	5.793,31	3.367,16	16.229,09
0705	ROSALBA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35.935,20	0,00	0,00	1.031,34	2.551,40	395,29	1.092,43	2.547,81	0,00	2.148,77	7.126,95	5.484,50	28.738,21
0705	APOLINAR PAVANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	6.317,27	4.335,87	22.040,29
0705	TEOFILO MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	1.210,22	25,00	637,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.191,36	3.501,84	19.711,62
0705	GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	464,28	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	923,76	2.250,26	1.984,26	16.037,74	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0705	CLARIBEL ATLAGRACIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELUENE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,061.82	2,626.78	406.96	1,124.70	2,623.08	921.76	3,115.28	2,534.49	15,363.93
0705	SABINA MARIA HIDALGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,031.56	13,623.08
0705	IRIANA JOSEFINA REYNOSO GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	46,926.88	1,507.01	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	11,561.26	35,363.61
0705	ANA MARIA PAVANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	45,165.12	1,258.37	25.00	1,296.24	3,206.72	433.62	1,373.02	3,202.21	0.00	2,684.26	17,098.09	34,842.35
0705	CARMEN LEYDA RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	46,926.88	1,507.01	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	15,098.04	37,092.55
0705	AMBILORIX VIRGILIO REGIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	46,926.88	1,229.88	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	1,847.52	4,645.90	22,458.11	24,486.77
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	46,926.88	1,507.01	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	6,108.57	40,816.31
0705	VUDEKA ATLAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,828.06	35,387.47
0705	MARGARITA GONZALEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	29,204.46
0705	MARINA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	45,165.12	842.67	25.00	1,296.24	3,206.72	433.62	1,373.02	3,202.21	2,779.38	5,465.54	8,954.65	36,210.47
0705	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	43,163.12	837.25	25.00	1,238.78	3,064.08	433.62	1,312.16	3,060.37	923.76	3,499.70	8,477.89	34,685.24
0705	ELENA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,364.84	35,827.47
0705	LUIS MARIANO HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	18,920.40	1,413.62	25.00	1,691.02	4,183.35	433.62	1,791.18	4,177.46	0.00	3,607.20	15,687.86	8,794.43
0705	MARIA VICTORIA DE JESUS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,256.57	30,714.63
0705	GABRIEL ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,585.53	11,520.41	17,887.43
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTI SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	975.81	25.00	696.75	1,501.05	232.55	642.69	6,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	4,444.57	16,096.55
0705	DINALDA MATIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,130.05	13,891.05
0705	MARIA TERESA JOSE DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	5,194.15	15,387.46
0705	YENNY ATLAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	2,693.73
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	2,693.73
0705	NANCY PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	2,082.66	2,693.73
0705	ANIELINA ATLAGRACIA A GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,501.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	7,460.74	2,828.41
0705	YENNY ATLAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	1,501.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	4,989.47	12,628.13
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	1,501.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	2,693.73	12,377.45
0705	LIDIA ATLAGRACIA ROSA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,748.01	3,585.53	12,076.13	27,028.71
0705	MAREY ATLAGRACIA PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,335.87	16,209.18
0705	REINA MARIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,004.57	19,352.90
0705	CARMEN ATLAGRACIA REGALADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,062.43	0.00	0.00	690.59	1,708.43	264.69	721.90	1,706.03	923.76	2,345.85	2,808.79	21,155.64
0705	FELIDA ATLAGRACIA GERMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.06
0705	LUCI CHELSTE BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,409.62	1,610.35	21,621.38
0705	AGUEDA INMACULADA BIATO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,093.27	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,724.08	1,733.35	19,561.84
0705	ATLAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.10	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,727.14	23,683.76	1,636.10
0705	YOMARA HERMINIA BLOISE HIGUANO	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	1,044.90	1,700.27	1,987.79	8,600.97
0705	LUCIA MARIA DE JESUS TAVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,339.38	6,383.16	17,500.60
0705	ANIRIA ATLAGRACIA INDA CASTRO DE TINDE	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,334.38	5,037.86	18,745.90
0705	M NERVENA NAZARENA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,452.66	15,931.10
0705	RAFAEL HILARIO NUÑEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,097.10	20,805.78
0705	AUGUSTIN VERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,832.66	13,931.10
0705	FELIX RAFAEL ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,088.21	9,933.79
0705	YICTORIA ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,669.79	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,748.02	15,910.74
0705	SOL MA. PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.56	5,672.52	18,449.48
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,241.10	19,609.78
0705	AMARILIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.86	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,112.67	3,501.84
0705	GEORGINA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,409.62	6,082.70	17,721.06
0705	NURIS HENRIQUEZ TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,501.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	6,017.45	12,481.07
0705	ANA ROMERY MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,052.92	3,501.84
0705	MENICA YOSELIN CAMPOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,501.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	1,370.74	17,127.74
0705	MIRNA GULIANA HERNANDEZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,501.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	1,370.74	17,127.74
0705	YANIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	8,210.39	20,448.25
0705	OTACABA SOCORRO PAULINO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.28	4,670.78	1,367.16	16,218.80
0705	MILAGROS CASTRO LOBA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,305.47	16,312.11
0705	MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	17,373.14	3,367.16
0705	REINIA ATLAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,501.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	1,370.74	17,127.74
0705	ANA MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,972.10	3,501.84
0705	CANDIDA SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	8,120.07	2,693.73
0705	FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	3,036.66	14,980.94
0705	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	14,980.94
0705	ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguro Pádes		Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ANA ROMERY MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,913.58	1,501.84	12,989.10
0705	INGRID JEANNETTE TEJADA VALDEZ DE UJERIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	1,501.84	1,501.84	13,319.03
0705	GLARA LUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,736.30	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	1,501.84	1,501.84	17,064.74
0705	ARACELI MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	712.93	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	3,045.91	1,232.48	18,095.21
0705	YAJAIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	11,600.99	3,771.22	13,054.65
0705	JUANA VICENTA CAMILO MARTINEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
0705	OCTAVIA SOCORRO PAULINO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	684.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,879.07	1,367.16	11,182.03
0705	YSENIYA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,493.74	2,828.41	17,004.74
0705	MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,694.22	1,367.16	18,417.78
0705	ANA MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,101.97	1,501.84	12,800.91
0705	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	574.36	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	7,036.99	1,232.48	14,104.13
0705	LUCRESIA CORTORREAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0705	FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0705	INMACULADA ANTONIA ALBA PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,499.15	1,828.41	7,999.11
0705	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,809.21	2,693.73	7,809.39
0705	JOHANNY FRANCISCA PESA SALGOMIN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0705	JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,675.83	2,693.73	15,943.12
0705	LIDIA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,884.36	1,367.16	11,137.64
0705	LUISBEN LEONARDA ALT GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	1,372.90	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,798.65	3,636.54	22,785.11
0705	VICENTE CONFESOR ALMONTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.14	271.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,518.74	4,922.93	3,916.27	20,680.15
0705	FAUSTO MERCEDES JAVIER DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CULO	26,513.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,491.91	4,067.03	20,638.84	
0705	FAUSTO ANTONIO VIRAS MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CULO	28,676.91	0.00	0.00	838.77	2,050.26	317.55	877.86	2,047.37	0.00	1,706.63	14,450.58	4,415.28	14,327.35
0705	JERISSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,665.30	2,693.73	12,952.30
0705	JOSE JACINTO CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,175.29	22,152.38	
0705	YODIRA ADELINIA PAULA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,688.53	5,387.47	22,546.67
0705	VANESA MILAGROS FLORES ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,374.96	5,387.47	23,860.24
0705	ROSAMARIA MARIA TINOCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	11,263.05	5,387.47	23,972.15
0705	JOSE JACINTO CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	20,326.96	4,175.29	6,980.21
0705	FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE USTATE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	7,707.88	4,496.47	22,699.96
0705	RAFAELINA GABRIEL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE USTATE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,488.48	296.09	25.00	589.65	1,409.24	218.31	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,108.04	3,034.36	1,034.83	13,509.83
0705	FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE USTATE VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,993.92	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,723.14	4,496.47	22,685.70
0705	DANIELA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	15,871.81	4,335.87	8,485.75
0705	JUANA MARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,176.22	3,771.22	6,486.42
0705	EDUIGUYS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,679.03	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	7,305.54	3,636.54	16,478.21
0705	ADOLGITO OLIVARES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	16,101.36	2,636.54	7,682.50
0705	CRISTINA BRITO AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	6,986.46	3,636.54	19,297.62
0705	RAYSI ROSALY NUÑEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	330.50	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,841.23	2,828.41	16,557.25
0705	EDWARD RAFAEL CAMPOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,617.60	617.34	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,332.20	3,699.53	17,295.40
0705	DIENEYLI ALTAGRACIA DUARTE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,289.77	5,387.47	28,954.41
0705	LIDYURIS MARIA ALBERTO BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,452.99	5,387.47	24,782.21
0705	ELSA MARIA PAULINA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.51	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.73	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	13,839.44	5,656.83	21,517.53
0705	ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,244.99	5,387.47	25,990.22
0705	RICHARD VENTURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.98	5,387.47	31,466.21
0705	YANNY MERCEDES LORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,139.41	5,387.47	24,035.79
0705	FATIMA MARIA HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,369.15	5,387.47	24,866.09
0705	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,592.63	5,387.47	21,642.59
0705	TREESA FIGUEROA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,01									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	JOCLIN ORTEGA GORIS	ESC PRIM JULIO BLATA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0705	JOSE ANTONIO ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	923.76	2,475.55	4,404.41	4,014.76	21,787.59
0705	BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,367.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	2,501.29	4,335.87	25,856.17
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,209.16	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	884.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,486.77	7,130.14	4,496.47	23,905.70
0705	RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,527.15	3,636.54	19,256.61
0705	JUANA MARIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	4,477.46	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,606.78	1,771.22	20,067.86
0705	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,162.38	3,636.54	21,621.38
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,191.36	3,501.84	16,711.52
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	884.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	8,980.11	4,496.47	29,427.73
0705	RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,480.62	7,110.72	3,636.54	16,064.04
0705	BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,755.03	2,238.90	25.00	681.77	1,686.63	261.31	722.15	1,684.23	0.00	1,428.92	7,291.71	1,632.15	16,463.32
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	3,020.86	1,501.84	15,982.02
0705	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	7,822.67	1,367.16	14,199.13
0705	ANA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,497.71	12,497.42	3,854.11	12,709.10
0705	SARAH NUÑEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.86	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,545.97	242.61	670.50	1,543.76	0.00	1,328.50	7,340.97	3,372.34	14,672.91
0705	MARCELYNA BABI FLORES	ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	4,602.75	5,387.47	30,542.45
0705	MANUEL ENRIQUE BONILLA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,212.02	0.00	25.00	834.18	2,038.05	315.89	873.00	2,036.04	0.00	1,722.18	18,325.36	4,390.84	10,391.66
0705	FERMINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,780.25	3,501.84	11,116.63
0705	EURIDICE RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,334.38	4,784.86	3,636.54	19,304.00
0705	ZOLA ELEMENCIA DE LAS M MENA BAZA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,461.85	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,856.40	3,636.54	11,927.31
0705	MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,870.00	3,636.54	8,907.76
0705	RHADASSA MARIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,301.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,278.14	5,820.07	3,636.54	17,968.89
0705	MANUEL SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,463.65	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,220.26	4,294.47	1,367.16	17,727.13
0705	YVONCINDA MEJA A. ROSA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,893.73	2,693.73	12,664.39
0705	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,514.09	5,676.96	3,102.32	19,973.92
0705	MILEYEV EMILIA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,650.96	508.35	25.00	1,143.72	2,829.42	433.62	1,211.47	2,825.43	0.00	2,380.10	17,476.90	6,088.47	26,374.06
0705	INDOCINDA BRITO MOYA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	37,235.20	0.61	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	923.76	3,149.36	4,110.86	5,693.27	33,124.34
0705	MARIA EDUVIGES RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.60	6,730.42	5,693.27	36,501.78
0705	GLADYS MARIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,788.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0705	LIBABEL EVANGELISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	38,996.96	387.82	25.00	1,110.21	2,768.78	428.97	1,185.51	2,764.88	0.00	2,329.72	4,276.47	1,562.13	34,720.49
0705	TERESITA EVANGELISTA CASTILLO AGUIRAMONTI	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.60	6,325.67	5,693.27	33,909.13
0705	CLESTY NÚÑEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,176.86	16,641.60	6,481.49	21,071.52
0705	GEORGINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	851.49	25.00	2,131.50	3,002.03	465.10	1,285.38	2,997.83	0.00	2,523.88	1,677.05	4,664.94	17,702.31
0705	CLAUDIO CORNELIO MEJA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,411.08	2,042.12	25.00	673.90	1,662.39	267.52	711.70	1,659.85	0.00	1,408.60	4,066.05	3,579.56	19,345.07
0705	SABERSON ORLANDO MONCÓN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,446.27	2,626.45	5,060.21
0705	SARAH NUÑEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	2,626.45	16,327.74
0705	AURA MARITZA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,080.66	2,693.73	14,934.84
0705	DIOGENES FERNANDEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	1,702.63	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,924.04	4,014.76	16,094.06
0705	DIOLINA RAMIREZ MENDOZA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	52,514.00	1,879.86	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,256.43	3,723.24	2,771.28	5,890.86	24,931.98	7,885.35	27,088.02
0705	NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,403.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	14,972.90	4,175.29	12,334.38
0705	ANA JULIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,788.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0705	NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	21,211.71	4,175.29	6,095.47
0705	SALVADOR ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0705	DIULENA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,931.63	2,626.45	5,566.85
0705	JOSEFINA MARIA REYES TAVARES	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,302.85	215.49	596.38	1,300.89	0.00	1,194.41	1,704.86	2,995.53	17,912.74
0705	CARITZA PANTELON LUNA	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MONEIRO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0705	ANTONIA PARRA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	46,926.88	1,368.45	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.83	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	923.76	2,709.90	17,092.15	5,682.56	25,964.06
0705	ANTONIO DELGADO AZEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,727.68	1,620.03	25.00	1,369.78	3,388.67	433.62	1,450.92	3,383.89	0.00	2,845.70	16,561.84	7,206.18	31,163.84
0705	DANIEL DE JESUS SOBA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	47,727.68	1,481.47	25.00	1,369.78	3,388.67	433.62	1,450.92	3,383.89	923.76	2,769.46	28,967.19	7,206.18	18,760.49
0705	LIBABEL VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	46,926.88	1,507.01	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	19,273.64	7,092.15	27,653.24
0705	CARITZA MARTI ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	2,131.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.83	0.00	2,523.88	11,170.17	6,433.47	31,176.07
0705	CARMEN MARGARITA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	43,723.68	699.24	25.00	2,254.87	3,104.38	433.62	1,329.30	3,100.01	2,771.28	5,380.35	16,891.36	6,638.01	26,830.53
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	325.72	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	1,847.52	4,267.28	27,506.47	6,183.47	13,014.03
0705	FATIMA MARILEYDA CONCEPCION PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,438.76	27,012.81	6,183.47	13,507.67</

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0705	ROSÁ BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,957.98	9,825.78
0705	VINECO ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,438.45	0.00	1,197.38	11,501.28	18,758.96
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,903.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	14,545.25	19,448.63
0705	CONSTANZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,368.00	14,715.76
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	6,731.14	17,052.62
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,137.22	14,646.54
0705	ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,468.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,129.02	17,772.36
0705	MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,177.46	12,828.41
0705	JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,576.31	14,445.69
0705	ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,225.26	6,196.59	15,825.43
0705	MELAIYS BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	19,014.80
0705	SENIA POLANCO GARCIA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	933.76	2,017.02	9,333.50	9,164.08
0705	INGRID JEANNETTE JUADA VALDEZ DE UJERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	17,226.93	2,363.10
0705	VIANEIA PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,184.38	11,837.62
0705	MIGUELITA LOBA BEATO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,626.54	3,367.35
0705	JORGE SANCHEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	19,014.80
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,712.64	11,785.84
0705	ANIA DOLCE PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,731.27	2,999.53
0705	LUCIA ANTONIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,250.86	2,999.53
0705	ALBA YSUS ESTEVEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.81	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,999.09	15,018.00
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	1,381.62	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	14,297.49	16,961.32
0705	CARMEN NUÑEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.78	2,373.67	25.00	761.52	1,883.39	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	13,878.18	14,057.03
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	24,772.00	2,978.45	25.00	730.96	1,758.83	272.49	753.07	1,756.31	0.00	1,489.03	4,530.79	20,255.21
0705	REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,363.10	8,732.26
0705	NANCY MARGARITA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,431.76	4,065.63	36,454.63
0705	SUSANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,889.08	37,346.12
0705	CARMEN INMACULADA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.85	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.60	11,674.98	25,560.22
0705	YSENIYA DURAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	8,750.15	36,479.05
0705	MANTILYS YAIRA BALBUENA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,132.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.37	2,747.99	0.00	2,335.65	12,138.17	31,620.31
0705	WILKA LERIVEX CUETO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,170.54	24,064.66
0705	JOSE ADOLFO CORTIÑERIAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	15,117.23	20,117.97
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN JUADA JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.69	30,466.21
0705	BEILMA JOSEFINA ACEDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,798.99	31,446.21
0705	HUDESA HERNANDEZ RITA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	30,670.91
0705	NELSON LUIS SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,068.99	5,367.47
0705	GRACIELA LIBERATO VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,326.04	27,909.16
0705	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	13,546.50	21,888.70
0705	ELISABETH ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,362.22	28,872.88
0705	DAVERNA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	30,966.21
0705	JOHANNA RAFAEL MARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO D.E. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,098.20	18,137.00
0705	JEQUELINE REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,051.20	811.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,897.05	34,114.19
0705	JOSE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	19,933.10
0705	JOUDINA DEL SOCORRO SOSA MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,833.99	6,636.54
0705	NELSON COSME PEREZ PERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,354.38	5,057.86	18,485.00
0705	MENESUDA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,057.66	19,733.10
0705	ROSÁ BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10
0705	JUAN JOSE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	21,080.15	2,703.21
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,034.08	20,749.68
0705	CONSTANZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,891.66	19,890.10
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,627.26	13,156.00
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	2,686.14	21,097.62
0705	FLOIR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,006.90	3,501.84
0705	ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,807.94	5,095.84
0705	MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	933.76	2,042.02	2,524.49	15,963.99
0705	JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,162.74	16,845.74
0705	ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,126.67	5,895.33
0705	SENIA POLANCO GARCIA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.78	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	17,381.70	3,367.16
0705	VENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0705	VIANEIA PEREZ DE JESUS														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoeyento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MARIA NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,870.09	5,387.47	28,364.31
0705	ELIZABETH VUELSE GUILLEN BRUNO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07 05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,630.07	5,387.47	14,966.13
0705	YVIANNA MARIELA ROSARIO DEL OBRE	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07 05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0705	MARILUINA RIVERAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07 05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,264.29	5,387.47	30,970.93
0705	CERAFINA ROQUE EUSTATE DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,407.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	5,728.76	4,175.29	21,578.52
0705	EULDES EVARISTO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,501.27	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.50	7,069.42	1,905.91	18,476.10
0705	MARIA CONRADA VASQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,842.83	6,636.54	12,940.93
0705	JOSE ANTERO PAULA URANDZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	680.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0705	MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	10,000.00
0705	SAMONA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,890.86	3,501.84	16,012.02
0705	MILAGROS ASUNCION DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,501.86	1,991.06
0705	MARTINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	ORIENTADOR	22,802.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	21,310.92	3,501.84	1,991.06
0705	RUDIANIA ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,064.29	5,387.47	25,170.91
0705	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	680.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,351.66	6,636.54	19,931.10
0705	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,564.20	6,636.54	11,219.56
0705	ANA TERESA HERRERA MEJA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES I.E 07 05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	42,061.20	813.24	25.00	1,206.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.05	0.00	2,507.86	4,460.35	6,395.01	37,609.81
0705	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	10,827.34	5,387.47	24,407.86
0705	NELVA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07 05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	24,870.36	6,183.42	29,744.20
0705	ADIAN VARGAS MINAYA	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	5,961.54	3,232.48	15,237.41
0705	DANIELA MATIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,051.20	3,387.16	17,968.80
0705	ANDRIU MARIA LUISA MERCEDES DUELA	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	4,467.83	5,387.47	28,777.30
0705	VICTORIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ FERREIRA DE PEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,301.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,127.14	4,496.47	23,285.70
0705	TIOPIA JEREZ THEN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	13,934.86	6,636.54	10,188.00
0705	FERMINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,508.45	6,636.54	9,188.11
0705	ROSA MARIA REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,521.38	6,636.54	18,262.38
0705	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,351.66	6,636.54	20,131.10
0705	CANDIDA SUSANA ALBERTO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	6,636.54	19,345.90
0705	NORGIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,959.70	6,636.54	20,824.06
0705	CLOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,421.57	6,636.54	6,362.10
0705	ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,914.10	6,636.54	19,869.66
0705	ROSAMARIA MARIA SIMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,521.18	6,636.54	18,262.18
0705	DULCE ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA YRIZABARI	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,805.70	6,636.54	20,978.06
0705	ARGENTINA CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,711.12	3,501.84	18,187.70
0705	ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	680.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,852.66	6,636.54	19,931.10
0705	CRUGITA MERCEDES CACERES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,852.66	6,636.54	19,931.10
0705	ROSAMARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,230.00	6,636.54	16,553.76
0705	ADELAIDA DUARTE LOPEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,545.04	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	6,031.72	3,501.84	16,891.16
0705	JUAN ANDRES RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,708.82	3,387.16	3,315.18
0705	LUCRESIA CORTOBEL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,387.16	5,102.02	17,032.27
0705	ANA JOSEFA PEREZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,011.21	7,618.31	3,893.73	10,001.20
0705	ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA GONIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.16	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.36	7,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0705	EDDY ALT. REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	4,121.62	2,999.53	15,442.08
0705	GLORIA EVANGELINA MINAYA COMPRES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,636.54	3,793.73	12,992.51
0705	VICTOR MANUEL OLIVO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO F.F.	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	15,427.05	6,636.54	8,356.75
0705	PAULINA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO PRE ESC	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	6,636.54	10,000.00
0705	NELLY ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	3,501.84	19,711.52
0705	ZOLA LILIANA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07 05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0705	ZOLA LUM NADA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,097.10	1,501.84	20,805.78			
0705	JUAN ANDRES RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	1,561.36	19,014.80			
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,113.39	203.48	562.35	1,111.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0705	ANA MARIBEL ROSO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	4,312.62	2,999.53	15,304.88			
0705	GILORIA EVANGELINA MINAYA COMPIRES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,740.47	2,693.73	8,877.13			
0705	PAULA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	8,085.75	1,636.54	15,698.03			
0705	ROSARIO VALDEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,427.69	7,111.10	3,771.22	17,953.54			
0705	ORIANNY RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,722.00	1,999.25	25.00	730.96	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.33	1,847.52	3,336.55	5,585.11	3,787.63	19,186.89			
0705	LISEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,649.32	0.00	0.00	671.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,279.48	5,683.08	3,310.18	15,968.24			
0705	JOSE AUGUSTO MOREL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	8,426.33	6,081.46	35,617.67			
0705	RAMONA HERMANIA VERAS FELIPE	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.30	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,611.89	5,926.21	31,146.83			
0705	ISABEL PADILLA AMPARO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	1,403.33	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.80	4,175.29	22,352.38			
0705	ARELIS JOSEFINA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,017.37	1,636.54	15,766.39			
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,851.70	1,636.54	17,932.06			
0705	ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	15,437.13	1,636.54	8,246.63			
0705	RAMONA FORDALUZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,914.44	2,636.54	10,869.32			
0705	JUANA MONGREGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,301.38	1,636.54	19,480.38			
0705	VIMALDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,700.47	2,693.73	15,912.13			
0705	MARIA ANTONIA TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	1,847.52	3,523.88	4,463.43	6,433.47	37,819.81			
0705	ADALDISA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,433.76	4,005.63	6,183.47	36,454.85			
0705	ADALDISA MARIA SUAREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,068.85	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	923.76	3,149.36	2,693.27	29,833.64				
0705	ADA PEÑA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,024.77	5,387.47	16,210.43			
0705	BUTH FLORES BLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46			
0705	LAURA PADLA LOPEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,227.52	1,466.82	25.00	1,541.98	3,814.65	433.62	1,633.32	3,809.38	0.00	3,200.30	7,440.32	8,052.15	46,287.20			
0705	ANGELITA DE LA ROSA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,864.29	5,387.47	25,869.19			
0705	DENNIS MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,936.01	5,387.47	28,170.03			
0705	INOCENCIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,468.99	5,387.47	30,766.21			
0705	ISABEL PADILLA AMPARO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	2,223.47	4,175.29	25,083.81			
0705	ARELIS JOSEFINA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,097.79	5,635.79				
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	1,636.54	15,824.00				
0705	JEHOANNY MIRELES MENDEZ PRESUAL	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,884.53	1,501.84	7,061.33			
0705	RAMONA FORDALUZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,995.66	1,636.54	3,788.10			
0705	MARGARITA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	4,277.16	1,507.79	15,983.08			
0705	ATAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,803.88	1,998.34	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.22	4,503.24	1,501.84	18,899.64			
0705	GENIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,628.47	2,367.16	6,563.53			
0705	MARTHA BENITA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,999.53	14,569.30				
0705	ANTONIA ZORILLUA HERRERA DE GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	574.36	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	1,847.52	4,371.40	18,023.57	6,433.47	24,258.67			
0705	ELUCIDES MARTI PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,501.29	1,097.79	17,758.06			
0705	NURIS HENRIQUEZ TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,300.91	1,113.39	203.48	562.35	1,111.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,011.28	2,828.41	10,485.20			
0705	SANDY JOSÉ MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MARIANA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.88	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	923.76	2,413.67	7,179.57	3,854.13	22,415.15			
0705	JUANA NUÑEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,361.47	2,693.73	15,266.13			
0705	MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	46,926.88	1,368.45	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	923.76	3,722.14	18,498.64	7,092.15	28,428.24			
0705	YODANNY MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	47,722.68	1,481.47	25.00	1,369.78	3,388.67	433.62	1,450.92	3,383.89	923.76	3,769.46	10,911.16	2,206.18	36,816.52			
0705	MARIA ELENA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	46,926.88	1,507.01	25.00	1,346.80	3,331.81	433.62	1,426.58	3,327.12	0.00	2,798.38	24,768.82	7,092.15	22,160.06			
0705	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN DUARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	6,157.55	5,387.47	29,077.69			
0705	MARIA SODORRO CABRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0705	RAMON DARIO VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,362.38	21,421.38
0705	MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,632.66	19,131.10
0705	HENIA PEÑA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	11,010.62	11,887.24
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,007.20	13,867.18
0705	NIDEMI DEL OREI GRULLON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,251.75	2,828.41
0705	CARMEN AQUINO REYES DE BOBIE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	17,921.80	1,905.91
0705	ARACELI JIMENEZ MONTEGRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,190.33	5,387.47
0705	GLORIA MARIA GUILLEN TAVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,966.40	24,368.80
0705	AGUSTINA BONIFACIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	16,284.68	6,656.83
0705	JOSE SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,834.25	5,387.47
0705	DIANEIDA ALTAGRACIA MOYA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,906.99	5,387.47
0705	JACQUELINE VILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47
0705	DIANEIDA JOAQUIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47
0705	BELMORA DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.25	5,387.47
0705	ZULIEN YANARA DOMINGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	13,504.38	21,730.82
0705	JOSEFINA MARIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.25	5,387.47
0705	CARMEN MARIA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,298.99	5,387.47
0705	ESTERLANDIA ORTEGA DE JESU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,110.29	5,387.47
0705	VIRGEN CLARIBEL MOLINA MARRIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,875.98	27,358.22
0705	LUCY ANIBELI DURAN JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LINGÜAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	3,691.05	5,802.45	7,648.03	27,587.17
0705	ANA SOCORRO HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.93	0.00	1,700.93	6,046.76	4,335.87
0705	AGRIPINA MENDEZ PEREZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,351.17	2,436.54
0705	JUAN BAUTISTA MATRIELLE MATRIELLE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,632.66	13,636.54
0705	MARIA ONELIA ARIAS PAVIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,875.20	15,808.56
0705	MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,796.39	13,636.54
0705	SANDRA MARTI ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	923.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.55	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	11,761.96	10,260.04
0705	JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	16,271.13
0705	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,202.66	13,636.54
0705	CARMEN AQUINO REYES DE BOBIE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.50	5,851.31	20,462.21
0705	ELIZABETH DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	1,847.52	4,003.04	6,011.97	11,982.99
0705	JUANA MARIA GUZMAN ARREU	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,101.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	1,847.52	3,685.64	5,113.47	24,988.17
0705	RACHA DIAZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,301.50	8,346.54	13,709.34
0705	ADRIANA DIAZ PEREA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,054.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.35	0.00	1,514.71	10,020.29	13,854.11
0705	DAYRA EMANUELA VALENTIN DUARTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,415.83	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.35	923.76	2,438.47	20,588.22	4,618.50
0705	MR VINELIN DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DUARTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,022.26	3,804.83	18,931.07
0705	MARIBEL LIZARDO FLORES	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,093.73	10,927.50
0705	HERCATOR CUELLO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,395.01	29,063.81
0705	HECTOR ANTONIO SANTANA TORAL	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,240.39	37,409.81
0705	RAULUIS DEL CARMEN ESPINO BETSIN	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,547.04	33,463.26
0705	DARVIN DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	2,757.63	36,955.03
0705	YILENNY MAGDALENA BAEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	36,854.63
0705	ANNIARY NOEL CONTRERA MOROBEL	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,381.16	33,623.04
0705	CAROLINA MERCEDES BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,877.06	0.00	0.00	914.87	2,263.27	350.65	969.06	2,260.08	0.00	1,883.93	7,474.00	24,063.27
0705	CARMEN JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,875.66	19,808.10
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	8,395.90	15,932.86
0705	ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,190.90	14,992.86
0705	ALFANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	16,061.48	2,720.28
0705	MERCEDES CALDERON DEL OREI	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	15,001.46	2,774.30
0705	MIRIAM ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,306.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,102.27	17,051.19
0705	BESINA AMPARO JEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,636.16	18,473.80
0705	ELIUPINA ADAMES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	11,235.69	13,428.05
0705	ROSA HERMINIA CORCONO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	923.76	3,343.52	11,177.21	29,348.27
0705	CAROLINA MERCEDES BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,508.40	4,253.86	25.00	904.20	2,237.30	346.59	957.86	2,233.05	0.00	1,887.15	6,958.72	24,549.67
0705	CARMEN JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,920.02	13,636.54
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.54	11,780.11
0705	ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,334.66	19,449.10
0705	ALFANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,934.16	13,636

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0705	ANA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,649.32	1,497.02	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	3,572.74	3,310.18	18,075.18			
0705	MERCEDIS FERNANDEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,142.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	5,106.03	6,183.47	35,414.45			
0705	JOSE ROMAN CALDERON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	39,407.84	3,205.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	3,086.77	7,061.14	4,496.47	22,346.70			
0705	ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,961.13	3,636.54	4,822.63			
0705	TIODORA LUZARDO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	3,329.38	4,788.17	3,636.54	18,995.50			
0705	ROMANA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,209.60	3,636.54	19,573.86			
0705	MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00			
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,637.86	3,636.54	17,145.90			
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMPARO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	14,985.99	3,771.22	9,679.05			
0705	CARMEN LUCIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,965.83	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	12,857.58	3,636.54	10,926.18			
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,514.74	8,778.48	3,905.91	16,767.04			
0705	ELISABET JOSE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,600.80	3,636.54	7,173.06			
0705	ANA ROSARIO SILVA MOROCHO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.67	3,636.54	19,931.09			
0705	GREGORIO ANTONIO DE JESUS LIBERATO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.88	1,488.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,105.92	3,636.54	12,796.70			
0705	DEISSA MARGARITA MARTINEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0705	RAMONA ADAMES PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,677.05	2,963.00	16,702.35			
0705	EFREN ANTONIO ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,907.20	3,367.16	18,414.80			
0705	JOSEFINA JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	5,250.35	3,367.16	18,901.65			
0705	ANGEL MA. AMARANTE APONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,291.86	2,999.53	17,325.74			
0705	JOSE ANGEL PAREDES PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,849.02	3,636.54	9,914.74			
0705	SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,999.53	2,999.53	10,458.12			
0705	EDINA MIRYAN DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	617.34	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	11,676.30	2,999.53	8,061.46			
0705	XIMARRA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	5,679.86	25.00	789.55	1,953.02	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,655.87	5,048.51	4,206.37	22,462.00			
0705	JOSE ROMANDY CALDERON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,600.80	2,693.73	15,880.04			
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,163.12	975.81	25.00	1,238.78	3,064.58	433.62	1,312.16	3,060.27	0.00	2,575.94	6,558.00	6,158.47	37,393.02			
0705	WENDY ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,142.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	5,780.03	6,183.47	32,434.45			
0705	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLART FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,754.50	5,387.47	28,480.70			
0705	JUAN SILVESTRE CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,708.99	5,387.47	24,466.21			
0705	ISABEL CORTESAL DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,084.29	5,387.47	31,170.93			
0705	ISABEL ROSARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,697.75	5,387.47	28,542.45			
0705	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,821.29	5,387.47	16,409.93			
0705	MARIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA BLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93			
0705	MARGARITA GAVILAN FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93			
0705	JACQUELIN GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	8,638.50	5,387.47	26,596.70			
0705	BELGICA LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93			
0705	JOSE ROMAN CALDERON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	39,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	14,103.05	4,496.47	15,304.83			
0705	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,220.80	3,901.84	19,082.02			
0705	ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,132.80	3,636.54	17,650.86			
0705	TIODORA LUZARDO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,935.17	3,636.54	6,848.10			
0705	ROMANA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,534.95	3,636.54	17,248.81			
0705	MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00			
0705	ELIURDICE RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,727.98	3,636.54	9,905.78			
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,030.20	3,636.54	11,748.56			
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMPARO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,081.83	3,771.22	11,580.81			
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	25,445.52	3,905.91	10,000.00			
0705	ELISABET JOSE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00			
0705	ANA ROSARIO SILVA MOROCHO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MA																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0705	DIÓGENES RAFAEL MARTÍNEZ FROMETA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,106.29	24,251.27
0705	RAFAEL ELINDO CORDERO VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,506.05	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	4,175.29	15,488.66
0705	LUIZ MENNERA HIDAIGO BURGOS DE ROSA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,666.44	14,752.79
0705	NEUVES ALTARGACIA GUILLEN BRITO	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	4,686.37	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,167.25	23,190.31
0705	NIQUELDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	13,818.62	4,175.29
0705	JUSTINA MARIA SANTOS MARIA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	21,207.47	4,175.29
0705	MARGARITA JAVIER PAULINO	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	6,900.14	4,496.47
0705	GREGORIO DE JESUS SALAZAR BURGOS	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	7,061.14	4,496.47
0705	ANA RITA BONILLA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	3,986.84	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,603.38	23,854.74
0705	MARIA ELENA REYES	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	7,638.27	22,899.85
0705	ANA LUISA CELESTE PAREDES M. DE CARDENAS	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,398.57	23,958.99
0705	FILIGIA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,472.78	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	2,771.28	4,472.21	10,285.61	18,071.05
0705	GERMANIA ALTARGACIA TORIBIO TAVERAS DE BURGOS	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,079.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	25,024.21	2,655.75
0705	SANTA ENGRACIA LANTIGUA PAREDES	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,780.53	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.09	905.33	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.05	2,206.74	4,533.45
0705	DOMINGO PAULINO ZORILLA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,046.69	18,260.59
0705	GILBERT NUÑEZ BLANCO	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	16,708.58	4,667.05
0705	DOMINGA VENTURA VALDEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,079.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	19,300.51	4,232.27
0705	BLANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,912.17	3,532.94
0705	FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,631.03	5,523.14	4,496.47
0705	CLARA BELLOS ABBEU ROSA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	2,271.86	4,014.70
0705	ALTARGACIA MILEIDY MOTA DE LA CRUZ DE SILVA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	13,231.21	3,372.34
0705	AMARILIS ESPINAL NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,553.79	18,500.04	4,014.70
0705	ANTONIO PAREDES PAREDES	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,553.79	8,279.93	17,977.07
0705	GREGORIA ALTARGACIA VALERO REYES	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,079.96	3,558.86	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,600.88	4,562.77	4,232.27
0705	CLEMENTINA BALDERA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,059.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,019.63	3,372.34
0705	WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,964.06	25.00	689.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	923.76	2,376.41	4,657.39	19,582.05
0705	MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HOUQUIN	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,052.32	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	10,436.21	3,854.11
0705	YRENE REYES TEJADA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,698.52	3,344.11	25.00	708.85	1,753.39	271.68	750.84	1,751.11	923.76	2,408.45	4,400.04	3,378.40
0705	REYES GUILLEN VENTURA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,606.99	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,113.32	3,372.34
0705	ARGENTINA ALTARGACIA TAVERAS PIRALTA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,971.98	20,232.74
0705	ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUJEZA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,553.28	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	13,786.61	8,470.39
0705	DAIME THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,147.32	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	22,888.17	4,014.70
0705	JEAN NABIL REYNOSO ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,008.76	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	4,758.07	15,272.03
0705	HOMARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ BAHU	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	5,343.98	4,014.70
0705	NATHALIE ELEANNA GARCIA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	12,527.85	3,372.34
0705	YVERLINE GUZMAN REYNOSO	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,211.76	19,449.09
0705	LORENZO TAVERAS LIREÑA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76
0705	ARACELIS ALTARGACIA GERONIMO DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,180.82	17,824.78
0705	PERICLES ALFONSO GONZALEZ MARIA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	689.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	14,424.04	3,893.52
0705	JOSEFINA ALTARGACIA TORIBIO MEJIA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,898.52	4,335.87
0705	CLAUDIA YUMARA NADIA GUILLEN BRITO	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,156.48	3,770.07	25.00	871.23	2,155.15	333.95	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,819.07	7,119.06	4,641.50
0705	CANDIDA ELIZABETH ROSARIO ESTRELLA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.93	134.31	371.18	885.89	0.00	721.61	931.77	11,275.23
0705	MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUIZADA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	30,661.40	3,269.84	25.00	879.98	2,176.96	337.28	932.11	2,173.89	2,771.28	4,608.37	8,674.75	23,986.65
0705	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	31,508.40	3,999.73	25.00	904.29	2,237.30	346.59	957.86	2,233.95	0.00	1,887.15	6,704.60	24,803.80
0705	ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	31,508.40	1,840.34	25.00	904.29	2,237.30	346.59	957.86	2,233.95	923.76	2,810.91	4,817.64	23,439.43
0705	JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO URBELA	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	27,079.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	7,241.84	4,232.27
0705	ABALDONO CORDONADO MONTINEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO F.F.A.B. DE MEDIA	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	8,954.95	4,175.29
0705	RAFAEL HILARIO NUÑEZ ABAD	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.73	292.83	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	19,740.84	4,071.68
0705	GUILLERDY ISABELLA TABAREZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,817.88	3,211.76
0705	ELAINE ALTARGACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,182.50	3,211.76
0705	RAMON NARCISO ANTONIO MOLINA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,753.98	1,115.48	25.00	588.29	1,448.03	93.79	919.72	1,445.01	0.00	1,811.03	16,446.04	4,625.81
0705	ERIDANIA SEGURA CABRAL	UC SEC MAT EROILIA PERIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.39	0.00	2,507.86	9,971.63	36,995.03
0705	FIDELINA RICHARDO HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,303.84	0.00	0.00	892.63	2,208.23	342.12	945.90	2,205.12	0.00	1,838.12	24,424.18	4,755.47
0705	ANGEL MARIA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,814.79	0.00	0.00	884.38	2,187.85	338.56	936.77	2,184.77	1,847.52	3,668.07	6,588.07	4,711.58
0705	AMADO DE JESUS TAVERAS LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,295.26	4,335.87
0705	ANA MERCEDES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,669.66	0.00	0.00	822.82	2,035.55	315.37	871.56	2,032.68	0.00	1,694.38	13,246.29	4,381.80
0705	GABRIEL SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,625.06	0.00	0.00	821.54	2,032.38	314.88	870.30	2,029.52	0.00	1,691.74	2,521.12	4,376.78
0705	AMPARO QUIZADA PAULA	UC SEC MAT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	10,721.44	4,335.87
0705	HIBRUY DEL CARMEN MONTESINO PEGUERO	UC SEC MAT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	DANIEL EURIPEID GÓMEZ POLANCO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,086.37	25.00	1,408.28	3,078.06	433.02	1,703.54	3,073.06	923.76	4,260.58	16,504.25	8,385.34	35,533.27	
0705	MARTIN CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	57,141.20	3,078.82	25.00	1,439.95	4,057.03	433.02	1,737.09	4,051.31	0.00	3,402.04	17,213.27	8,541.96	41,917.93	
0705	MARIA ALTABARRAGA GARCIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,987.24	2,473.48	25.00	1,378.11	3,904.09	433.02	1,471.61	3,898.60	0.00	3,174.74	39,888.81	8,736.31	15,100.43	
0705	JUANA CRISTINA ALTABARRAGA MARTINEZ MORALES	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,427.72	4,026.77	433.02	1,724.14	4,021.30	0.00	3,175.86	38,441.67	8,481.49	38,273.45	
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GÓMEZ DE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,483.72	2,427.32	25.00	1,477.03	3,653.02	433.02	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,086.51	19,714.31	7,736.32	31,749.43	
0705	LENNI JUSTINA MATIAS PEREZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,427.72	4,026.77	433.02	1,724.14	4,021.30	923.76	4,300.62	18,447.81	8,481.49	38,267.21	
0705	MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE VARGAS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	59,885.96	3,591.56	25.00	1,718.15	4,250.48	433.02	1,819.93	4,244.50	0.00	3,563.08	15,152.87	8,628.40	44,713.09	
0705	MANUEL MAURICIO DUARTE HERRERA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,788.29	3,012.41	25.00	1,429.82	4,031.97	433.02	1,726.36	4,026.29	0.00	3,381.18	23,127.06	8,493.88	33,661.23	
0705	CRUZ EVANGELINA BLANCO BORGES	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,664.84	2,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.30	433.02	1,692.21	3,946.64	0.00	3,314.79	18,527.35	8,332.46	37,137.68	
0705	JUAN DE JESUS LIZARDO ALMANZAR	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.12	25.00	1,408.28	3,078.06	433.02	1,703.54	3,073.06	0.00	3,336.82	13,795.16	8,385.34	22,242.36	
0705	LUCIA VELEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,025.98	1,803.27	25.00	1,407.05	3,480.84	433.02	1,490.39	3,475.94	0.00	2,922.44	21,511.65	7,390.45	27,512.13	
0705	ADDDY ANDRES FONTANA DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	2,403.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.02	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	11,316.27	8,183.42	23,298.29	
0705	HERIBERTO LEONARDO GUTIERREZ TEJADA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	2,403.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.02	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	7,851.45	8,183.42	46,763.11	
0705	JOSEFA POLANCO PAYANO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,786.12	2,051.69	25.00	1,457.56	3,605.81	433.02	1,543.90	3,600.74	0.00	3,026.46	27,433.53	7,640.17	43,346.03	
0705	INGRID VIRGINIA CRUZ DE GUILLEN	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,359.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.55	433.02	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.77	30,319.87	8,289.19	25,040.05	
0705	RAUL GUILLEN BRITO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,435.28	1,686.99	25.00	1,367.13	3,382.30	433.02	1,448.11	3,377.34	0.00	2,840.24	10,304.12	7,183.06	37,241.16	
0705	SOL MARIA ANTONIO DE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,435.28	1,468.43	25.00	1,367.13	3,382.30	433.02	1,448.11	3,377.34	923.76	3,764.00	26,740.02	7,093.06	20,892.26	
0705	FRANCISCO ANTONIO EVANGELISTA DUARTE	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.02	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	21,906.79	7,885.35	30,607.21	
0705	CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA VENTURA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,702.83	25.00	1,388.58	3,430.21	433.02	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	26,137.19	7,289.21	22,175.69	
0705	LEANDY ALTABARRAGA ULIERIO ULIERIO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	27,151.48	6,395.01	14,857.72	
0705	VANNY MONARBE DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	26,963.74	6,395.01	15,047.46	
0705	BIOHOMAS VALERIO POLONIA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,767.62	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	9,312.85	6,395.01	32,498.80	
0705	EMABELLA RAMONA SANCHEZ PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,011.20	1,095.51	25.00	1,263.12	3,124.80	433.02	1,337.94	3,120.39	0.00	2,628.06	13,186.29	6,679.81	30,824.02	
0705	EMMANUEL ARREU PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	26,940.39	6,395.01	32,568.81	
0705	YANLEY FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,647.39	6,395.01	36,563.81	
0705	LUISA VICIANA DEL ORO ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,144.96	6,395.01	32,866.24	
0705	MADEJUN MATRILE DE LOS ANGELES	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	ROSAMARIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	ANA MARIA TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	MARIA DEL ROSARIO THEN ALVARADO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	CARMEN MILAGROS EDUARDO SAIGUIVAR	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.63	6,395.01	36,723.09	
0705	YOMAIRA RAMONA FRIAS REYNOSO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	JOSE ARQUIMEDES PAREDES TEJADA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	HELISSA SARRINA MATA MATA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	SUGEDY SARRINA SANTANA TORIANO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,287.63	6,395.01	34,723.09	
0705	ADALBERTO JOSE TAVERAS ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	ALEXANDRA MILAGROS RAMOS ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	55,359.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.55	433.02	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.77	11,380.41	8,289.19	43,979.51	
0705	AIDA BENITA SIJLES FERNANDEZ LUIRANO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.31	433.02	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,601.01	16,304.54	8,779.56	42,511.14	
0705	VIVIANITA MARIZAN BATISTA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,597.65	6,395.01	23,413.14	
0705	ANITA ANTONIA VASQUEZ TEJADA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	EMMANUEL TEJADA	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	ALCIDES SANTOS DIAZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	66,811.36	2,808.54	25.00	1,817.49	4,743.63	433.02	2,031.07	4,736.93	0.00	3,973.56	27,020.20	9,814.16	39,776.16	
0705	DAVID RAFAEL BETANES DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	46,212.32	1,129.04	25.00	1,326.29	3,881.07	433.02	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,847.52	4,003.66	11,673.69	6,191.34	34,455.56	
0705	YERALDI DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BURGOS	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,388.16	6,395.01	34,623.04	
0705	ELSY BERNICE TINEO PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81	
0705	ABRON SAMUEL NUÑEZ DUARTE	UC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,2										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0705	RAFAEL ACOSTA LORA	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,884.63	6,995.01	36,126.57			
0705	JULIANA CASTRO SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,734.89	6,995.01	29,276.11			
0705	DIUSENA PAULINO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,232.39	6,995.01	24,778.81			
0705	ESTEVAN ABIEL CRUZ JAVIER	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	MARGARITA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	DELISY MARIA LANTIGUA MARTTE	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	JACINTA DUARTE ROJAS DE ESCABO	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,401.39	6,995.01	36,609.81			
0705	JOSE DOMINGO CONTRERAS CONCEPCION	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	ROBERT DANNIERS FRIAS NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	WINSTON JOSE MENDOZA NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	EVELYN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA MENDOZA	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	JUAN STALIN ORTEGA HOLGUIN	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.63	6,995.01	36,723.00			
0705	EVELITA ATLAGRACIA PAULINO THEN	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	17,154.69	3,864.11	8,052.03			
0705	EVELYN ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,176.78	3,211.76	13,808.82			
0705	CLAUDIA JOCABEL CORNELIO LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,180.82	3,211.76	17,824.78			
0705	RAHMENAS DUARTE PEÑA	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,762.34	3,372.34	19,293.54			
0705	DAYRA ENMANUELLA VALENTIN DUARTE	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,154.26	3,372.34	17,901.62			
0705	MOVELIN DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DUARTE	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	9,272.34	3,372.34	12,783.54			
0705	ATLAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,533.84	3,211.76	5,851.76				
0705	WILGUILI ACEDOS GERMESIN NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,631.86	2,064.47	4,175.29	25,242.81			
0705	ROSAL MARIA PUEGUERO PAVANO	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	926.88	2,290.02	354.78	980.51	2,286.79	4,638.80	923.76	12,531.76	4,893.80	10,000.00			
0705	HECTOR FRANCISCO EDON DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,631.86	6,551.92	4,175.29	20,756.36			
0705	YANIS VINICIO CAMPOS ANTONIO	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.53	0.00	1,675.93	11,911.36	4,335.87	16,446.00			
0705	MARGARITA AGIRAMONTE DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,631.86	17,928.12	4,175.29	9,379.16			
0705	YURELIS DEL CARMEN MONTEIRO PUEGUERO	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,631.86	16,672.00	4,175.29	11,635.08			
0705	MILBA FRANCISCA PUEGUERO PAVANO	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,636.24	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,373.55	4,175.29	20,933.73			
0705	IRENE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,956.72	0.00	0.00	802.36	1,984.93	307.52	849.88	1,982.13	0.00	1,652.24	15,331.99	4,274.58	12,624.72			
0705	JOSEFA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.53	0.00	1,675.93	20,542.73	4,335.87	7,814.81			
0705	ISAIRA BONILLA JIMENEZ	UC SEC NOCT FLORIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0705	RITA HERMINIA ALVARADO DURAN	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.66	1,847.52	3,621.79	6,246.14	5,307.72	27,159.54			
0705	MIRIAN ATLAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.53	0.00	1,675.93	22,440.57	4,335.87	4,916.09			
0705	AGRIPINA MENDEZ PEREZ DE CASTRO	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.53	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000.00			
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERO	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70			
0705	MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	2,771.28	4,385.14	5,994.75	4,175.29	21,312.53			
0705	LUDENNIA ATLAGRACIA TOBAL DE MAMITE	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	24,901.55	5,067.05	6,536.07			
0705	NAZARENA DE LA A SANCEDO CUELLO	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	2,864.75	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	27,761.94	4,657.05	2,697.08			
0705	ELBA ROSA FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.53	923.76	2,599.69	18,546.26	4,335.87	9,811.30			
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	11,448.17	4,496.47	17,459.67			
0705	LUIZ MINERVA HIDALGO BURGOS DE ROSA	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	12,056.36	4,175.29	15,250.92			
0705	NIUELES ATLAGRACIA GUILLEN BRITO	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.68	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	9,232.27	10,000.00				
0705	ALEJANDRO MARIA NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.53	0.00	1,700.93	8,989.88	4,335.87	18,371.08			
0705	CARMEN LUCIA HOLGUIN	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.53	0.00	1,675.93	19,709.19	4,335.87	8,653.37			
0705	ARCADIO ROJAS GRULLART	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,070.40	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,631.86	6,047.95	4,175.29	21,259.33			
0705	JUANA MARIA FABIAN VARGAS	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,591.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,160.78	4,496.47	23,247.06			
0705	JUAN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,884.20	2,027.29	25.00	886.38	2,192.78	339.73	938.88	2,189.69	0.00	1,850.26	11,848.76	4,722.47	19,055.44			
0705	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,87														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total TDS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0705	ANA LUISA CELESTE PAREDES M. DE CARDENAS	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	7,193.54	4,175.29	20,113.74
0705	FILIGIA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,237.56	4,335.87	30,000.00
0705	SIXTO GABIN HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,472.48	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	30,000.00
0705	GILBERT NUÑEZ BLANCO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,991.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,139.78	4,496.47	23,288.06
0705	MARIA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ REYES	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,427.32	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	18,338.78	4,232.27	9,341.18
0705	MARTIN GUZMAN TEJADA	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,969.69	0.00	25.00	774.03	1,914.85	296.67	819.88	1,912.15	0.00	1,618.91	2,323.17	4,123.87	24,646.52
0705	AMARILIS ESPINAL NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,558.78	4,014.70	21,698.22
0705	GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA VALERO REYES	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	9,822.00	4,232.27	17,857.96
0705	JOSE MERCEDES JACQUEZ POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	20,952.26	4,175.29	6,365.02
0705	YAYERLIN GUZMAN REYNOSO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0705	PEDRO OSORIO LUSANA	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,321.58	3,211.76	18,684.02
0705	JOVERLIN ENOC JAVIER ALEGRE	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,367.58	3,211.76	18,638.02
0705	BERSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,349.65	3,211.76	6,405.05
0705	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,440.64	0.00	0.00	920.35	2,232.29	345.85	955.80	2,229.14	0.00	1,858.15	22,256.66	4,807.28	9,183.08
0705	MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUEZADA	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	30,440.26	0.00	0.00	873.64	2,161.26	334.84	925.38	2,158.21	0.00	1,799.02	3,855.62	4,654.31	26,584.64
0705	LOURDES LONARDA ALT GARCIA GOMEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.09	0.00	1,427.65	10,799.21	3,695.52	13,357.23
0705	ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS ORTEGA	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	30,661.40	0.00	0.00	878.98	2,176.96	332.28	932.11	2,173.89	0.00	1,812.09	10,031.40	4,688.13	20,648.02
0705	VIMALDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,374.77	3,211.76	6,430.83
0705	ROSA ELBA CALDERON URANDIO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,158.80	1,024.28	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,555.23	3,627.16	0.00	3,048.49	27,873.34	7,693.05	23,284.46
0705	ARISMENDY MERCEDES VALERIO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,287.63	6,395.01	31,723.10
0705	RITA HERMINIA ALVARADO DURAN	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	3,074.37	25.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,509.95	4,687.05	23,867.21
0705	HORTENCIA SANTOS VARGAS	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,367.68	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,508.57	4,335.87	24,850.09
0705	SOFIA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,834.76	0.00	0.00	827.56	2,047.27	312.18	876.58	2,044.38	0.00	1,764.14	8,695.66	4,408.83	20,139.10
0705	CLAUDIA YULMINDA GUILLEN BRITO	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	22,586.94	4,687.05	7,871.18
0705	MAXIMINO DURAN	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	29,360.74	4,496.47	30,000.00
0705	LUIS MANUEL FABIAN	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	17,967.83	4,335.87	30,366.83
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	3,539.43	4,496.47	25,868.43
0705	GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ PEÑA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,884.20	0.00	0.00	886.38	2,192.78	335.73	938.88	2,189.69	0.00	1,825.26	14,891.46	4,722.20	15,992.74
0705	MANUEL BENTANCES VARGAS	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	30,338.12	4,687.05	30,000.00
0705	RITA MARIA SANTANA ZORRILLA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	30,338.12	4,687.05	30,000.00
0705	MARGARITA SANTOS REYES	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,783.64	0.00	0.00	826.09	2,043.64	316.62	875.02	2,040.76	0.00	1,701.11	23,586.94	4,401.02	3,647.24
0705	ANA VENTURA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,833.92	0.00	0.00	856.23	2,118.21	328.17	906.95	2,115.22	0.00	1,763.18	22,042.08	4,561.40	7,791.84
0705	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.09	0.00	1,427.65	3,386.26	3,693.52	20,770.18
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUARA MARTI	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,051.17	4,175.29	17,256.11
0705	ASQUELA INMACULADA BEATO VARGAS	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	30,000.00
0705	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,008.76	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,584.64	7,361.41	4,232.27	20,338.55
0705	NELIDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,154.80	4,175.29	22,152.38
0705	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	7,143.88	4,071.68	19,485.80
0705	RAMON WILIAN ACOSTA MERCEDES	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	3,521.45	4,948.81	4,335.87	23,408.75
0705	SIXTO GABIN HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	14,943.93	4,232.27	12,737.03
0705	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TAVERAS DE BURGOS	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,733.38	2,753.66	25.00	795.95	1,969.07	305.07	843.69	1,966.30	0.00	1,684.04	6,943.04	4,340.44	20,792.32
0705	SANTA ENGRACIA LANTIGUA PAREDES	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	1,661.69	25.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,278.21	4,687.05	24,179.80
0705	DOMINGO PAULINO ZORRILLA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,154.80	4,175.29	22,152.38
0705	CHERY VIRGILIO ALBERTO BONILLA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,924.30	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.72	17,458.38	4,496.47	31,949.56
0705	KEIVIS LUIS TAVERAS FERREIRA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	11,152.12	4,014.70	15,004.88
0705	MARIA CAROLINA TAVERAS ROSA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,416.21	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	2,771.28	4,348.07	8,135.73	4,014.70	18,121.27
0705	BIANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	UC SEC VESP AMERICANO LUGO 07-														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0705	NAPOLEON REYES SEVERINO	UC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,447.39	6,995.01	26,563.81			
0705	JENNY RAMONA VASQUEZ DUARTE	UC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,488.39	6,995.01	36,522.81			
0705	YESSENIA KARINA ZAYAS BONIFAZO	UC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,409.81			
0705	JUAN JOSE BLANCO	UC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	63,940.80	4,958.36	25.00	1,835.10	4,539.80	433.62	1,843.80	4,533.40	0.00	3,803.90	9,790.79	9,506.82	54,150.03			
0705	RICHARDSON VIRGILIO DIAZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	30,731.05	6,995.01	11,280.15			
0705	CRISTIAN GIOVANNY DE JESUS MINAYA	UC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,447.39	6,995.01	31,563.81			
0705	DARLIN ALMONTE DE LEON	UC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,709.43	6,995.01	29,301.77			
0705	JUAN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	925.88	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	32,153.76	4,933.80	100.00			
0705	ODIS SANTOS MOSQUERA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	12,342.52	4,335.87	16,015.04			
0705	JUAN PAREDES PACHECO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,673.76	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	1,847.52	3,908.40	9,104.17	4,232.27	18,975.79			
0705	JOSE ANTONIO GARCIA CHAVEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	9,941.64	4,637.05	20,514.48			
0705	MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,924.55	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	20,245.67	4,335.87	8,111.89			
0705	REINA MARIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,038.52	4,335.87	22,319.04			
0705	GREGA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	15,760.83	4,637.05	14,697.29			
0705	ROSAMARIA MARIA SIMO PEREZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	18,485.09	4,335.87	9,672.47			
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,196.28	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	7,636.16	4,335.87	20,921.40			
0705	ERENIA DIAZ MEDINA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	14,723.64	4,496.47	14,684.20			
0705	JUAN MARIA FABIAN VARGAS	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	7,746.20	4,637.05	22,711.92			
0705	ABALONJO CORONADO MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.80	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	2,023.47	4,175.29	25,283.81			
0705	CHARLIE DEL CAMIN TAVIERAS HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	15,129.79	4,014.70	10,908.72			
0705	WARDE MAYO THICKSON DE CRUZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,475.55	6,950.39	4,014.70	19,665.61			
0705	ROSÁ EVELIA REYES MERCEDES	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,200.55	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	3,463.78	4,014.70	22,729.22			
0705	SULENIA ALTAMIRAGA VENTURA ABBEU	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,307.28	1,348.78	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.38	4,175.29	100.00			
0705	JUAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALMENDAR	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	10,767.68	3,372.34	11,258.20			
0705	RAMON MATIAS ROSARIO BRITO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.12	25.00	1,408.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.66	0.00	3,336.82	24,960.36	8,385.34	31,077.14			
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	61,288.70	1,850.29	25.00	1,758.09	4,351.50	433.62	1,863.18	4,345.37	0.00	3,647.17	16,360.25	5,190.40	44,928.49			
0705	LISSET ALTAMIRAGA OVALLES POLANCO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.01	36,563.81			
0705	ROSÁ MARIA FIGUEROA PAVIANO	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,303.84	3,324.48	25.00	802.62	2,208.21	342.12	965.90	2,205.11	0.00	1,863.12	13,280.85	4,755.47	17,817.09			
0705	ANA MERCEDES FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,733.36	2,570.40	25.00	795.95	1,969.07	305.07	843.09	1,966.30	1,847.52	3,551.56	6,805.30	4,240.44	20,928.06			
0705	GABRIEL SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,783.64	1,329.15	25.00	826.09	2,043.64	316.62	875.02	2,040.76	0.00	1,726.11	5,604.86	4,401.02	23,178.78			
0705	AMARAO QUIZADA PAULA	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	100.00			
0705	BALERO ANTONIO RIVERA	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	8,808.29	4,232.27	18,871.67			
0705	WILTON MANUEL FABIAN HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	16,098.05	4,014.70	10,158.11			
0705	RAUL REYNOSO LUNA	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,999.09	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,207.83	4,175.29	6,099.45			
0705	ANGELA MARIA REYES HILARIO	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	12,524.64	3,372.34	9,901.24			
0705	WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	2,940.24	3,093.52	21,216.20			
0705	ANA RITA GORIS REYNOSO	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,634.34	3,372.34	20,421.54			
0705	JAMIE THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.38	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	11,765.81	3,854.11	13,440.93			
0705	FIDELINA VENTURA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,675.34	3,372.34	20,380.14			
0705	HAMLET GERMAN PALEN GARCIA	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,705.60	773.47	25.00	627.95	1,543.10	238.76	659.85	1,538.93	0.00	1,307.80	2,653.92	3,318.79	19,051.68			
0705	JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	3,893.52	22,366.44			
0705	JUAN CUELO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,428.68	1,997.64	25.00	764.27	1,890.73	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,508.81	12,488.70	4,073.68	14,140.08			
0705	HECTOR FRANCISCO OLON DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	24,650.84	4,175.29	2,847.44			
0705	JENNE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,956.72	2,847.78	25.00	802.36	1,864.93	307.52	849.88	1,982.13	0.00	1,677.24	5,253.95	4,274.58	22,702.77			
0705	DANITZA MARINA ROSAS GENAO	UC SEC VESP FLORINDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,651.77	7,125.86	4,49				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
					Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
								AFP	Aportes AFP						SFS	Aportes SFS	
0706	OLENNY NÚÑEZ DE MUÑOZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78	
0706	MILAGROS MARIA ALMONTE PAULINO	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	30,017.68	1,859.47	25.00	861.51	2,131.26	330.19	912.54	2,128.25	923.76	2,127.81	7,382.74	4,589.70	22,654.94	
0706	OLIVERA MARIA SIERRA DUARTE	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	24,805.88	0.00	0.00	711.81	1,761.32	272.86	754.10	1,758.74	1,847.52	3,133.55	10,964.79	3,792.82	13,841.09	
0706	YOLANDA FLORES BATISTA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	1,536.51	3,211.76	15,449.00	
0706	JOANNY VENTURA THEN	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,326.04	5,387.47	27,909.16	
0706	STEFANY ABREU SOSA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,371.67	6,395.01	34,639.53	
0706	ANGEL DE JESUS PADILLA SANTOS	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,011.20	956.84	25.00	1,263.12	3,124.80	433.62	1,337.94	3,120.39	923.76	3,549.82	6,604.27	6,678.81	37,406.93	
0706	ANDRES HOLGUIN PEREZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,229.39	6,395.01	34,281.81	
0706	ROSALINA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	3,442.72	3,211.76	17,562.89	
0706	JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,715.82	3,211.76	9,289.78	
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.19	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,681.76	3,636.14	100.00	
0706	ANTONIO PAREDES PAREDES	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.18	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,558.78	4,014.70	21,088.22	
0706	FELICITA MARTI CRUZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.00	3,133.94	465.27	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.00	1,310.54	6,764.68	18,955.14	
0706	VIRGINIA ALVARADO CONCEPCION	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	923.76	3,431.62	0.00	2,537.81	2,537.81	4,423.52	18,470.89	
0706	JUANA MARIA NÚÑEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	10,291.82	6,423.52	10,713.78	
0706	MANLEYN ATAGRACIA GARCIA MENA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	11,508.53	3,211.76	9,497.07	
0706	ROSALINA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	0.00	1,266.43	2,675.82	3,211.76	18,229.38	
0706	JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	11,321.02	3,211.76	9,084.58	
0706	MANLEYN MARTI CHAVEZ	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	0.00	1,266.43	3,130.14	3,211.76	17,404.46	
0706	SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,859.53	3,211.76	12,146.07	
0706	MANLEYN ATAGRACIA GARCIA MENA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,237.82	3,211.76	10,747.78	
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	15,990.05	3,097.79	4,270.23	
0706	MARIA ISABEL PAULINO DUARTE	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.00	3,133.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.00	5,714.04	6,764.68	16,741.84	
0706	CARILU CELESTE GARCIA GARCIA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,382.74	5,387.47	26,466.21	
0706	MARTIN ALVARADO OVALLE PRADO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,037.52	2,871.12	25.00	1,408.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.66	0.00	3,336.82	9,389.63	8,385.34	46,647.89	
0706	FIEBES ESPINAL THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,359.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.55	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.07	0.00	3,296.77	9,389.63	8,385.34	45,573.35	
0706	EULEDES ALMANZAR THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,836.40	2,061.35	25.00	1,487.70	3,680.38	433.62	1,575.83	3,675.20	923.76	4,012.29	23,626.65	7,789.20	27,909.79	
0706	YESSENIA ATAGRACIA VENTURA FRANCISCO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,367.65	6,395.01	16,723.39	
0706	PAULINO MANDIANES RODRIGUEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,133.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	5,809.74	6,093.07	38,309.02	
0706	JOSE DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	1,331.61	6,395.01	16,677.10	
0706	ROSALINA DE LEON LIZARDO DE CUELLO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,756.66	6,395.01	29,264.14	
0706	CRISTINA SANTOS SANTOS	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,218.74	6,395.01	21,762.46	
0706	ANA YANET BELLO VALERIO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,412.37	6,395.01	21,598.83	
0706	GLENNY ROSARIO GIL	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,387.65	6,395.01	35,723.39	
0706	MANLEYN ANTONIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	596.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	11,538.55	6,395.01	30,862.65	
0706	RUBEN BABI PAULINO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.63	6,395.01	36,723.50	
0706	ALBAIRA ATAGRACIA VARGAS HIDALGO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,494.82	6,395.01	23,516.38	
0706	NOBILERTO DE LEON NÚÑEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	596.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	7,099.78	6,395.01	34,911.42	
0706	MAGALI RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,813.65	6,395.01	35,177.10	
0706	JOSE ALBERTO ALBA HERRERA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	596.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	7,017.78	6,395.01	34,993.92	
0706	MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.95	6,395.01	36,563.81	
0706	ADRIEN CAMILO ALMANZAR	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. Y MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,147.39	6,395.01	35,863.81	
0706	MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA PRADO DE OVALLES	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	62,271.44	1,859.47	25.00	1,787.19	4,421.27	433.62	1,893.05	4,415.05	923.76	4,629.00	15,231.93	9,269.94	24,761.00	
0706	RAMON ALEXANDER PAULA REYNOSO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,395.01	36,563.81	
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTEGA SUAREZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	55,264.00	2,725.56	25.00	1,586.08	3,923.74	433.62	1,680.05	3,919.22	0.00	3,291.11	11,673.42	8,275.05	43,090.58	
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUSMAN	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HUMANA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0706	ANA VALENTINA GUZMAN TAVERA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,057.41	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	3,771.28	4,149.84	5,809.83	17,003.05
0706	LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,759.70	16,636.54
0706	ASCENCION COLON BAUTISTA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,105.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,054.06	9,729.70
0706	FIDR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,783.76	16,836.54
0706	YDAILA CASTILLO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,130.53	13,636.54
0706	ERICILIO ANTONIO BALBI APOITE	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,686.37	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,762.03	21,995.53
0706	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO DE SALAZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,811.83	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,961.15	17,203.49
0706	SILVIA LUMINADA TORRES ORTIGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,726.08	4,900.32	15,001.84
0706	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,553.86	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.50	5,681.00	19,864.51
0706	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,726.98	20,086.78
0706	ELIANA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,330.20	1,769.57	25.00	646.62	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,356.54	3,710.37	16,444.86
0706	DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,570.74	16,927.74
0706	ROSA CANDI DA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	2,555.59	16,466.41
0706	ANGELA SOLANGE ROSA TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,298.11	15,905.91
0706	YERONICA PAULINO RICHARDO DE ALMANZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,004.00	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,127.72	923.76	3,551.76	6,571.32	37,472.68
0706	ANA LIDIA WILLAR FERNANDEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.46	4,064.25	31,170.91
0706	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	1,847.52	4,059.04	15,183.93	33,036.83
0706	HIMELDA ALEXANDRA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,248.99	30,966.21
0706	ERICILIO ANTONIO BALBI APOITE	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	24,147.48	16,532.48
0706	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,780.52	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	277.59	905.31	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.03	6,692.24	23,088.28
0706	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO DE SALAZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,433.50	5,934.68	19,905.91
0706	SILVIA LUMINADA TORRES ORTIGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,771.13	9,561.75
0706	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,242.69	21,422.04
0706	DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,570.74	16,269.09
0706	ROSA CANDI DA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,368.63	16,753.37
0706	IMACULADA NEWYORKIN CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	955.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,928.41	16,185.18
0706	MILAGROS ARACELIS TORRES ORTIGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,196.66	16,301.82
0706	ANA ROSA BEATO GARCIA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,070.74	2,828.41
0706	DAVID PABLO MONEIRO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	13,231.79	9,532.94
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,517.99	9,636.54
0706	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,689.20	16,332.80
0706	ADALDIS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,068.08	4,159.77	15,219.19
0706	JOSE LUIS PAREDES PAREDES	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,650.03	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,305.26	16,636.54
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,029.89	16,753.93
0706	ELVI RAFAEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,155.97	20,628.20
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,901.94	14,216.78
0706	ALBA ALTAGRACIA A ROSA LORA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,363.59	9,636.54
0706	RAMONA MERCEDES DE JESUS ORTIGA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,698.18	16,085.18
0706	MAXIMA PAULINO DE ALMONTE	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	6,221.05	17,560.71
0706	ARIELLA MERCEDES BARBERA ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,114.10	16,636.54
0706	LIZ MARI SOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,417.69	15,366.67
0706	ARACELIS EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPIRON 07-06	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,638.35	12,979.25
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC NOCT OTDILAO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,599.69	3,626.05	24,732.51
0706	CARMEN RAMONA MARTE	ESC NOCT OTDILAO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,771.28	4,176.90	9,001.28	14,782.48
0706	SANDRA MARTE ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT OTDILAO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,927.00	3,967.16
0706	ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES CRUZ	ESC NOCT OTDILAO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0706	HERODINA DE LA CRUZ REYES DE BETANCOS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,707.73	24,649.85
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	22,954.53	4,175.29
0706	YANILIA ALTAGRACIA INDA CASTRO DE TINEO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,452.84	9,330.92
0706	CARMEN PAULINO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,687.68	12,491.68
0706	DIAN RAMON DIAZ LUNA	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,805.88	15,001.84
0706	NORBERTO RAMON ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,166.64	16,636.54
0706	JOSE ANDRES UÑEÑA GLAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	16,636.54
0706	PELUPA GABRIEL TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,646.70	19,137.06
0706	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,262.38	16,636.54
0706	NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,320.54	9,636.54
0706	MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR DE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0706	CARLUXA ANTONIA MAYI SADIUVAR		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	CARLUXA ANTONIA MAYI SADIUVAR		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0706	LISANDRA EMERGUEDA FAJAS TEJADA		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN COLOR ARIAS		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0706	URSULA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	60,916.24	3,789.20	25.00	1,748.30	4,325.05	433.62	1,851.85	4,318.96	0.00	3,625.15	18,369.58	9,077.63	42,546.66
0706	PETRUSKA PAVLOSKA BREA ESTEVEZ		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGÜAS EXT. BASICA I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.37	3,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,714.83	5,926.21	34,043.89
0706	LUZ MARIA FRANCISCO PAULINO		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,302.32	19,623.68	3,501.84	8,279.00
0706	ANDREA ABREU PEÑA		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,098.11	3,636.54	14,885.65
0706	SOCORRO EVANGELISTA ABREU		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,580.48	1,921.11	25.00	676.76	1,674.21	259.39	716.85	1,671.86	0.00	1,418.61	3,959.24	3,605.46	19,621.24
0706	EVELYN KATYUSA MARTINEZ URANZO DE LIZAMBO		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,191.63	3,501.84	12,713.25
0706	MERCEDES LOPEZ VICENTE		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,202.66	2,828.41	12,295.82
0706	GUADALUPE DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GARCIA		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,250.26	6,341.10	3,367.16	15,080.00
0706	AURA IRIIS FERRERAS ROSARIO		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	11,653.59	3,232.48	9,487.53
0706	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE FABIAN		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.35	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	921.76	2,094.08	16,566.19	2,963.10	2,813.17
0706	ANA ESPERANZA BURGOS GONZALEZ DE TEJADA		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,748.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0706	YDOLFA ALTAGRACIA ACEDERO MESA		ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0706	JOSE LUIS GARCIA DIAZ		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,837.00	4,335.87	4,520.56
0706	AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,943.82	3,636.54	15,939.94
0706	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ BURGOS		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,641.66	3,636.54	13,142.10
0706	JOSE MANUEL GONZALEZ REYES		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,157.90	5,331.66	3,636.54	18,450.10
0706	CARMEN MARINA MENA TEJADA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	3,697.10	3,501.84	19,205.78
0706	VIRTUES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,725.04	0.00	0.00	652.21	1,613.48	245.98	690.84	1,611.21	0.00	1,343.05	20,874.75	3,474.67	1,850.25
0706	CIVERENA ROSARIO VILLAR		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,122.31	3,636.54	17,461.43
0706	ALFREDO POLANCO VILLAR		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,367.16	10,000.00
0706	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	15,209.81	3,367.16	6,812.19
0706	ANA CICILIA SANCHEZ MARIA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,252.26	3,719.99	3,367.16	18,302.41
0706	JANILDA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,128.66	2,693.73	15,488.94
0706	ROSALIZABETH REYES DIAZ		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,562.66	2,693.73	13,034.94
0706	ZENAI DA SANCHEZ MENA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,626.04	5,387.47	28,609.16
0706	MARIA ELBA MARIA BATISTA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,748.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0706	FLORENCIA PAULINO BAIBI		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,133.21	5,387.47	27,101.99
0706	DIYANIRA MENDEZ GARCIA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	921.76	3,031.16	1,942.05	5,387.47	31,293.15
0706	LIDIA ALEIDA CONCEPCION PAREDES		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,748.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0706	DELFINA GARCIA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,748.99	5,387.47	27,466.21
0706	EMMA MARIA FERREIRA MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	9,954.92	6,754.51	5,387.47	28,680.69
0706	CIARA BRITO MINAYA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,017.69	5,387.47	29,704.46
0706	NEROLISA POLANCO POLANCO		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,568.99	5,387.47	30,666.21
0706	LIDIA PREYRA SANTIAGO		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,748.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0706	JOSE SANTOS AGRAMONTE		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,570.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0706	HARRY ELOISA JAVIER LAJARA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,201.29	5,387.47	28,032.91
0706	JOSE LUIS GARCIA DIAZ		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,542.54	4,175.29	14,724.74
0706	AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0706	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ BURGOS		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,874.56	3,636.54	5,809.20
0706	CARMEN MARINA MENA TEJADA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,095.31	3,501.84	18,874.58
0706	VIRTUES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,099.36	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,142.67	3,367.16	18,754.58
0706	CIVERENA ROSARIO VILLAR		ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,654.25	3,501.84	19,

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	SONIA DEL CARMEN GÓMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,453.38	2,693.73	12,164.22
0706	JUANA HIRALDO FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,194.90	2,693.73	15,422.70
0706	ANA MELIDA COLON ANGLÉS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.94
0706	MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHICO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,988.18	2,693.73	13,633.42
0706	CRISTINA CUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,448.69	2,693.73	10,168.01
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIMÉ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,564.48	2,693.73	8,063.12
0706	MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO MONEIRO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	LUISA MARIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	VIANELA GARCIA MENA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	EVELYN MARTE PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,932.02	3,501.84	8,970.86
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.68	6,930.85	3,771.32	17,724.79
0706	VIOLATA YORASTA VASQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.01
0706	LISDA MARIA ACOSTA SEBRANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,074.29	5,387.47	28,170.01
0706	JOSEFIN DEL CARMEN AYBAR FREJERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0706	EVELYN MARIA PARRA MINAYA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0706	NORMA YNYS SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.01
0706	VICTOR RAHAMAN MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.01
0706	MILEDY MARIA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	6,607.09	4,496.47	22,800.75
0706	CARMEN DE JESUS DAMIAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,536.16	3,636.54	19,249.10
0706	FIDOR DE ALIZA CASTILLO ARREU	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,536.16	3,636.54	19,249.10
0706	LIVIORES MARGARITA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,536.16	3,636.54	19,249.10
0706	MARIA ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,536.16	3,636.54	19,249.10
0706	RAMONA DE JESUS GONZALEZ MAYI	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,536.16	3,636.54	19,249.10
0706	MARIO FERNANDEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,536.16	3,636.54	19,249.10
0706	LUCADIA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,536.16	3,636.54	19,249.10
0706	CRISTIANA JOCELIN FERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,353.56	10,103.59	3,367.16	11,918.41
0706	CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	2,017.26	3,096.59	2,828.41	15,403.98
0706	YANIRA PRIAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,353.56	9,376.72	3,367.16	9,665.28
0706	GABRIEL FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,970.84	2,828.41	13,107.62
0706	ELBA NERY ACOSTA ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,072.74	2,828.41	14,470.74
0706	FANNY ROSI MARY REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO MONEIRO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,381.09	2,828.41	8,115.39
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	SONIA DEL CARMEN GÓMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,000.66	2,693.73	6,416.94
0706	JUANA HIRALDO FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,194.90	2,693.73	16,039.94
0706	MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHICO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,795.25	2,693.73	6,822.35
0706	CRISTINA CUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,741.66	2,693.73	15,875.94
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIMÉ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
0706	ELENA INFANTE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	543.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.80	0.00	1,184.41	4,189.20	2,999.53	15,428.40
0706	GRISIELDA ANTONIA D'ICRT MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,936.15	2,693.73	15,261.45
0706	MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0706	EVELYN MARTE PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	22,402.88	1,071.86	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,326.08	9,800.32	3,501.84	18,002.56
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,459.68	4,036.39	3,771.32	20,648.25
0706	EVELIA RODRIGUEZ BELEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	38,096.96	387.83	25.00	1,119.21	2,768.79	429.97	1,185.55	2,764.88	0.00	2,329.72	9,324.16	5,962.63	29,672.82
0706	EVELYN ELIZABETH GARCIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,263.18	5,387.47	26,972.02
0706	JAIRO EMIL HIDALGO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,708.95	5,387.47	29,466.21
0706	OSGIA MARIA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM CANETI MAT 07-06	MAESTRO I.E	22,022.00	602.85	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,189.16	3,367.16	4,837.20
0706	MIRILAGROS MARTINA GARCIA PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,100.38	3,636.54	15,724.18
0706	YISSEL PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,100.38	3,636.54	15,724.18
0706	LINDARA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,194.50	2,828.41	15,303.98
0706	LIDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,570.74	2,828.41	14,927.74
0706	RAFAELINA SUAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,353.56	2,555.59	3,367.16	19,466.41
0706	PATRIA MIRALMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0706	ADELA MARIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS						
0706	FELIX RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	21.982.29	1.636.54	1.801.47			
0706	ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	0.00	1.989.97	2.460.42	2.693.73			
0706	PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.39	271.31	769.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	17.436.85	1.771.22	7.227.79			
0706	FELIX RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.452.66	1.636.54	19.331.10			
0706	ANA LUISA ALMONTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.956.16	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	0.00	2.354.38	4.935.15	18.848.61			
0706	ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2.056.15	2.693.73	15.561.45			
0706	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26.257.00	2.018.42	25.00	753.58	1.864.25	288.83	798.21	1.861.62	0.00	1.576.79	9.279.63	4.014.70	16.977.37			
0706	JUAN CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.201.08	4.544.62	1.501.84	18.358.26			
0706	MIRIAM ABREU PAVANO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	4.827.34	2.963.10	14.552.02			
0706	ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	8.178.15	1.367.16	13.643.85			
0706	IBENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	187.15	25.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	2.771.28	3.993.66	5.717.32	1.097.79	14.542.02			
0706	MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1.450.17	2.828.41	5.039.31			
0706	JOHANNA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.609.66	2.693.73	15.951.95			
0706	YDOLSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.907.20	1.367.16	19.014.80			
0706	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26.257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1.864.25	288.83	798.21	1.861.62	1.847.52	3.399.31	4.393.17	4.014.70	21.863.83			
0706	MIRIAM ABREU PAVANO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	727.17	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	21.922.08	1.367.16	19.000.00			
0706	MARIA ELOISA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	23.688.76	1.636.54	19.000.00			
0706	ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1.370.74	2.828.41	17.127.74			
0706	IBENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	16.908.83	1.097.79	9.351.41			
0706	MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.042.02	2.534.49	2.828.41	15.963.39			
0706	JOHANNA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	12.927.31	2.693.73	5.020.20			
0706	YDOLSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.303.50	1.631.83	1.367.16	20.390.17			
0706	COLORES AZUAGA DE LEON VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.91	862.07	2.010.35	0.00	1.675.93	7.491.05	4.335.87	20.864.31			
0706	ERNESTO LIRIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26.257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1.864.25	288.83	798.21	1.861.62	0.00	1.563.79	12.834.32	4.014.70	13.422.68			
0706	DANIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	16.836.04	1.367.47	29.409.16			
0706	MARIANELA MARIHEL BELO COLON	ESC PRIM EL GUNEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	14.413.62	2.828.41	4.079.06			
0706	RAMONA VANELBA GRULLON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUNEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40.520.48	464.28	25.00	1.162.94	2.876.35	433.62	1.231.82	2.872.90	923.76	3.343.52	7.896.82	6.183.47	32.623.66			
0706	MIRIANELSA MARIHEL BELO COLON	ESC PRIM EL GUNEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1.398.46	2.828.41	16.000.00			
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUNEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13			
0706	NIUEVES CARMELITA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUNEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055.88	1.109.70	25.00	633.00	1.565.07	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	0.00	1.328.50	3.610.63	1.372.34	18.439.25			
0706	ANA JOSEFA PEREZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM EL JORITO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.089.97	1.501.42	2.693.73	14.116.18			
0706	JOSE MARCELINO MONTEIRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL POMO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26.257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1.864.25	288.83	798.21	1.861.62	1.847.52	3.399.31	7.919.29	4.014.70	18.346.71			
0706	NELIA MARIA MARTINEZ GARCIA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2.087.36	321.49	894.00	2.080.02	923.76	2.667.17	13.814.30	4.496.47	15.593.54			
0706	MIRIAEL BABI ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.370.68	1.636.54	18.413.08			
0706	ELIASINA ALTAGRACIA ALVARADO THEN	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.514.10	2.636.54	20.509.06			
0706	ANASTACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	2.004.39	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	5.463.38	1.636.54	18.300.38			
0706	GIGIO SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	4.809.90	1.636.54	18.973.86			
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	6.626.20	1.501.84	16.274.68			
0706	ADALBERTO PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	3.950.75	1.636.54	19.824.06			
0706	EULDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	2.036.05	2.963.10	17.343.35			
0706	HEGUELLINA ALTAGRACIA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.007.20	1.367.16	19.014.80			
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	2.720.36	2.828.41	13.209.12			
0706	ZORBITA VICENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2.891.73	2.693.73	13.799.75			
0706	LUIS GABRIEL VENTURA REGALADO	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.788.99	1.367.47	33.466.21			
0706	NELIA MARIA MARTINEZ GARCIA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	1.209.16	25.00	844.01	2.087.36	321.49	894.00	2.080.02	0.00	1.763.01	6.557.38	4.496.47	22.870.45			
0706	MIRIAEL BABI ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.597.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.052.66	1.636.54	19.731.10			
0706	ELIASINA ALTAGRACIA ALVARADO THEN	ESC PRIM ESCUELO GARCIA BENCOMSE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	4.221.46	1.636.54	19.562.30			
0706	GIGIO SALAZAR BURGOS																		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARIA INMACULADA NUÑEZ THIN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,378.66	2,693.73	10,880.04
0706	YOMARI ALTAGRACIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.47	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.71	4,879.03	2,999.53	14,739.17
0706	ROSARIO MENCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,693.73	15,534.94
0706	GIOVANNA INMACULADA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,679.99	2,693.73	13,037.63
0706	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,137.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	3,141.53	2,800.76	15,176.07
0706	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,892.66	2,693.73	7,724.94
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN ROJAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.53	3,149.02	4,079.35	3,367.16	17,942.65
0706	MARGARITA ROSARIO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,512.19	2,828.41	8,986.30
0706	JEHSA FREDYVINDA FRUAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,589.97	2,440.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0706	MARIA INMACULADA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,693.73	15,534.94
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	1,721.75	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	250.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,586.80	12,620.58	4,040.19	13,805.82
0706	ANATALIA ZORILLIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,027.15	2,828.41	15,473.13
0706	ARIEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,818.72	0.00	0.00	626.20	1,549.13	240.01	663.29	1,546.95	0.00	1,289.49	1,657.77	3,336.09	20,160.95
0706	ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.75	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.30	251.67	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	16,771.54	4,057.01	8,862.27
0706	CARMEN ZORILLIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,959.84	0.00	0.00	773.75	1,914.15	296.56	819.58	1,911.45	0.00	1,593.33	10,691.15	4,122.36	16,268.69
0706	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	27,129.74	4,175.29	177.54
0706	AGUSTINA BURGOS UREÑA DE CABADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,314.50	3,636.54	18,469.66
0706	CARMEN BAZ CORTORREAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.90
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	20,160.24	3,097.79	10,000.00
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,253.14	6,209.90	3,636.54	17,573.86
0706	EVA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,764.70	3,501.84	19,572.96
0706	MARIA EUGENIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,253.14	6,654.46	3,636.54	17,129.36
0706	ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,624.22	3,367.16	18,417.78
0706	FIOR DALIZA BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,761.40	3,367.16	12,262.60
0706	VIANNIA INMACULADA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	10,000.00
0706	JOSEFA ROSILYS ACOSTA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,136.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	ZORBA VENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	BELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	10,000.00
0706	LUZ VILUMENADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0706	LICET ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	3,367.47	31,466.21
0706	BLANCA NUEVE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,064.27	3,367.47	21,170.93
0706	MARGARITA CALCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	3,367.47	31,466.21
0706	VIVIANA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,368.99	3,367.47	31,266.21
0706	ROSAMARIA BONILLA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	3,367.47	30,466.21
0706	JOSE IGAS SANTOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	3,367.47	31,466.21
0706	ROBERTO HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,274.80	3,367.47	29,960.40
0706	RAQUEL CARIBEL VASQUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	3,367.47	31,466.21
0706	ANA WILDA MONISER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,288.99	3,367.47	29,966.21
0706	RAFAEL ARÍAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	3,367.47	31,170.91
0706	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	2,596.78	4,175.29	21,537.52
0706	AGUSTINA BURGOS UREÑA DE CABADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	17,859.86	3,636.54	5,932.80
0706	CARMEN BAZ CORTORREAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	17,859.86	3,636.54	15,200.86
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,405.62	8,582.90	3,636.54	19,345.90
0706	JANET ISABEL DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,525.58	3,636.54	18,258.18
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,920.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,027.09	3,636.54	2,765.67
0706	EVA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,764.70	3,501.84	1,138.78
0706	ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,259.84	3,367.16	10,762.16
0706	FIOR DALIZA BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0706	VIANNIA INMACULADA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,480.74	2,828.41	14,008.74
0706	NIDEMI DEL OBRE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.53	2,965.78	4,846.25	2,828.41	15,040.23
0706	BELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,379.11	2,828.41	13,119.17
0706	GREGORIA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,398.28	2,828.41	13,659.20
0706	ARACELI ALTAGRACIA CHECO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	3,367.47	31,466.21
0706	YOLANDA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,036.29	3,367.47	22,218.93
0706	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO I.E.														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ROBINSON ACOSTA BALBI	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,860.42	2,893.73	13,757.18
0706	IVILVIS CONCEPCION ARACINA	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,522.66	2,893.73	12,034.94
0706	GREGORIA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,922.14	2,828.41	6,576.34
0706	ALFREDO AMPARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,741.13	5,387.47	23,494.07
0706	ANGELICA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0706	MARIA FRANCISCA DEL OMBE GORI	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,126.04	5,387.47	27,109.16
0706	ALTAGRACIA BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,788.99	5,387.47	28,466.21
0706	BELIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0706	MARGARITA VASQUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,232.33	5,387.47	28,982.87
0706	SAYSA MARLENE PAREDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,531.45	5,387.47	18,703.75
0706	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	9,472.74	5,387.47	25,762.46
0706	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,634.34	3,172.34	20,421.64
0706	JOSE VINICIO MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,107.06	3,367.16	19,914.94
0706	LOUIDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	733.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,018.19	3,636.54	8,765.17
0706	TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	733.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	3,368.14	3,636.54	20,415.62
0706	DAMARIS MARGARITA VARGAS RIVERA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	3,967.64	3,501.84	18,931.24
0706	MODESTA DE SOCORRO PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,502.32	4,509.45	3,501.84	18,393.43
0706	BRADOLUNA CONCEPCION BRUNO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,148.31	5,387.47	17,853.69
0706	ROBINSON ACOSTA BALBI	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,830.64	2,893.73	5,757.96
0706	ANGELA CARRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,089.66	2,893.73	15,534.94
0706	ANA LUISA ALMONTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LA YUCA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,391.29	4,175.29	17,915.99
0706	LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	8,845.75	4,175.29	23,461.33
0706	JUAN UREÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,114.10	3,636.54	19,669.66
0706	NIDIA ADELA PICHARDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.50	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,433.50	4,709.48	3,905.91	21,385.07
0706	NARCISA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,803.38	3,636.54	19,980.38
0706	SEBASTIANA ABREU CORPORAN	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0706	GUILLELMA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0706	MERCEDIS ESPERANZA POLANCO OVALLE	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,747.86	3,636.54	18,945.95
0706	EDUARDA FAUSTINA TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,866.46	3,501.84	15,356.48
0706	MERCEDIS NUÑEZ LANTUJIA	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,927.87	3,636.54	4,764.80
0706	FRANCISCA YONANI MORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,013.81	3,636.54	18,545.00
0706	DOLORES MERCEDES LIZARDO MONTEGRO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,325.45	3,636.54	7,408.31
0706	LIDIA ABBEU DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,007.12	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,362.35	3,636.54	19,821.41
0706	HENRIETA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,735.98	3,636.54	20,096.78
0706	JOHANA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,844.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,957.22	3,771.22	20,089.25
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.54	3,636.54	19,931.10
0706	LUIZ DEL CARMEN ORTIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,530.20	1,631.00	25.00	646.82	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,356.54	12,497.12	3,444.86	10,093.08
0706	MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,929.92	3,501.84	18,472.96
0706	ANDRIANA FLORES MARTI	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.09	4,479.35	3,367.16	18,542.61
0706	ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,699.60	1,793.48	25.00	651.48	1,611.87	245.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,366.55	2,757.33	4,479.35	17,942.07
0706	MARILEY BABI CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,139.20	3,367.16	9,882.80
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,171.20	3,367.16	18,850.80
0706	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,093.73	16,312.13	
0706	MAGALUS JOSE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,827.20	2,999.53	14,790.40
0706	LUIZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	11,426.86	3,636.54	12,356.50
0706	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE FABIAN	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	8,784.01	2,963.10	10,595.35
0706	MELAGROS ANTONIA JACQUELINE MARTI GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	3,792.95	3,367.16	18,22,22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ELADIO YENNYBEL HIGIANO LIZARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	17.631.07	5.636.54	6.151.79
0706	KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.81	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.989.97	2.501.42	2.693.73	15.116.18
0706	ONIVY GREENY CORONADO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR C.M.F.I.	18.295.52	2.405.78	25.00	812.08	2.008.98	311.35	860.18	2.006.11	1.847.52	3.544.78	7.887.96	4.326.38	20.407.54
0706	BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ENCARGADO CRECE	25.652.88	1.986.46	25.00	736.24	1.821.30	282.18	779.85	1.818.79	923.76	2.464.85	5.722.64	3.922.32	19.930.24
0706	LIDIA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26.959.84	0.00	0.00	773.75	1.914.15	296.56	819.58	1.911.45	923.76	2.517.09	6.582.31	4.522.16	22.977.51
0706	EMERALDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGURODO CICLO	26.959.84	0.00	0.00	773.75	1.914.15	296.56	819.58	1.911.45	0.00	1.593.33	7.928.17	4.122.16	19.036.67
0706	ADALISA DOLORES ESTRELLA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	26.426.40	0.00	0.00	758.44	1.876.27	290.69	803.36	1.873.63	923.76	2.485.56	5.522.66	4.040.59	22.903.44
0706	MILAGROS JACQUELINE OVALLE BRISMAN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	12.597.03	4.335.87	15.760.53
0706	ANGELA ADALISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.721.75	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.176.98	3.636.54	19.696.78
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRADA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.665.79	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.720.02	3.636.54	18.068.74
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.846.07	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	4.575.39	3.771.22	20.089.25
0706	VANILDA ALTAGRADA THEN ORTIGA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	3.150.70	3.636.54	20.624.06
0706	FELICITA HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.017.02	3.845.50	2.828.41	14.162.08
0706	ROSÁ NOELIA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996.96	105.55	25.00	1.061.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	0.00	2.211.52	6.001.89	5.056.83	30.993.07
0706	AIDA ALTAGRADA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40.520.48	692.85	25.00	1.162.94	2.876.95	433.62	1.231.82	2.872.90	0.00	2.419.76	29.698.85	6.183.47	10.821.65
0706	ROSAMMA THEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36.996.96	0.00	25.00	1.061.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	1.847.52	4.059.04	19.077.88	5.056.83	17.919.08
0706	MARILUZ PAULINO MORILLO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	8.988.99	5.387.47	25.553.21
0706	JUAN BENJAMIN SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.788.99	5.387.47	29.466.21
0706	EVELYN ALTAGRADA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	5.788.99	5.387.47	29.466.21
0706	FLORELI ELENA RAMOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.064.29	5.387.47	31.170.91
0706	MARIA VIRGEN MENDOZA URRÉA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.249.29	5.387.47	30.986.81
0706	FRIDERY SANTOS ALMAGOS	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	4.404.42	5.387.47	30.839.78
0706	CARMEN ODAILY VALENTIN TINED	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	3.788.99	5.387.47	31.466.21
0706	TERESA ESPINOLA RIVERA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	8.051.95	5.387.47	27.183.25
0706	MILAGROS JACQUELINE OVALLE BRISMAN	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	2.800.99	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.638.86	5.933.54	4.175.29	21.913.74
0706	ANGELA ADALISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	6.632.28	3.771.22	18.052.36
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRADA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.266.49	0.00	0.00	697.31	1.725.05	267.26	738.61	1.722.62	0.00	1.435.92	11.210.62	3.714.93	13.085.87
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	20.744.31	3.771.22	3.920.31
0706	VANILDA ALTAGRADA THEN ORTIGA	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	3.636.54	20.133.10
0706	ANDREA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	2.600.74	2.828.41	15.187.74
0706	ELIJAH THEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36.996.96	105.55	25.00	1.061.81	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.71	2.623.08	0.00	2.211.52	11.853.92	5.056.83	25.143.04
0706	DOMINGA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	2.501.29	4.335.87	25.864.27
0706	ROSS MARY DEL SOCORRO MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.351.56	2.016.35	3.501.84	2.766.53
0706	MARIA CRISTINA VALERO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	5.342.14	3.636.54	18.441.62
0706	CARMEN ZORILLIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.768.56	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.278.14	6.921.31	3.636.54	17.490.45
0706	MARTHA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	3.636.54	19.931.10
0706	LILIANEYDA VIRGEN REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	18.343.89	3.636.54	5.439.87
0706	ARIELDA TEJADA URRÉA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	12.135.27	3.636.54	11.648.49
0706	ANA VALENTINA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	12.910.14	3.636.54	10.873.62
0706	STACILO WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.187.38	3.701.28	3.087.79	16.558.96
0706	MARIA CASILDA BURGOS BAIBI	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	3.697.75	3.636.54	20.086.06
0706	ROMA ALTAGRADA PORTORRIAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	5.232.86	3.636.54	18.545.80
0706	SOCORRO PEÑA MORONITA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	3.636.54	19.931.10
0706	ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.104.39	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	10.724.38	3.636.54	13.049.38
0706	MARILY DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	5.313.86	3.636.54	18.463.30
0706	TANIA MARGARITA OVALLE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	17.974.72	3.636.54	5.809.04
0706	MANUEL ISMAEL RODRIGUEZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25.447.87	1.355.02	25.00	730.36	1.806.81	270.93	773.62	1.806.26	0.00	1.528.98	12.638.21	3.891.00	12.509.75
0706	CORINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.775.66	3.636.54	16.968.13
0706	ARGENTINA CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.351.56	5.340.38	3.501.84	17.553.00
0706	MARIA POLANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.252.66	3.636.54	19.531.10
0706	LOURDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.252.66	3.636.54	19.531.10
0706	FRANKLIN MARIA DIAZ BOMAGUA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	12.513.60	3.636.54	11.250.16
0706	ASCENCION COLON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.187.38	1.501.28	3.087.79	16.758.96
0706	JOANNY LIZARDO BRETON	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.775.66	3.636.54	19.098.10
0706	KENIA MARGARITA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	4.524.25	3.501.84	18.378.63
0706	CARMEN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAEST													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres		Dedución Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS	Sub Total TSS					
0706	IDAINA MERCEDES URIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,368.00	3,636.54	15,415.76
0706	IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,714.25	2,003.79	25.00	738.00	1,825.71	282.86	781.71	1,823.14	0.00	1,544.71	4,221.36	1,931.71	21,492.89
0706	MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,832.63	1,501.84	20,070.21
0706	MENIRVA DUARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,031.72	1,367.16	16,990.28
0706	ESTERANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,302.32	12,704.12	1,501.84	10,198.76
0706	CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,998.31	1,501.84	9,904.57
0706	ANA ELIZABETH POLANCO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,348.38	1,501.84	12,568.50
0706	MARILU HILARIO ALVARADO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.46	3,366.56	1,322.48	17,774.56
0706	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,636.28	1,628.41	14,862.30
0706	LIDIA FRANCISCA ALDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	1,501.84	16,787.76
0706	ROSA EMILIA ALONZO DE LUZARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,729.36	267.60	25.00	594.93	1,471.78	228.02	630.17	1,469.71	1,847.52	3,097.62	12,190.60	1,369.13	8,538.76
0706	KIOMARA FELIJA MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,711.57	1,367.16	8,330.43
0706	TERESA JAVIER LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0706	LUZ REBECA BRITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,275.33	1,093.73	5,342.27
0706	MARIA ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	543.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,989.53	17,912.74
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUNDO CICLO	26,569.84	0.00	0.00	773.75	1,914.15	296.56	819.58	1,911.45	0.00	1,593.33	18,657.62	4,122.16	8,302.03
0706	MARIBEL ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,893.73	16,039.94
0706	ANABEYIS TRINIDAD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	13,754.31	2,999.53	12,568.50
0706	DEVYARA ALMONTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.15	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	1,841.45	10,531.49	5,926.23	28,607.23
0706	SALVADOR MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	17,040.43	4,496.47	12,567.10
0706	ANA ANTONIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,285.44	1,636.54	10,498.12
0706	RAMON PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	1,636.54	15,345.80
0706	ANA IRIS DE LEON VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,409.16	1,636.54	15,373.86
0706	MARIA DAMARIS ANTIGUA FRIAS DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,514.10	1,636.54	20,269.66
0706	ANA MERIS MOYA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	10,000.00
0706	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	1,636.54	19,931.10
0706	FELIJA GABRIEL TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
0706	REINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,045.45	1,636.54	15,740.21
0706	TERESA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,221.54	1,636.54	2,560.22
0706	TERESA ESCOBATOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,267.77	1,636.54	17,515.09
0706	ROSAMARIA MARIA CANDELARIO MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,288.20	1,636.54	2,515.54
0706	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA ROAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,654.38	1,501.84	1,248.10
0706	LUISDORES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,914.04	1,636.54	14,639.72
0706	IDAINA MERCEDES URIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,432.66	1,636.54	19,331.10
0706	IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,714.25	0.00	0.00	738.00	1,825.71	282.86	781.71	1,823.14	933.76	2,443.47	2,829.18	1,931.73	22,885.07
0706	MARIA LUCIA CEPEDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,004.18	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,908.78	1,771.22	16,759.86
0706	ESTERANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,417.28	1,501.84	2,485.60
0706	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,639.71	2,828.41	4,858.77
0706	ROSA EMILIA ALONZO DE LUZARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,927.35	1,363.10	10,000.00
0706	ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUETA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,996.10	1,367.16	10,025.90
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUNDO CICLO	26,569.84	2,355.38	25.00	773.75	1,914.15	296.56	819.58	1,911.45	933.76	2,542.09	6,601.48	4,122.16	20,358.36
0706	ANA MERIS MOYA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	15,010.51	1,636.54	8,764.21
0706	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,188.00	1,636.54	15,999.76
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,106.49	1,771.22	14,558.11
0706	VIVIANE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,125.61	0.00	0.00	661.71	1,641.93	254.36	703.00	1,639.62	0.00	1,366.73	3,080.16	1,535.03	20,045.65
0706	MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.00	2,363.10	17,943.35
0706</																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0706	AUDONIA MARIA JORGE POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73	15,034.94			
0706	CATALINA ARREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	2,045.69	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,300.92	3,636.54	17,482.84			
0706	EMILIA TERESA CASTRO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,141.12	339.96	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	923.76	2,198.20	11,001.31	3,232.46	10,117.81			
0706	CRISTINA YMACULADA MINAYA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,510.80	3,367.16	9,502.20			
0706	MILAGROS REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,052.92	3,501.84	18,849.96			
0706	APOLINARIA DEL CARMEN JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	21,379.36	0.00	25.00	613.59	1,517.93	235.17	649.93	1,515.80	0.00	1,288.52	14,281.99	3,268.90	7,095.17			
0706	DAVID ALFREDO BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	261.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,538.74	4,722.93	3,916.27	20,890.35			
0706	CATALINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUNDO CICLO	25,652.84	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,516.09	13,140.87	3,922.32	12,512.01			
0706	SILVIA BABI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,638.52	4,335.87	22,719.04			
0706	SILVIA BABI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,278.52	4,335.87	15,079.04			
0706	REGINA PAULINO SANDIEZ	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	10,310.80	4,335.87	18,046.76			
0706	REGINA PAULINO SANDIEZ	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,101.29	4,335.87	26,256.47			
0706	ELIZABETH TAVIERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	2,628.62	2,999.53	16,988.08			
0706	INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA DE HOUGUIN	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,693.73	15,266.11			
0706	INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA DE HOUGUIN	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,499.42	2,693.73	15,157.18			
0706	JOSE YSRAEL SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	14,438.73	4,496.47	14,971.11			
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,732.90	3,636.54	19,050.86			
0706	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,927.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,116.95	3,636.54	10,616.81			
0706	ANA MARIA THEN PAVANO	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,937.89	3,501.84	13,965.00			
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,747.85	3,501.84	15,432.03			
0706	WREFF GRISSELL HIDALGO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.96	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,617.06	3,367.16	15,494.94			
0706	ALJANDRO GARCIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	3,218.26	2,828.41	15,280.22			
0706	ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,718.74	2,828.41	16,281.74			
0706	LOURDES MARIA FLORES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,151.47	2,693.73	8,466.13			
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	6,332.14	4,496.47	23,085.70			
0706	JUANA DURAN DE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,849.37	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,145.60	3,636.54	17,638.16			
0706	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,662.40	3,636.54	16,121.36			
0706	JUANA MERCEDES PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,728.25	3,501.84	18,178.63			
0706	ANA MARIA THEN PAVANO	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,529.52	3,501.84	19,172.26			
0706	ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	3,458.25	2,828.41	15,040.23			
0706	IRHSA FREDESVINDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA MADEIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,205.17	2,693.73	11,412.43			
0706	ANTONIA BABI PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	1,636.54	18,697.62				
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,927.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0706	ZORAIDA ARREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	33,307.56	3,684.12	25.00	892.79	2,208.84	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	1,847.52	3,700.96	26,975.80	4,756.95	30,731.76			
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,636.54	18,753.06				
0706	OLGA MARINA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,770.74	2,828.41	16,727.74			
0706	ANA PADILLA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,870.74	2,828.41	16,527.74			
0706	DELIO DIAZ MENA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,411.74	2,828.41	17,086.74			
0706	ZORAIDA ARREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	31,107.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.84	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	0.00	1,618.46	6,168.68	4,756.95	24,940.80			
0706	ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,173.57	4,335.87	21,983.99			
0706	ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICADUPLI	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,638.52	4,335.87	22,719.04			
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEGAJOSA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,934.42	4,335.87	24,423.14			
0706	MELANIA VARGAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,266.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,525.63	4,496.47	22,831.21			
0706	MANUEL DE JESUS ANTIGUA OVALLE	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,602.38	3,636.54	21,121.38			
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	4,518.09	2,693.73	13,099.51			
0706	LUZ ELVIRA HERNIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,007.00	0.00	0.00	832.50	2,059.30	319.08	881.63	2,056.60	0.00	1,714.31	20,028.62	4,455.18	8,978.38			
0706	SANDRA MERCEDES ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,589.96	5,387.47	27,645.24			
0706	JAVIELA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 07-06																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	LUCIA VENTURA NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,877.04	5,387.47	29,363.16
0706	ALTARACIA MARTE ROSARIO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,878.74	5,387.47	20,356.46
0706	CARDUNA ORTEGA PAULINO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.53	3,954.92	8,174.32	5,387.47	27,600.88
0706	JOANNY ALVARADO PAULA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0706	RAMONA THEN THEN		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,826.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0706	DIUSEIDA ALTARACIA PEREZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.83	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	15,301.01	2,963.30	4,076.35
0706	ROSA MARIA BRITO PRADO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.83	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	14,748.59	3,367.16	7,273.41
0706	ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,583.66	2,693.73	4,033.94
0706	JUANA ALMANZAR POLANCO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	JOANNY ALTARACIA CAMILO GERMOSIN		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,430.09	2,693.73	15,982.60
0706	DIUSEIDA ALTARACIA PEREZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.83	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,441.17	2,963.30	15,938.12
0706	ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,961.45
0706	JUAN LUIS BONILLA PRADO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,436.47	2,693.73	14,471.13
0706	KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,505.49	2,693.73	12,962.16
0706	DIULIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC DESGUSTO C/OJO	26,959.84	2,355.38	25.00	773.75	1,914.15	296.56	819.58	1,911.45	923.76	2,542.09	7,817.84	4,122.36	19,142.00
0706	ROSAMRY CONTRERAS TEJADA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	446.29	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,676.74	2,693.73	14,740.89
0706	SAMUEL JOSE OLIVO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.83	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,340.33	3,367.16	8,672.67
0706	ROSA LIDIA CASTILLO HERRERA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,214.42	5,387.47	22,021.78
0706	ARDELY MARIA ROSARIO BONIFACIO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	29,170.91
0706	JOSE GENARO PEREZ MENDEZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,574.29	5,387.47	25,660.91
0706	JUANA ADAMICA JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0706	REYNA MORA GARCIA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0706	BADILLY WILLIAM NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	2,777.28	4,878.68	6,927.57	5,387.47	28,907.63
0706	YOMARY TEJADA NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.91
0706	SANTO WILLIAMS ALMANZAR SANTOS		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,038.61	5,387.47	28,196.59
0706	LUTHANY LAJARA MORA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,268.99	5,387.47	29,966.21
0706	ANA JULIA THEN ORTEGA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0706	ELIZABETH TAVERAS BURGOS		ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	36,096.86	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.73	2,622.09	1,847.53	4,059.04	13,482.28	5,656.81	23,514.68
0706	MERCEIDA MOYA RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	5,385.57	4,335.87	23,075.09
0706	ALTARACIA PAULINO ROSARIO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,787.89	3,636.54	16,995.78
0706	FIDOR O ALIZA RICHARDO ACOSTA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,837.86	3,636.54	17,945.00
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,837.86	3,636.54	17,945.00
0706	NEVES PAULINO PAULINO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	1,001.14	25.00	632.83	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	0.00	1,326.50	3,907.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0706	INDRIS VALERIO GARCIA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0706	MARIANELA ROSAS URRABO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,708.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
0706	BETHANIA MARIA PAULINO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.91
0706	DIUSEIDA DE JESUS MENDOZA BELHUARD		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	4,988.05	5,387.47	30,247.15
0706	MERCEIDA MOYA RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0706	ALTARACIA PAULINO ROSARIO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,750.38	3,636.54	22,021.38
0706	FIDOR O ALIZA RICHARDO ACOSTA		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,787.89	3,636.54	19,813.07
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,759.76	3,636.54	11,024.06
0706	JOSEFINA PAULINO LOPEZ		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.91
0706	EVA MARIA PAULINO PAULINO		ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0706	SORIS DELV MARTINEZ SERRANO		ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,380.66	2,693.73	15,234.94
0706	MARILEIA MARTINEZ BONILLA		ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	BLANCA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MERCADO		ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	4,839.66											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS		Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
0706	FRANCISCA BRITO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,215.91			
0706	LIZ MARIA AMPARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,142.47	4,175.29	3,864.81			
0706	VIRGEN LUCEROY HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	27,307.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,500.18	3,501.84	19,402.70			
0706	GEREGA MERCEDES VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,877.25	3,501.84	18,925.63			
0706	MARIA MERCEDES VALERIO MARTINEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	589.85	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	2,006.26	3,034.83	17,842.22			
0706	REYNA SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,310.03	3,367.16	3,711.97			
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERALDINO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,791.36	3,501.84	19,111.52			
0706	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,310.24	691.29	25.00	582.90	1,442.03	223.41	617.43	1,440.00	923.76	2,149.09	14,698.14	3,105.44	5,612.10			
0706	JOSELYN RAMONA YINFANTE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,693.73	15,534.84			
0706	MELAGROS ANTELYS SANCHEZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,935.00	2,693.73	15,082.60			
0706	YANILUI NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,148.15	2,693.73	15,469.45			
0706	JOANNY CATALINA VASQUEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,098.46	2,828.41	14,400.02			
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MALMORO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,298.18	3,636.54	19,485.18			
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.33	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	12,810.29	4,657.05	17,647.81			
0706	ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,378.56	5,186.68	3,636.54	18,597.68			
0706	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN JAVIER TABERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.38	923.76	2,433.90	6,908.55	3,905.91	17,536.97			
0706	JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,935.54	3,636.54	14,148.10			
0706	PATRICIO JOAQUIN COSTE TINEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	6,886.14	3,636.54	17,097.62			
0706	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,936.54	3,636.54	17,479.20			
0706	VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,338.52	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,977.96	3,721.35	14,360.15			
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,362.38	3,636.54	21,421.38			
0706	MIRIA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	27,902.88	1,148.79	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,094.95	3,501.84	12,807.26			
0706	FELIX ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	11,534.93	3,367.16	10,467.07			
0706	ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,036.01	2,363.10	17,343.15			
0706	BLANCA IRIS SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,069.08	2,759.77	2,363.10	16,619.59			
0706	ZOLA CARIDAD PAULINO GORI	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,917.94	2,828.41	16,886.74			
0706	MERCEDES CARMEN LORA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,756.03	2,693.73	9,861.57			
0706	MARILEY HILARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,327.66	2,693.73	15,279.94			
0706	MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO I.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,004.88	3,636.54	13,778.88			
0706	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MARIA SUGANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,120.32	2,786.01	2,363.10	11,673.15			
0706	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	239.44	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.28	1,900.94	2,363.10	17,082.74			
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,222.05	25.00	844.05	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.05	1,847.52	3,610.53	8,197.79	4,496.47	21,210.05			
0706	ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,332.66	3,636.54	19,931.10			
0706	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN JAVIER TABERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.38	923.76	2,433.90	8,248.50	3,905.91	17,287.02			
0706	JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,728.84	3,636.54	11,004.62			
0706	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,151.38	3,636.54	12,632.38			
0706	VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,675.73	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,730.96	3,636.54	20,052.80			
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.00			
0706	AURELIA MERCEDES BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	16,125.91	3,636.54	7,657.81			
0706	MERIVIA DUARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,836.05	2,363.10	17,543.15			
0706	IRIS IMACULADA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,041.38	3,501.84	17,861.50			
0706	FELIX ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,888.63	3,367.16	19,153.17			
0706	ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,354.38	5,501.84	3,501.84	18,393.43			
0706	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0706	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,699.74	3,367.16	9,322.35			
0706	ZOLA GRISelda MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,735.28	2,828.8				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0706	MARILYN DEL CARMEN CARRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	31,170.91
0706	ANA LOURDES SILVERIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,924.29	31,170.91
0706	ELBA ALTABRAGIA JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,121.91
0706	ELIDIANA VELOZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0706	SANTA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,440.12	31,187.47
0706	MELBA ALTABRAGIA DEL ORBE JOSE	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,976.49	30,255.71
0706	JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS LIBERTO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	31,170.91
0706	ALFONSO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	38,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,057.05	4,335.87
0706	DANNY RAFAEL CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	17,943.35
0706	ALTABRAGIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	195.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,762.03	16,835.57
0706	FAUSTINA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,660.30	12,957.50
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO TAVIERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,004.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,100.62	18,795.08
0706	ELBA RAMONA RICHARDO MARIA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,576.98	18,006.78
0706	MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.71	291.08	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.76	25,545.52	3,905.91
0706	VERGEN LUCEROY HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84
0706	CARMEN RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,061.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	25,546.20	2,986.56
0706	MARGARITA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,708.38	16,699.38
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,808.38	13,975.38
0706	FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,450.66	15,333.10
0706	MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,933.66	8,969.22
0706	MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJA BAEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,311.86	6,589.02
0706	MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,784.86	15,118.02
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MOYA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,303.50	2,555.59	19,466.41
0706	MARIEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,090.77	0.00	0.00	651.23	1,611.04	249.60	689.80	1,608.78	0.00	1,341.03	9,931.63	12,759.14
0706	ANA IDRA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,270.35	17,742.65
0706	MARIA DAQORES DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	20,080.09	1,941.91
0706	LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,770.74	16,727.74
0706	JUAN RYNNALDO MERCEDIS DISLA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	3,013.73	7,480.18	10,587.41
0706	GENNIS MIDONTE ALVARADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,586.66	12,034.84
0706	LIDIA VIERES BIDO ANTONIO	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,121.66	8,493.84
0706	FANNY MERCEDES MONTILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,693.73	15,284.84
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,495.16	10,122.44
0706	ELBA RAMONA RICHARDO MARIA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	2,707.27	17,862.37
0706	DOMINICA VARGAS	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,643.76	3,636.54
0706	MARGARITA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.98	3,007.28	18,758.26
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,601.66	20,131.10
0706	FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,990.38	15,791.38
0706	RHADASSIA MARIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,460.00	15,323.76
0706	MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJA BAEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,511.52	8,991.36
0706	MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,881.48	5,901.84
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MOYA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,511.03	5,508.97
0706	MARIA DOLORES DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,136.39	8,885.61
0706	LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,303.50	3,667.36	15,715.96
0706	MARIA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,961.94	3,967.16
0706	ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,345.85	8,083.73
0706	MARIEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,055.96	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,303.50	3,886.78	18,135.22
0706	JOSMARIN CASTRO RICHARDO	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,546.71	13,069.39
0706	JOSEFINA MARIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,640.82	10,951.78
0706	YVONELDA MEJA ROSA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,964.97	15,388.17
0706	YABELE ROSARIO MARIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM OTAGUO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	589.65	1,409.24	218.13	603.30	1,407.76	3,045.66	6,335.78	1,014.83	13,492.70
0706	MIGUEL CONCEPCION MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	37,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	27,207.28	4,175.20
0706	ROMANA DE JESUS JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,378.56	4,937.86	18,345.90
0706	LUIZ CELESTE MOYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,058.98	17,724.78
0706	MARIA MARIA VILLAR HERRERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,900.32	18,002.66
0706	BIANCA ESPERANZA GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,378.56	4,937.86	18,345.90
0706	RUFINA ALTABRAGIA JEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,378.56	4,937.86	18,345.90
0706	GUILLELMINA BURGOS BALBI	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	16,453.59	7,771.27
0706	LUISA MILAGROS PADILLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.7											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	CÉSAR BETANCOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	1.962.38	3.636.54	21.821.88			
0706	LUIZ CELEST MOYA RODRIGUEZ	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	15.008.10	1.771.22	9.656.54					
0706	ANA MARIA VILLAR HERRERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	4.681.10	3.501.84	18.211.78			
0706	BERNABE ESPERANZA GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.677.52	3.636.54	13.906.24			
0706	RUFINA ALTARGACIA JEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.683.76	3.636.54	10.000.00			
0706	GUILLERMINA BURGOS BALBI	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	3.898.22	1.771.22	20.766.42			
0706	LUISA MILAGROS PADILLA PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.852.66	3.636.54	19.931.10			
0706	PEDRO CANISIO MARTINEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	8.303.44	3.636.54	15.480.32			
0706	MAXIMO RAMON VARGAS MORELL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545.52	2.362.70	25.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.534.74	13.555.09	3.905.91	13.980.43			
0706	JUAN EVARISTO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.975.66	3.636.54	18.808.10			
0706	DENNY ALTARGACIA GONZALEZ URANZO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	13.361.61	3.636.54	10.422.15			
0706	DAVID RAFAEL GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22.902.88	1.448.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.329.92	3.501.84	19.572.06			
0706	SOCORRO ANTONIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.852.66	3.636.54	19.931.10			
0706	GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNADEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.952.49	0.00	0.00	687.44	1.700.63	263.48	728.16	1.698.23	0.00	1.451.60	2.959.65	3.662.34	20.992.80			
0706	FLOD D ALIZA ALTARGACIA VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.324.68	3.636.54	18.459.08			
0706	AMPAKO TORRES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	6.052.66	3.636.54	17.751.10			
0706	ANTONIA BALBI PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	7.088.72	3.636.54	16.694.04			
0706	MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.007.02	3.636.54	9.716.74			
0706	ZUNILDA LUCRECIA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	14.401.65	3.636.54	13.380.11			
0706	MARIA CENYDIA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	2.742.08	3.636.54	21.041.68			
0706	MARIA ALTARGACIA BURGOS DEL OBRE	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	13.386.70	3.636.54	9.797.06			
0706	ANA JULIA MARIZAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.932.66	3.636.54	19.531.10			
0706	MILEID MARIA UZARDO PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.448.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.329.55	3.501.84	19.372.06			
0706	CARMEN MIRANDA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	3.508.06	3.501.84	17.304.83			
0706	ANA IDORA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	823.03	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	21.342.37	1.367.16	679.63			
0706	MARTINA EUGENIA VARGAS FERREIRA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	1.934.74	2.828.41	17.127.74			
0706	YESMIN ALTARGACIA DIAZ UBERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	10.815.63	1.367.16	11.206.37			
0706	MARCIA ALTARGACIA BLANCO TAPIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	1.708.66	2.999.53	17.912.74			
0706	CARMEN DELIA DIAZ PUELO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	1.708.66	2.999.53	17.912.74			
0706	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	2.082.66	2.693.73	15.534.04			
0706	YDAILA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.450.65	3.636.54	15.331.10			
0706	GLENNY BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18.498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	6.446.28	2.828.41	12.062.20			
0706	ROBERTO DE JESUS ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO F. I.	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	20.015.62	3.636.54	3.768.14			
0706	EVELYN JUSTINA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	3.558.73	1.367.16	18.462.39			
0706	GULIVE MARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.022.00	802.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	4.007.31	1.367.16	18.014.69			
0706	MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL OBRE DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21.141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.274.44	2.848.47	1.322.46	18.292.65			
0706	FLAVIA ESCARITINA MARTI PERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	25.545.52	1.817.39	25.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	1.847.52	3.382.26	2.888.50	1.905.91	19.677.02			
0706	REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	19.179.36	364.20	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.170.32	2.060.10	1.763.10	17.340.15			
0706	RAMONA ALTARGACIA PAULLINO PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.561.92	0.00	0.00	762.31	1.885.90	292.18	807.48	1.883.24	0.00	1.569.81	17.070.94	4.061.32	8.490.08			
0706	MARIA ELENA BATISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26.959.84	2.355.38	25.00	773.75	1.914.15	296.56	819.58	1.911.45	0.00	1.618.38	1,918.38	4,122.38	17.777.86			
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24.772.00	990.97	25.00	730.96	1.758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.31	0.00	1.489.03	3,211.31	1.787.63	21.560.09			
0706	BERNARDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21.141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.249.44	21,041.12	1.322.46	10,000.00			
0706	EUGENIA MARGARITA DURAN TINIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	10,490.45	4.335.87	7.316.71			
0706	ANA ANTONIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	7,715.67	1.636.54	16.068.09			
0706	MILEID MARIA UZARDO PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	12,675.93	1.501.84	10.229.55			
0706	ALJANDRINA PAULA TINIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0706	NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL ARIÚ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,137.47	5,480.13
0706	ELIUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,421.16	5,493.73
0706	MARILEY Y INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0706	GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA ALBA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,737.86	19,045.90
0706	CRISTITA GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	7,819.88	10,678.60
0706	AMILDA BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,132.13
0706	RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.05	17,340.35
0706	JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	6,799.94	20,710.62
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	31,170.91
0706	GLADISDA ESPERANZA PAULINO RAMA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	31,170.91
0706	ELIADA ARBOYO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,739.77	18,495.43
0706	ERIDIANA GÓMEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,268.99	28,966.21
0706	RAQUEL ANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,761.44	24,473.76
0706	VALENTY LOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,966.04	18,269.16
0706	ANGELA DISA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,864.29	31,370.91
0706	EBELINA ALTABAGRIA PRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,903.79	24,333.41
0706	ELVIAN ANTONIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	11,674.25	23,566.05
0706	ELIANA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	31,170.91
0706	ERINDA MARIA DE CASTRO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,764.31	26,470.89
0706	RAFAEL VALERIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,798.99	30,466.21
0706	DIANA JOSELYN PEREZ CUEVO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,281.41	22,953.79
0706	JOHANNY ALTABAGRIA CRUZETTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,609.04	22,566.16
0706	ZORABDA MARIA FABIAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	32,216.91
0706	EDILIN PRADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,300.61	24,934.59
0706	ODEALI VAMIL AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,051.16	4,988.05	30,247.15
0706	HECTORINO JESUS BURGOS ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,518.29	31,716.91
0706	RAYSA DIAMARY SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	30,170.91
0706	RAMON ANTONIO TAVERAS MOREJILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	5,629.13	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,769.93	9,321.52	4,335.87
0706	BERNARDO BUENAVENTURA MARTI	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,728.14	10,738.05	13,067.71
0706	RAMONA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,980.80	1,836.54
0706	CONSUELO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,251.14	1,910.41	14,680.35
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA ALBA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,362.38	13,636.54
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA VARGAS DE CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	13,636.54
0706	CARMELINA INOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,557.52	3,501.84
0706	ORFINA ALTABAGRIA TERREIRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,748.14	7,154.74
0706	CRISTITA GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,426.33	2,828.41
0706	MARIA DE JESUS REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	19,014.80
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,367.16	17,261.09
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	4,750.59	16,466.41
0706	JORGE SANCHEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,507.67	13,514.33
0706	SORABDA DIAZ MONSIEGO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,048.28	2,828.41
0706	NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL ARIÚ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	2,042.02	16,080.94	15,157.18
0706	ELIUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0706	MARILEY Y INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,807.55	6,810.09
0706	GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,473.47	5,144.13
0706	AMILDA BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,089.97	11,560.42	6,057.18
0706	DEVYANNA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	16,782.20
0706	LUIZ YLLUMINADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,156.66	13,341.82
0706	RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	14,636.12	17,443.15
0706	JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,679.86	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	5,448.51	22,062.05
0706	JOSE ENRIQUE BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	18,620.24	4,175.29
0706	ISILIA AQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84
0706	ALBA ALTABAGRIA ROSA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,501.28	18,758.96
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,367.16	19,014.80
0706	MARILDI TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	19,014.80
0706	DORIS MERARY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,558.85	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,750.26	4,150.39	15,867.16	17,829.61
0706	SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	1,052.32	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	15,835.41	15,835.41
0706	YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	9,870.75	2,693.71	7,246.81
0706	LIZDORO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,693.71	15,934.84
0706	ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,382.20	3,501.84	15,520.68
0706	ANA MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,800.97	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,208.03	1,367.16	18,813.97
0706	NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,156.66	2,828.41	16,341.82
0706	LUIS ALFREDO HENRIQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,450.34	3,636.54	8,333.42
0706	PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	1,419.53	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	20,094.73	3,636.54	3,729.63
0706	JUAN RAMON PAULINO BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	2,506.15	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,881.24	1,847.52	3,442.33	7,442.54	5,061.92	15,119.38
0706	YOMARY ALMONTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUNDO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,620.21	17,187.60	4,391.70	10,227.04
0706	MARIA MELISSA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.71	16,080.94
0706	VULIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,451.91	2,999.51	10,163.09
0706	MARILYN ALEXANDRA SALAZAR LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	4,527.20	2,693.71	13,000.40
0706	ANTIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,898.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,839.52	4,335.87	22,519.04
0706	JOSE ANDRES UREÑA GLAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,036.46	2,636.54	12,767.36
0706	FRANCOIS HENRIQUEZ VALDES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,326.38	7,046.76	3,636.54	16,738.00
0706	FRANCISKA ZAVAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,693.44	3,636.54	9,960.32
0706	FLORENTINA ALTARGACIA REMIGIO URIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,771.54	0.00	0.00	667.89	1,652.28	255.99	707.45	1,649.95	0.00	1,134.25	11,846.25	3,558.22	13,255.29
0706	ANA YIBERO GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	1,566.74	3,097.79	16,693.10
0706	FRANKLIN BOLIVAR MEJES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,843.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0706	DIANA FRANCISCA ALMAMAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,820.46	3,501.84	12,082.42
0706	FRANCISKA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,097.79	16,758.06
0706	BERENICE MARGARITA CASTELLANOS DE ACOSTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,090.72	0.00	0.00	726.10	1,781.44	276.80	762.76	1,778.93	921.76	2,496.62	5,486.81	8,836.37	19,404.61
0706	ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,897.10	3,501.84	19,005.78
0706	CRISTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,230.30	3,501.84	14,672.58
0706	ROSA ELBA REMIGIO URIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,882.20	3,501.84	16,020.68
0706	BIBIANY DIVINA SALAZAR SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	3,568.94	25.00	707.80	1,751.39	271.31	769.81	1,748.71	0.00	1,483.69	10,880.00	3,771.21	13,775.64
0706	SEYVANIA INMACULADA GUZMAN GUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,970.74	2,828.41	16,527.74
0706	RENIA ALTARGACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	3,438.25	2,828.41	15,040.23
0706	MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,813.88	1,367.16	18,712.22
0706	YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.71	16,080.94
0706	MARIA ELENA ALVARADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,834.33	2,693.71	13,763.27
0706	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,582.66	2,693.71	6,694.94
0706	JOSEFINA ALTARGACIA HERNANDEZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,987.66	2,693.71	15,234.84
0706	RAMONA MARIA DIAZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.71	14,094.94
0706	SILVIA FLORES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,683.63	3,636.54	9,102.13
0706	ANA ROSA BERTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,848.48	296.09	25.00	569.65	1,409.24	218.13	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	8,188.30	3,034.83	11,664.18
0706	NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	15,529.42	2,828.41	2,969.05
0706	PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	24,466.80	0.00	0.00	702.77	1,738.36	269.35	744.40	1,736.11	0.00	1,447.17	21,164.59	3,744.02	3,322.21
0706	YOMARY ALMONTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUNDO CICLO	27,414.64	2,483.75	25.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	921.76	2,588.97	7,068.10	4,391.70	20,346.54
0706	FRANCISKA BEICA SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM RANCHO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,310.24	609.90	25.00	582.50	1,442.03	223.41	617.43	1,440.00	0.00	1,223.33	10,708.99	3,105.44	9,605.25
0706	GINONCIO ORTEGA MOREL	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGUE MEJIA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	1,965.72	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	5,935.95	3,911.09	20,243.45
0706	NATALI NOEMI LOPEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGUE MEJIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,623.41	2,693.71	7,994.19
0706	GINONCIO ORTEGA MOREL	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGUE MEJIA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	921.76	2,435.50	6,245.24	3,911.09	19,934.16
0706	HECTOR UREÑA CACERES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,610.53	11,847.15	4,496.47	17,560.69
0706	JUAN RAMON DIAZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,508.97	2,636.54	14,141.79
0706	DOMINGO MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,492.38	3,636.54	16,133.39
0706	RAQUEL JOCCABO CASTILLO SANDOZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,510.35	3,636.54	18,273.41
0706	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,638.57	3,636.54	7,464.19
0706	AMPARO TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,101.36	3,636.54	16,682.40
0706	ELEXIDA ALTARGACIA VALERIO PEREZ DE TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	3,636.54	19,931.10
0706	MARIA CENEDEVA PEREZ ARREU	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,454.25	3,501.84	19,448.63
0706	LORENDO SANCHEZ URIBANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,492.38	3,636.54	20,321.38
0706	INMACULADA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0706	BLANCA IRIS SOGA ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	4,797.53	14,581.85
0706	MILAGROS SIRI MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	478.52	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,232.48	5,557.97	12,583.15
0706	GISELA BERNARD GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,022.00	464.39	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	9,100.37	12,931.96
0706	YUMINADA SANTIAGO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,272.19	8,145.41
0706	FILIDA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	933.76	2,108.12	3,603.91	2,999.53
0706	MARIA PRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
0706	YOLEISA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,532.02	2,693.73
0706	JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO URRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	2,008.76	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,230.99	13,552.77
0706	BITA YUDEIRA PAULINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,082.23	15,701.53
0706	JUAN DE DIOS APOITE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,363.92	5,181.62	25.00	762.93	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	6,106.27	20,455.65
0706	VIVIANNE MIGUELENA THEN GABRIEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,366.00	13,251.60
0706	FRANCISCA ANTONIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	17,460.24	4,175.29
0706	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,500.13	1,636.54
0706	JULIETA TORAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,120.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	14,731.08	9,052.08
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,111.23	6,672.53
0706	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,336.48	3,771.22
0706	MARIA JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,747.92	3,501.84
0706	SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,335.38	3,636.54
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,008.76	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,663.99	10,448.38
0706	MARIA JIMENEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,120.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	15,705.05	18,078.71
0706	PASCUALA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,777.32	16,000.53	3,501.84
0706	JUANA BETSADA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,486.10	16,297.66
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	933.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,432.12	3,501.84
0706	ODALGUNA ROSARIO OLIVO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,328.97	13,238.97	8,783.03
0706	ASUNO ON ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,370.74	2,828.41
0706	ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,547.73	2,828.41
0706	VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,808.38	13,975.38
0706	ROSAMARIA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	933.76	2,043.02	2,608.49	15,799.99
0706	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,505.57	13,876.79
0706	EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,721.71	15,295.80
0706	PAULIA LUISA FERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	8,988.05	16,247.15
0706	ANA DILIA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,748.99	15,466.21
0706	ALTAGRACIA PAVANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,787.54	18,437.66
0706	RUTHDELIANA LINERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	16,466.21
0706	GENIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	16,587.47
0706	FARLIN LIZANDRO PAULINO SANZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,887.47	16,216.91
0706	FRANCISCA ANTONIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	6,795.90	4,175.29
0706	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,891.66	10,890.10
0706	JULIETA TORAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,350.82	12,392.24
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,533.66	16,536.54
0706	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,608.98	18,124.78
0706	GISELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,753.14	13,381.90	12,999.80
0706	MARIA JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,313.56	17,290.41	5,832.47
0706	SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,542.10	3,636.54
0706	JUANA BETSADA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	19,931.10
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,777.38	4,124.84	6,509.38	16,363.30
0706	LEVIVD LORA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,142.74	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,472.06	4,272.06	20,392.58
0706	LILDA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,960.92	3,501.84
0706	MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HODIGUIN	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,881.05	2,509.43
0706	ODALGUNA ROSARIO OLIVO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	7,901.39	14,120.61
0706	ASUNO ON ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	16,872.27	3,367.16
0706	ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,758.28	16,782.20
0706	LUZ MERCEDES FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,470.74	17,127.74
0706	VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,452.66	16,536.54
0706	ROSAMARIA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,954.94	8,543.54
0706	ROSAL MARIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
0706	EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73
0706	HASSIEL ABREU MOYA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	16,216.91
0706	PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN	ESC PRIM SANTA FE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	16,082.31	4,175.29
0706	PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN	ESC PRIM SANTA FE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	1,305.22	25.00									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,437.07	3,387.16	16,584.03
0706	JUAN ALBERTO MENA PANTALEON	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,377.24	5,901.84	19,030.04
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	7,632.94	5,901.84	15,269.34
0706	ALTABARRA MOSQUERA ABREU DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	4,751.42	3,771.22	19,913.22
0706	MARIA TERESA TEJADA YONAGNO	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	21,625.63	3,771.22	3,039.03
0706	DANIELY GUTIERREZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,584.77	5,387.47	22,650.43
0706	JUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,830.74	5,387.47	29,404.46
0706	GLENDY ANDERIS DE JESUS PERALTA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,064.29	5,387.47	22,170.91
0706	LIANA MARIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	955.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	12,732.87	5,656.83	24,264.09
0706	SAMONA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,735.74	5,387.47	27,499.66
0706	JORDANIA MARTINEZ TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,228.29	5,387.47	30,006.03
0706	CARMEN TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.03
0706	FELISA DE JESUS MORILLO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,288.29	5,387.47	22,946.03
0706	GABRIELDAY ANTONIO MINAYA JOSE	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,882.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,666.39	6,395.03	30,944.81
0706	SARIN ALTABARRA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	4,989.99	5,526.21	33,768.73
0706	YANIRA MERCEDES VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA DE CORTONERA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.03
0706	VIRGILIO ANTONIO GARCIA TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,301.29	4,335.87	26,056.46
0706	MARIA CUELLO MARRERO	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,322.14	4,406.47	23,805.70
0706	MERCEDES HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	22,873.04	5,387.47	19,486.54
0706	MARIA ISOLINA PRADO GUZMAN DE HONRADO	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	10,216.94	5,387.47	13,566.82
0706	ANA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ ASIATIC	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	2,759.70	5,387.47	21,024.06
0706	OLGA MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	5,322.05	5,387.47	18,461.76
0706	MARIA MERCEDES PAULA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,936.83	3,771.22	19,727.81
0706	MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO URRUTIA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	5,449.69	3,771.22	19,222.05
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	12,851.70	5,387.47	10,932.06
0706	CARMEN MARIA ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,344.54	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	23,574.24	5,387.47	20,952.32
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,033.25	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,088.48	5,387.47	18,895.28
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,849.29	5,901.84	8,053.19
0706	ALTABARRA MOSQUERA ABREU DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	11,278.95	3,771.22	13,385.69
0706	MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.09	4,070.35	3,387.16	17,942.65
0706	MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBIA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	8,521.05	5,387.47	15,260.71
0706	MARGARITA MARIA REYES GARCIA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	24,464.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	14,140.39	3,771.22	10,524.25
0706	MARIA TERESA TEJADA YONAGNO	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,071.88	5,387.47	19,765.78
0706	JOSE ELIAS JIMENEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM SSTA. FLORENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	961.57	25.00	1,234.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	13,674.96	6,683.46	30,369.10
0706	VICTORIA CONCE VALERIO	ESC PRIM YAGUZA ABAID MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,577.52	4,335.87	21,780.04
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAGUZA ABAID MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	955.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,757.28	2,828.41	16,741.30
0706	BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA	ESC PRIM YAGUZA CENTRAL VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,738.74	4,335.87	14,618.82
0706	ANA DELIA FLETE COLON	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	2,025.23	5,387.47	17,278.53
0706	YOLANDA BIENVENIDA GATON VILLAR	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,345.80	5,387.47	17,440.56
0706	VICENTA BIENVENIDA GATON VILLAR	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,969.28	1,987.79	18,194.96
0706	GLORIA DORIS MARIA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICHELA 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.41	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.03
0706	JULIA JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICHELA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,830.72	5,901.84	17,072.66
0706	MILAGROS FRANCISCA SANTIAGO PAULINO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICHELA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	16,750.00	5,387.47	7,033.76
0706	MARIA YENCENCIA JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICHELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	6,555.72	5,387.47	17,218.04
0706	NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICHELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,273.14	5,830.74	5,387.47	15,250.85
0706	CARMEN GLESIAS GARCIA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICHELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,255.23	5,387.47	21,528.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0706	JOSE LUIS VASQUEZ BONILLA	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	14.380.48	2,420.41	25.00	1,560.77	3,861.01	433.62	1,653.17	3,855.58	929.76	4,162.65	7,977.58	8,150.21	46,407.00
0706	WINSTON DURAN CAMILO	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	14,041.68	2,511.16	25.00	1,551.00	3,836.96	433.62	1,642.87	3,831.56	921.76	3,718.87	49,355.56	8,102.14	4,688.12
0706	ANA JULIA MATA DE PEREZ	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	3,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,412.48	6,991.14	27,799.84
0706	SCODRIO DE LOS MILAGROS SALAZAR ROSARIO	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,259.38	1,400.75	25.00	1,828.54	3,781.43	433.62	1,619.08	3,776.09	0.00	3,172.62	19,104.70	7,991.12	18,154.66
0706	JUANA MARIA THEN THEN	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,735.84	1,903.46	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	3,526.37	0.00	2,964.39	10,950.98	7,491.13	18,784.86
0706	ADALGISA PAYANO DE TAVERAS	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,826.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,542.81	6,991.14	26,669.51
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,635.28	1,606.99	25.00	1,367.13	3,382.10	433.62	1,448.11	3,377.34	0.00	2,840.24	10,806.14	7,193.06	36,829.14
0706	JOSE MARTIN HILARIO FRANCISCO	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,890.29	9,468.59	7,289.21	38,844.20
0706	MARCOS ANTONIO PERALTA SANCHEZ	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,469.76	1,997.72	25.00	1,446.59	3,578.67	433.62	1,532.27	3,573.63	0.00	3,093.86	32,948.68	7,585.92	17,435.08
0706	FRANCISCA ESPINAL MARTE	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,514.08	2,156.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	929.76	4,052.34	16,678.95	7,885.93	35,935.05
0706	ISABEL DÍAZ SANTANA	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,612.01	5,974.52	6,693.07	38,137.24
0706	BELÍDI SALAZAR CALDERON	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	929.76	3,505.77	20,512.84	6,693.07	23,988.62
0706	LUCIBERRY MARIA RAMOS DE ABRIL	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,840.56	1,641.11	25.00	1,430.42	3,538.68	433.62	1,515.15	3,531.70	1,847.52	4,818.09	21,565.43	7,506.00	28,275.13
0706	VIRGINIA MARIA LOPEZ SANTOS	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,236.63	6,995.01	21,774.57
0706	LAURA LEONOR HIDALGO DE LA ROSA	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,612.01	4,874.52	6,693.07	39,237.24
0706	PAULA YINCA DUARTE	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	929.76	3,431.62	6,230.58	6,995.01	35,778.62
0706	YANIRIS ALVIN GOMEZ CABRERA	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0706	ARIEL APOINAR SANCHEZ MONROTA	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	7,910.66	6,995.01	34,004.50
0706	GLIANILDA BURGOS PAULINO	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,465.05	6,995.01	36,563.81
0706	ELUTHCHERRA MARGARET FELIZ ROMAN	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0706	RUTH ESTHER TINJO DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	29,913.41	6,995.01	12,088.79
0706	IRIBEL PERALTA SANTOS	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	929.76	3,431.62	7,426.75	6,995.01	34,984.45
0706	OSMAR BURGOS JEREZ	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,481.15	6,995.01	28,529.85
0706	MARIA FAUSTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,287.63	6,995.01	26,723.10
0706	MARIA TERESA POLANCO CASTRO	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,826.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,733.83	6,991.14	39,478.49
0706	FRANCISCO MIGUEL HERRERA	UC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	61,797.12	1,954.97	25.00	1,773.58	4,387.60	433.62	1,878.63	4,381.42	0.00	3,677.22	22,120.53	9,262.64	99,666.50
0706	DOLIS MERCEDES DE JESUS TERREIRO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.84	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	9,157.84	4,232.27	18,522.12
0706	DIONICIO MIGUEL RICHARDO GABRIEL	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,629.68	1,802.46	25.00	794.27	1,890.71	292.91	809.54	1,898.04	0.00	1,598.81	7,725.48	4,071.69	18,904.20
0706	AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,579.49	1,468.43	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	929.76	2,460.50	4,928.42	3,911.09	20,980.08
0706	LEONIDI NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,634.34	3,372.34	20,421.14
0706	ROBERT COLON GABRIEL	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,634.34	3,372.34	20,421.14
0706	FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	24,115.77	4,335.87	4,241.79
0706	PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,372.34	3,372.34	20,421.14
0706	SANDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,561.96	3,211.76	9,443.64
0706	ANA LUISA PRIAS ARACENA	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,640.71	3,211.76	17,062.80
0706	SANNYS MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,842.62	3,211.76	18,170.78
0706	EMMANUEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,231.81	3,211.76	17,773.76
0706	AULICA SALAZAR SALAZAR	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	28,493.08	2,482.04	25.00	817.75	2,023.01	313.42	866.19	2,020.16	0.00	1,708.94	8,751.81	4,356.19	19,739.27
0706	DOLIS MERCEDES DE JESUS TERREIRO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,869.37	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	21,425.68	4,335.87	6,931.88
0706	DIONICIO MIGUEL RICHARDO GABRIEL	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	643.13	1,640.34	254.17	702.43	1,365.58	0.00	1,638.23	2,121.17	3,352.94	20,993.90
0706	AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,434.34	3,372.34	19,421.14
0706	LEONIDI NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,554.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,720.51	3,854.11	20,486.21
0706	ROBERT COLON GABRIEL	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,415.83	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	929.76	2,438.47	4,521.48	3,854.11	20,892.24
0706	FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,999.69	6,086.05	4,335.87	22,291.51
0706	PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,415.83	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	929.76	2,438.47	4,521.48	3,854.11	20,651.24
0706	SANDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0706	FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	3,396.80	4,232.27	24,283.16			
0706	IVILSEU JOSEFINA REYES BENCOSME	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.01	36,563.81			
0706	DANNY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,187.02	6,995.01	17,824.18			
0706	ANNY BEATRIZ ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,207.87	6,995.01	33,803.33			
0706	NIRSY MIGUELINA MOREL VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,213.22	1,129.04	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,847.52	4,603.66	11,137.51	6,991.14	35,074.41			
0706	DENNY ESCARRAMAN GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,480.16	6,995.01	33,531.04			
0706	IRIMY MANUEL TEADA TORRES	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0706	ROSARA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.65	6,995.01	36,723.59			
0706	FAUSTO JOEL ESCOTO CABRERA	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81			
0706	SULANI GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	6,995.01	36,824.62			
0706	BENEDICTA ROBLES RODRIGUEZ DE MOREL	UC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEIRA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	22,098.11	6,995.01	19,913.09			
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA POLO DE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,721.26	3,396.59	3,367.16	18,625.41			
0706	MIGUEL BETANCOS LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,865.58	1,753.17	3,132.94	21,162.99			
0706	ANGEL DIONISIO CONCE VALERIO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	26,157.00	4,014.70	10,000.00			
0706	YESSENIA MUÑOZ JOSE	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,853.69	3,372.34	17,202.76			
0706	ROSÁ ANGELINA PRIAS ARIAS	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,560.65	3,372.34	18,495.27			
0706	URDUECE ANTONIA CACERES TRINIDAD	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	9,782.55	3,372.34	12,273.33			
0706	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS LIBERTO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,964.60	3,211.76	18,041.00			
0706	JUANA MORILLO OVALLE	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	17,460.48	2,954.14	25.00	1,449.12	4,079.69	433.62	1,746.80	4,073.95	923.76	4,344.68	22,129.34	6,587.26	35,261.14			
0706	PAULINA JIMENEZ PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	15,359.92	2,743.61	25.00	1,588.83	3,930.51	433.62	1,682.94	3,925.02	0.00	3,296.77	23,432.52	6,288.19	29,927.40			
0706	CECILIA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	12,886.68	2,209.58	25.00	1,517.85	3,754.95	433.62	1,607.76	3,749.87	923.76	4,074.37	11,146.15	7,898.24	21,740.31			
0706	ANA MILEDES CORNELI THEN	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,120.65	6,995.01	33,881.37			
0706	ORLANDO ABREU MARTI	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.65	6,995.01	36,723.00			
0706	PALMA MARTE ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.01	36,563.81			
0706	YISIRO ANTONIO OVALLE VARGAS	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	6,232.58	6,995.01	35,778.62			
0706	GREGORY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ UÑEIRA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.01	36,563.81			
0706	ESMERINA HIRDEL VASQUEZ REYES	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	15,373.70	6,995.01	26,637.50			
0706	CARLOS AMBROSIO VENTURA DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC/MEDIA I.E.	14,755.80	2,196.35	25.00	1,571.49	3,887.26	433.62	1,664.98	3,882.10	2,771.38	6,033.35	23,601.45	8,203.47	31,514.39			
0706	LUZ ELLENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,521.95	3,396.59	4,175.29	21,915.03				
0706	HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,512.67	12,725.31	4,175.29	14,572.05			
0706	FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,735.18	4,496.47	15,652.46				
0706	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	17,251.65	3,211.76	3,763.95			
0706	MERCEDES CARMEN LOBA VALDEZ	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	10,000.00			
0706	MARIA CAROLINA TAVERAS ROSA	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC/MEDIA	30,627.28	0.00	0.00	862.64	2,134.07	336.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,776.38	28,957.28	4,595.76	10,000.00			
0706	JOHANN MARCELO JOAQUIN CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,679.96	0.00	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,680.88	2,587.80	4,232.27	25,977.07			
0706	SENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COLON	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,307.28	1,970.40	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,521.95	4,175.29	22,785.33			
0706	HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	25,943.68	4,175.29	1,363.60			
0706	IRIMY ALBERTO GUZMAN HIDALGO	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	783.72	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	11,519.64	4,335.87	16,762.96			
0706	FLEURY MANUEL JIMENEZ YNDA	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	12,528.07	4,014.70	11,698.31			
0706	ANA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	20,641.26	4,014.70	5,993.74			
0706	ROSÁ ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES DE ROBLES	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,702.63	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	23,937.18	4,014.70	2,319.82			
0706	YDILENDA ROSARIO ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,554.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	5,671.26	3,854.11	19,535.46			
0706	YESSENIA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,498.71	5,845.65	3,854.11	19,364.07			
0706	JUAN BAUTISTA TAVERAS NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,019.61	3,372.34	19,036.27			
0706	ALJANDIRINA ALBERTA REYES ACEVEDO DE MONDITA	UC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,231.84	3,211.76	17,870.78			
07																			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	FIDEL MARIA SANCHEZ DE BLANCO	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,098.16	2,468.56	25.00	1,538.27	3,805.47	433.62	1,629.38	1,800.11	0.00	3,192.65	11,513.19	8,039.20	42,084.07			
0706	VICTOR VALENTIN NUÑEZ ALBERTO	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.92	433.62	1,564.50	1,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	28,622.46	7,736.32	22,841.26			
0706	LEILIS SANTANA REYES	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,987.24	2,367.48	25.00	1,578.11	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.61	1,898.60	1,847.53	5,122.26	23,640.89	8,236.31	31,321.35			
0706	RAMON ANTONIO CAMPOS SANCHEZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,735.84	1,642.54	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	1,526.27	0.00	2,964.39	19,587.04	7,491.13	35,148.80			
0706	ROSALBA PAULINO MARTINEZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,735.84	1,603.46	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	1,526.27	0.00	2,964.39	19,432.71	7,491.13	39,303.13			
0706	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ REYNOSO	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,056.93	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	1,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	7,175.05	7,289.21	41,137.83			
0706	FREDY DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,433.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	1,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	7,678.13	7,987.28	42,835.31			
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DICENT MENDOZA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	6,072.80	6,395.01	35,938.40			
0706	DAISY MERCEDES ALMONTE ESPINAL	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	7,388.16	6,395.01	34,623.04			
0706	ANA JULISSA RODRIGUEZ DE AGA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	17,140.39	6,395.01	24,870.81			
0706	JOSE RAMON PAVANO MENDOZA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	5,287.63	6,395.01	36,723.10			
0706	RAQUEL NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	11,927.66	6,395.01	30,083.14			
0706	MARIA LUISA DUARTE LOPEZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	12,394.83	6,395.01	29,616.17			
0706	ISABEL ADAMES LAZALA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	7,249.16	6,395.01	34,531.04			
0706	MODESTO ESTRELLA CASTILLO	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	6,147.00	6,395.01	35,844.30			
0706	MARIA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	17,726.15	6,395.01	24,264.85			
0706	SONIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO URRANO	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	5,447.39	6,395.01	36,563.81			
0706	JANETT DURAN CORTIÑARAL	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	10,013.01	6,395.01	31,998.19			
0706	JESUS ANTONIO TAVAREZ MATIAS	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	10,447.39	6,395.01	31,563.81			
0706	CARINA BRITO SUERO	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	6,213.58	6,395.01	35,778.62			
0706	RAMONA ECOLOGISTO FABIAN	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	8,747.39	6,395.01	31,263.81			
0706	ROSAMARIA BRITO LOPEZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	20,998.58	6,395.01	21,012.82			
0706	SUCILLEN DILLIA PEREZ OFFICER	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81			
0706	OLIANA JOSEFIN CEDIÑO ALVARADO	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	6,395.01	34,778.62				
0706	RAFAEL DOMINGO CRUZ DE JESUS	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	7,547.94	6,395.01	34,463.26			
0706	LISSETTE CASTELLANOS WILLIAMS	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	5,447.39	6,395.01	36,563.81			
0706	ZORADIA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	47,635.28	1,606.99	25.00	1,367.13	3,382.10	433.62	1,468.11	3,377.34	0.00	2,840.24	12,762.19	7,193.06	29,879.01			
0706	ANA EDELMIRA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	7,349.17	6,395.01	34,662.07			
0706	RAFAEL GARCIA MERCEDES	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	5,447.39	6,395.01	36,563.81			
0706	RODOLFO ROCHA MARIJA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	66,811.36	1,808.54	25.00	1,817.49	4,743.61	433.62	2,031.07	4,736.93	0.00	3,073.56	16,707.89	9,914.16	50,103.42			
0706	MADELYN BABI BENZAN	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	46,212.31	1,267.60	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	1,275.45	923.76	3,679.90	22,869.79	9,914.16	23,342.53			
0706	ROSAMARIA ALVAREZ VENTURA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,907.86	7,447.39	6,395.01	34,563.81			
0706	SERGIO DARIO MONTERO SOSA	UC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA I.E. 07-06	COORDINADOR SOC MEDIA I.E.	60,349.09	1,497.72	25.00	1,732.02	4,284.79	433.62	1,834.61	4,278.75	923.76	5,151.39	37,313.83	9,867.36	23,029.26			
0706	JOSELYN JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,763.16	0.00	0.00	911.60	2,255.18	349.39	965.60	2,252.01	0.00	1,877.20	2,333.65	4,856.58	29,409.51			
0706	MELIDA MARIA CASTILLO LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,018.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,520.69	5,435.87	22,907.27			
0706	FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,672.48	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,020.63	4,175.29	22,382.25			
0706	JACQUELINE SAIDIVAR EVANGELISTA	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,218.55	4,335.87	18,139.01			
0706	CRISTINA ANTONIA MEJIA MERCEDES	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,506.05	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,781.36	4,175.29	20,525.92			
0706	LUZ ELLENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.05	4,175.29	22,352.18			
0706	NICOLAS JIMENEZ CAMACHO	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,314.80	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,227.28	4,175.29	19,000.00			
0706	LORINDO SANCHEZ URRANO	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,084.73	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	14,744.79	4,175.29	12,562.49			
0706	EMILIA CLABRIS CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,176.02	4,930.00	3,372.34	17,465.88			
0706	MARISOL CARRERA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	21,913.44	1,854.11	3,294.28			
0706	CLEMENTINA BALDERA SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,393.50	2,762.54	3,372.34	19,293.34			
0706	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,5											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	61.353.60	3.871.50	25.00	1.760.85	4.356.11	433.62	1.865.15	4.349.97	0.00	3.651.00	20.354.57	5.139.70	40.999.03
0706	IVILUIS HURTADO VANGUELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	7.677.65	6.395.05	34.723.90
0706	EVELYN MERCEDES BORGES PAULINO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	32.055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1.565.97	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	0.00	1.303.50	18.384.89	3.372.34	3.670.09
0706	OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PERA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22.055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1.565.97	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	0.00	1.303.50	23.935.88	3.372.34	100.00
0706	ELIZABETH MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22.055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1.565.97	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	0.00	1.303.50	1.634.34	3.372.34	20.421.54
0706	JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22.055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1.565.97	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	0.00	1.303.50	6.562.54	3.372.34	15.493.34
0706	RADAME PITTA LOPEZ	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.002.88	1.874.77	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.26	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	12.550.95	3.921.84	10.351.97
0706	FLORENDO GIL HIDALGO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	14.941.07	4.335.87	13.416.49
0706	HAZMIN ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEREZ	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.079.96	2.147.32	25.00	794.41	1.965.28	304.48	841.47	1.962.51	0.00	1.660.88	23.258.05	4.232.27	4.421.81
0706	EVELYN MERCEDES BORGES PAULINO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.579.40	1.806.99	25.00	794.11	1.816.14	281.37	777.63	1.813.58	0.00	1.536.74	13.221.34	3.911.09	12.958.16
0706	CELESTINO ROSARIO MUÑOZ	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1.789.08	277.27	766.28	1.787.16	0.00	1.489.71	8.952.07	3.854.11	16.254.65
0706	OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PERA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1.565.97	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	923.76	2.252.26	16.808.28	3.372.34	5.247.60
0706	ELIZABETH MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055.88	1.009.70	25.00	633.00	1.565.97	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	0.00	1.328.50	3.019.63	3.372.34	19.036.27
0706	JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055.88	1.009.70	25.00	633.00	1.565.97	242.61	670.50	1.563.76	0.00	1.328.50	3.019.63	3.372.34	19.036.27
0706	MASSIEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1.491.40	231.06	638.57	1.489.30	0.00	1.266.43	1.821.58	3.211.76	19.184.02
0706	JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGILES	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1.491.40	231.06	638.57	1.489.30	0.00	1.241.43	7.602.51	3.211.76	13.403.09
0706	ANA MARIA GUELUINA FRANCISCO BURGOS	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1.491.40	231.06	638.57	1.489.30	0.00	1.266.43	10.323.85	3.211.76	10.381.28
0706	NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELLAR	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	33.208.12	0.00	0.00	953.07	2.357.78	365.29	1.009.53	2.354.46	1.847.52	3.810.12	8.810.65	5.077.53	24.397.26
0706	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA Jaquez MENA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22.055.88	1.009.70	25.00	1.266.00	3.131.94	485.23	1.341.00	3.127.52	0.00	2.632.00	3.019.63	6.744.68	19.036.27
0706	JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGILES	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21.005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1.491.40	231.06	638.57	1.489.30	0.00	1.266.43	2.634.82	3.211.76	18.370.78
0706	ANA MARIA GUELUINA FRANCISCO BURGOS	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21.005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1.491.40	231.06	638.57	1.489.30	0.00	1.241.43	3.580.71	3.211.76	17.424.80
0706	JESUS ANTONIO DUARTE MONSIEGO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56.037.52	2.515.71	25.00	1.608.28	3.978.06	433.52	1.703.54	3.973.06	1.847.52	5.184.34	18.157.69	8.385.34	37.839.92
0706	RAMONA MERCEDES TEJADA GUINIANA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	58.815.68	3.393.92	25.00	1.688.01	4.175.93	433.62	1.788.00	4.170.01	0.00	3.501.01	27.370.22	7.779.16	31.445.46
0706	RAFAEL MEDIA FERREIRA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53.259.36	4.400.75	25.00	1.528.54	3.781.41	433.62	1.619.08	3.776.09	0.00	3.127.62	30.521.66	7.991.12	22.737.40
0706	ANA DAIYI SANTANA ROMERO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47.635.28	3.329.87	25.00	1.367.13	3.382.30	433.62	1.448.11	3.377.34	1.847.52	4.687.76	23.159.50	7.193.66	24.475.78
0706	EVELYN CAROLINA GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	10.447.39	6.395.05	31.563.81
0706	MARILYN KARINA HIDALGO FERREIRA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	6.150.95	6.395.05	35.860.25
0706	MILAGROS OLIVARES SALAZAR	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	5.437.39	6.395.05	36.563.81
0706	AMARILYS THEN CONCEPCION	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46.212.32	4.406.16	25.00	1.326.29	3.281.07	433.62	1.404.85	3.276.45	0.00	3.749.29	7.991.64	38.818.72	
0706	NANCY JOSEFINA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE JOSE	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	11.373.39	6.395.05	30.258.81
0706	CARMEN MELANIA SANTANA LIBERIO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	1.847.52	4.355.38	5.951.78	6.395.05	36.039.42
0706	DIETTY LONKA MARIA BLANCO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54.262.52	2.542.31	25.00	1.537.33	3.852.64	433.62	1.648.58	3.847.21	0.00	3.231.91	16.558.47	8.133.47	37.704.05
0706	FERMINA MINAYA DE CAPILLAN	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011.20	674.67	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	923.76	3.431.62	8.333.13	6.395.05	33.678.07
0706	ROSABEA MILAGROS HIDALGO VENTURA	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	4.403.39	6.395.05	37.699.81
0706	ALFONSO MANUEL REYNOSO HIDALGO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	7.880.72	6.395.05	34.210.48
0706	ANGEL AUGUSTO RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	14.145.39	6.395.05	27.865.81
0706	MARIA JOSEFINA MERCADO VALERIO DE DE CODO	LIC0 SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	55.727.20	4.509.78	25.00	1.886.37	4.666.63	433.62	1.988.11	4.660.06	923.76	4.833.24	16.493.10	9.760.31	49.234.10
0706	HELIANA AMONTE MELENDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28.323.20	0.00	25.00	832.88	2.010.95	311.56	861.01	2.008.11	0.00	1.608.91	15.125.62	4.330.42	13.197.58
0706	CARLOS MANUEL SIMO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.72	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	2.655.23	3.636.54	21.128.13
0706	RADAME PITTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	26.629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1.890.71	292.93	809.54	1.888.04	0.00	1.573.81	7.405.34	4.071.68	18.583.34
0706	JOSELIN TAVAREZ MENDOZA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	54.614.56	2.603.35	25.00	1.567.44	3.877.83	433.62	1.660.38	3.872.17	0.00	3.252.72	26.389.73	8.183.42	34.224.83
0706	YANIELY POZANO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	58.815.68	3.393.92	25.00	1.688.01	4.175.93	433.62	1.788.00	4.170.01	0.00	3.501.01	38.709.27	7.779.16	20.106.41
0706	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALVAREZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61.756.46	3.847.31	25.00	1.772.41	4.384.71	433.62	1.877.40	4.378.13	0.00	3.674.83	35.198.96	8.196.86	26.357.00
0706	RAMON ISIDRO HOLGUIN	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50.812.88	3.916.90	25.00	1.458.33	3.607.71	433.62	1.544.71	3.602.83	923.76	3.951.80	19.849.21	7.643.96	30.872.67
0706	NANCY MARIA ALVARADO CASTAÑOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715.12	3.998.64	25.00	1.627.72	4.026.77	433.62	1.724.14	4.021.10	0.00	3.376.86	14.025.46	8.481.49	42.652.65
0706	LUIS RAFAEL HIDALGO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.066.80	3.814.98	25.00	1.808.58	4.474.19	433.62	1.915.71	4.467.89	1.847.52	5.596.81	29.770.22	9.375.70	33.246.58
0706	ESTEFANIA SURI MARTE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715.12	2.813.88	25.00	1.627.72	4.026.77	433.62	1.724.14	4.021.10	923.76	4.300.62	16.767.46	8.481.49	39.047.66
0706	CARLOS MANUEL ALVARADO CASTAÑOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.066.80	3.814.98	25.00	1.808.58	4.474.19	433.62	1.915.71	4.467.89	0.00	3.749.29	9.939.21	6.395.05	33.077.09
0706	RODOLFO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55.189.56	2.711.56	25.00	1.583.94	3.938.46	433.62	1.677.76	3.932.94	0.00	3.786.70	12.037.83	8.265.02	43.151.63
0706	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GALAN ZARZUELA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58.815.68	3.024.41	25.00	1.688.01	4.175.93	433.62	1.788.00	4.170.01	1.847.52	5.348.53	14.076.37	9.779.16	48.345.11
0706	DEISSY MANUELA BURGOS BABI	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715.12	3.998.64	25.00	1.627.72	4.026.77	433.62	1.724.14	4.021.10	0.00	3.376.86	6.601.69	8.481.49	47.111.43
0706	RAMON MARIA ROSAS MARIA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715.12	3.998.64	25.00	1.627.72	4.026.77	433.62	1.724.14	4.021.10	0.00	3.376.86	25.582.35	8.481.49	30.132.41
0706	MARILYN YENNY NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58.815.68	3.393.92	25.00	1.688.01	4.175.93	433.62	1.788.00	4.170.01	0.00	3.501.01	46.664.21	8.779.56	12.151.47
0706	PILEX ANTONIO SUAREZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51.836.40	4.599.92	25.00</										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMIREZ THEN	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS OT 06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	1,552.03	25.00	1,732.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.00	0.00	3,550.66	14,059.47	8,888.79	45,006.43
0706	INGRID BABI FLORES	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS OT 06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,397.75	1,143.15	25.00	1,532.52	3,791.24	433.62	1,623.29	3,785.90	1,847.52	5,028.33	10,820.51	8,010.76	42,577.04
0707	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ARREU BARRERA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	32,902.88	0.00	0.00	457.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,497.10	3,501.84	20,205.78
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTOCARRAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,499.72	3,771.22	20,164.92
0707	MIGUELINA ALVAREZ SUERO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0707	MILTON ANTONIO JAQUEZ OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0707	ANGEL LUIS HIDALGO QUEZADA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0707	KEVIN ALEXANDER COMPIRES MEDINA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0707	BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,331.29	4,335.87	22,124.27
0707	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ TORIBIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	4,675.18	3,771.22	20,089.46
0707	TOMAS SANTOS SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,071.75	3,771.22	10,192.80
0707	JOSE MIGUEL DE JESUS GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,171.88	3,501.84	4,330.00
0707	FRANCISCO HUMBERTO MEDINA SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	607.63	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,218.36	2,828.41	16,280.12
0707	JOSE MANUEL CESPEDES GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT OT 07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0707	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ARREU BARRERA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,052.92	3,501.84	18,849.96
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTOCARRAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.09	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	27,681.88	3,905.01	3,963.84
0707	JOSE ASESOR MANUEL ROQUE GONIS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	989.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,061.00	2,963.10	17,943.35
0707	HONATAN ANTONY PAULINO PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	6,118.68	5,387.47	29,116.52
0707	BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	20,530.33	4,335.87	7,807.23
0707	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ TORIBIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,244.90	3,771.22	11,419.74
0707	JOSE MIGUEL DE JESUS GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,783.76	3,636.54	20.00
0707	TOMAS SANTOS SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP OT 07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,547.17	3,636.54	17,236.39
0707	JUANA FRANCISCA GARCIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,986.05	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	2,771.28	7,260.45	60,020.96	11,152.15	15,506.70
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER LOPEZ VILLAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,934.89	57,193.81	11,152.15	34,600.67
0707	MARTIA DENISE POUJ MOYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	28,679.49	10,760.96	43,799.49
0707	LEONOR AMARILU TORIBIO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,904.82	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	3,771.28	7,453.37	37,251.16	11,543.31	41,030.18
0707	LEIDI DEL CARMEN ROQUE SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	32,506.68	10,760.96	40,272.30
0707	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTOS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,170.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	1,847.52	6,336.69	47,336.76	11,152.15	28,189.09
0707	AMARILU DE JESUS JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	20,431.39	11,543.31	57,860.13
0707	MARIA AMARILU GONZALEZ JORGE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	32,728.66	10,760.96	40,480.32
0707	JOSE DANIEL JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,467.28	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	2,771.28	7,097.52	48,566.76	10,760.96	24,212.22
0707	CRISTAL BELÉN REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.84	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	10,746.41	10,365.77	59,275.79
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA TORIBIO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	10,973.72	11,543.31	27,317.82
0707	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	16,278.47	10,760.96	56,499.51
0707	FRANCISCO RHADAMES BLANCO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	19,289.52	10,760.96	53,489.68
0707	MELVIN BARTOLO COMPIRES NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.84	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	21,918.50	10,369.77	48,103.30
0707	CARMEN JULIA BRITO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	47,300.66	10,760.96	25,478.32
0707	LUISA MINERVA HIDALGO QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.84	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	16,877.65	10,369.77	53,144.25
0707	SERGIO JOSE SANTANA JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	18,777.97	10,760.96	54,006.01
0707	JUANA MARIA REINOSO LEDESMA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,799.24	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	923.76	4,914.15	28,966.10	9,878.58	38,289.32
0707	HENRY ELOY LOPEZ ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	11,389.84	10,760.96	41,389.14
0707	FRANKLIN BENI LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	35,038.21	9,878.58	32,227.21
0707	SANDY ALBERTO NUÑEZ REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	37,310.37	9,878.58	34,955.05
0707	YSENI ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,508.64	4,465.22	25.00	1,851.40	4,580.11	433.62	1,961.06	4,573.66	0.00	3,837.46	15,294.77	9,587.39	49,213.87
0707	CANDIDA NOBIERTA REINOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	101,290.64	13,158.25	25.00	2,907.04	7,031.64	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	1,847.52	7,775.48	53,739.65	16,612.46	47,558.04
0707	FELIX MARIA VALERIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL OT 07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	75,648.18	6,376.71	25.00	2,171.10	5,3,								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,866.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,969.39	13,771.22	18,605.15
0707	CLARA AMARIUS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,652.66	13,636.54	20,131.10
0707	SILMARIA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.38	2,098.19	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	265.07	743.63	1,734.31	923.76	2,384.43	6,436.16	13,746.14	17,827.20
0707	HEAMONTA QUEZADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,322.00	13,636.54	18,461.76
0707	PASCALO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,652.66	13,636.54	20,131.10
0707	ELIZABET CONCEPCION GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,094.95	13,771.22	17,969.69
0707	VERONICA MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,541.59	13,636.54	8,242.18
0707	MARIA JACOBIA ABBEU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	22,038.08	13,771.22	2,626.56
0707	CARMELO ANTONIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,917.31	13,501.84	15,985.57
0707	ANNY LUZ GONZALEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,194.15	2,693.73	15,423.45
0707	DELIA LOPEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,031.03	2,963.10	17,346.13
0707	CAROLIN ESTHER TEJADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,460.47	2,693.73	16,148.13
0707	MARIA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ UÑEIRA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	588.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,780.99	13,501.84	5,121.89
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENA ROSA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	450.04	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,200.77	2,828.41	16,437.71
0707	REYNOLDA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,655.38	2,828.41	6,843.10
0707	DIVINA FRANCISCA VILLAR MERCADO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,636.28	2,828.41	16,962.90
0707	FRANCISCO GALAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	17,582.87	2,828.41	9,915.61
0707	JOSE AMADO GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	JUAN PABLO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,117.60	209.74	25.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	0.00	1,213.96	1,856.65	3,075.98	18,160.95
0707	JOSEFINA FELIPE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	DIEGA LIDIA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,906.15	2,693.73	8,561.45
0707	JAIRO MANUEL NUÑEZ ROSHIGUIEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	12,134.15	2,828.41	6,363.93
0707	NEICAU RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	12,634.71	2,999.13	6,962.80
0707	YNGIER MARIA LOPEZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	10,000.00
0707	ELIUN INMACULADA FLORES MOYA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	1,836.72	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,538.74	6,045.80	3,916.27	21,567.48
0707	LUIS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,301.28	3,087.79	17,958.06
0707	MILEDY CONCEPCION VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,472.78	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	2,771.28	4,472.21	7,683.94	4,335.87	20,673.62
0707	RAFAELA MERCEDES SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,636.30	13,636.54	2,367.64
0707	YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,470.50	13,636.54	15,313.26
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	837.25	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	7,601.54	13,636.54	16,182.22
0707	VICTORIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	6,021.05	13,636.54	17,760.71
0707	OLIO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,514.38	13,636.54	17,269.18
0707	LUIS FANTINO TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,119.72	13,636.54	17,664.04
0707	LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,199.66	13,771.22	18,465.00
0707	ARELIS ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,730.38	2,828.41	16,782.20
0707	MARIA GERELIN DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	325.72	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	1,847.52	4,267.28	18,316.34	6,983.47	22,204.14
0707	HANDE ANTONIA TEJADA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	187.15	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	2,771.28	5,191.04	10,560.47	6,183.47	29,958.01
0707	KIOMARA MONSIEGO FELIPE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	3,343.52	5,450.82	6,183.47	35,069.66	
0707	EL ALTAGRACIA REYES MERCEDOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	GABRIELA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	RODOLFO MARTIN CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	MILEDY CONCEPCION VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	8,496.56	4,335.87	19,861.00
0707	RAFAELA MERCEDES SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,008.25	13,636.54	17,775.51
0707	YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	23,683.76	13,636.54	10,000.00
0707	VANILIA ELIZABETH TORIBIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,327.66	13,771.22	21,336.58
0707	OLIO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96
0707	LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	4,700.15	13,771.22	19,904.05
0707	BENVENIDA ANTONIA NUÑEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,139.30	2,387.16	10,882.80
0707	NOBARRAMA RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,631.81	3,967.16	20,390.17
0707	DIANA LEIDE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,889.23	15,330.26	
0707	MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	FELIX MANUEL UÑEIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	SANTIAGO CARRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	1,627.49	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	13,150.17	6,183.47	27,270.21
0707	ROSMERY ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,098.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,331.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.00	4,713.39	5,693.27	32,521.81
0707	LUIS ANTONIO HIDALGO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40</			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	SONIA ISABEL LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,780.63	2,093.73	11,836.97
0707	ANA SILVIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	13,513.05	4,335.87	14,824.51
0707	CARLUETA MARCIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,230.09	4,335.87	20,417.47
0707	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	12,121.18	3,636.54	13,662.08
0707	DANIELA VALENTINA ALBERTO COSINO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,500.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,287.37	3,636.54	11,496.39
0707	ROSELI DEL PILAR ALMANZAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,014.07	3,501.84	13,888.81
0707	DAICY ANTONIA GIL	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	2,828.41	16,203.98
0707	CRISTINA ANTONIA MATIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,611.33	3,501.84	1,291.55
0707	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.30	3,367.35	19,014.80
0707	ANA SILVIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	17,651.80	4,335.87	10,726.76
0707	VICTORIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,275.05	3,636.54	10,508.70
0707	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,151.22	3,771.22	9,333.42
0707	CARLUETA MARCIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,688.70	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,695.04	5,125.66	14,573.97	3,636.54	6,209.79
0707	DANIELA VALENTINA ALBERTO COSINO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	11,621.05	3,097.79	8,439.19
0707	DAICY ANTONIA GIL	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,827.74	3,367.35	16,194.26
0707	CRISTINA ANTONIA MATIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,346.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	19,072.26
0707	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,177.83	3,367.35	16,844.17
0707	ROSELI DEL PILAR ALMANZAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,579.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,008.08	4,251.39	2,863.10	15,127.07
0707	TIRESA DE JESUS CAMBERA CONTRERAS DE SIBI	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	14,936.52	4,335.87	22,419.04
0707	YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,560.84	0.00	0.00	839.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,024.96	0.00	1,687.95	7,445.75	4,366.95	21,118.08
0707	ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,148.45	3,636.54	5,635.31
0707	DIULENA RAMONA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,046.30	3,367.35	14,075.80
0707	WENIO MONEIRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,093.73	15,980.84
0707	ANA JOSEFA ABREU TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,478.93	2,093.73	13,873.07
0707	OLGA LIDIA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.04
0707	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.04
0707	JOSE AMIRIS INDA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,697.40	3,636.54	12,086.36
0707	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,299.38	2,828.41	10,599.20
0707	JUANA MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,001.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,081.16	27,512.52	5,987.47	27,983.68
0707	TIRESA DE JESUS CAMBERA CONTRERAS DE SIBI	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,517.47	4,335.87	24,937.09
0707	YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,560.84	1,075.14	25.00	839.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,024.96	0.00	1,713.95	5,533.12	4,366.95	23,028.72
0707	DIULENA RAMONA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,851.11	3,367.35	13,468.94
0707	EUSEBIA ARAUJO GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,127.28	2,828.41	16,341.20
0707	JOSE AMIRIS INDA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.66	3,771.22	10,000.00
0707	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,099.26	8,841.80	2,828.41	9,668.88
0707	ALEXANDRA CHALESTIER MARTI TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	13,792.74	2,828.41	4,705.84
0707	LUIS JOSE BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,419.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,672.60	7,886.76	4,657.05	22,974.36
0707	PATRIA ELVIRA TEJADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,391.18	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,246.54	3,636.54	17,537.15
0707	ALTARACIA MERCEDES CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,793.38	3,636.54	22,021.18
0707	MARIA ENRIQUETA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,955.38	3,636.54	9,828.38
0707	MIRIS DEL CARMEN QUEZADA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,478.86	3,636.54	19,304.80
0707	NANGI EMERENCIANA ROSARIO SIBI	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,822.34	3,636.54	16,961.42
0707	MARIOL DEL LOS ANGELES CASTILLO QUIROZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,491.49	3,501.84	2,413.48
0707	ROSA ANGELICA GERMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,156.98	3,636.54	19,606.78
0707	RAMONA MILAGROS REYNA ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,988.44	3,636.54	16,795.12
0707	FRANCISCA SANTOS RICHARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	4,075.18	3,771.22	20,589.46
0707	MIRIA EMPERATRIZ GOMEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,857.66	3,771.22	22,856.38
0707	ALBIDA NERIS CASTILLO ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,828.41	3,636.54	19,931.10
0707	ROSA GIL ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0707	MARIA LUISA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,656.93	3,636.54	6,828.41
0707	SANTA ZORAIDA ACOSTA PISUERO DE DECHAMPS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	7,298.18	3,771.22	20,866.46
0707	CARMEN DIULENA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0707	BILELA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,836.83	3,771.22	20,827.81
0707	FRANCO JACQUELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,156.98		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0707	MARISOL DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO QUIROZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,929.02	18,072.36
0707	ROSA ANGELICA GERMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,448.95	18,215.69
0707	MARIA EMERANIS GOMEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,483.05	7,497.39	17,167.24
0707	ALBIRDA NERIS CASTILLO ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,750.38	22,023.38
0707	ROSA GIL RIQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,636.54	17,645.76
0707	MARIA LUISA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	1,636.54	16,893.51
0707	ANA FRANCOISA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.84	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,898.25	20,866.38
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,476.00	16,366.54
0707	RIEKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	3,915.42	20,749.22
0707	FRANCO JACQUELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,165.49	5,499.13
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	13,648.95	3,771.22
0707	OLIVCE ENIEDA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,084.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	25,096.12	1,905.91
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,636.03	16,743.33
0707	JOHAY INFANTE ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,116.60	21,546.04
0707	MARITZA MERCEDES MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,975.39	20,689.25
0707	CURIDISI ANTONIA RIOS CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,004.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,159.62	19,624.14
0707	ROSAMMA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,570.06	3,771.22
0707	JULIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ALMAMAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,775.66	19,008.10
0707	ANTONIO MANUEL GIL BRITO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,821.41	1,079.47
0707	ADAMS MIGUEL ABUD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,070.03	17,340.13
0707	WENDY RAMONA ROQUE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,907.30	18,014.80
0707	FATIMA ANTONIA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,858.30	14,044.08
0707	SONYA ANTONIA VILLAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,291.81	10,728.19
0707	ABREU ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,212.25	8,288.41
0707	FRANCISCO GUILLERMO SANTOS ALMAMAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,705.28	9,793.20
0707	FRANCISCO SANTOS RICHARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,495.85	20,346.54
0707	VINEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.00	19,577.59	3,367.36
0707	MARIA TERESA ABREU BARRERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,757.38	16,741.10
0707	OLIVIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.26	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	2,008.53	25,472.03
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMAR CICLO	27,840.72	2,619.36	25.00	799.03	1,976.69	306.25	846.36	1,973.91	0.00	1,670.39	5,015.78	22,826.94
0707	ESALINAS RAMIREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	11,311.64	18,927.47
0707	DIYANIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,030.74	19,204.46
0707	VANERY MARIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	32,813.22	6,704.26
0707	DENISIS MERCEDES RAMIREZ MONSIEIRO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	325.72	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	1,847.52	4,267.28	16,459.75	6,183.47
0707	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNALDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,522.66	20,193.10
0707	DARIO MEJA GIL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,350.66	16,953.92
0707	ROSA EDELLA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0707	ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,693.73	16,312.13
0707	AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,609.05	22,688.51
0707	TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,486.56	14,298.71
0707	MARIA MARTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,672.32	13,111.44
0707	JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,750.47	17,433.29
0707	MERCEDES ANDRINA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,890.45	10,095.03
0707	RANDY JESUS TEJADA ANICO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,486.42	14,012.06
0707	MARIA MAGDALENA TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	42,282.24	712.93	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	3,097.81	923.76	3,447.64	13,728.77	6,453.47
0707	HILDA MERCEDES MARTE CARPO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	5,060.03	6,183.47
0707	FLOR ADALGISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	468.97	1,124.73	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,620.22	5,056.81
0707	EROLICA ACEVEDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,039.74	18,204.46
0707	MARIA DAVY ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	18,216.01
0707	ORLANDO RAFAEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. INICIAL I.E.	35,935.20	0.00	0.00	1,031.25	2,551.40	395.29	1,092.43	2,547.81	0.00	2,148.77	10,737.16	32,858.04
0707	AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,531.45	16,913.63	4,335.87
0707	SANTA ZORaida ACOSTA PESQUERO DE DECHAMPS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,723.00	16,553.76
0707	TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,656.30	3,636.54
0707	MARIA MARTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,193.10
0707	JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	3,636.54	19,222.80
0707	MIRNA TRINIDAD DIAZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,231.81	19,790.17
0707	SUNILDA MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTI GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.77	0.00	2,628.00	21,654.79	6,083.46
0707	AURA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HIDALGO DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	ENEDIGNA AULTRAGIA TAVIRAS BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.84	2,876.35	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,413.76	17,513.44	6,183.47	23,007.24
0707	JOHNNI ALMANZAR ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,100.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	15,802.13	6,683.46	28,241.87
0707	JENNY ELVIRA SANTOS CASTILLO DE EDUARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	14,350.29	6,933.46	34,410.47
0707	GUENY ALTAGRACIA MONTEIRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.35	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	21,127.59	5,656.83	15,869.87
0707	RUBESTER TORIBIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,788.99	5,387.47	29,466.21
0707	MARIANELA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	LOURDES FIEBEL TORIBIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	45,805.76	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.63	3,252.21	433.62	1,392.50	3,247.63	0.00	2,732.13	17,448.09	6,933.46	28,357.67
0707	MARIA RAFAELA REINOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,335.65	8,898.83	5,926.21	33,689.89
0707	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	1,847.52	4,009.04	8,489.97	5,656.83	28,506.99
0707	ELIANA ESTEPHANIE VASQUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	0.00	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,292.64	5,387.47	26,942.56
0707	LIDIA ELIZABETH VERAS GORIS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
0707	LARISSA ALTAGRACIA MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,130.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0707	DIANA MARIA SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	ALBA JOSEFINA TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0707	ANNY RAMONA CONDOFO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	39,496.96	458.39	25.00	1,133.56	2,804.28	433.62	1,200.71	2,800.33	0.00	2,369.27	6,171.01	6,008.25	33,325.95
0707	OSNAYDA MARIA FERNANDEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	56,115.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,023.10	0.00	3,375.86	11,788.82	8,483.49	44,946.30
0707	VICTOR MARIA SANTOS CASTILLO DE GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,006.79	2,085.40	25.00	1,492.59	3,692.48	433.62	1,581.01	3,687.28	923.76	4,027.36	19,208.51	7,813.38	32,798.28
0707	MONICA ANTONIA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR AUXILIAR	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	14,959.52	4,175.29	12,347.76
0707	ARGENTINA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,097.79	18,758.06
0707	EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,389.07	3,636.54	9,814.69
0707	EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA EQUIPO	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,097.79	18,758.06
0707	SORBEIDA ANTONIA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,788.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0707	BERNARDO ANTONIO RIVAS RUBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	JAVIER ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,157.52	4,335.87	22,180.04
0707	MARIA ESTELA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,602.62	3,771.22	17,062.02
0707	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,242.75	3,771.22	6,421.89
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,312.10
0707	MARIA ANTONIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	12,228.78	3,771.22	12,375.86
0707	ANA NERVA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,701.08	3,544.62	3,501.84	18,108.26
0707	MARIO VILLAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,404.48	3,636.54	14,379.28
0707	GREGORIO CONSTANTINO GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,715.57	3,097.79	17,543.67
0707	ZENaida RAMONA LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,259.26	1,593.09	25.00	696.24	1,722.41	266.85	737.48	1,719.98	923.76	2,382.48	5,612.06	3,709.24	18,647.20
0707	ADAMS MIGUEL ARDUB CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	588.12	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,442.00	2,963.10	7,897.35
0707	ADESLIO ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,441.39	3,501.84	8,461.03
0707	ANGELINA MARIA VILLAR SOLORIN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,963.33	3,367.16	15,058.67
0707	VERMILIA ACOSTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0707	LUZ MARIA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,240.40	3,367.16	16,776.60
0707	ROSANNY AIDE MARTINEZ CAPILLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0707	AIDE ROSANNY MARTINEZ CAPILLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.30
0707	VICTOR YSRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.75	16,312.13
0707	BARDUIN QUEZADA ORTIGA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO I.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	2,732.09	2,693.75	13,864.63
0707	MARIA GERTRUDIS TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	588.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,430.65	2,963.10	16,943.35
0707	YUDIELKA BURGOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,737.28	2,828.41	16,741.20
0707	NICOLAI RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.75	16,312.13
0707	ARISTO SANTOS BURGOS SUBIRRI	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,243.06	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	923.76	2,518.57	8,291.69	4,061.32	18,270.23
0707	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA RIVAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	GILBERT YEREMIA JIMENEZ CAMINO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	ANA CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,027.37	5,387.47	27,207.83
0707	JAVIER DE JESUS GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	JAVIER ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,418.07	4,335.87	8,839.49
0707	MARIA ESTELA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	1,430.38	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	2,771.28	4,253.97	6,330.98	3,771.22	18,333.66
0707	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	5,545.78	3,771.22	19,118.86
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,020.70	3,636.54	4,763.06
0707	MARIA ANTONIA SOL															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TDS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,098.55	4,335.87	6,259.03
0707	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,902.32	20,791.57	3,501.84	2,111.31
0707	ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	794.53	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,845.03	3,501.84	57.85
0707	JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	21,121.61	3,501.84	1,781.27
0707	WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ ROMERO		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,849.68	3,636.54	18,934.08
0707	MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,987.85	3,367.16	15,034.15
0707	ROSAMILIA MEJIA DE LEON		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,352.78	2,693.73	11,264.82
0707	LEONEL DE JESUS SANTOS GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,195.73	2,693.73	11,421.87
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	5,548.45	6,957.53	4,335.87	21,400.03
0707	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	2,961.10	17,948.35
0707	ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	3,695.04	5,088.60	7,992.14	3,501.84	14,910.74
0707	JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,233.03	2,961.10	17,146.13
0707	WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ ROMERO		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,450.71	3,636.54	15,333.05
0707	MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.00	11,331.92	3,367.16	10,000.00
0707	JOSEFINA VALERIO JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,347.88	2,999.53	15,269.72
0707	BRENCE DEL CARMEN VERAS GORIS		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,002.66	2,693.73	14,534.94
0707	JOAN MANUEL GONZALEZ SANTOS		ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,465.68	2,693.73	7,515.92
0707	LUISA FRANCIA ROSARIO CRUZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	21,612.50	4,335.87	6,745.06
0707	ELBA MIGUELINA SANTANA ZORRILLA		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	9,023.05	3,636.54	14,760.71
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEJIA DE JESUS		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.85	3,636.54	18,945.00
0707	IRILIA ALTARGACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,698.28	3,636.54	16,085.48
0707	MIRIANEILA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ CABRERA		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,067.95	3,636.54	5,715.81
0707	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ SANTOS		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,036.83	3,771.22	20,227.81
0707	ONATAN AJMANZAR NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	11,036.04	3,501.84	11,836.84
0707	WENDY JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ MONEIRO		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,646.78	3,636.54	16,837.38
0707	ZOLA ALTARGACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,680.74	3,367.16	9,341.26
0707	MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,941.66	3,367.16	1,080.34
0707	DAISY FIOR DALIZA GORIS SOLANO DE ABREU		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,637.35	3,367.16	16,324.65
0707	JULIANA SANTOS ORTIZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0707	DAMARIS TORIBIO ABREU		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.51	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	3,458.25	2,828.41	15,040.23
0707	CRISTINA JOSEA ABREU		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,434.86	2,999.53	17,182.74
0707	ELVID FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO		ESC PRIM LA GUINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	8,629.18	3,771.22	16,035.46
0707	LUISA FRANCIA ROSARIO CRUZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	10,922.81	4,335.87	17,434.73
0707	ELBA MIGUELINA SANTANA ZORRILLA		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,817.41	3,636.54	6,966.35
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEJIA DE JESUS		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,968.08	3,636.54	17,415.76
0707	ELVID DE JESUS TAVERAS ALMONTE		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,312.66	3,771.22	21,351.88
0707	JULIANA ALTARGACIA ZORRILLA HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.85	3,636.54	19,345.00
0707	IRILIA ALTARGACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,636.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0707	MIRIANEILA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ CABRERA		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0707	ONATAN AJMANZAR NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,279.36	2,961.10	10,000.00
0707	ZOLA ALTARGACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.51	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	9,951.74	2,828.41	8,546.74
0707	MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.51	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	1,970.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0707	NELIA ALTARGACIA JOSEA VILLAR		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	4,300.84	3,501.84	18,002.56
0707	JULIANA SANTOS ORTIZ		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,240.15	2,693.73	11,877.45
0707	DAMARIS TORIBIO ABREU		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.51	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	8,908.42	2,828.41	9,900.05
0707	ELVID FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,185.68	3,636.54	3,598.08
0707	WENDY JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ MONEIRO		ESC PRIM LA GUINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO F.J.H.R.	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0707	ANEURY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0707	ANGELICA MARIA LOSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,110.73	2,828.41	8,379.73			
0707	ROSABIRA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	2,281.52	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	20,940.62	4,232.27	6,739.34			
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,052.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0707	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,051.42	3,636.54	18,732.34			
0707	ROSABIRA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	20,940.62	4,232.27	6,739.34			
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,558.37	3,636.54	16,225.39			
0707	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,501.29	3,097.79	17,758.96			
0707	YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	16,021.42	4,335.87	12,336.14			
0707	ELSA MELEDOY GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	15,945.00			
0707	PEDRO LAUREANO MENA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,721.26	3,636.54	11,060.50			
0707	CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	15,945.00			
0707	AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	1,458.25	2,828.41	15,040.23			
0707	ANGELICA MARIA LOSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	2,017.02	9,851.47	2,828.41	6,983.01			
0707	SONIA ISABEL LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,133.68	2,693.73	5,485.92			
0707	JUAN PABLO LUZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,868.65	3,367.16	16,153.37			
0707	FELIX MANUEL URBENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,639.62	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0707	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,624.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	9,861.36	6,183.47	30,659.12			
0707	ROSA MARIA MAGDALENA QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,768.99	3,367.47	33,466.21			
0707	GUILBERMA SIFERINA ROQUE FLORES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	4,805.81	3,367.47	30,369.10			
0707	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,768.99	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	CRISTINA ESCOBAR BLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.25	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LUZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	GENISY VARELLO CORDEIRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,106.95	3,367.47	27,129.23			
0707	MARIA GERMANIA GONZALEZ MONGERO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	MILENIA SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	LIDIA MARIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	FRANCISCO ARIAS BLANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	CARLOS MANUEL OLIVARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,367.47	32,216.91			
0707	YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,460.01	4,335.87	22,888.05			
0707	ELSA MELEDOY GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,636.70	3,636.54	20,148.06			
0707	LUPOALDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,152.03	3,636.54	14,611.73			
0707	CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,962.38	3,636.54	19,821.38			
0707	MELVIN MEGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,699.60	1,516.35	25.00	651.48	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	1,847.52	3,214.07	6,527.90	4,470.77	16,171.68			
0707	JUAN PABLO LUZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,226.26	5,454.47	3,367.16	16,567.53			
0707	LEOPOLDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,453.66	3,636.54	19,231.10			
0707	MARIANELA NUÑEZ DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,410.34	3,636.54	2,373.42			
0707	FLORIDALBA MERCEDES NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,789.92	3,771.22	10,874.72			
0707	ENEURIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,930.22	3,367.16	10,091.79			
0707	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,590.12	3,501.84	14,372.76			
0707	RONY ORLANDO MARTINEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,564.18	2,828.41	10,914.30			
0707	SOLANAY DEL CARMEN DURAN ALMANZAR DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,179.68	2,693.73	14,437.92			
0707	MARIANELA NUÑEZ DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,930.68	3,636.54	12,845.08			
0707	FLORIDALBA MERCEDES NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	5,545.78	3,771.22	19,118.86			
0707	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,649.74	3,367.16	12,372.26	</		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) De Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	JOEL ANTONIO ROSARIO VARGAS	UC SEC MAT SIGIFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,187.47	32,216.01
0707	DIOMEDAS ANTONIO ANGELAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIGIFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO F.F.H.R. BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,187.47	32,216.01
0707	FLORENO GIL HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	17,307.28	2,416.24	25.00	781.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,563.62	6,291.55	4,175.29	21,015.73
0707	FAUSTINO MENDOZA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	3,460.57	4,335.87	24,896.09
0707	NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELLARU	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	3,837.19	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,835.08	6,553.73	4,657.05	23,904.39
0707	FRANCISCA DOLORES POLANCO JAQUEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,702.83	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	15,347.22	4,014.70	10,909.78
0707	AMARILIS MERCEDES BRITO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,554.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	15,076.25	3,854.11	10,126.47
0707	MELVIN MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	10,594.51	4,014.70	15,662.49
0707	FRANCISCO HUMBERTO MEDINA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.86	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,634.34	3,972.34	20,421.54
0707	MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,009.60	395.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,290.19	3,211.76	15,715.41
0707	JUANA GRICELY FABIAN NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,009.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0707	SILVIA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,107.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	0.00	1,838.46	14,231.46	4,756.35	16,876.10
0707	VIVIANA MERCEDES LOPEZ BARRERAS	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	2,467.81	3,854.11	22,738.01
0707	ANERY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,729.40	1,104.92	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.78	15,893.77	3,854.09	9,885.63
0707	MERFIS J DEL CARMEN TEJADA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,955.01	37,609.81
0707	MILKYS MERCEDES DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,955.01	37,609.81
0707	SANDRA RAMON MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,955.01	37,609.81
0707	DIOMEDAS MERCEDES FRIAS ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.63	6,955.01	36,723.59
0707	LUCIOBES MARGARITA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	15,726.85	6,955.01	26,306.35
0707	BRIAN SMITH JEAN TEJADA	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,111.03	6,955.01	38,808.17
0707	REYNA YSABEL GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	62,273.44	4,064.22	25.00	1,787.19	4,421.27	433.62	1,803.05	4,410.05	0.00	3,705.24	12,420.34	9,269.84	44,851.10
0707	FEDERICO ANTONIO MERCEDES DIAZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,849.82	3,597.94	25.00	810.56	1,926.46	325.45	910.48	1,923.45	0.00	1,795.04	6,708.76	4,579.34	23,181.16
0707	HEDRO PABLO TORIBIO MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	7,544.29	4,335.87	20,813.27
0707	INDENCIA HERRERA CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	781.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,829.49	4,175.29	24,486.79
0707	AMERICA ROMANNA PEÑA NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,729.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	3,892.45	3,911.09	21,686.05
0707	REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVARES	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	6,326.05	4,014.70	22,618.05
0707	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DIAZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,018.42	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,878.67	4,014.70	21,378.33
0707	FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,843.36	0.00	0.00	847.89	2,097.38	324.98	898.12	2,096.62	1,847.52	3,593.53	14,610.52	4,517.18	14,932.84
0707	MAGALUS ORTENCIA BRITO UBERA	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,107.56	1,848.87	25.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	945.67	2,205.53	0.00	1,863.46	15,744.29	4,756.35	24,587.03
0707	DOLORES NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ SANTOS	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,730.24	0.00	0.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.01	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,697.96	7,379.99	4,392.85	24,938.25
0707	JUNIOR ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.86	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,358.50	3,616.63	3,172.34	18,439.25
0707	LORLEIAN JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,006.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0707	RAMON ANTONIO GONZALEZ SANTOS	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.31	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	12,010.44	7,987.28	38,394.00
0707	ROSA MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	6,659.74	6,693.07	37,455.03
0707	VIVUSSE FERMIN ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,998.41	6,955.01	37,012.29
0707	JOSE MIGUEL MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.63	6,955.01	36,723.59
0707	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,998.41	6,955.01	37,012.29
0707	ABRAHAM YONANI ROSARIO GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,547.04	6,955.01	34,463.26
0707	CHRISTIAN ANTONIO BRITO AGOSTA	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,955.01	37,609.81
0707	MARIA IMACULADA MARTINEZ MATA	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	11,555.54	6,693.07	32,556.22
0707	MARIA TERESA TAVARES VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	5,802.74	6,693.07	38,309.03
0707	JUAN FRANCISCO ABBEU RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANAS MRRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	7,793.46	6,693.07	36,318.30
0707	SANDY GORIS SOLANO	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	34,557.60	0.00	0.00	991.80	2,453.09	386.13	1,050.55	2,450.13	0.00	2,043.33	13,382.71	5,283.85	21,174.89
0707	JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	3,693.52	22,366.44
0707	RAFAEL OCTAVIO TEJADA TEJADA	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	4,542.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0707	DILENA MERCEDES ORTIZ SANTANA	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,783.64	0.00	0.00	826.09	2,043.64	316.62	875.02	2,040.76	0.00	1,701.11	25,876.58	4,401.02	2,907.06
0707	OLGA RAMONA GOMEZ BRITO	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,673.48	25.00	781.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,420.05	4,175.29	21,862.25
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEDINA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	3,460.57	4,335.87	16,553.24
0707	MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.61	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	11,924.48	4,232.27	15,755.48
0707	NANSI JULIANA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,092.84	0.00	0.00	834.96	2,065.09	320.09	884.42	2,062.68	0.00	1,719.38	18,108.27	4,448.29	10,988.57
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	2,145.05	4,014.70	24,111.35
0707	ELVI RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	1,945.05	4,014.70	24,311.35
0707	ELIZABET ALVIANA PAULINO ORTIZ DE POLANCO	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,018.42	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,424.31	6,120.17	4,014.70	20,127.81
0707	MARYNA TRINIDAD DIAZ TAVARES	UC SEC MAT JAMIE MOLINA MOTTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,549.61	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	7,101.34	3,854.11	18,305.38
0707	AMARYLY BUDAMIR HENRIQUEZ GERMAN	UC														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0707	HECTOR EMILIO QUIZADA GORIS	UC SEC MAT SALOME UÑEIRA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	44.111,76	1.109,70	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	8.126,07	6.693,07	35.985,09			
0707	ESCOLASTICA MARGARITA CADRES GIL	UC SEC MAT SALOME UÑEIRA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	64.100,96	1.388,50	25,00	1.839,70	4.551,17	433,62	1.948,67	4.544,76	0,00	1.811,37	29.434,18	9.529,55	34.666,38			
0707	MARTINA SANTOS SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT SALOME UÑEIRA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	44.111,76	971,34	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	923,76	3.555,72	5.659,72	6.693,07	38.452,04			
0707	FRANK FELIX CEPEDA TORRES	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	923,76	2.165,19	3.077,29	3.211,76	17.928,31			
0707	LUIS MARTIN ALMANZAR DIAZA	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	923,76	2.165,19	5.526,27	3.211,76	15.479,33			
0707	MARIA TERESA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	1.556,51	3.211,76	19.449,09			
0707	DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCABO	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	1.556,51	3.211,76	19.449,09			
0707	FRANK FELIX CEPEDA TORRES	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	674,67	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.496,25	3.211,76	18.509,35			
0707	LUIS MARTIN ALMANZAR DIAZA	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	674,67	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.496,25	3.211,76	18.509,35			
0707	MARIA TERESA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,84	3.211,76	18.970,78			
0707	DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCABO	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	674,67	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	923,76	2.165,19	4.017,03	3.211,76	16.985,12			
0707	VICTOR YRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	335,07	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.156,65	3.211,76	18.848,05			
0707	ADALGI MERCEDES MARTINEZ VALERIO	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23.106,16	0,00	25,00	563,15	1.640,54	254,17	702,43	1.638,21	923,76	2.314,34	5.573,12	3.532,84	16.535,04			
0707	JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ POLANCO	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	6.955,64	6.955,01	35.485,16			
0707	JUAN PABLO JAQUEZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	28.107,75	6.991,34	18.104,52			
0707	LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN AGOSTA	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	1.632,95	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	16.145,57	6.955,01	25.865,63			
0707	KELVIN DIONICIO INFANTE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.955,01	37.609,81			
0707	RAMON DE JESUS UÑEIRA VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.955,01	37.609,81			
0707	MARIA DEL SOCORRO GARCIA BARE	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	14.938,49	6.955,01	27.072,71			
0707	JOSE ANIBAL GUZMAN SEVERINO	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	26.771,17	6.955,01	15.238,09			
0707	FELIX FRANCISCO RAMOS RICART	UC SEC MAT VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.955,01	37.609,81			
0707	FEDERICO ANTONIO MERCEDES DIAZA	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29.849,82	0,00	0,00	808,56	2.126,44	325,45	910,48	1.213,45	0,00	1.770,04	7.458,15	4.579,34	22.491,77			
0707	VICTOR ANTONIO CABRERA ABREU	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.807,28	1.970,40	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	6.321,95	4.175,29	22.985,33			
0707	PEDRO PABLO TORIBIO MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	2.813,88	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	923,76	2.624,68	1.671,52	4.335,87	22.380,04			
0707	LUIS FANTINO TORIBIO TEJADA	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.807,28	1.956,16	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	923,76	2.562,62	5.251,47	4.175,29	22.075,81			
0707	JOSEFINA HERRERA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.807,28	1.603,35	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	4.945,90	4.175,29	22.352,38			
0707	AMERICA ROMANA PEÑA NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.579,40	1.827,16	25,00	734,13	1.816,14	281,37	777,61	1.813,58	1.847,52	3.384,26	5.880,95	3.014,09	19.698,40			
0707	DAMAZO DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DIAZA	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	1.847,52	3.399,31	5.880,45	4.014,70	20.567,35			
0707	IBADAMES DESALDO REYES ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	1.721,96	25,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.547,71	3.896,85	3.854,11	21.309,87			
0707	DOLORES NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ SANTOS	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	32.124,06	1.592,79	25,00	921,96	2.280,81	351,36	976,57	2.277,60	923,76	2.847,29	7.071,04	4.911,77	24.850,87			
0707	FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29.543,36	1.075,42	25,00	847,89	2.097,58	324,98	898,12	2.094,62	0,00	1.771,01	7.031,04	4.517,18	22.531,32			
0707	MAGALI ORTENCIA BRITO UÑEIRA	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31.307,56	0,00	0,00	892,79	2.208,64	342,18	945,67	2.205,53	923,76	2.763,22	5.228,83	4.756,15	25.876,73			
0707	REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	2.295,55	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.576,79	5.958,78	4.014,70	20.228,22			
0707	JENIOV ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23.065,88	0,00	0,00	633,00	1.565,07	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.303,50	5.439,04	3.372,34	16.616,84			
0707	LORELAINE JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23.065,88	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	5.221,84	3.211,76	17.778,26			
0707	JOSEFINA CONSUELO RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24.156,44	1.702,62	25,00	699,29	1.715,11	265,72	734,36	1.712,69	0,00	1.462,65	6.333,93	3.093,52	19.367,30			
0707	YONATHAN ORLANDO DIAZA DIAZA	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	8.517,46	6.991,34	37.894,86			
0707	MAREYA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50.433,44	1.860,52	25,00	1.446,87	3.579,35	433,62	1.532,57	3.574,31	923,76	3.028,20	16.670,34	7.587,28	33.743,10			
0707	CHANY RAMON DE JESUS VERAS CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	923,76	3.431,62	5.686,59	6.955,01	36.324,61			
0707	JOSEPHAN ALISON RIVERA SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.955,01	37.609,81			
0707	JUAN EDISON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	TECNICO. AVE	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	1.501,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,36	9.763,65	2.828,41	8.736,83			
0707	SANDY GORIS SOLANO	UC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33.405,68	4.830,56	25,00	958,74	2.373,80	367,46	1.015,53	2.368,46	923,76	2.923,03	9.138,75	5.107,72	24.286,03			
0707	PATRIA ELVA TEJADA MEJA	UC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,01	2.087,96	324,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	6.118,93	4.496,47	13.288,93			
0707	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES CASTILLO GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	2.242,95	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	6.247,63	4.335,87	22.109,93			
0707	VINICIO CASTILLO DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.747,69	1.250,54	25,00	825,06	2.043,09	316,22	873,93	2.039,21	2.771,28	4.495,27	10.130,33	4.935,52	18.617,36			
0707	JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS	UC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOL																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)					Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS		Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	GABRIELA ANTONIA SANTANA A. DE BETANCES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.319,26	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	13.216,00	11.621,56	65.627,72
0800	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA GRULLON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.724,26	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	0,00	5.037,67	13.613,00	12.469,14	51.203,89
0800	CATALINO ANTONIO PICHARDI ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.724,26	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	0,00	5.037,67	24.567,93	12.469,14	60.249,28
0800	JOSE ALEJANDRO MARTI RAMOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.830,38	7.790,82	25,00	2.348,53	5.809,96	433,62	2.487,64	5.801,77	923,76	5.784,93	30.381,95	12.045,35	53.446,47
0800	MARIA AURORA CASTILLO DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	85.076,40	8.973,48	25,00	2.464,65	6.097,22	433,62	2.610,64	6.088,64	0,00	5.100,29	17.155,45	15.619,48	68.720,95
0800	PIEDRO DE JESUS PERALTA TORRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.031,44	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	2.771,28	7.808,95	26.082,69	12.469,14	58.734,20
0800	TANIA BERTHA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	8.867,38	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	1.847,52	6.532,19	14.602,24	13.621,56	64.241,63
0800	GERMAN ESPINAL BUENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.319,26	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	22.998,37	11.621,56	55.845,50
0800	GREGORIA DEL CARMEN DUALES GARCIA DE CARABALLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.319,26	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	27.668,85	11.621,56	41.175,02
0800	ISOLA MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.724,26	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	0,00	5.037,67	43.791,95	12.469,14	43.024,84
0800	BUENAVENTURA PEREZ MINAYA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	87.848,50	9.437,39	25,00	2.521,25	6.237,25	433,62	2.670,60	6.228,47	0,00	5.216,85	76.178,36	12.899,34	11.670,23
0800	CLARIBEL JOSEFINA LOPEZ CARABALLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	106.098,36	11.544,22	25,00	3.070,85	7.196,88	433,62	2.995,92	6.987,20	1.847,52	7.939,29	66.486,84	16.017,70	46.531,52
0800	JULIAN ANTONIO GRULLON APONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	90.388,62	10.034,92	25,00	2.594,16	6.417,61	433,62	2.747,82	6.408,17	0,00	5.866,98	23.240,55	13.293,80	67.148,27
0800	WILLIAM MERCEDES RINCÓN SOSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.319,26	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	37.879,45	11.621,56	45.404,42
0800	DILENA MADELAINE DE LA ROSA CASIMIRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.319,26	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	24.874,66	11.621,56	53.969,21
0800	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	101.492,28	12.766,21	25,00	2.924,31	7.234,35	433,62	2.995,92	6.987,20	0,00	5.945,23	43.997,68	16.055,17	57.894,58
0800	LUIS ANDRÉS ABAD HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.724,26	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	0,00	5.037,67	30.249,29	12.469,14	49.774,60
0800	WANDER ALEXANDER TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.830,38	8.021,76	25,00	2.348,53	5.809,96	433,62	2.487,64	5.801,77	0,00	4.861,17	14.740,40	12.045,35	67.089,98
0800	TEODORO DANIEL PEREZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	8.867,38	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	1.847,52	6.532,19	36.357,30	13.621,56	42.486,57
0800	DAVID PEDROMO GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.993,87	7.966,13	25,00	2.341,74	5.793,16	433,62	2.480,45	5.785,01	0,00	4.847,19	30.356,43	13.011,79	53.237,44
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.262,38	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	1.847,52	6.532,19	19.094,19	12.469,14	46.812,70
0800	DELSA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ MEDRANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	70.764,80	5.467,66	25,00	2.030,04	5.024,37	433,62	2.151,32	5.017,19	923,76	5.180,93	13.721,06	10.475,08	50.043,24
0800	LIDIA MARINA ALTAGRACIA ZAVAS POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.493,32	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	923,76	5.961,43	43.148,19	12.469,14	42.668,70
0800	AGUSTINA MILAGROS GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.724,26	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	0,00	5.037,67	15.064,19	12.469,14	69.752,70
0800	RAFAEL BARTOLOME VASQUEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.319,26	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	13.621,56	11.621,56	65.627,72
0800	JOSE GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.493,32	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	923,76	5.961,43	23.090,17	12.469,14	63.726,77
0800	JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	84.816,89	8.493,32	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	923,76	5.961,43	22.998,17	12.469,14	63.818,72
0800	JOSE DELIO GUDMAN NUÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	106.098,36	14.006,10	25,00	3.070,85	7.196,88	433,62	2.995,92	6.987,20	0,00	6.093,77	31.033,89	15.017,70	75.964,47
0800	MARTIN RAFAEL ALMANZAR DUARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	81.830,38	7.559,88	25,00	2.348,53	5.809,96	433,62	2.487,64	5.801,77	1.847,52	6.708,69	15.045,35	10.263,34	66.263,34
0800	RAFAEL CELESTINO SOSA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	75.857,36	6.316,07	25,00	2.177,11	5.385,87	433,62	2.306,06	5.378,29	923,76	5.431,93	28.427,74	13.197,78	47.429,62
0800	SIRIPAIN DE LEON HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	8.867,38	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	46.454,78	11.621,56	45.387,09
0800	MILAGROS DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	72.870,85	6.038,82	25,00	2.091,39	5.173,83	433,62	2.215,37	5.166,54	0,00	4.331,66	24.205,40	10.773,89	48.665,25
0800	FANNY MARIA GOMEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	75.857,36	6.616,75	25,00	2.177,11	5.385,87	433,62	2.306,06	5.378,29	0,00	4.508,17	17.555,92	13.197,78	58.303,44
0800	ROLANDO HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.988,32	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	923,76	5.698,43	18.671,54	11.621,56	59.172,31
0800	MARIA SUMILDA ROSARIO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	72.870,85	6.038,82	25,00	2.091,39	5.173,83	433,62	2.215,37	5.166,54	0,00	4.331,66	11.493,55	10.773,89	63.977,80
0800	YERUSA ALVANA FIGUEROA VARGAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78.843,87	7.319,26	25,00	2.262,82	5.597,91	433,62	2.396,85	5.590,03	0,00	4.684,67	33.701,23	11.621,56	45.142,64
0800	RITA ALEXANDRA CARRERA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DOC	49.500,00	1.870,17	25,00	1.420,85	3.514,50	433,62	1.504,80	3.508,35	0,00	2.950,45	5.593,13	7.457,87	43.906,87
0800	TERESA AGUSTINA FRANCO ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	128.175,14	18.017,46	25,00	3.678,63	9.100,45	433,62	2.995,92	6.987,20	923,76	7.623,31	34.614,08	16.521,27	93.561,35
0800	CARMEN NILDA RAMONA GARCIA COLLADO DE TORRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR REG	100.108,80	12.333,15	25,00	2.873,12	7.107,72	433,62	2.995,92	6.987,20	0,00	5.894,04	25.195,15	14.528,54	74.913,65
0800	LILIANA MARIA RODRIGO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DOC RES TIC	84.816,89	8.724,26	25,00	2.434,24	6.022,00	433,62	2.578,43	6.013,52	0,00	5.037,67	47.078,60	14.269,14	39.738,29
0800	NELSA DEL CARMEN CHAVEZ T. DE PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DE EJE	176.968,00	30.994,48	25,00	3.078,98	12.564,73	433,62	2.995,92	6.987,20	0,00	6.099,90	117.511,45	19.985,15	19.466,35
0800	ENRIQUETA PARRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEAGOGICO	81.492,53	7.989,33	25,00	2.344,58	5.800,17	433,62	2.483,45	5.792,00	0,00	4.833,03	17.347,99	12.025,79	64.344,54
0800	OSWYD ELISABET ORTEGA CASTRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO PSICOPEAGOGICO REGIONAL	79.781,36	7.539,78	25,00	2.289,73	5.664,48	433,62	2.425,35	5.656,30	0,00	4.740,08	27.699,68	10.554,79	52.081,68
0800	VASQUELIN ALTAGRACIA COLON POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO PSICOPEAGOGICO REGIONAL	73.299,99	7.500,07	25,00	2.103,71	5.204,30	433,62	2.228,32	5.196,97	1.847,52	6.204,55	29.520,64	10.834,89	43.797,35
0800	LIDIA MARIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE ALVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEAGOGICO REGIONAL	76.659,62	6.805,47	25,00	2.200,13	5.442,83	433,62	2.330,45	5.435,17	0,00	4.555,58	22.366,62	11.311,42	44.293,60
0800	JOHANNES REYKAWI BERNAL NICASIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEAGOGICO REGIONAL	73.299,99	6.119,58	25,00	2.103,71	5.204,30	433,623							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JOSE RAFAEL CHECO ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	13,208.12	2,540.33	25.00	953.07	2,357.78	365.29	1,009.53	2,354.46	921.76	2,911.36	7,462.50	5,077.53	25,745.62
0801	HECTOR RADHAMES TAVARES CASTILLO	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,707.45	3,636.54	13,076.31
0801	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0801	JOSE TOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0801	JOSE ANTONIO VARGAS	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,952.38	3,636.54	6,831.58
0801	ROSA LUZ DEBORDI LOPEZ DE UÑERA	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0801	RAMON FERMIN TAVARES RIVAS	ESC PRIM AMADO NERVO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,321.09	4,335.87	25,126.47
0801	RAMON FERMIN TAVARES RIVAS	ESC PRIM AMADO NERVO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,298.18	3,636.54	19,485.58
0801	HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	5,204.24	4,232.27	22,475.72
0801	ANGELA ALTARAGACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,934.66	3,636.54	15,849.10
0801	ROSA ALFARENA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,411.92	3,501.84	19,490.16
0801	MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,331.10
0801	ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UÑERA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.00
0801	HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	1,058.86	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	5,815.57	4,232.27	21,814.45
0801	ANGELA ALTARAGACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,420.80	3,636.54	14,362.96
0801	ROSA ALFARENA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,844.18	3,501.84	19,059.70
0801	ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UÑERA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,897.70	3,636.54	18,886.06
0801	MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,259.70	3,636.54	20,524.06
0801	ALTARAGACIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,619.04
0801	SILVIA MARIA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.65
0801	ELIO JOSE DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,776.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0801	ERINIA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.53	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,213.42
0801	MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,056.15	2,693.73	14,561.45
0801	BERRY DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,352.32	4,497.12	3,501.84	18,705.76
0801	YAHARA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	921.76	1,989.97	4,506.42	2,693.73	13,111.18
0801	MARIA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,542.28	3,987.79	18,717.06
0801	ALTARAGACIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,342.29	4,335.87	26,015.27
0801	EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	0.00	0.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,445.67	2,724.92	3,740.14	16,736.44
0801	SILVIA MARIA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	2,694.14	21,097.62	
0801	YISELA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.29	3,987.79	18,758.06
0801	MARIA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	837.25	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,354.38	5,181.39	3,501.84	13,721.49
0801	BERRY DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.10	3,501.84	21,205.78
0801	ELIO JOSE DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,638.10	2,828.41	4,880.38
0801	ERINIA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,138.15	2,693.73	15,479.45
0801	MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,056.15	2,693.73	15,080.04
0801	ELIUS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0801	YISELA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANACONAGA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,755.37	3,636.54	20,028.39
0801	ELIUS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACONAGA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,354.26	4,151.50	3,367.16	17,870.50
0801	MARIA ALTARAGACIA ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000.00
0801	SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,477.65	2,828.41	14,340.83
0801	JOSE RAMON UÑERA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,068.99	5,387.47	29,166.21
0801	JOSE ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	1,616.24	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	921.76	2,562.62	8,871.55	4,175.29	21,415.73
0801	JUAN EDUARDO MEDINA CHECO	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,330.30	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	921.76	2,624.69	5,811.35	4,335.87	19,446.21
0801	BELIGIA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ REYES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.00
0801	ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UÑERA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,860.39	3,636.54	3,923.17
0801	VUBERIS DEL CARMEN PERALTA TAVARES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,464.29	5,387.47	27,770.91
0801	NOEL RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JOSEFINA MERCEDES PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,697.12	5,387.47	25,538.08
0801	SORIBI ERNESTINA TAVARES UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,768.99	5,387.47	27,466.21
0801	GERSON MIGUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,030.74	5,387.47	27,204.46
0801	ANTHONY DE JESUS SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,054.88	5,387.47	22,180.32
0801	ARIEL ANTONIO LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	IVELISE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	RAMON ERNESTO PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,864.29	5,387.47	27,270.91
0801	ZENEIDA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,995.38	5,387.47	23,239.82
0801	CAROLINA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.29	5,387.47	27,170.91
0801	HEIDY RODRIGUEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,784.29	5,387.47	28,470.91
0801	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	-1,410.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,673.60	7,883.76	4,637.05	22,974.36
0801	BENKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,682.03	3,636.54	4,101.73
0801	REGINA MERCEDES AZCONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.35	0.00	0.00	720.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	923.76	2,869.43	3,905.35	3,740.14	20,561.01
0801	SIMON ANTONIO DURAN	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,782.35	3,636.54	20,021.40
0801	ANA DAISY ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,208.69	3,636.54	5,525.07
0801	ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,501.86	3,636.54	18,181.90
0801	DANN MARIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,322.85	3,636.54	15,460.91
0801	ANA FIORDAUZA ESTEVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,288.18	3,636.54	19,485.18
0801	FREDY MANUEL LOPEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,165.83	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,868.18	3,636.54	17,915.18
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,104.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,465.26	3,636.54	18,318.10
0801	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,627.08	3,636.54	13,161.76
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,450.90	3,636.54	19,332.86
0801	IDAIA MARIA CORONA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,787.39	2,693.73	13,830.26
0801	ALMA LUCIA MEDINA CHECO DE AZCONA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,145.55	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,647.43	3,335.87	21,890.13
0801	GISELDA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES DE AZCONA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTUÉS VESP 08-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	26,144.23	2,779.77	25.00	750.34	1,856.24	287.59	794.78	1,853.63	0.00	1,570.12	5,683.03	3,997.46	21,110.73
0801	RAMON EDUARDO CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	3,056.95	4,637.05	27,401.17
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,210.21	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
0801	CARLOS ANDRES PERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
0801	RODOLFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,506.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
0801	CACILIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0801	RAMON EDUARDO CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,405.74	4,637.05	24,052.18
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.84	3,501.84	20,241.70
0801	CARLOS ANDRES PERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0801	JESUS MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	8,680.52	4,335.87	19,557.04
0801	MARCOS SIMON NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,927.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0801	JOSE MARCELO GUTIERREZ CABA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.90
0801	EMERALDO DE JESUS ESPINAL ADAMES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,367.16	17,549.48	
0801	MARIA NATIVIDAD NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,850.08	
0801	RAMONA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM EULCEO DE JESUS CORONA ESTEVEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	3,324.55	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	2,771.28	4,014.14	7,437.38	15,725.90	
0801	JOSE SIDRO FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CADANO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,834.76	2,993.48	25.00	827.56	2,047.27	317.18	876.58	2,044.38	923.76	2,652.90	6,797.26	4,408.81	22,037.50
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CADANO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.95	3,501.84	19,572.96
0801	GABRIELA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CADANO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,411.92	3,501.84	19,500.96
0801	DOMINICA DEL CARMEN DURAN MEDINA DE BACUD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CADANO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,018.03	3,367.16	15,003.97
0801	BRASILIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CADANO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,311.50	12,145.13	3,367.16	9,979.47
0801	JOSE SIDRO FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CADANO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,834.76	0.00	0.00	827.56	2,047.27	317.18	876.58	2,044.38	0.00	1,704.14	16,460.97	4,408.83	12,432.79
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CADANO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.92							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	WADELIN MORAN COLLAO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94	
0801	DANY RAFAEL CERDA UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	538.05	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	341.25	888.05	4,809.17	
0801	TOMAS DE JESUS TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,838.52	4,335.87	22,519.04
0801	ROSA ANGELINA MOREL RODRIGUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,091.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.86	321.49	884.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,119.78	4,496.47	23,288.06
0801	WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,505.94	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,787.09	3,501.84	18,115.80
0801	DEYSL DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ COLLAO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
0801	CARLUETA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,674.04	2,828.41	7,824.44
0801	TOMAS DE JESUS TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,177.93	4,335.87	9,229.63
0801	ROSA ANGELINA MOREL RODRIGUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.95	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	2,256.95	4,657.05	28,201.17
0801	MAWMO TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25,345.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	1,892.52	3,905.91	23,652.60
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.30	3,501.84	21,205.78
0801	JUAN BAUTISTA ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,008.76	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,822.83	1,636.54	1,960.83
0801	DEYSL DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ COLLAO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,186.68	1,636.54	17,997.08
0801	CARLUETA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,777.28	2,828.41	16,741.20
0801	LUIS ROLANDO DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,038.52	4,335.87	22,319.04
0801	MARIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	2,636.54	20,131.10
0801	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLAO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0801	ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	2,636.54	20,131.10
0801	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,652.66	1,636.54	19,131.10
0801	LUIS ROLANDO DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	1,611.59	4,335.87	16,741.18
0801	MARIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,731.70	1,636.54	20,032.06
0801	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLAO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,923.38	2,636.54	20,897.82
0801	ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,362.38	1,636.54	21,423.48
0801	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,626.54	1,636.54	15,157.22
0801	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLAO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,708.89	2,828.41	7,789.59
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,177.52	4,335.87	22,080.04
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,881.57	4,335.87	24,475.90
0801	LEPIDO HILARIO RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,006.84	0.00	0.00	878.42	2,173.09	336.58	930.45	2,170.03	0.00	1,808.87	2,771.67	4,679.79	26,895.17
0801	JOSE LUIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,898.18	1,636.54	18,885.08
0801	MARILEY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.30	3,501.84	19,713.12
0801	MARIVELY ORTIZOYA DE LEON TAVARES	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,120.85	3,501.84	18,882.02
0801	JOSE LUIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,922.68	4,335.87	8,434.88
0801	LEPIDO HILARIO RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,229.65	1,774.19	25.00	867.59	2,146.31	312.53	918.98	2,143.28	0.00	1,811.57	6,371.51	4,622.12	23,858.14
0801	HERONICA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,332.65	3,501.84	13,570.17
0801	MARIVELY ORTIZOYA DE LEON TAVARES	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,421.78	3,501.84	6,481.10
0801	ROMERYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.03
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAQUI PICAO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	22,540.07	4,175.29	4,758.21
0801	ELISIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GORIS	ESC PRIM JOSE JAQUIN PEREZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	3,696.75	4,175.29	23,607.53
0801	ELISIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GORIS	ESC PRIM JOSE JAQUIN PEREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,403.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.95	4,175.29	22,352.38
0801	EULALIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES OVALLE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,421.57	4,335.87	24,145.90
0801	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	1,636.54	18,560.71
0801	GILSIA SOCORRO SANTANA DOMINGUEZ DE TINIO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.35	3,501.84	19,713.12
0801	JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,966.71	3,867.16	12,325.29
0801	KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,664.93	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,720.16	1,636.54	19,063.60
0801	JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,956.66	2,893.73	15,880.94
0801	ANILDA FERNANDEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0801	EULALIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES OVALLE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0801	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,196.74	1,636.54	19,624.06
0801	BEINITA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,970.45	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,951.54	3,501.84	18,951.14
0801	JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,867.16	12,325.29
0801	JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,756.15	2,893.73	13,861.45
0801	KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,139.79	0.00	0.00	922.41	2,281.91	353.54	977.05	2,278.71	923.76	2,823.22	18,632.59	4,914.18	13,507.20
0801	ANILDA FERNANDEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,456.15	2,893.73	13,161.45
0801	RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLAO	ESC PRIM LOMA BAITA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	5,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,090.05	4,335.87	23,288.05
0801	JUNIOR ABIMAIL HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOMA PRIETA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,696.71	3,50	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0801	SIMÓN AMADEO REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,831.81	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,089.91
0801	DIOMARA ANTONIA VILORIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,145.15	15,469.45
0801	DIANA ALTAMIRAGUA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,429.11	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,080.53	21,277.03
0801	MI NERVA ALTAMIRAGUA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	16,284.87	7,499.09
0801	WILFREDO CELESTINO GOMEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	19,345.90
0801	ZENEDIO ALTAMIRAGUA UÑEÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,048.20	18,973.80
0801	MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	3,581.25	14,917.13
0801	VIBERIRY DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	10,190.42	2,693.73
0801	YAMILCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,313.73	3,384.18	14,233.42
0801	ELSA MERCEDES REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0801	ELIZABETH TAVARES UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73
0801	MARIA DOLORES FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,318.86	2,995.33
0801	DIANA ALTAMIRAGUA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	9,811.57	18,545.09
0801	MI NERVA ALTAMIRAGUA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,314.105	20,069.65
0801	WILFREDO CELESTINO GOMEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,636.54	22,021.38
0801	ZENEDIO ALTAMIRAGUA UÑEÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,746.21	12,275.79
0801	MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,006.46	13,492.02
0801	YAMILCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	16,271.13
0801	MERY CAROLINA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,348.24	2,693.73
0801	ELIZABETH TAVARES UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,076.15	11,561.45
0801	JOHANNA GREGORIA MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,184.94	24,050.26
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,647.60	8,708.12	22,190.00
0801	PEDRO JESUS PERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,091.66	19,690.10
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,686.48	3,636.54
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,447.66	15,311.10
0801	ISMAEL DE JESUS DIONIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,145.05	6,638.11
0801	ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	5,064.94	17,837.34
0801	VOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CARRAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.51	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,502.20	13,996.28
0801	CARMEN ROSA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0801	RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,082.62	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,699.16	23,758.96
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,419.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,636.24	24,021.88
0801	PEDRO JESUS PERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,981.63	3,636.54
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,650.90	19,132.86
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,962.38	21,821.38
0801	JOSE MARCELO GUTIERREZ CABA	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,426.62	2,636.54
0801	ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,301.84	19,711.52
0801	YODELIN ALTAMIRAGUA AGUIRRE COLLADO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,380.18	19,493.58
0801	VOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CARRAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	16,327.74
0801	CARMEN ROSA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,211.15	2,693.73
0801	MARY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,556.15	13,061.45
0801	GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	2,771.28	3,916.60	12,713.29	2,961.93
0801	MARY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UÑEÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0801	YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMANO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ BAEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,988.73	9,496.49	2,693.73
0801	JOSE ANTONIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,021.05	17,760.71
0801	JOSEFINA EREMINDA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,127.38	2,361.74	17,898.50
0801	LUDOVIS MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	19,572.36
0801	EDWARD MORA TORRES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,980.20	15,464.80
0801	YIBERIRY ALTAMIRAGUA GIL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,957.63	12,164.37
0801	RODOLFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0801	ROSALY LIZ DEBORD LOPEZ DE UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0801	JOSEFINA EREMINDA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,260.24	0.00	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,127.38	1,501.28	18,758.96
0801	LUDOVIS MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,154.94	11,747.34
0801	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,700.14	3,999.53
0801	ROSALY FORTITA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,163.12	975.81	25.00	1,238.78	3,064.58	433.62	1,312.16	3,060.27	0.00	2,575.94	5,870.10	37,293.02
0801	JEANNETTE EIVA AUNA INGA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0801	CRUZ MARIA VILIA NUEVA FERRIN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,150.65	3,587.47
0801	LISA YAHARA MERCEDES SALCEDO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	9,807.47	31,293.15
0801	DIANA MARIA JACQUEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0801	AUGUSTO CESAR ESPINAL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO LUDOVINO CASTILLO VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,846.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,620.21	14,355.76	4,193.70	13,067.24
0801	AILEYD DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,270.26	7,451.50	3,367.16	14,570.50
0801	JOSE EUSEBIO LOPEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,150.10	3,636.54	15,628.64
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GONZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	15,345.00
0801	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,921.84	3,501.84	16,319.80
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,195.91	3,367.16	15,826.09
0801	OLGA LIDIA TEJADA MATO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,320.77	3,367.16	6,201.23
0801	DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,249.20	3,367.16	18,773.80
0801	YOSMEL ANTONIA PERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,701.75	2,693.73	13,915.85
0801	JENNY RUBEN ROSAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	25,076.23	5,387.47	10,158.07
0801	YUBIELLY MERCEDES CASTILLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,921.45	5,387.47	28,311.75
0801	YOSELINA DEL CARMEN CHECO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
0801	BILMAITA TAVERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0801	CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	676.62	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,781.93	5,387.47	28,453.20
0801	RAMON ARGENTIS VARGAS GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	676.62	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,445.61	5,387.47	30,789.59
0801	MARIA ALEXANDRA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,208.95	5,387.47	28,966.21
0801	PEDRO GONZALO JAQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,688.29	5,387.47	17,170.01
0801	PALLUNA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,987.05	5,387.47	26,248.15
0801	MARCOS MANUEL TAVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
0801	MARIA ALFONSINA GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,064.29	5,387.47	25,170.01
0801	LIDY MARLEIN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,319.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	ANA JOELISA REYES PERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.25	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	MARIADIA JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,236.49	5,387.47	29,998.73
0801	MILEYDI MERCEDES BRISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,236.49	5,387.47	30,466.21
0801	LUCY ALTAGRACIA PERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,016.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	DORY MARIA AQUINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,124.44	5,387.47	27,110.70
0801	WILLIS ALBERTO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	54,604.88	2,452.08	25.00	1,567.16	3,876.95	433.62	1,659.99	3,871.49	923.76	4,175.91	13,341.12	8,182.06	40,663.76
0801	JOSE EUSEBIO LOPEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.36	14,240.40	3,636.54	9,541.34
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GONZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,402.38	3,636.54	21,380.38
0801	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,717.81	3,501.84	14,185.05
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	9,121.48	2,828.41	9,367.00
0801	AILEYD DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0801	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0801	DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,405.46	3,367.16	7,616.54
0801	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,220.80	4,595.87	14,517.26
0801	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,728.29	2,828.41	16,782.30
0801	VIRY ALEXANDRA SANTANA COLLADO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,805.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0801	DOMINGA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.60	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,711.76	19,184.02	
0801	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0801	JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	15,146.65	4,014.70	11,110.15
0801	NELSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.36	2,965.93	3,367.16	19,056.07
0801	JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,697.84	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,604.90	3,367.16	18,417.10
0801	BERALDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SIMON DE JESUS LOPEZ MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	30,057.28	0.00	0.00	862.84	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,776.38	12,930.05	4,955.76	17,127.23
0801	BERALDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SIMON DE JESUS LOPEZ VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	30,057.28	3,638.34	25.00	862.84	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,801.38	6,301.46	5,955.76	23,754.12
0801	JOSE RAFAEL SALCE SANTIESTES	ESC PRIM TEJADA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,195.98	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,028.64	3,501.84	17,878.24
0801	FAUSTO ANTONIO TORRES BATISTA	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,609.90	3,636.54	20,173.86
0801	DEYSI MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,450.17	3,636.54	8,333.19
0801	ANA VICTORIA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,107.38	3,636.54	17,676.38
0801	LIDIA MERCEDES ZARZUELA VALERIO	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.46	3,636.54	20,131.10
0801	CECILIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,271.34	3,636.54	14,510.42
0801	MARGARA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,794.66	3,636.54	15,989.10
0801	MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,739.37	3,636.54	17,054.30
0801	CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PERA	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,705.70	3,636.54	20,078.06
0801	RICARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	2,102.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	3,501.84	19,712.62
0801	JUNIOR ABIMAIL HAWKINS MORILLU	ESC PRIM TRINA MORA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88</												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JOSE RAFAEL CHICO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.01	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,631.81	5,367.16	20,390.17
0801	ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGS GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	4,900.32	1,501.84	18,002.56
0801	HAUDAY SATUBRIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICO	22,330.20	1,492.44	25.00	646.62	1,599.84	247.81	684.92	1,597.30	0.00	1,356.54	1,442.24	3,444.86	19,087.26
0801	ANA ELIZABETH GALVEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,411.74	2,828.41	17,086.74
0801	CARLOS JULIO SENON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,411.74	2,828.41	17,086.74
0801	LUISANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0801	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO PERALTA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	3,636.54	19,731.10
0801	JONATAN STALIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,444.61	2,693.73	8,172.99
0801	ANA IRIS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,679.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.09	2,963.10	17,340.15
0801	SAYDIS HERRERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,777.52	2,693.73	11,839.68
0801	ADELIN RAMONA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	7,790.74	3,097.79	12,469.50
0801	MARTIN ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	23,346.59	4,657.05	7,111.53
0801	ANASTAGIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTUJES CONTRERAS DE G	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,329.29	3,501.84	7,507.09
0801	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,271.86	3,636.54	18,545.00
0801	MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,469.84	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,650.98	3,501.84	18,251.90
0801	ARELIS VALENTINA VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,549.61	25.00	632.01	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,697.67	3,367.16	18,324.33
0801	OLIVCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0801	VANESSA RAMONA ESTEVEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,220.23	2,693.73	15,388.37
0801	GISELL MARIA HERRERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,556.15	2,693.73	14,061.45
0801	JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42
0801	MARTIN ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,419.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,354.76	2,693.73	4,657.05	21,174.36
0801	ANASTAGIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTUJES CONTRERAS DE G	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.79	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,720.52	3,501.84	15,172.26
0801	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,726.76	3,636.54	11,507.00
0801	OLIVCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,261.08	2,693.73	12,356.52
0801	VANESSA RAMONA ESTEVEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,460.24	2,693.73	15,330.26
0801	GISELL MARIA HERRERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,980.97	2,282.43	2,693.73	15,157.18
0801	JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0801	DANILLO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC VESP LOS NARANJOS N 4 INDA SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS STGO	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,609.80	3,501.84	17,293.08
0801	DANILLO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC VESP LOS NARANJOS N 4 INDA SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS STGO	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	13,390.27	3,501.84	9,512.61
0801	JOSE FELIX PEÑA COLLADO	UC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHICO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,214.12	2,461.34	25.00	781.05	1,932.30	299.36	827.31	1,929.48	923.76	2,527.12	14,240.82	4,361.04	12,953.30
0801	EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS	UC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHICO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,061.46	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	3,648.86	4,335.87	22,008.70
0801	JESUS GIL MENDOZA	UC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHICO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	16,876.95	4,335.87	11,480.61
0801	FIDEL FRIS AMPARO	UC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHICO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,761.02	4,335.87	14,596.54
0801	ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL PEÑA	UC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHICO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.35	25.00	793.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	18,802.18	4,175.29	8,505.10
0801	SOMMY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	UC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHICO ESPINAL 08-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	29,013.28	2,072.61	25.00	852.68	2,059.04	319.15	882.00	2,057.04	923.76	2,682.44	24,688.52	2,496.13	4,524.26
0801	TAMMI VIANNEY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,101.29	4,335.87	26,256.27
0801	BELARMINO DOMINGO LOPEZ GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	9,033.36	6,779.56	49,782.32
0801	JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	11,663.64	6,779.56	47,152.04
0801	BERNARDO ISIDRO BONILLA SANTUJES	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	10,617.64	6,779.56	48,108.04
0801	ADRIANO NICOLAS TAVARRAS ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,209.17	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	923.76	4,424.77	9,134.35	6,779.56	49,681.31
0801	EVELYN LICETTE RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,300.62	12,331.44	8,481.49	44,483.68
0801	FELIX ANTONIO ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	12,849.71	8,481.49	38,805.41
0801	ROMULO FERRERAS DE LIMA	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	4,424.77	20,631.65	6,779.56	38,184.03
0801	URBALIA YSABEL PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,300.62	28,349.19	8,481.49	28,365.03
0801	MARIA MARGARITA ESTEVEZ CABRAL	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	15,975.89	7,987.28	34,434.55
0801	RENE ALFONSO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	9,389.73	8,183.42	45,224.83
0801	JUAN DONALDO HAWKINS MORILLO	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,256.01	3,133.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,602.74	6,095.07	35,709.03
0801	YUDIRKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	8,840.77	7,885.35	43,603.73
0801	YLENISIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	9,863.37	7,885.35	42,650.73
0801	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA POLANCO	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	21,613.63	6,995.01	20,392.37
0801	BETANIA AYDEE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,107.32	6,995.01	34,903.88
0801	NATAL VERONICA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,970.24	6,995.01	26,040.96
0801	MARIA ESTHER JORGE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,238.39	6,995.01	27,782.81
0801	ANGELA RAMONA CHICO PERALTA	UC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,433.62	8,072.88	6,995	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0801	VICTOR DALI ARACENA MARCELINO	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.347,62
0801	BETANIA AYODE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.377,63
0801	LUCIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	1.632,95	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	2.093,33	888,05	3.714,67
0801	SUNORAH ALTABARRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.347,62
0801	NILSON RAFAEL LOPEZ GORIS	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14.300,00	0,00	0,00	430,41	1.015,30	157,30	434,72	1.013,87	0,00	845,13	1.059,63	2.386,47	13.240,37
0801	JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12.310,00	0,00	0,00	350,43	866,93	134,31	371,18	865,89	0,00	721,61	904,76	1.866,91	11.305,24
0801	YAZMIN ALTABARRACIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.011,20	1.095,51	25,00	1.263,12	3.124,80	433,62	1.337,94	3.120,39	0,00	2.626,06	4.851,86	6.678,81	39.159,34
0801	JOSE SILVERIO ZAPATA PERALTA	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	7.965,61	6.395,01	34.045,59
0801	MARCELINA DEL CARMEN VARGAS FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	6.447,39	6.395,01	35.563,81
0801	AMBIORIX DE JESUS ADAMES	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	6.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0801	MARIA YSIEL ADAMES DIAZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	17.547,84	6.395,01	24.463,26
0801	FRANLIN ADOFO SANTANA COLLADO	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINIO NUÑEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	18.759,36	1.383,32	25,00	1.686,39	4.171,01	433,62	1.780,28	4.166,04	0,00	3.497,67	10.173,26	6.771,37	28.186,10
0801	ANGEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ	UC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	12.253,68	0,00	25,00	925,88	2.290,01	354,79	980,51	2.286,79	0,00	1.631,19	22.830,39	4.931,39	6.384,29
0801	VAUARA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PEREZ	UC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	11.155,88	1.614,83	25,00	894,17	2.212,07	342,71	947,14	2.208,95	1.847,52	3.713,83	14.272,05	4.763,73	13.734,81
0801	RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32.999,12	0,00	0,00	947,07	2.342,94	362,99	1.053,17	3.339,64	923,76	2.874,00	6.184,13	5.045,57	26.814,96
0801	JOSE ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	5.836,57	4.335,87	22.520,99
0801	YODELI ALTABARRACIA AGUILERA COLLADO	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	11.438,18	4.335,87	16.019,38
0801	BIGLION MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.264,43	1.821,58	3.211,76	19.184,02
0801	NILSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	1.411,05	25,00	723,43	1.789,67	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.514,71	25.106,72	3.854,11	10.000,00
0801	WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	11.301,84	0,00	0,00	892,62	2.208,23	342,12	945,50	2.205,12	0,00	1.838,12	10.344,82	4.755,47	20.757,07
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30.458,12	1.864,75	25,00	874,13	2.162,51	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.825,08	4.687,29	4.687,29	22.430,81
0801	INDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.429,68	0,00	25,00	794,27	1.890,73	292,51	809,54	1.888,04	0,00	1.508,81	4.940,57	4.071,68	22.289,11
0801	JUAN BAUTISTA ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.479,96	0,00	0,00	794,41	1.905,28	304,48	841,47	1.962,51	923,76	2.559,64	9.980,84	4.232,27	17.699,12
0801	JOSE MARTINES PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO MI NERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29.949,92	0,00	0,00	858,56	2.126,44	370,05	910,48	2.123,45	0,00	1.970,04	19.980,79	4.578,34	9.967,13
0801	RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO MI NERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	5.841,01	3.211,76	15.164,59
0801	JOSE MARTINES PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO MI NERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	1.915,89	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	923,76	2.562,62	7.632,05	4.175,29	19.675,08
0801	RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO MI NERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.264,43	2.716,82	3.211,76	18.288,78
0801	PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,81	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.551,79	12.575,12	4.014,70	13.680,81
0801	WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	1.453,45	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	923,76	2.562,62	5.796,76	4.175,29	21.537,02
0801	JACOBIO ANTONIO LOPEZ BASILIO	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	3.650,51	3.211,76	17.403,00
0801	PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	1.295,15	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,81	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.551,79	10.658,78	4.014,70	15.108,22
0801	WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.631,86	1.817,80	4.175,29	19.135,48
0801	JUANA MARIA DURAN LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23.106,16	0,00	25,00	663,15	1.640,54	254,17	702,43	1.638,23	0,00	1.390,58	8.999,24	3.532,94	21.107,92
0801	JACOBIO ANTONIO LOPEZ BASILIO	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.264,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.270,78
0801	OTASIO SEGUNDO PEREZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.631,86	11.954,67	4.175,29	15.952,63
0801	RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLADO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	1.847,52	5.523,45	5.529,09	4.335,87	23.228,47
0801	MARIAN ANTONIO ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	1.070,40	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	3.907,95	4.175,29	17.939,31
0801	JUAN RAMON VARGAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	26.257,00	1.295,15	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,81	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.551,79	7.534,78	4.014,70	18.722,22
0801	ELVIA LUJA ESPINAL TAVARES	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22.055,88	832,57	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	1.847,52	3.176,05	4.590,00	3.372,34	17.465,88
0801	CARMEN TANA SANTUDES DIAZ DE BISIGNO	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	13.405,68	0,00	0,00	958,24	2.373,80	367,46	1.015,53	2.368,46	0,00	1.974,27	7.529,24	5.107,72	25.876,44
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.817,59	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	8.872,82	3.636,54	19.010,94
0801	JUAN RAMON VARGAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,81	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.551,79	7.720,91	4.014,70	22.536,07
0801	ELVIA LUJA ESPINAL TAVARES	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	0,00	0,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.370,51	3.372,34	4.446,17	17.800,00
0801	CARMEN TANA SANTUDES DIAZ DE BISIGNO	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUPI)	32.321,52	4.694,53	25,00	927,83	2.294,83	355,54	982,57	2.291,60	0,00	1.835,20	7.487,78	4.941,87	24.853,74
0801	ROSITA MARIA PEÑA MENCIA	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111,76	1.059,70	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	10.116,00	6.683,07	33.995,16
0801	ALEJANDRINO PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44.111,76	971,14	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	3.1					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0802	EDWAN BERNARDO ADAMES ADAMES		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,711.47	2,999.53	11,906.13			
0802	JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,134.47	2,693.73	16,271.13			
0802	YOLANDA ENCILA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	SECRETARIO DOC	27,307.28	1,597.43	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	9,178.98	4,175.29	18,128.30			
0802	PIERO DE JESUS ADAMES DURAN		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.76	1,873.87	25.00	783.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	15,034.84	4,057.03	13,498.82			
0802	LUZ MERCEDES NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CRUZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,788.99	5,387.47	30,466.21			
0802	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.93			
0802	REYNA NILDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO COLLADO DE COLLADO		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	1,401.41	4,496.47	26,006.43			
0802	MARIA GERTRUDIS ADAMES		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,500.38	3,636.54	20,283.38			
0802	ROSA RAMONA BATISTA COLLADO		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,975.39	3,771.22	20,689.25			
0802	SOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,083.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,664.74	3,501.84	15,238.14			
0802	YESSENIA MARIA ADAMES FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	1,314.62	3,252.30	503.86	1,392.50	3,247.62	0.00	2,732.12	7,203.68	5,387.47	19,572.66			
0802	JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,631.81	3,367.16	20,390.17			
0802	DEIBY DE JESUS ESTEVEZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,873.81	3,367.16	20,149.17			
0802	LUZ DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,697.84	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,604.90	3,367.16	18,417.10			
0802	FIORDALIZA PAEZ DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.46	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,805.57	2,838.41	5,692.93			
0802	ALBA LANIVIS NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,162.38	3,636.54	21,421.38			
0802	JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.69	2,693.73	15,493.23			
0802	YOLANDA ENCILA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	584.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,010.40	3,097.79	17,249.84			
0802	PIERO DE JESUS ADAMES DURAN		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	783.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,598.15	6,067.05	4,057.03	17,224.60			
0802	PATRICIA MERCEDES COLLADO NUÑEZ DE ADAMES		ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,604.53	5,387.47	21,630.67			
0802	DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ		ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	6,601.77	4,175.29	20,615.51			
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES		ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0802	VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,800.78	3,636.54	11,980.88			
0802	LUISA MARIA NUÑEZ DURAN		ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,426.46	5,387.47	26,808.74			
0802	DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ		ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,140.95	3,636.54	19,633.81			
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES		ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,731.28	3,636.54	10,052.48			
0802	VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,659.25	3,501.84	19,243.63			
0802	ALVIANORO FAMILIA FRANCO		ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,440.84	3,501.84	15,492.04			
0802	JUAN BOSCO MARMOL VARGAS		ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,822.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,948.31	3,501.84	15,957.67			
0802	ALVIANORO FAMILIA FRANCO		ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	3,501.84	19,331.06			
0802	JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ		ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,870.73	2,693.73	15,745.87			
0802	BENJAMIN YDELONSO PERA MENEZ		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	26,225.10	0.00	0.00	752.66	1,861.98	268.48	797.34	1,859.36	0.00	1,549.90	17,774.76	4,009.82	8,450.14			
0802	EDRAX JOAQUIN TINED		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,378.56	13,881.22	3,636.54	7,900.54			
0802	HELIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,697.84	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,804.90	3,367.16	18,217.10			
0802	ANA CRISTINA ABREV RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93			
0802	BENJAMIN YDELONSO PERA MENEZ		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,407.93	2,030.08	25.00	700.51	1,732.96	268.49	742.00	1,730.52	0.00	1,467.51	8,810.85	3,367.16	19,588.13			
0802	EDRAX JOAQUIN TINED		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
0802	ANVELY CADRES VARGAS		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,723.83	3,367.16	11,298.17			
0802	XAVIER ROSARIO ROSARIO		ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,428.47	2,693.73	16,589.11			
0802	ROSA MIGUELINA CRUZ FERRERA		ESC PRIM CALABRERA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,445.37	3,636.54	11,338.10			
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA		ESC PRIM CERRO PRITO MAT 08-02	DIR. DOC BAO II	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,666.44	4,175.29	22,640.84			
0802	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUTIERREZ		ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,817.59	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	22,938.31	4,175.29	4,368.05			
0802	LUDRIBES MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	13,718.47	4,175.29	13,990.81			
0802	LUIS ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE		ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,224.46	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,205.66	3,501.84	19,697.28			
0802	JOVELYN ROSAURA REYES RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.46	607.63	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,218.36	3,828.41	18,880.13			
0802	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0802	GENY ANTONIO PEREZ CARRERA																			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0802	RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	4.478,86	15.304,30
0802	YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	923,76	1.516,12	3.501,84	18.746,76
0802	MILAGROS PAULINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	712,91	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	923,76	2.302,32	4.663,83	14.239,05
0802	REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	923,76	2.302,32	4.735,12	18.187,76
0802	CECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	354,30	25,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.170,32	2.030,05	17.340,35
0802	JOSÉ ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.000,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	3.048,20	18.973,80
0802	MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,15	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	9.141,74	8.268,41
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	991,63	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	923,76	2.042,02	7.197,14	11.301,34
0802	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	2.262,74	11.235,74
0802	BRIGIDO RODOLFO SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	4.796,23	11.702,23
0802	LUZLEILI AYBAR COLLADO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	10.588,74	7.909,74
0802	MARIOLI BEATRIZ ROMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	653,03	1.392,85	215,79	595,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	2.995,33	13.420,80
0802	ANASTACIA FELICITA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.840,00	0,00	25,00	1.188,91	343,64	53,24	147,14	341,16	0,00	286,05	358,65	740,04
0802	BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260,00	0,00	25,00	208,36	515,46	79,86	220,70	514,73	0,00	429,06	537,96	1.110,05
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260,00	0,00	25,00	208,36	515,46	79,86	220,70	514,73	0,00	429,06	537,96	1.110,05
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260,00	0,00	25,00	208,36	515,46	79,86	220,70	514,73	0,00	429,06	537,96	1.110,05
0802	ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUINA	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN ENCL	COORDINADOR	7.150,00	5.676,96	0,00	205,21	507,65	78,65	217,36	506,94	0,00	422,52	5.936,79	1.093,24
0802	CACIRA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUPL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	605,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	2.893,73	14.766,13
0802	FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER C/DO	26.533,76	2.235,11	25,00	763,52	1.883,90	291,87	806,63	1.881,24	923,76	2.516,91	13.071,40	13.462,36
0802	DONALD DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	605,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.046,21	1.538,66	16.080,04
0802	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.298,99	5.387,47
0802	NEIRY ALTAGRACIA SURIEL BELTR	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	8.127,75	5.387,47
0802	JENETTE ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	9.161,31	5.387,47
0802	SANDRA AURORA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	7.889,30	25,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.803,08	6.405,74	24.052,38
0802	MARCIA FERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	17.297,07	13.636,54
0802	CARMEN DIGNORA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	24.564,64	17.771,23
0802	LEONDA ROSAMAR PIMENTEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	14.168,39	13.636,54
0802	EDILA GUZMAN DE JESUS LEROUX VERAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	1.627,66	17.771,23
0802	ANA LIDIA PEIN DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	13.636,54	12.836,08
0802	MARIA BATISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.320,52	3.501,84	19.572,36
0802	JOHNNY RAFAEL COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	17.047,09	13.636,54
0802	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	11.089,65	12.044,11
0802	RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	15.205,82	13.636,54
0802	YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	18.561,20	14.339,84
0802	MILAGROS PAULINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	25,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	1.438,05	17.948,35
0802	REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.363,56	9.949,38	12.963,50
0802	JOSÉ ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	5.570,49	16.462,51
0802	MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,15	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	11.414,17	7.084,11
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	18.398,48	10.000,00
0802	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,15	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	12.035,00	8.643,48
0802	ELISABETH DEL CARMEN COLLADO BAEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	196,51	25,00	605,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	923,76	1.989,97	2.658,93	14.960,87
0802	LUZLEILI AYBAR COLLADO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20.498,48	387,82	25,00	588,11	1.455,39	225,48	621,15	1.453,34	0,00	1.236,46	13.339,97	9.138,13
0802	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	605,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	4.693,73	13.004,43
0802	BRIGIDO RODOLFO SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	18.498,48	105,15	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	8.981,28	8.268,41
0802	FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER C/DO	26.533,76	0,00	25,00	763,52	1.883,90	291,87	806,63	1.881,24	923,76	2.516,91	23.789,95	10.743,81
0802	DONALD DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	605,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	5.351,47	12.266,13
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARUPO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	23.667,08	4.335,87
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARUPO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	11.931,27	16.675,27
0802	JOSE LUIS ANDRUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUARUPO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.831,81	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	4.312,87	18.389,91
0802	ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNALDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOVA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	0,00	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.613,86	4.175,29	23.192,63
0802	ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNALDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOVA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.970,40	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	1.951,54	15.901,84
0802	DOMINGA ANASTACIA VARGAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	18.337,93	4.335,87
0802	FELICIA MARISERIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.334,54	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	5.654,53	18.129,23
0802	DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	15.887,73	13.636,54
0802	YUDERKA COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	7.023,66	17.641,08
0802	JOSE MARINO COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	923,76	2.302,32	9.474,12	13.921,76
0802	FREDY ANTONIO COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	14.779,41	13.901,84
0802	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.736,20	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.717,24	15.385,54
0802	MARILIA BRULON TAVARES	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA TAVAREZ VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,465.57	4,335.87	23,893.99
0802	HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTI	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	1,847.52	1,847.52	28,257.56	4,335.87	30,000.00
0802	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ QUIROZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	3,636.54	19,931.10
0802	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,920.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,375.53	3,636.54	20,408.23
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,479.20	3,636.54	2,304.56
0802	HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTI	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	4,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	13,022.87	4,335.87	15,334.69
0802	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ QUIROZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,334.70	3,636.54	10,449.06
0802	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,260.90	3,636.54	17,522.86
0802	LUIZ MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,205.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,260.95	3,636.54	15,522.81
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,438.66	3,636.54	15,967.10
0802	ANA ENELSIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,902.88	1,831.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.78	2,302.32	4,736.73	3,501.84	18,166.15
0802	JUAN LISBRO VARGAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUILERA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	1,559.28	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.78	2,500.55	18,565.11	4,014.70	7,891.89
0802	MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DUJAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	24,722.00	0.00	0.00	730.96	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.31	0.00	1,464.03	11,157.13	3,787.63	13,614.87
0802	CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA NORITA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,693.73	15,266.13
0802	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA QUEBRADA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,832.63	3,501.84	20,070.25
0802	CICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	8,659.97	4,175.29	18,647.31
0802	JULIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,490.95	3,636.54	16,292.81
0802	CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL RICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.80	3,501.84	21,205.78
0802	LUIS REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,367.16	10,000.00
0802	CHRISTIAN ADALBERTO ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,645.66	2,693.73	10,675.54
0802	AULICA RAMONA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0802	MARRY ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0802	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,934.66	2,693.73	5,662.84
0802	ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,411.34	2,828.41	17,086.74
0802	ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
0802	BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	2,124.78	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,336.94	3,122.77	0.00	2,628.00	35,229.72	6,083.46	8,804.28
0802	RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,986.43	6,395.01	22,024.72
0802	CICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	14,645.55	4,175.29	12,663.31
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,631.73	3,501.84	16,470.17
0802	JULIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.78	2,354.38	12,940.86	3,636.54	10,837.80
0802	EDUARDO ARTURO LINARES COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,273.13
0802	CHRISTIAN ADALBERTO ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0802	AULICA RAMONA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0802	MARRY ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0802	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,261.47	2,693.73	9,536.13
0802	ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,782.41	2,828.41	17,086.74
0802	ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
0802	FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,934.74	2,828.41	12,581.74
0802	FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	4,456.25	2,828.41	15,040.21
0802	LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	15,229.77	4,657.05	22,201.35
0802	LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.78	2,723.84	15,330.41	4,657.05	15,227.71
0802	ELIAS ANTONIO YNDA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	15,471.44	3,367.16	6,548.56
0802	CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0802	WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUETES MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	2,147.32	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,383.21	3,654.11	20,843.51
0802	REYES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GUTIERREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUETES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,945.98	3,636.54	16,328.78
0802	SILVA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUETES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,134.20	1,959.42	25.00	692.65	1,713.53	265.48	733.68	1,711.11	0.00	1,451.33	4,044.11	3,680.12	20,080.00
0802	BERNYS MAGDALENA MORONTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUETES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,544.62	3,501.84	18,358.26
0802	VIRGILIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0802	ROSARIO GUADALUPE ARIAS PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	28,295.52	0.00	0.00	832.08	2,008.08	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	923.76	2,956.02	3,020.45	25,275.07
0802	ANASTACIA FELICITA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,408.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,600.08	26,763.99	4,657.05
0802	ELBA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,480.42	15,137.18
0802	ROSARIO GUADALUPE ARIAS PAULLINO	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	28,295.52	2,790.54	25.00	832.08	2,008.08	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	0.00	1,607.26	9,420.20	4,326.38
0802	AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONITA	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,407.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	7,240.77	20,061.51
0802	KEVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54
0802	JOSEFINA FILOMENA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,431.66	15,372.10
0802	YOKAIRA XOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0802	KEVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,337.79	16,684.87
0802	AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONITA	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,956.16	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,930.15	18,848.63
0802	JOSEFINA FILOMENA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,323.95	2,459.81
0802	YOKAIRA XOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,647.36	14,970.24
0802	MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	24,722.00	1,737.81	25.00	730.96	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.33	923.76	2,432.79	4,690.83	19,772.00
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORIS FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.76	1,373.67	25.00	763.52	1,883.30	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	4,460.18	17,873.18
0802	ARELIS DEL CARMEN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORIS FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORIS FERNANDEZ DE DURAN VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.30	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,598.15	16,157.36	4,057.01
0802	ERFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,480.57	20,875.00
0802	DIAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	8,428.05	15,355.71
0802	JULIA CONSTANTINA ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,230.17	15,544.00
0802	ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,831.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,382.32	4,930.73	17,020.11
0802	CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,275.26	1,387.38	18,502.41
0802	ERFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,988.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.12	22,918.04
0802	DIAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,111.61	4,672.15
0802	JULIA CONSTANTINA ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	16,887.62	16,887.62
0802	CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROSA LEONARDA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,427.71	3,367.16
0802	ROSA MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SUEÑA DEL GUANO MA 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,745.66	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	7,633.54	20,726.02
0802	ELISIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,613.58	11,885.90
0802	ELIANA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	560.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.98	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	10,991.02	9,626.58
0802	ELIBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFADO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	24,722.00	1,737.81	25.00	730.96	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.33	923.76	2,432.79	4,799.55	19,972.00
0802	ELISIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	16,782.00
0802	ELIBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFADO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	24,722.00	0.00	0.00	730.96	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.33	0.00	1,464.03	1,787.63	22,936.39
0802	ANVELY ALTAGRACIA GIL NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,799.08	2,502.39	25.00	769.13	1,902.73	294.79	814.69	1,900.05	3,601.04	5,301.86	9,706.24	4,087.57
0802	LIANNEIS ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	699.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,457.65	1,831.03	22,325.44
0802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	28,730.24	1,366.41	25.00	834.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,038.07	0.00	1,722.96	12,926.63	4,392.85
0802	ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	5,140.75	22,066.52
0802	CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	1,547.81	25.00	926.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.76	0.00	1,931.19	7,330.35	4,921.60
0802	HIPOLITO ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ESCOTO	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,228.71	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	11,457.64	16,899.92
0802	JUAN NICOLAS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	699.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,457.65	10,931.52	4,479.04
0802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	17,635.55	11,772.29
0802	ARELIS HERNANDEZ LIBERA	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,730.24	1,366.41	25.00	834.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,038.07	0.00	1,722.96	12,926.63	4,392.85
0802	DELIBI DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,602.21	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	14,951.46	10,627.94
0802	LIENY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,804.25	288.83	798.21	1,801.62	0.00	1,551.79	5,945.65	24,311.31
0802	SODORHO MARIBEL COLLAZO CRUZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.37	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	1,854.11	19,092.01
0802	MARCOS JOSE FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	834.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,038.07	0.00	1,738.01	17,635.55	11,772.29
0802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORONITA	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,530.44	3,211.76
0802	WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,530.44	3,211.76
0802	PAULA DEL CARMEN ADAMES DE INFANTE	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	2,440.71	18,562.89
0802	ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,305.22	25.00	733.58	1,804.25	288.83	798.21	1,801.62	923.76	2,500.55	4,540.21	20,764.79
0802	CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	938.31	2,321.26	350.63	993.89	2,317.99	0.00	1,932.20	8,014.83	24,678.03
0802	LIANNEIS ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,697.22	2,202.35	25.00	794.81	1,966.50	304.67	842.00	1,963.73	0.00	1,661.91	4,214.90	12,023.31
0802	DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,727.32	0.00	0.00	840.12	2,078.31	320.00	889.88	2,075.41	0.00	1,730.00	2,210.08	27,062.24
0802	DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,136.80	1,317.41	25.00	836.23	2,068.71	325.00	885.76	2,060.80	0.00	1,746.99	5,927.83	4,455.03
0802	ANVELY ALTAGRACIA GIL NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,307.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	342.18	965.67	2,205.51	0.00	1,838.46	14,387.65	4,756.35
0802	WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	10,230.27	3,211.76
0802	YANILDA ALMONTE ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	432.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	17,487.01	6,995.04
0802	ABELIL ALMONTE ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLAZO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,011.20	956.94	25.00	1,263.12	3,124.80	433.62	1,337.94	3,120.39	923.76	3,549.82	19,930.82	6,678.81
0802	ODALIS ANTONIO QUEZADA ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	18,370.78
0802	LIDIA MERCEDES REYES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28</											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	CARLOS GLADIATOR PEREZ BAEZ	UC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48.312,88	1.702,63	25,00	1.386,58	3.430,21	433,62	1.468,71	1.425,38	0,00	2.880,25	17.866,75	7.289,21	30.446,13
0802	BERNARDA ONEIDA DIAZ OLIVO	UC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	6.995,18	6.995,03	32.026,02
0802	ALEX BURGOS REYES	UC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	18.805,85	6.995,03	22.205,34
0802	ABELLA DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	9.388,16	6.995,03	32.623,04
0802	CARIBEL DURAN GARCIA	UC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	17.884,63	6.995,03	24.126,52
0802	ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUINA	UC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	62.203,68	0,00	0,00	1.785,25	4.416,46	433,62	1.890,99	4.430,24	0,00	3.676,24	45.893,76	9.260,32	56.309,92
0802	EUSEBIO POUBIO FRIAS DIAZ	UC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC GENERAL I.E.	62.887,80	3.103,76	25,00	1.786,27	4.443,73	433,62	1.902,67	4.437,48	0,00	3.723,94	19.865,43	6.314,83	42.722,37
0802	ARISDELIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	1.999,09	25,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.514,71	4.173,98	3.854,11	21.032,74
0802	EUSABETH DEL CARMEN COLLADO BAEZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	1.556,51	3.211,76	19.469,09
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO MAUDONADO CANCELARIO	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,03	37.609,81
0802	LEONIDAS MERCEDES TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,03	37.609,81
0802	NUNILIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ GENAO	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELUNA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	884,01	2.087,06	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	7.383,11	4.496,47	22.024,73
0802	RAMON MARCELO DURAN MARTI	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELUNA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.479,96	0,00	0,00	794,41	1.965,38	304,48	841,47	1.962,51	0,00	1.635,88	16.806,55	4.732,27	10.783,41
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELUNA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	1.999,09	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	5.454,90	4.175,29	21.902,38
0802	JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELUNA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.479,96	0,00	0,00	794,41	1.965,38	304,48	841,47	1.962,51	1.847,52	3.483,40	25.822,90	4.732,27	1.857,06
0802	MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELUNA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	3.246,11	25,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.514,71	5.424,08	3.854,11	19.782,72
0802	JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELUNA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.370,78
0802	NUNILIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ GENAO	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29.407,84	3.393,92	25,00	884,01	2.087,06	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.763,01	6.922,14	4.496,47	22.485,70
0802	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.628,68	0,00	0,00	764,27	1.890,71	292,93	809,54	1.888,04	923,76	2.497,57	13.485,87	4.071,68	13.143,81
0802	JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.479,96	2.420,08	25,00	794,41	1.965,38	304,48	841,47	1.962,51	0,00	1.660,88	4.803,97	4.732,27	22.876,99
0802	ANIBELKA LAURINNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	0,00	0,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	923,76	2.173,87	15.293,83	3.854,11	9.914,80
0802	JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	12.003,73	3.211,76	9.903,87
0802	AGUSTIN ALBERTO BAEZ INFANTE	TEVECENTRO JAMICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	5.109,04	4.175,29	22.198,24
0802	XIMENARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN	TEVECENTRO JAMICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	923,76	2.475,55	6.540,54	4.014,70	10.736,46
0802	JULIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES	TEVECENTRO JAMICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.551,79	13.895,03	4.014,70	12.363,07
0802	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA COLLADO COLLADO	TEVECENTRO JAMICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	1.813,88	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	5.253,76	4.335,87	23.103,90
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LA GUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.579,40	0,00	0,00	734,13	1.816,14	281,37	777,61	1.813,58	923,76	2.435,50	18.687,79	3.911,09	6.891,61
0802	JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LA GUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	3.102,51	3.211,76	17.903,09
0802	MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.579,40	0,00	0,00	734,13	1.816,14	281,37	777,61	1.813,58	0,00	1.531,78	18.248,57	3.911,09	1.262,83
0802	BARBINO RAMOS LORA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANIA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29.949,92	0,00	0,00	839,16	2.126,44	320,45	910,48	2.123,45	0,00	1.770,04	17.777,07	4.579,34	12.177,85
0802	JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUINA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANIA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.631,86	9.650,47	4.175,29	17.056,81
0802	CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL RICHARDO	TEVECENTRO LA ZANIA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	1.822,17	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.576,79	11.589,35	4.014,70	14.667,05
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO LA ZANIA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23.106,16	0,00	0,00	663,35	1.640,54	254,17	702,43	1.638,23	0,00	1.365,58	1.717,17	3.532,94	21.993,90
0802	ANIBELKA LAURINNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LA ZANIA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	1.860,53	25,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.514,71	4.076,42	3.854,11	21.130,30
0802	SOMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MORIL	TEVECENTRO LA ZANIA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	4.602,53	3.211,76	16.463,09
0802	LENY LEONEL ESTEVEZ INFANTE	TEVECENTRO LA ZANIA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	0,00	0,00	633,00	1.565,07	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.303,50	5.958,71	3.972,34	12.466,17
0802	WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.551,79	18.662,11	4.014,70	7.984,89
0802	ANIBELKA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	0,00	0,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.489,71	1.806,81	3.854,11	23.297,91
0802	PAULIA DEL CARMEN ADAMES DE INFANTE	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	16.749,30
0802	JACQUELINE DEL CARMEN ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53.036,96	1.496,38	25,00	1.547,99	3.829,52	433,62	1.639,68	3.824,13	0,00	3.212,67	17.127,66	8.087,27	66.379,93
0802	YIMELDA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51.158,80	2.014,28	25,00	1.488,26	3.632,27	433,62	1.555,23	3.627,16	0,00	3.048,49	6.461,75	7.691,05	44.697,05
0802	DANY JOSE LUÑA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,03	37.609,81
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	1.070,40	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	27.207,28	4.175,29	10.009,80
0802	BENJAMIN NUÑEZ JONES	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	1.745,66	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	13.122,88	4.335,87	15.234,68
0802	AUSTALIA DEL CARMEN REYES Y RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	1.085,60	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.576,79	13.809,32	4.014,70	12.447,68
0802	DAMIRIS ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	1.492,44	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	288,83	798,21	1.861,62	923,76	2.500,55	13.455,55	4.014,70	12.801,45
0802	JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	1.546,61	25,00	723,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,28	1.787,16	0,00	1.514,71	20.228,65	3.854,11	4.978,03
0802	ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO RICHARDO	TEVECENTRO ROSA LOECADIA RICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.631,86	19.744,24	4.175,29	7.543,02
0802	JOCILYN ROIGUARA REYES RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA LOECADIA RICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	0,00	0,00	633,00	1.565,07	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.303,50	2.650,40	3.972,34	18.900,48
0802	EDUARDO ANTONIO LINARES COLLADO	TEVECENTRO ROSA LOECADIA RICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	335,07	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	8.008,52	3.211,76	12.947,08
0802	IVAN DE JESUS TAVAREZ PAEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA LOECADIA RICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.170,78
0802	RAMON MARCELO DURAN MARTI	TEVECENTRO ROSA LOECADIA RICHARDO MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30.057,28	3.190,98	25,00	862,64	2.134,07	330,63	913,74	2.131,06	0,00	1.801,38	25.255,80	4.195,76	23.801,48
0802	ELSA MARIA DIAZ CARRERA	ABERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	1.847,52	3.523,46	18.754,65	4.335,87	9.602,91
0802	MARCIA ANTONIA RAMOS LESPIN	ABERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	YESENIA MARIELLY SANTOS PAULINO	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,805.18	5,501.84	7,037.70
0803	MARIA NATIVIDAD UCITA	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,831.29	5,501.84	13,519.59
0803	CARMEN DINNYY PAREDES BRITO	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,808.72	2,828.41	13,689.74
0803	YENISILDA ALTAGRACIA ALBA POLANCO	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	589.85	1,409.24	218.31	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	3,270.26	1,034.83	16,578.22
0803	YRIS YANET AQUINO MALDONADO	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,964.97	2,311.23	2,693.73	15,306.37
0803	HORTENCIA GUADALUPE CARABALLO LOPEZ	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,735.54	2,693.73	5,882.06
0803	ROSA BELLAUNA CASTILLO LEON	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,556.15	2,693.73	14,961.45
0803	ALBAIRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,051.93	4,098.38	2,999.53	15,519.22
0803	ZULEIKA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS MONTAN	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,512.29	2,963.30	12,867.07
0803	ZOLA MARIA SANTANA	ALBERQUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO	22,802.88	0.00	25.00	617.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,145.30	5,501.84	6,757.78
0803	SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTI	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,882.31	2,999.53	12,735.29
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,431.35	2,693.73	12,184.24	
0803	ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTI	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	15,517.60	2,999.53	10,000.00
0803	JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PERALTA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.61	25.00	5,068.66	2,643.70	409.58	1,131.96	2,639.98	923.76	3,149.38	1,149.38	17,077.11	5,693.26	3,540.49
0803	SERGIO RAFAEL ALMONTE GOMEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	1,068.66	2,643.70	409.58	1,131.96	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.62	1,305.47	5,693.26	16,312.13
0803	MERCEDES TORIBIO	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	1,068.66	2,643.70	409.58	1,131.96	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.62	1,305.47	5,693.26	16,312.13
0803	MARIA CONCEPCION DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,068.66	2,643.70	409.58	1,131.96	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.62	1,849.03	5,693.26	17,773.57	
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO HUARI	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	1,068.66	2,643.70	409.58	1,131.96	2,639.98	923.76	3,149.38	3,675.23	5,693.26	15,942.37
0803	NURKA MIGUELA ESPINAL REYES	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0803	MARCELO DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXEL	7,150.00	0.00	0.00	205.21	507.05	78.65	217.36	506.94	0.00	427.57	529.82	1,093.24	6,620.18
0803	SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTI	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,617.60	2,693.73	9,000.00
0803	ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTI	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPO) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,291.14	2,693.73	5,326.46
0803	ELBA ANTONIA MARTINEZ PERALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	18,430.42	11,543.31	59,853.12
0803	GILIO CELIA DEL C. FERNANDEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	29,750.04	10,760.96	22,842.24
0803	MAURICIO ANTONIO PERALTA ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	19,968.23	11,543.31	58,324.31
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER LIREÑA TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,320.07	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	3,495.04	8,347.13	23,215.10	11,543.31	55,077.44
0803	NELSON BERNARDO CARRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	39,324.60	10,760.96	31,454.38
0803	ANA FRANCISCA LIREÑA ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	30,461.97	10,760.96	42,317.03
0803	FINIBEL MIGUELA ARTILES AVILA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	16,150.56	11,543.31	62,132.08
0803	DIYANIRA DEL ROSARIO COLON Y COLAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	18,836.42	10,369.77	14,185.78
0803	YOVANA D' OLEO D' OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	20,870.08	10,369.77	49,152.12
0803	ROSA DALIA AZCONA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	29,750.04	11,543.31	48,523.50
0803	ROSE MAY DEL CARMEN BLANCO MIRABAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	14,284.79	10,760.96	18,494.19
0803	PABLO JOSE REYES VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.58	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	27,772.80	10,369.77	42,550.00
0803	JULIO VALERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	933.76	42,870.55	10,760.96	29,899.43	
0803	VICTOR LEONICIO PORTES PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	4,958.83	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	933.76	5,575.85	46,600.08	11,543.31	31,892.46
0803	ELVIRA LOPEZ VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	25,027.63	11,152.15	50,508.13
0803	MILAGUINA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	49,375.04	11,152.15	26,161.72
0803	HILDAUNA MADALENA LOPEZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	41,721.18	11,152.15	31,812.38
0803	SANDRA MARIA FRANCO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,981.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	42,377.83	9,878.58	24,887.09
0803	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,981.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	12,580.81	9,878.58	54,682.00
0803	ANTONIO MANUEL CRUZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	11,148.80	10,760.96	41,630.18
0803	YOLANDA ANTONIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,508.64	4,465.22	25.00	1,851.40	4,580.11	433.62	1,961.06	4,573.66	0.00	3,837.46	9,300.32	9,587.39	55,208.32
0803	CARMEN ANA ALTAGRACIA PERSEA PORTOBARRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	21,075.16	11,152.15	54,000.00
0803	CHRISTIAN DILONE RAMOS CASTILLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	97,830.81	11,785.46	25.00	2,807.24	6,945.99	433.62	2,974.06	6,936.20	0.00	5,806.80	37,961.03	14,315.81	59,869.78
0803	AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICO	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	561.47	1,438.48	222.96	615.95	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	5,686.76	3,087.79	14,373.48
0803	FELIX ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,763.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.52	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	7,345.74	3,636.54	16,438.02
0803	MARIA ELIZABETH RODON JAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	76,763.51	6,829.90	25.00	2,203.11	5,450.21	433.62	2,333.61	5,442.31	0.00	4,561.72	32,357.46	11,326.36	44,406.00
0803	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA TAVAREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,907.28	2,908.09	25.00	781.72	1,938.82	300.18	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	7,681.40	4,175.29	20,523.88
0803	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA TAVAREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	29,908.47	0.00	0.00	858.17	2,123.50	228.99	909.22	2,120.51	0.00	1,767.55	20,283.29	4,573.00	6,625.18
0803	ROMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,076.85	3,367.38	16,947.15
0803	FATIMA BATISTA PEREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,412.31	3,367.38	16,609.09
0803	MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,967.76	2,828.41	16,530.72

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto	
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0803	MELINA ANTONIA RICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.93	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,704.93	5,387.47	31,530.27
0803	CARITZA MERCEDES HERRERA TORRES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,147.93	1,517.88	4,335.87	13,199.68
0803	HENRIETTA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICO	27,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,698.31	3,367.36	3,321.69
0803	EVARITO ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,402.88	0,019.27	25.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,000.41	3,501.84	18,902.47
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	25,545.52	0,210.04	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,422.43	3,905.91	21,123.09
0803	ADEUS CARINA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,528.74	2,828.41	11,969.74
0803	RAJIA ELENA CABRERA MUÑOZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,468.05	3,367.16	14,553.09
0803	EROLIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FERMIN FERNANDEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,411.74	2,828.41	17,086.74
0803	ROSAL DELIA BAEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,307.26	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	5,069.47	4,175.29	22,237.81
0803	MILEYDY ALTAGRACIA DAMIRAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,186.59	3,367.16	6,835.41
0803	IBIS ARGENTINA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	100.00
0803	JOSE EUSTAQUIO GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,600.03	3,636.54	6,093.73
0803	FELIX ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTI	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	0,214.67	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	5,438.06	3,905.91	20,107.46
0803	COLASA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,220.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	16,726.05	3,636.54	7,037.71
0803	ALDO DE JESUS PERALTA LENOF	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	3,636.54	22,021.38
0803	BERNARDO ERIDANIA GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,460.90	3,636.54	7,290.86
0803	CRISTINA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	9,147.84	3,636.54	14,635.92
0803	FATIMA DEL SOCORRO MOLINA GRULLON	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,055.23	3,636.54	21,728.53
0803	LEOVIGINIA MARIAN DE LEON	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,644.64	3,771.22	22.00
0803	BERTA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO FABIAN	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	8,748.76	3,636.54	15,035.00
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	100.00
0803	ELIDA ESPERANZA GENARD SIMI	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,617.89	3,636.54	21,165.87
0803	WENIO MERCEDES LIRIANO LUCIANO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,711.05	2,999.53	11,906.10
0803	EVARITO ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	28,635.34	0.00	0.00	821.83	2,033.11	314.99	870.51	2,030.25	923.76	2,320.38	9,147.84	4,378.35	22,512.47
0803	MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	8,795.88	3,771.22	15,868.76
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DULA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	ZENONIA MERCEDES SALAS BAEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	BSAGLIO VICTORIANO CABA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	YISRAEL RAMON HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	JOANDY JOSEF GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	GRACIRO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	JOSE RAMON PERA CALDERON	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	LIDIA MAGDALENA MONSIEGO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1,776.09	10,725.24
0803	ANIANA POLANCO BEATO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	MARIA GRISIELDA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	JENERO DEL CARMEN GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,776.00	811.24	0.00	194.47	481.00	74.54	205.99	480.42	0.00	400.46	1,545.35	1,036.06	5,430.85
0803	YENI CAROLINA MONCÓN VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	MELISSA FABIAN TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,776.00	1,769.37	0.00	194.47	481.00	74.54	205.99	480.42	0.00	400.46	2,301.68	1,036.06	4,474.12
0803	JUAN HERRERA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,776.00	0.00	0.00	194.47	481.00	74.54	205.99	480.42	0.00	400.46	533.11	1,036.06	6,243.89
0803	VANIRIS MERCEDES BATISTA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,622.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,020.13	888.05	3,714.67
0803	MELANIA VIRGENES ESTRELLA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37
0803	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.93	134.31	371.18	865.09	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,866.01	11,305.24
0803	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				Sub-Total ISS
0803	ANGELA REYNOSO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	156,09	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.347,62
0803	DAYANA ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20.200,52	0,00	25,00	579,75	1.434,24	222,81	614,10	1.432,22	0,00	1.718,88	1.794,88	3.088,67	18.405,64
0803	DOMINGO ANTONIO CASTILLO PAULINO	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	38.560,84	0,00	0,00	819,70	2.037,82	314,17	868,35	2.034,96	0,00	1.687,95	23.486,11	4.364,95	5.074,73
0803	JAVIER ANTONIO TORRES PAULINO	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.450,62	17.004,71	3.636,54	6.779,09
0803	JOSE LUIS ARIAS AMARANTE	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	17.577,03	3.636,54	6.206,73
0803	ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.022,00	1.224,46	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	11.504,52	3.367,16	10.517,48
0803	FAUSTO ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	19.327,14	3.771,22	5.337,50
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.253,14	6.209,90	3.636,54	17.573,86
0803	MIGUELINA ISABEL VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SEGUNDA TORRES S/N/ 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28.357,56	1.745,66	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	25.231,54	4.335,87	23.126,02
0803	LUIS JOSE LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SEGUNDA TORRES S/N/ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	1.055,33	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	4.510,56	3.636,54	15.273,20
0803	AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SEGUNDA TORRES S/N/ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24.664,64	1.224,46	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	3.353,78	3.771,22	21.310,86
0803	YDAGUISA DEL CARMEN FILOPO MARTI	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.407,28	2.314,89	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	306,38	830,14	1.936,09	1.847,52	4.864,38	7.311,96	4.175,29	15.993,12
0803	SONIA DEL CARMEN FILOPO MARTE DE FILOPO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.195,98	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14	5.698,73	3.636,54	15.084,03
0803	FAUSTO RAFAEL FILOPO FILOPO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.120,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14	6.231,05	3.636,54	17.560,71
0803	JOSE DE JESUS GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	4.652,66	3.636,54	15.131,10
0803	ELIBO NARCISO FILOPO MARTE	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.652,66	3.636,54	20.131,10
0803	FLOREDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	6.093,66	3.636,54	20.090,10
0803	YVIS MIGUELINA ALTAMIRAGUA FILOPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	4.859,18	3.501,84	18.403,74
0803	JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	5.051,84	3.501,84	15.279,70
0803	MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	1.518,03	2.963,10	17.861,13
0803	JOSE BERNARDO FILOPO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.276,08	5.900,32	3.501,84	18.002,36
0803	MELIDA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	27.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	8.749,92	3.501,84	14.152,26
0803	SERMANIA MARIA MAGDO MOREL	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.352,85	215,79	596,38	1.350,89	1.847,52	3.031,93	6.598,38	2.999,53	13.019,12
0803	JOSE RAMON ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.893,73	15.084,04	
0803	GLENNY DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA CORREA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.893,73	15.084,04	
0803	SONIA DEL CARMEN FILOPO MARTE DE FILOPO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	1.250,60	3.501,84	9.064,18
0803	FAUSTO RAFAEL FILOPO FILOPO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	20.200,81	3.636,54	3.582,95
0803	JOSE DE JESUS GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	5.888,66	3.636,54	17.897,28
0803	YVIS MIGUELINA ALTAMIRAGUA FILOPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.529,92	3.501,84	15.572,06
0803	CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.360,48	2.893,73	16.257,12
0803	MARIA ALTAMIRAGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,03	2.087,96	324,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	16.677,88	4.496,47	9.729,96
0803	MARIA HERMINIA TORIBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.210,27	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	8.363,64	3.501,84	14.519,24
0803	PATRIA LINA VERAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	3.242,60	3.771,22	21.422,04
0803	JOSE EUSTAQIO GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	4.134,66	3.636,54	15.649,10
0803	PETRONILA ANTONIA ABREU LUZON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.454,25	3.501,84	15.448,63
0803	JUANA FRANCISCA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	14.117,29	3.636,54	9.966,47
0803	OLGA MERCEDES MARGARITA LANTIGUA TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	1.760,38	3.636,54	22.021,38
0803	BERRY ALTAMIRAGUA CHECO CHICO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14	5.623,05	3.636,54	18.160,71
0803	ROSALINDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.320,38	11.141,14	3.636,54	12.640,62
0803	EDILA CUEVAS DELAIDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	4.837,86	3.636,54	15.945,90
0803	BERNARDA ERIDANIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260,24	0,00	0,00	581,47	1.438,48	222,86	615,93	1.436,45	0,00	1.197,38	1.503,28	3.097,79	18.758,96
0803	ALTAMIRAGUA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.181,74	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	7.330,29	3.636,54	16.413,47
0803	FELICIA ALTAMIRAGUA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	4.837,86	3.636,54	18.945,00
0803	LUCILA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14	5.223,05	3.636,54	18.160,71
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN ALMAMAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.054,39	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.354,38	5.553,38	3.636,54	18.200,38
0803	PRISILA MATOS RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	BERRY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	16,039.89	5.636.54	7.243.87
0802	ROSA INILDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	16,351.25	5.636.54	5.430.51	
0803	ZOLA CUEVAS DELANDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5,506.00	5.636.54	18.277.74
0804	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	2,777.28	4,176.90	4,531.66	5.636.54	19,250.10
0805	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	20,386.23	5.636.54	3,997.53
0806	LUCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10,586.47	5.636.54	13,187.29
0807	MARIANA SANTANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,152.42	0.00	25.00	693.17	1.714.82	265.48	784.23	1.712.41	923.76	2,376.16	3,877.02	5,692.91	20,275.40
0808	PRISILA MATOS RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	5.636.54	19,345.90
0809	YOSELIN ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,328.96	1,454.81	25.00	669.54	1.656.36	256.62	709.20	1,654.02	0.00	1,403.74	6,517.78	5,647.00	16,811.18
0810	LUISA DEMETRIA FRANCISCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,874.77	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,850.93	5,501.84	15,046.97
0811	FERMIN INDOCIPIO RICHARDO Y ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,848.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,870.22	5,501.84	14,032.66
0812	ELISIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	684.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	660.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,316.21	5,367.16	8,705.79
0813	DIANA BELLOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.03	5,763.10	17,843.15
0814	ROSA DELIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,580.48	2,066.03	25.00	676.76	1,674.21	255.39	716.85	1,671.86	0.00	1,431.61	4,241.16	5,605.46	19,476.12
0815	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	3,382.24	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	775.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	5,585.63	5,905.93	19,959.89
0816	JUAN FERMIN GARCIA GILI	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,000.14	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,082.23	5,636.54	19,761.53
0817	MARIA INMACULADA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,536.67	5,501.84	13,368.21
0818	NI GULIANA ISABEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96
0819	ANA EVANGELISTA VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,927.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,632.66	5,636.54	20,131.10
0820	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BARRERA DE LIZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,707.89	5,501.84	3,194.09
0821	MARILYN ELIZABETH CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	26,184.63	2,275.12	25.00	751.50	1,859.11	288.03	796.01	1,856.49	0.00	1,572.51	5,129.28	4,003.63	21,055.15
0822	IRABARITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,014.74	5.636.54	15,869.02
0823	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	19,943.61	5,501.84	2,960.27
0824	CARMEN ONELIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,512.36	5,501.84	5,390.52
0825	YUBERKIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,162.01	5,763.10	17,217.35
0826	MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,458.86	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,363.76	5,501.84	18,539.12
0827	MIGUEL APOLINAR GAVILAN RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	12,304.94	5,763.10	7,074.42
0828	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS POLOAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,470.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0829	MIGUELITA CONCEPCION PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	660.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,367.16	5,367.16	17,484.02
0830	MARIA MAGDALENA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,405.28	2,828.41	8,093.20
0831	ANA DEL CARMEN RICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,722.86	5,763.10	17,898.10
0832	JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,405.28	2,828.41	8,093.20
0833	JOSEFINA MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	925.27	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,445.00	2,828.41	12,053.48
0834	ANAYELIS LUISSES SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,865.59	2,693.73	9,752.01
0835	LEDIANNA JULISSA CARDI TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	13,110.95	2,999.53	6,506.65
0836	WENDY IVELISSE HIRALDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0837	VANESSA ALTAGRACIA FLORES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,237.47	2,693.73	8,380.13
0838	YADHIRA PRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,693.73	16,312.13	
0839	ABRILEYDI SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
0840	CRISTINA DEL CARMAN JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.03	5,763.10	17,843.15
0841	CORINA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.41	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	17,675.23	2,999.53	1,942.37
0842	CARMEN MARIBEL MIRANDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,734.86	2,999.53	15,882.74
0843	FANIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,080.66	2,693.73	15,934.94
0844	GISEL DEL CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0845	LUISA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0846	ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0847	LAURA MARGARITA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0848	JUANA FRANCISCA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,160.86	5.636.54	18,622.80
0849	ELISA MILAGROS ECHAVARRIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,112.12	5,501.84	18,787.76
0850	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,436.45	1,097.79	6,044.17
0851	ALVARO EDWINO ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,636.03	5,763.10	16,743.13
0852	GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	10,000.00
0853	MARIA EUDOGIA MOREL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	9,232.54	3,087.79	11,026.70
0854	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,279.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0855	FLOR DAUZA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					Sub Total TDS		
0803	ROSARIO ALTARGACIA PERALTA		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,574.25	2,493.73	13,043.63			
0803	GERALDINO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ TAVERAS		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	ANA CESARINA RIVAS CERVERINO		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	MARIA CARIDAD JIMENEZ DE REYES		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	BELEKYS RAMONA OTÁÑEZ ROJAS DE LUÑA		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	5,510.83	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	923.76	2,574.63	5,803.24	4,206.37	21,707.32			
0803	ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	1,807.56	1,232.48	19,333.56			
0803	MARVIN JAVIER ARIAS FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F. E. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	ANNY ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CRUZ		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,288.59	2,999.53	16,329.01			
0803	YACENCIA RAMONA BEATO VICENTE		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,898.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,363.52	4,335.87	21,996.04			
0803	CAMELIA MARIA BARIAS FELIZ		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,130.07	1,501.84	15,772.81			
0803	ROMERY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BURGOS		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,410.11	1,501.84	15,483.72			
0803	EVELYN JOQUIN BARRUENA BEATO		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,165.01	2,963.10	10,214.15			
0803	BETHANIA MERCEDES VALDEZ GIL		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	464.48	1,318.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,051.76	7,570.39	6,734.32	19,333.56			
0803	CARINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,463.65	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,176.47	1,367.16	17,645.53			
0803	CARMEN ROSA CEPEDA BRITON		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.36	1,716.38	2,828.41	16,782.30			
0803	CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	1,095.80	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.25	445.72	1,231.62	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	13,756.31	6,195.57	4,742.17			
0803	YSABEL ALTARGACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,730.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0803	SORANILY ELIZABETH GIL LOPEZ		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,706.48	2,828.41	8,792.00			
0803	DIGNORIA ALT FILIPO ESTRELLA		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	MARIA ISABEL BEATO VICENTE		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,581.42	2,493.73	15,014.18			
0803	ALTARGACIA CRISTINA VIERAS RAMOS		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,833.66	2,493.73	9,781.94			
0803	BELEKYS RAMONA OTÁÑEZ ROJAS DE LUÑA		ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	10,606.56	4,206.37	16,904.00			
0803	FRANCISCO NORBERTO BATISTA FILIPO		ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,730.31	4,175.29	17,576.07			
0803	ARISILVIA MERCEDES DIAZ		ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	ANTONIO RADHAMES ROJAS		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000			
0803	ANTONIO BETANCES RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	3,635.66	1,450.62	20,131.10			
0803	GERALDO ANTONIO BAEZ CEPEDA		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	2,759.70	3,635.66	21,024.06			
0803	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ Y BAEZ		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	15,290.06	3,635.66	8,469.70			
0803	MAGDALENA FABIAN RODRIGUEZ DE QUINTERO		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	10,820.86	1,501.84	18,082.02			
0803	LOURDES ABREU CEPEDA		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,807.20	1,367.16	18,214.80			
0803	ANA SILVIA MORA GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	LOURDES GRISIELYS LANTIGUA GUZMAN		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,493.73	16,039.94			
0803	ALFONSA MOREL SANDOVAL		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,669.56	2,493.73	11,948.04			
0803	AMARILYS PEÑA GARCIA		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
0803	GLENIS MERCEDES BAEZ CEPEDA		ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,885.44	95.84	25.00	542.03	1,340.87	207.74	574.12	1,338.98	0.00	1,141.13	10,041.97	2,987.59	8,842.07			
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE ARAGENA		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,250.86	2,999.53	15,366.74			
0803	FRANKLIN DE JESUS COLON CEPEDA		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,536.66	2,493.73	14,080.94			
0803	CHARVEL DEL CARMEN SANTOS		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,510.83	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	923.76	2,574.63	7,577.63	4,206.37	19,932.05			
0803	PEDRO MIGUEL LANDTEA ACOSTA		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F. E. DE BASICA	23,783.76	1,120.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	17,327.28	3,635.66	6,456.48			
0803	RAMON ANDRES OREZ		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,596.04	5,387.47	29,469.16			
0803	ROSÁ IRIS CASTILLO RINCÓN		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,736.31	5,387.47	29,468.89			
0803	ANA MATILDE ALVAREZ		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	29,170.03			
0803	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.03			
0803	YOHANNA ROSALBA TEJADA DE LA ROSA		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,264.29	5,387.47	24,970.03			
0803	YESENIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA ARIAS		ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	50,684.48	1,898.78	25.00	1,454.64	3,088.00	433.62	1,540.85	3,051.53	923.76	3,944.21	44,106.25	7,625.76	6,578.23			
0803	ANTONIO RADHAMES ROJAS		ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	GLORIA ESTEFANY ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	LETICIA ALTARGADA ARIAS FIJO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	DAMAYRA JOSEFINA RIVAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,164.29	29,870.91	
0801	YKASITA DEL CARMEN RAMOS S/RI	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	YANILKA MARIA PEÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	HARLYN YARASSET PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	KENIA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,498.31	26,736.89	
0801	ALEXANDRA ALTARGADA MEDINA MINAYA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,622.74	5,387.47	14,612.46
0801	PIEDAD DE LAS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	JUANA YRIS ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,604.55	5,387.47	26,630.65
0801	JACQUELINE ALTARGADA MATA LEON	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,388.86	5,387.47	22,866.34
0801	ADRIANA MARIA TAVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	CHRISTOPHER JULIAN ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F. F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91	
0801	ALBERTO JOSE LOPEZ URIEÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F. F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	5,387.47	29,170.91
0801	ROSARIO ZOBEDIA GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,000.80	3,844.70	25.00	889.71	2,201.05	341.00	942.41	2,107.91	0.00	1,857.12	15,801.22	4,739.95	19,098.98
0801	CARMEN ELBA RIVAS DE URIEÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0801	ZOLA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,275.73	3,636.54	6,508.03
0801	MARIA INMACULADA PEÑA BURGOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	1,720.38	3,636.54	22,021.38
0801	RAFAEL ALBERTO ARNALDO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	5,197.42	3,771.22	19,467.22
0801	MARIA MILAGROS CARABALLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,617.56	3,636.54	2,166.20
0801	LOREDES DOLORES MIRAMBAUX GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,301.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,905.05	3,636.54	17,878.71
0801	SONNIA DEL CARMEN GIL BRETON	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0801	ECOLOGICA GUILLERMINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	27,388.86	3,636.54	100.00
0801	YANILKA DEL CARMEN RIVAS OJUEITA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	15,582.37	3,636.54	8,201.39
0801	PATRICIA MIGUELINA URIEÑA DEFRANK	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	2,720.75	3,636.54	21,024.06
0801	JUAN VIGOR CARABALLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	10,500.86	3,501.84	12,402.02
0801	TERESA MARIA BARRERA ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	3,897.70	3,636.54	19,886.06
0801	EBUNILDA ZOBEDIA C. CEPEDAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,572.06	
0801	SORBEYA ALTARGADA CASTILLO ARREVE	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,029.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,882.89	3,501.84	20.00
0801	JENNY ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ OSORIO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	12,017.99	3,367.16	10,004.41
0801	OSIEL ALBERNINDA URIEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	2,326.10	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,659.89	3,367.16	8,362.11
0801	CRISTINA ALTARGADA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,694.50	2,828.41	15,803.98
0801	ROBERTO DE JESUS TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,476.96	2,893.73	14,140.64
0801	BRENICK MARIA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ MARTA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,070.66	2,893.73	9,597.84
0801	SOPY LUISA ALVAREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,299.53	3,444.86	17,912.74
0801	EDDY ROSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0801	JOSE RAFAEL TAVERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F. F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,370.10	3,501.84	11,532.78
0801	VIVIDICA MERCEDES NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,393.60	0.00	0.00	700.10	1,731.35	268.13	741.57	1,729.51	0.00	1,441.67	11,461.95	3,729.79	12,930.01
0801	JOSE MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	COORDINADOR DOC VIGUENDO CICLO		28,295.52	2,475.29	25.00	812.08	2,008.98	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	0.00	1,697.26	4,509.35	3,326.38	22,885.52
0801	WANDA VENERANDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,577.66	2,893.73	14,699.94
0801	ANTYANILDA URIEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,472.17	5,387.47	25,763.03
0801	REYNALDO URIEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAJS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,080.32	5,387.47	27,145.88
0801	YANILKA MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,958.49	3,501.84	10,944.39
0801	ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,925.10	3,501.84	13,073.78
0801	DIANA MARIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,912.74
0801	ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,161.12	3,501.84	17,741.75
0801	MARIA VERONICA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,530.20	2,019.13	25.00	646.42	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,356.54	9,500.93	3,444.86	18,161.27
0801	MARIA VERONICA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	COORDINADOR DE REED		20,007.00	0.00	0.00	832.50	2,059.00	310.00	881.81	2,056.00	923.76	2,638.07	11,181.67	4,435.18	15,822.13
0801	MARTIN ANTONIO FIRPO ZENON	ESC PRIM CANABADA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	16,457.05	11,242.67	0.00
0801	OLUCIE MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABADA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0801	MARIA MERCEDES BATISTA URIEÑA	ESC PRIM CANABADA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.96
0801	JOHNY EUGO ANTONIO GARCIA AGUIÑO	ESC PRIM CANABADA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,776.98	3,636.54	20,006.78
0801	RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO	ESC PRIM CANABADA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	13,251.44	3,636.54	12,532.32
0801	ADALCISA ANTIGUA MARTI	ESC PRIM CANABADA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0801	ANDRES APOLINAR FERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	16,109.66	13,636.54	6,099.94
0801	ANDRES APOLINAR FERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,597.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	16,109.66	13,636.54	7,674.10
0801	FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,599.69	11,157.05	4,335.87	17,260.31
0801	FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	27,807.28	2,616.24	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	25,550.00	4,175.29	1,747.68
0801	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,292.82	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	16,458.05	13,636.54	19,235.71
0801	AUSTRAIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,742.66	3,771.22	13,921.98
0801	ANGEL MARIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,970.63	3,501.84	13,932.25
0801	JOSE ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,152.04	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,429.73	3,501.84	14,473.15
0801	RAMON ELISIO RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.38	2,138.59	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	4,450.80	3,746.14	20,030.36
0801	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PRIAS	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,591.63	3,501.84	15,311.25
0801	YUDELIUS SAVISON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	12,798.70	2,828.41	5,099.78
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,821.66	2,893.73	10,793.94
0801	JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	15,572.26
0801	CLARA ELENA CARRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.60	8,976.33	5,893.27	28,258.87
0801	ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ PUPO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	27,653.23	4,335.87	704.33
0801	ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ PUPO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	27,807.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	8,380.54	4,175.29	18,937.74
0801	EULIPINA DE LA ASCENSION TAVAREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,487.41	3,501.84	2,415.47
0801	CARMEN GREGOIA VENTURA FUENTE	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,636.54	20,091.86	
0801	DANCY LOUISA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.85	13,636.54	19,345.00
0801	YANY ALTARGOACI GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	14,207.37	3,636.54	8,576.30
0801	JOVANA ELIVISA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,524.64	3,501.84	15,378.24
0801	YSLANDIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,876.02	3,501.84	15,026.86
0801	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,012.20	3,367.16	17,009.80
0801	FRANCO DEL CARMEN MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	13,625.84	2,828.41	4,872.64
0801	OLORES CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	15,636.54	13,636.54	8,087.26
0801	YANY ALTARGOACI GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0801	YSLANDIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	8,709.66	3,501.84	14,672.01
0801	HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,058.68	2,893.73	13,558.82
0801	YSLANDIA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CEREA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	12,501.35	3,636.54	11,380.40
0801	CARMEN MARIA NUÑEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,381.57	4,335.87	17,975.99
0801	CLAIRIEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	17,815.70	3,636.54	5,568.06
0801	CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	3,636.54	20,097.62	
0801	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,544.62	3,501.84	18,368.26
0801	MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONSO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,620.85	3,367.16	17,701.65
0801	MARYCIS ALTARGOACI AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	9,270.49	2,828.41	15,522.99
0801	ARELIS ALTARGACIA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,671.73	2,893.73	14,945.87
0801	CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,391.18	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	15,426.41	3,636.54	18,537.35
0801	CARMEN MARIA NUÑEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0801	CLAIRIEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	16,652.66	3,636.54	20,331.10
0801	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,609.89	3,501.84	8,301.99
0801	MARYCIS ALTARGOACI AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,462.74	2,828.41	9,035.74
0801	ANA YRENE ORTEGA BAIBUENA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL PAPAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,676.52	4,335.87	22,678.04
0801	GRABIELITA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0801	AUSTRAIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,097.05	20,197.05	3,771.22	4,467.09
0801	FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
0801	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,301.95	3,501.84	13,968.95
0801	ROSA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0801	JOSE NICOLAS DUSIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	5,677.57	22,684.99
0802	JEREMY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,970.66	16,748.10
0803	GENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,339.38	12,498.14	11,285.61
0804	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.68	222.86	635.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	10,649.11	9,067.79
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,088.43	14,814.45
0806	ANTIA DOLORES JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	8,939.38	14,864.38
0807	ELSA MILAGROS TORRES DUSIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	2,762.38	14,636.54
0808	RISSEL ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	569.85	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	3,770.26	16,078.22
0809	MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,781.83	14,240.17
0810	EDWIN DONICIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,062.64	6,969.36
0811	TALIA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.34	0.00	1,093.26	10,705.74	7,792.74
0812	JOSE MANUEL UREÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP-08-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.34	0.00	1,093.26	2,280.66	16,208.82
0813	CESARDO ANTONIO ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	DIR DOC BAS III (DUPI)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	13,344.60	15,012.66
0814	MIRIAN MARGARITA MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	22,729.56	6,356.54
0815	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	11,498.89	12,284.87
0816	AQUILINA MERCEDES UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	6,356.54
0817	RAMONA GUELUINA ARIAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,700.82	7,200.06
0818	NABEL JOCELYN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	3,940.70	19,840.06
0819	DIONORAH ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,857.53	14,926.23
0820	MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,678.10	20,105.65
0821	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	961.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,230.67	11,578.09
0822	MERCEDES ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,437.69	13,941.46	10,721.18
0823	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	14,354.10
0824	CLARA LUZ PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,311.62
0825	MARIA ARGENTINA DE JESUS PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	629.06	1,327.12	484.48	1,338.94	1,322.72	0.00	2,628.00	15,658.96	6,363.04
0826	YVORGIA JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,500.32	19,061.84
0827	ANGELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,224.46	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,432.69	15,789.46	8,875.18
0828	ANGELA MARIA ARIAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.87	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,430.51	17,588.49
0829	MARGARITA ANTONIA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,771.95	7,345.65
0830	ROSALBA DE JESUS MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.30	20,269.66
0831	EUFEMIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,437.69	14,778.00	11,771.32
0832	NURKA DEL CARMEN MINAYA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	2,142.84	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	933.76	3,343.52	15,150.61	6,183.47
0833	ELYS MIRDAUN VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,137.40	25,135.93	10,369.27
0834	MARIA NEFTALI VASQUEZ MATA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,098.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.96	2,639.89	0.00	2,235.60	16,869.66	5,693.27
0835	JUANA AMELIA PEÑA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	30,466.21
0836	PAOLA CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,564.29	29,670.91
0837	KIOMARA YSABEL GUTIERREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,934.60	27,300.60
0838	MARILENE MERCEDES CHECO PERAZA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0839	CARINA MASSIEL MATA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,420.24	29,814.96
0840	RODRI ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0841	LUCINDIANA MARGARITA MARCANO TORRES	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	30,170.91
0842	FLORENCIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,753.31	5,387.47
0843	JAVIELA DEL CARMEN TORRES DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,191.29	31,043.91
0844	PAUL CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	30,466.21
0845	JUANA AMELIA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	30,466.21
0846	DINNEISI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0847	OLGA MERCEDES SALADAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.29	29,170.91
0848	LISA MARIA CRUZ DUARAN	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0849	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,030.74	28,204.46
0850	SALVADOR DOLORES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,557.53	5,387.47
0851	GENIA ROSMELIS ARIAS OSORIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,964.92	27,200.51	5,387.47
0852	ANGELI MARIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,065.25	29,169.95
0853	INDOCINIA CARRERA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,074.07	5,387.47
0854	BIBIANA DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	30,466.21
0855	ESTIBEN JOEL CASTILLO OVALLE	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0856	MARIO JOSE MINAYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0857	LITI SAMUEL CARABALLO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.09	5,387.47
0858	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CANELA	ESC PRIM FI DEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT-08-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	46,											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	DIANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	1,501.28	18,758.86
0803	ROSARIO ATAGRACIA MORILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	25,545.52	2,219.04	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	3,905.91	8,774.42
0803	MARILYN ATAGRACIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	18,636.54
0803	CARMEN IRIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	9,741.12	13,159.76
0803	IRENE DE JESUS TEJADA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,907.20	19,014.80
0803	PATRICIA MARIA GARCIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,156.66	16,341.82
0803	JOSE MANUEL URUEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,634.49	15,963.99
0803	ALEXANDRA PASCUALA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,895.24	4,722.36
0803	EUFEMIA ALTAGRACIA LIBREJA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,866.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.35	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,703.28	17,771.22
0803	MARIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMARIA	26,333.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	6,126.78	20,496.98
0803	YUDIELLA MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73
0803	REV ANTONIO DE JESUS OSORIO BERNABE	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	1,540.28	18,717.06
0803	DANIA MARIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,204.93	31,030.27
0803	JOHNNY DE JESUS MATTEO RIVERA	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,261.29	24,973.91
0803	NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MOREI	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,704.93	31,530.27
0803	CRIVA MARLENE DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.46	7,656.93	27,576.27
0803	ZOREDA RAQUEL DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,881.29	24,373.91
0803	VALENTY ELVIRA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,940.05	31,293.15
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER FURNIEL AMARANTE	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,038.29	32,216.91
0803	ANAYELMA MIGUELINA MINAYA ROSAS	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,850.29	23,384.91
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	11,020.90	22,214.30
0803	HUMBERTO ARIAS BURBAJO	ESC PRIM FLOJ DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP DB-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.25	32,216.91
0803	JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,281.20	18,076.36
0803	FLORINDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,098.91	7,684.85
0803	JOSE RADHAMES BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,301.52	0.00	0.00	697.45	1,725.41	267.32	788.77	1,722.98	0.00	1,436.22	5,172.11	19,129.41
0803	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	24,301.54	6,933.22
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0803	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	4,115.12	18,687.76
0803	JOSE BENIGNO MARTI CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	18,478.48	18,498.48
0803	NOBERTO EMANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.41	14,841.82
0803	JOSEPH ANXELMAN BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,999.53	14,187.72
0803	SERGIA FLORINDA PICHARDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0803	RAMMIE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	239.44	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.39	1,800.96	17,082.74
0803	JENNIFER MARIA CORDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0803	JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES VESP DB-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,986.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,257.56	6,935.87
0803	DORIS ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABBEU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,691.86	13,211.02
0803	JOSE RADHAMES BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,301.52	1,743.38	25.00	697.45	1,725.41	267.32	788.77	1,722.98	0.00	1,461.22	3,840.35	20,459.17
0803	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,636.54	20,133.10
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,441.66	12,175.94
0803	JOSE BENIGNO MARTI CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES VESP DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,472.56	7,065.92
0803	RAMMIE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUJECES VESP DB-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.39	10,026.33	8,946.47
0803	AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,258.25	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,698.14	21,659.42
0803	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,636.54	19,145.11
0803	ACASIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,255.23	21,528.53
0803	HERMINIA BAEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.35	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,142.22	21,522.42
0803	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	19,572.96
0803	JENNY RICART NOYES	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,598.34	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,303.32	4,603.24	18,099.64
0803	MARIA LUIS DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,126.00	8,895.99
0803	ELIDIANA MARGARITA PEREYRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,599.70	19,422.29
0803	MARIA CRISTINA BAEZ URIBANO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,822.56	17,196.44
0803	FANNY MARIA SANTOS FIJO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.03	17,943.35
0803	CARMEN MERCEDES MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,901.36	12,907.12
0803	BENIY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,267.87	8,249.73
0803	GENESIS ABENNY ESTRELLA CORONEL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0803	JUANA MARIA MARTI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0803	WENNY DEL CARMEN PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,936.76	5,680.84
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUTADIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	16,039.94
0803	DENNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0803	SERAFINI FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT DB-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	WENDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA MORONTA		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,493.73	100.00
0803	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,297.34	2,493.73	15,330.26
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUSTAGUO		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,113.17	2,493.73	12,904.43
0803	BIENVENIDA LUCIANO CASTILLO		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.12	2,710.62	2,995.53	16,906.08
0803	MYREZA ELISA PAULINO UÑEÑA		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,013.73	3,384.18	2,493.73	14,233.42
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0803	YANIRIA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0803	MILADYS GRULLON ROSARIO		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0803	RAMON OSVALDO ALONZO BORRON		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,336.66	3,636.54	13,467.10
0803	STENIA MARISOL MARTI MORONTA		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	776.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	10,409.25	3,916.27	15,204.03
0803	CELIA MNERVA CUEVAS ABBEV		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.17	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	YANIRIA MARIA TORIBIO VENTURA		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.17	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0803	ODANNY MIGUEL GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	601.84	1,184.05	7,140.16
0803	CRUZ ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.89	412.17	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,091.33	888.05	3,714.67
0803	VERGEN MERCEDES UÑEÑA CHAVEZ		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	6,050.00	0.00	0.00	173.64	429.55	66.55	183.92	428.95	0.00	357.56	478.32	925.05	5,571.68
0803	DELIA YUDIN RODRIGUEZ GARCIA		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	ENCARGADO OFICE	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,089.97	8,244.42	2,493.73	9,374.18
0803	YENNY RICART NOES		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,516.09	6,871.13	3,922.32	18,781.75
0803	VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	21,248.48	493.68	25.00	609.83	1,508.64	233.73	645.95	1,506.52	0.00	1,280.78	16,381.68	3,248.89	4,866.80
0803	LUIS MANUEL BRETON VARGAS		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0803	RAMON FRANCISCO VERAS		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F.J.H. DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,137.38	1,501.28	3,097.79	18,758.96
0803	CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,876.76	2,493.73	4,758.84
0803	JANET LUPISON HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,539.22	2,493.73	10,078.38
0803	BIENVENIDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MATTIAS		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,902.87	2,705.19	25.00	829.45	2,051.98	317.91	878.59	2,049.07	0.00	1,733.04	5,798.18	4,418.94	23,112.00
0803	ANA LUISA FABIAN SANTOS DE MUÑOZ		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,572.06	
0803	EDUARDO BIENVENIDO ANT ESTRELLA SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.80	3,636.54	19,345.00
0803	MERY DE JESUS ESTEVEZ FABIAN		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,415.20	3,501.84	15,483.68
0803	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FILIPO GUZMAN		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	10,620.67	3,636.54	13,163.00
0803	ANA DIGNA ESTRELLA VICENTE		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.80	3,636.54	19,345.00
0803	LUIS RAFAEL BATISTA BATISTA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,651.67	3,501.84	6,851.21
0803	SANTIAGO JOSE MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,201.86	3,636.54	18,981.00
0803	YODELIN MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,161.83	3,501.84	15,739.95
0803	CICILIA ROMELYN PAULINO PAULINO		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,031.89	3,501.84	868.99
0803	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	574.36	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,236.08	18,666.02	3,501.84	4,238.86
0803	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN GRULLON BATISTA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.38	4,201.90	6,008.25	3,636.54	17,775.51
0803	RAMIRO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.54	3,636.54	20,006.78
0803	WANDA DEL CARMEN FILIPO CEPEDA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,077.06	3,367.35	4,244.34
0803	YNES BETHANIA ROMAN CORREA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,078.65	3,367.35	13,463.54
0803	ERIDANIA MARIA SANTANA ESTRELLA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,335.00	2,493.73	15,382.60
0803	EDUARDO BIENVENIDO ANT ESTRELLA SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,228.31	3,636.54	12,550.43
0803	ZOBEDIA MARIA UÑEÑA GARCIA DE ALICANTARA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	24,664.64	1,866.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,452.69	18,771.10	3,721.22	12,554.25
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,393.60	1,769.17	25.00	700.12	1,731.95	268.33	741.57	1,729.51	0.00	1,441.67	20,661.27	3,729.75	19,935.51
0803	TANIA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MIRANDA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	12,512.04	5,387.47	22,723.16
0803	YODELIA ACOSTA MOLINA		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	3,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	22,724.95
0803	CELAR MANUEL LABA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO I.E. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	3,107.40	19,002.05	5,387.47	16,253.51
0803	DIOGITA ALTAGRACIA TORRES BERNAL		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VIDA P. FIMENTAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	319.13	867.02	2,010.55	0.00	1,730.93	6,294.76	4,335.87	22,682.80
0803	SANDRA DEL CARMEN BAIGUENA DURAN		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VIDA P. FIMENTAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00
0803	GUENTINIA CONTRERAS		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VIDA P. FIMENTAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,6								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0801	VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0802	RUTH ESTHER MORILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,811.73	2,086.75
0803	JANILYN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,123.38	2,603.74	17,657.50
0804	LUCIA VILLA FAXA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,248.41	8,250.07
0805	JOSELYN MARIA MARTI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,811.73	2,086.75
0806	WANDA MARILEYNS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	12,726.65	4,890.95
0807	MILLY YOSLIN GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,517.95	6,980.57
0808	YADIELIN BETANCES BEATO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	17,912.74
0809	GLENNY DEL CARMEN VELIZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,757.38	16,741.30
0810	STENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,577.66	13,039.94
0811	CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CARRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,220.50	365.40	25.00	609.03	1,506.66	233.43	645.10	1,504.53	0.00	1,279.13	3,920.51	17,299.99
0812	YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,067.52	5,193.99	12,423.61
0813	ROSA DEL PILAR OTTENWASDE BETANCUR	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	14,682.06	4,697.30
0814	YAHARA ROSAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0815	LILIANA ALTARGACIA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,669.66	7,948.94
0816	PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,659.66	15,957.94
0817	AYDILA GUILLERMINA CALDERON MATA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0818	BELIGIM MERCEDES CRUZ CABR	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0819	MARIEL DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROSAS	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0820	LEYDI RAFAELA SERRANO UBEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,669.66	7,948.94
0821	MARIA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ TAVIRAS	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0822	YANIVIS MARIA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0823	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0824	ORQUIDEA ALTARGACIA BALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,093.73	13,734.94
0825	ANA JOSEFA BUENO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,580.66	14,034.94
0826	KELIA ALTARGACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,659.66	11,948.94
0827	EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F.F.	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	23,931.10
0828	ROSA ELINA RAMOS CARRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	12,670.37	7,262.00
0829	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	993.76	2,017.03	2,828.41	15,621.08
0830	TOMILIANA MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,122.38	2,443.74	17,816.50
0831	MARILYN JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	993.76	1,989.97	9,669.66	8,168.18
0832	ORQUIDEA ALEXANDRA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0833	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0834	JOHANNY MIGUEUNA CORDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	15,094.94
0835	SAPAFELINA ALTARGACIA RODRIGUEZ PIVIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,582.66	2,093.73
0836	GRACIELA MARIE SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,093.73	16,080.94
0837	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,786.16	10,871.44
0838	RUDY ESTHER DE LA ROSA BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0839	EFRAIM ORTIGA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,866.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.63	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	12,707.39	23,557.23
0840	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	24,660.76	0.00	0.00	796.90	1,748.78	270.94	748.78	1,746.32	1,847.52	3,303.20	7,217.90	26,866.86
0841	EFYFANIA MARTINEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,818.72	0.00	0.00	636.25	1,549.13	240.01	663.29	1,546.95	0.00	1,289.49	6,754.74	15,563.98
0842	AMARY SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,808.00	0.00	0.00	186.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	789.05	9,377.63
0843	MARIA DOLORES MIRANDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F.F.H.R.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,956.66	15,541.82
0844	CISTIBABEL BIEL PERALTA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	19,379.36	880.18	25.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	14,557.99	5,261.37
0845	PIETRONILA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUINDO CICLO	25,622.88	0.00	0.00	726.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,516.09	5,538.16	20,114.72
0846	ANDY RAFAEL UBEÑA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0847	MARITA IRIS VALENZUELA PEREZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F.F. H.R. DE BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.63	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	12,524.78	22,429.86
0848	CARMEN ANGELICA POLANCO CHALAS	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,577.99	14,925.49
0849	CARMEN GLADYS FARIAN BAILEYENA	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	43,163.12	975.81	0.00	1,238.78	3,064.08	433.62	1,312.16	3,060.37	0.00	2,725.94	22,445.99	6,558.47
0850	GENI MARIA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,887.47	29,704.46
0851	ELBA ALTARGACIA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	40,520.48	602.85	0.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,433.76	5,111.63	35,408.85
0852	ANA VIRGINIA BERNARD RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,046.14	30,189.06
0853	YOKAIRA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,809.99	5,387.47
0854	MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0855	SULEYMA MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,446.63	5,387.47
0856	MARIA ALTARGACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	993.76	3,051.16	7,956.86	5,387.47
0857	MARLENE ALTARGACIA TORIBIO MARICHAL	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,896.09	26,537.11
0858	ESTEPHANI RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.E.												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0803	CARMEN DOLORES TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	100.00			
0803	ANGELA MARIA VIDAL PAULINO		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	15,449.10			
0803	LUIS GILBERTO UÑEDA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	9,049.40	1,087.79	11,210.84			
0803	ANDREA MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,239.53	1,636.54	13,444.23			
0803	DIUVANNA REYES SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,587.59	1,501.84	2,315.20			
0803	DOLORES CRUZ CABRERA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,891.66	1,636.54	19,896.10			
0803	MARIA DOLORES VALENTINA MENCIA CHECO DE SALCE		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,968.00	1,636.54	17,815.76			
0803	JOSEFINA ALTAGRADA LEDESMA DE MERCADO		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,594.10	1,636.54	16,189.66			
0803	SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,417.75	1,636.54	12,366.01			
0803	BERTA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO FABIAN		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,514.10	1,636.54	20,269.08			
0803	PAULA SANCHEZ CORNELI		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,521.02	1,636.54	14,260.74			
0803	NADA NELLY JOSEFINA BLANCO ORTIGA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,088.49	1,444.88	25.00	691.34	1,710.28	264.97	732.29	1,707.87	921.76	2,172.39	15,009.85	1,683.12	9,028.64			
0803	AREIBA MERCEDES SEVERINO GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,249.45	1,636.54	10,534.11			
0803	MARIA ALTAGRADA CALZADO		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	947.31	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,906.67	1,501.84	14,964.21			
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CRONADO MOREL		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	18,060.83	1,501.84	4,842.05			
0803	OLIVIA YOLANDA GUZMAN POLANCO		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,460.92	1,501.84	19,408.36			
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRADA PAULINO GARGA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,952.92	1,501.84	9,945.06			
0803	CARLOS DIANEAL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	1,501.84	19,572.06			
0803	SOFIA ALTAGRADA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,301.50	1,387.56	1,367.16	10,334.97				
0803	YOLDEMAY ODALIS MARTINEZ VENTURA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	1,542.28	1,087.79	18,717.26			
0803	VILEDA MARIA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	2,709.93	1,367.16	19,312.00			
0803	MARIEL TERESA JAQUEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,180.66	2,828.41	16,314.82			
0803	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,367.16	9,621.49				
0803	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA LIRIANO GUZMAN		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	4,345.25	2,828.41	15,040.23			
0803	FRANCO DEL CARMEN MARITE GARCIA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,960.74	2,828.41	9,537.74			
0803	RUTH ESTHER MORILLO SEGURA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	14,326.49	2,828.41	4,171.90			
0803	JANILIN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	12,503.68	1,087.79	7,756.34			
0803	LUCIA VILLA FAXA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,037.02	10,490.50	2,828.41	8,005.08			
0803	RENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,700.53	2,693.73	9,937.07			
0803	CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CABRERA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,403.73	16,312.13				
0803	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	6,909.15	2,999.53	12,708.45			
0803	LUZ MARIA ALTAGRADA CRUZ PEÑA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	1,693.73	15,266.13			
0803	PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,499.27	1,693.73	11,127.31			
0803	VANIRY KRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	14,511.97	2,999.53	5,005.63			
0803	MILAGROS ELIZABETH STAKEMANN ACOSTA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,999.53	1,301.60				
0803	ANA VELINOS DOMINGUEZ DIAZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,379.36	0.00	25.00	613.99	1,517.03	235.17	649.93	1,515.80	1,847.52	3,136.04	13,331.03	3,268.90	8,048.35			
0803	RUTH ESTHER MARTINEZ CEBALLO		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,720.86	2,999.53	14,386.74			
0803	MILEIDA ALTAGRADA FERMIN LEON		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,012.74			
0803	DEVENY FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,990.68	2,999.53	14,147.92			
0803	EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,664.49	1,636.54	16,119.27			
0803	ROSA LILIANA RAMOS CABRERA		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,201.03	2,963.10	17,176.10			
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	2,019.28				
0803	TOMASINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	11,278.51	1,087.79	8,961.73			
0803	MARILENY JOSEFINA ROSARIO TORRES		ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,095.25	1,085.73	1,022.17			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0803	CAMILO DE JESUS BATISTA GUILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	22,883.69	4,175.29	4,423.03			
0803	TERESA ESPERANZA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,261.19	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,957.63	5,501.84	15,950.27			
0803	MERCEDIS DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA LINERA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,480.76	4,636.54	10,000.00			
0803	ALFONCINA VELAZQUEZ ROSARIO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,315.12	3,501.84	17,987.76			
0803	MARIA YURELKYS BURGOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,957.63	5,501.84	18,967.30			
0803	JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,174.00	0.00	1,170.32	16,636.03	2,963.10	16,743.13			
0803	ELIZABETH MATA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
0803	MARIA ALTARAGACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,651.94	2,693.73	9,965.66			
0803	SENIA SORREQUIA MIRANDA LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	14,900.33	5,387.47	20,334.87			
0803	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,004.57	4,395.87	24,352.89			
0803	MARGARITA SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,025.20	3,636.54	20,758.56			
0803	FRANLIN ANTONIO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,020.92	3,501.84	18,972.06			
0803	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPL)	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,548.52	4,395.87	22,919.04			
0803	FRANLIN ANTONIO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,971.68	3,501.84	14,193.20			
0803	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.10	3,501.84	21,205.78			
0803	MARGARITA SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE VALENTIN PEREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.66	4,395.87	19,967.10			
0803	ROSA BENIVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,174.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,063.01	2,963.10	17,543.33			
0803	MARIA ALTARAGACIA ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,845.10	2,034.65	25.00	827.86	2,048.01	317.30	876.89	2,045.12	0.00	1,729.75	18,622.63	4,410.43	10,222.56			
0803	NOBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,519.41	2,396.14	25.00	743.89	1,840.28	255.11	787.95	1,837.69	0.00	1,556.84	4,930.97	3,963.08	20,988.44			
0803	SERBIA DEL CARMEN COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,957.72	0.00	0.00	831.09	2,050.00	318.53	880.31	2,053.10	0.00	1,711.40	17,133.65	4,427.63	11,823.03			
0803	JOSEFA ALTARAGACIA ARIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,869.13	2,086.13	25.00	713.74	1,765.71	273.56	756.02	1,763.22	0.00	1,494.76	12,271.65	3,802.49	20,645.48			
0803	EDITA NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,803.66	4,395.87	19,890.10			
0803	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,539.70	4,395.87	19,248.06			
0803	JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,367.93	4,395.87	17,415.83			
0803	ROSA BENIVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	12,146.85	3,501.84	10,756.03			
0803	OLIVIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUARA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	15,551.44	4,395.87	4,190.32			
0803	EDITA NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,293.53	4,395.87	6,491.23			
0803	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	4,395.87	16,560.71			
0803	OLIVIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUARA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,636.76	4,395.87	10,001.00			
0803	ANA SOFIA CAMILO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	3,695.04	5,170.97	11,636.31	4,395.87	16,661.23			
0803	DIOMEDES ANTONIO CARABALLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,655.66	4,395.87	19,133.10			
0803	ANA HILDA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,740.77	4,395.87	9,042.99			
0803	MARIA RAMONA ROSA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,233.65	4,395.87	10,001.00			
0803	MARIBEL TERESA JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	339.96	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	923.76	2,198.20	3,096.70	3,232.48	18,064.43			
0803	ANA SOFIA CAMILO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,334.22	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	23,638.54	4,395.87	4,718.82			
0803	DIOMEDES ANTONIO CARABALLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,417.24	4,395.87	7,366.52			
0803	ANA HILDA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,834.66	4,395.87	19,449.10			
0803	CARMEN MARIA CONFESORA PEÑA TAVARES	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,375.29	3,501.84	12,527.03			
0803	MARIA RAMONA ROSA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	13,811.84	4,395.87	10,271.32			
0803	ALBAIRA BAEZ QUITADA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,174.00	923.76	2,084.08	2,824.21	3,501.84	16,555.15			
0803	MILVIGES NATALIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	4,395.87	20,131.10			
0803	RIGOBERTO BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	22,586.00	4,175.29	4,723.22			
0803	JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,759.70	4,395.87	19,024.06			
0803	ALTARAGACIA DEL CARMEN MIRANDA BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,399.02	0.00	0.00	700.25	1,732.31	268.39	741.73	1,729.89	0.00	1,441.98	5,936.88	3,730.61	19,002.14			
0803	JOSE APOLINAR DE JESUS PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,077.86	4,395.87	18,745.30			
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,959.70	4,395.87	19,824,8			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JAZMIN DEL CARMEN VIGILIA REYES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0801	ISLA YANIRIS DE LEON TORRES	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	4,400.75	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	24,831.47	4,071.68	21,811.34
0801	ZORAIDA TINJO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,483.76	3,636.54	100.00
0801	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,899.98	3,636.54	19,883.78
0801	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ARREVE	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,277.32	15,950.53	3,501.84	6,943.33
0801	CHERUVINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCOS CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0801	ISLA YANIRIS DE LEON TORRES	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	6,484.00	4,071.68	20,145.68
0801	ZORAIDA TINJO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,857.38	3,636.54	12,926.38
0801	ILIANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	10,538.39	3,905.91	15,007.13
0801	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,764.95	3,771.23	18,899.69
0801	GRISLEIDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,440.05	3,501.84	2,462.83
0801	ANA VIRGINIA NUÑEZ UBERA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0801	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA VERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,277.76	2,693.73	5,389.84
0801	DILANDY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0801	YOKELY DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0801	IMBEC DEL CARMEN PORTES CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,692.24	2,693.73	10,025.36
0801	FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0801	NIKE BENYENDO JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,561.29	5,387.47	25,673.91
0801	NIELODA LISBETH TRIUNFEL CARRALLO	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,876.74	5,387.47	24,578.46
0801	MASSEL ANTONIA OVALLES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,829.04	5,387.47	28,409.16
0801	ABRIEV ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO TORRES	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,330.74	5,387.47	28,704.46
0801	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,324.71	2,623.08	933.76	3,115.28	13,719.57	5,656.83	23,777.90
0801	MARILENS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,006.91	5,387.47	20,228.99
0801	LUQUEDES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0801	JACQUELINE ALVAREZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LUCEY AL MEDIO I.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	55,359.92	2,743.61	0.00	1,588.83	3,930.55	493.62	1,682.94	3,920.02	0.00	3,296.77	44,647.35	8,289.19	11,312.61
0801	LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	16,709.95	4,071.68	9,915.73
0801	ELENA DOLORES ACEVEDO LEON DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,848.34	3,636.54	19,935.41
0801	JAVIER ANTONIO TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,898.38	3,636.54	12,895.38
0801	WILIANA ANTONIA UÑEDA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,164.38	5,517.85	3,636.54	18,245.00
0801	JENNY DEL CARMEN MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	21,301.15	3,771.23	3,363.49
0801	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,129.38	11,031.84	3,636.54	10,749.92
0801	MARTHA CRISTINA ACEVEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,674.33	3,501.84	16,228.53
0801	NERIS G. DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,125.37	3,636.54	5,668.39
0801	SELVYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	22,062.65	3,636.54	1,721.11
0801	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.46	15,602.02	3,232.46	16,574.10
0801	YVESUS ALTAGRACIA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,740.28	2,693.73	6,875.32
0801	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,884.66	2,693.73	8,732.94
0801	CISAR ANTONIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,989.97	11,341.42	2,693.73	6,276.18
0801	YOCELI ALTAGRACIA ALBA RAMOS	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	543.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,759.86	2,999.53	16,866.74	
0801	TROPILA DIELA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0801	LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	24,486.80	0.00	0.00	702.77	1,738.96	266.35	744.40	1,736.11	0.00	1,447.12	10,920.47	3,744.02	13,896.13
0801	ESTELA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.18	933.76	2,417.50	17,177.25	3,916.27	13,876.03
0801	WILLIAM SURELI GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,335.21	2,693.73	6,262.39
0801	LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	4,400.75	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	14,068.32	4,071.68	12,961.36
0801	ELENA DOLORES ACEVEDO LEON DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0801	CRISTOCE ACEVEDO RIVAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,847.59	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	1,847.52	3,382.26	12,657.93	3,905.91	12,668.02
0801	JENNY DEL CARMEN MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	19,931.73	3,771.23	12,741.25
0801	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,314.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,920.65	3,501.84	19,905.00
0801	OLGAIRIDA ALTAGRACIA MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,001.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,397.28	3,636.54	17,425.13
0801	MARTHA CRISTINA ACEVEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,729.92	3,501.84	19,172.06
0801	BILLY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	16,632.06	3,771.23	8,032.38
0801	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,348.78	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	24,564.64	3,771.23	100.00
0801	YVESUS ALTAGRACIA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,989.97	2,480.42	2,693.73	15,557.18
0801	SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	MARIA FREDYVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	9,011.80	14,771.86
0802	LUCY MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	2,458.76	5,805.39	9,505.91	16,976.13
0803	GISELA MARIA REVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,627.52	14,636.54
0804	ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.98	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,228.34	15,793.66
0805	MARIA CECILIA CHORDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	3,329.38	9,270.96	14,512.80
0806	GLORIA ALTARGACIA FERNANDEZ PUYMANS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,405.70	14,636.54
0807	ANGELA ALTARGACIA COLON REYES	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,646.51	17,137.25
0808	AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.13	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,605.13	19,059.51
0809	MARIA GRISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,832.66	15,931.10
0810	EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,999.42	15,901.46
0811	ROSANNA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	12,270.59	7,347.03
0812	JUAN FRANCISCO CRUETA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,295.66	11,321.04
0813	FIDR DAIZA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	2,228.71	25.00	707.88	1,751.13	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	11,270.79	11,393.85
0814	REYNA HENRIQUEZ LONARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,333.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.30	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	3,489.92	15,043.84
0815	MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBACEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	17,943.35
0816	CLAIRIA ALTARGACIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,040.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	17,031.25	6,081.46
0817	MILORDE ALTARGACIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	41,401.36	588.60	25.00	1,198.22	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	933.76	3,395.58	7,021.24	6,508.46
0818	ROSANNA MARIBEL HERNANDEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	2,997.81	0.00	2,523.88	14,652.84	6,433.47
0819	ESPINADA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	1,478.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
0820	VAQUILYN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	6,001.81	29,231.10
0821	YONNYS GOMEZ PIRA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	1,478.99	6,288.04	28,409.16
0822	MERCEDES PIMENTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.51	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	466.97	1,124.73	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	4,698.92	32,398.04
0823	ALQUIDAMIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	1,478.99	8,212.62	27,022.08
0824	ANNY ELIZABEL MORRIS MORRIS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	5,181.63	26,053.57
0825	AUGUSTO ANTONIO TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	31,466.21
0826	ADRIANA ALTARGACIA GIL BRITO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,268.99	28,966.21
0827	MADIAN LORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	7,215.47	28,015.73
0828	JOSEFINA ALTARGACIA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	7,672.56	27,561.64
0829	YASILYN DEL CARMEN SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	8,979.26	26,264.04
0830	ERIDICA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.03
0831	JOSE WILLIAM TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,064.29	28,170.03
0832	MARLIN DEL CARMEN ULLOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,702.29	28,512.03
0833	ANTHONY CRISPIN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.15	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	21,639.06	15,319.66
0834	GISELY ALTARGACIA BAILEYNA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,369.29	25,865.01
0835	MERCEDES ALMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,704.29	5,387.47
0836	RAFAELA ALTARGACIA ACEVEDO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.03
0837	DOLORES JOSEFINA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,844.29	28,390.03
0838	LAURA RAQUEL AGUIERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,689.29	27,545.03
0839	ELVIA YARELI GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	5,911.81	29,231.10
0840	MARIA MONDOTTI CRIDA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	1,478.99	8,268.99	27,170.03
0841	ARIEVY RAMON VAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,192.75	29,042.45
0842	THEOTILO ANTONIO ALVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	47,367.52	1,597.43	25.00	1,365.19	3,177.29	433.62	1,446.05	3,172.54	0.00	2,816.24	14,297.62	3,309.00
0843	ANGEL NERHEMAS CASTELLANOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.99	29,466.21
0844	CONSUELO ALTARGACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	324.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,922.14	4,496.47
0845	YOLANDA ALTARGACIA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,020.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,989.18	13,626.54
0846	LUCY MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,056.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.76	5,083.31	9,505.91
0847	GISELA MARIA REVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	12,679.66	10,803.30
0848	ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,097.43	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	1,534.74	1,171.82	3,505.91	13,371.80
0849	DANCY ELIOSA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,740.55	15,038.71
0850	GLORIA ALTARGACIA FERNANDEZ PUYMANS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,635.66	14,636.54
0851	ANGELA ALTARGACIA COLON REYES	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,636.54	20,131.10
0852	MARIA GRISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,535.66	14,445.76
0853	EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	22,802.88	3,501.84
0854	MARIA FREDYVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,020.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,679.66	17,112.86
0855	HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,166.66	2,893.73	16,080.04
0856	MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBACEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,632.28	19,151.48
0857	AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.13	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	6,632.18	17,989.46
0858	REYNA HENRIQUEZ LONARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,333.76	2,235.11	25.00	763.52	1,883.30	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	3,429	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0803	MIRKA JOSEFINA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	SANTA MARISOL ACOSTA HERBERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	MERCEDES NEREIDA DIAZ DE UÑEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	PRISILA VERANIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	ANGELINA CONTRERAS POPA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	SUSANA CAROLINA AQUINO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	ARILDELA MERCEDES PAULINO GORIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	CLARA ANGELICA MATA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	JACQUELINE SANTOS BONIFADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	929.76	3,031.16	13,569.05	5,387.47	23,666.15
0803	LILIANA ROSAIBA FERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,794.59	5,387.47	27,440.61
0803	AMIELLA MARIA VEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	FRANK REINALDO RADHAMES CARABALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,039.99	5,387.47	28,204.21
0803	GABRIEL ARTURO ARIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	FRANLEY RAFAEL ARIAS GIL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	LUIS MIGUEL PACHECO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	ARTURO JAVIER UÑEDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,064.29	5,387.47	28,170.93
0803	CARILIER MARISOL ROSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO I.E. 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,717.28	2,324.24	25.00	1,512.99	3,742.93	433.62	1,602.63	3,737.66	0.00	3,146.60	26,642.44	7,914.23	29,074.84
0803	ROSE MARY JOVELYN UÑEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	3,097.81	0.00	2,531.88	12,613.93	45,933.47	26,669.13
0803	LAURA JOSEFINA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,753.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	8,568.50	5,826.23	35,090.22
0803	HUMARY DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	39,639.60	478.52	25.00	1,137.66	2,814.41	433.62	1,305.04	2,810.45	0.00	2,387.70	21,339.62	6,056.68	38,299.30
0803	LENIA MARGARITA MOLINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	6,911.81	5,387.47	28,321.39
0803	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	JOHANNY JOSEFINA MIRANDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,814.99	5,387.47	30,420.23
0803	GERARDO LUIS ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,915.55	5,387.47	33,819.65
0803	JOSE EULISS CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	BRACILYS REINOSO DE FILIPO	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	JOSEFINA MARIA CRONADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0803	ZOLIO MARRERO SURI	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA I.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	56,037.52	2,515.73	25.00	1,408.28	3,878.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.66	1,847.52	5,184.34	17,623.91	8,885.34	34,411.63
0803	MERCEDIS VELOZ BETANES DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	4,717.59	19,101.09	20,861.81
0803	VIVIDEIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	2,228.81	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,516.74	4,434.84	19,101.09	21,144.56
0803	MERCEDIS VELOZ BETANES DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	25,579.40	1,965.72	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.61	1,813.58	929.76	2,460.90	5,095.71	19,101.09	20,483.69
0803	NICOLAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,935.97	2,636.54	18,388.39
0803	BARTOLA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ UÑEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	8,562.12	3,771.32	16,303.52
0803	ROSA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,040.95	6,636.54	9,733.81
0803	NIREYDA DEL CARMEN BLANCO UÑEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	9,733.81	33,636.54
0803	EDUARDO ANTONIO UÑEDA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	929.76	2,302.32	1,450.90	1,501.84	18,451.08
0803	YNES LEONOR BLANCO UÑEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	1,501.84	18,000.00
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SIBIS	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	9,836.54	33,516.54
0803	BETATRI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	929.76	2,354.38	5,001.18	18,780.18	33,516.54
0803	LORENA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,000.18	1,501.84	18,872.78
0803	FANNY DOLORES PAULINO LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	929.76	2,381.45	23,335.25	3,771.32	33,909.39
0803	DAISY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SURI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	182.48	562.35	1,311.54</					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0803	LUIS MIGUEL ARIAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.91			
0803	CITIRAN BIVENDU GARCIA DE ASIS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	26,170.91			
0803	EVILIN ALTAGRACIA CABRAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	50,484.48	5,087.34	25.00	1,454.84	3,598.60	433.62	1,540.81	3,593.51	0.00	3,030.45	12,721.13	7,425.75	32,963.35			
0803	MELVIN JOEL MARTI ALBA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	13,847.51	5,387.47	21,387.69			
0803	SULDELMA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,331.51	5,387.47	18,601.69			
0803	LUIS JOSE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,073.45	3,636.54	17,610.31			
0803	JUAN PABLO GUZMAN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	15,598.38	3,636.54	8,185.38			
0803	ALTAGRACIA DEL PILAR FERMIN LEON	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,453.70	3,636.54	1,380.06			
0803	JORGE MARTIN ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,065.27	3,636.54	10,718.49			
0803	MELAGROS ALTAGRACIA URANO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,914.10	3,636.54	19,869.66			
0803	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0803	ARGENTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,017.83	3,501.84	18,885.05			
0803	CLAUDSEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,387.16	19,014.80			
0803	SANDRO RAFAEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,947.44	3,636.54	3,296.32			
0803	JORGE MARTIN ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,663.76	3,636.54	900.00			
0803	GLADYS RAQUEL NUÑEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM MAURICIO PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	5,000.14	25.00	2,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	17,897.08	6,083.46	26,146.62			
0803	BARBARA ANGELITA MARTINEZ URIBANO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,737.38	4,496.47	23,670.46			
0803	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,182.90	3,636.54	13,600.87			
0803	MARIA PAULINA LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0803	HUGOBERTO FRANCISCO LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,090.17	3,636.54	13,693.90			
0803	JOSE DARIO BURGOS FILIPO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,052.16	3,636.54	13,713.20			
0803	SIXTO RAFAEL ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0803	ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.68	7,472.60	3,771.22	17,192.04			
0803	ELENA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0803	ROSA MATHIE DE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,073.25	3,636.54	16,710.55			
0803	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,333.66	2,693.73	9,283.94			
0803	ROSA YANERIS GORRIN FRANCO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,745.06	3,387.16	19,276.94			
0803	MARIA ANGELIN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,983.66	2,693.73	14,234.84			
0803	BERTA EVANGELISTA TAVIRA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,729.70	3,636.54	21,024.06			
0803	LUIS MANUEL LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.14	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	923.76	2,437.50	11,299.55	3,916.27	14,113.73			
0803	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	1,438.25	2,828.41	15,040.23			
0803	MILICA GRISELIN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,719.28	2,828.41	16,782.20			
0803	BARBARA ANGELITA MARTINEZ URIBANO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,661.77	4,325.17	4,496.47	25,082.67			
0803	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	7,498.27	3,501.84	15,404.63			
0803	MARIA PAULINA LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,159.70	3,636.54	20,624.06			
0803	GRISOLDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	1,850.92	3,905.93	23,652.60			
0803	HUGOBERTO FRANCISCO LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10			
0803	JOSE DARIO BURGOS FILIPO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,471.86	3,636.54	18,345.00			
0803	SIXTO RAFAEL ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,570.88	3,636.54	15,213.08			
0803	WILLIAMS ANTONIO FERNANDEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,790.83	3,636.54	10,992.93			
0803	ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,306.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,132.57	3,636.54	17,053.19			
0803	ELENA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,159.70	3,636.54	20,686.06			
0803	MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,035.46	3,636.54	19,600.30			
0803	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO																		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0803	RAMON YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,802.32	6,627.45	16,275.43
0803	BONIFAZ MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINIO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,689.63	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	3,902.93	9,129.49	19,228.07
0803	LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRAUDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,217.38	12,566.38
0803	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	9,951.86	13,831.00
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,029.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	3,902.32	14,150.17	13,137.17
0803	LUZ JOSEFINA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	7,930.47	13,210.65
0803	MAXIMINO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	17,449.08	14,572.92
0803	FRANKY ELIZABETH SANTIAGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,250.86	16,366.74
0803	MARCIA ROSA ODALIZA NUÑEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,489.73	15,157.18
0803	ANNA YUDITH SANTIAGO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,638.66	16,080.94
0803	BONIFAZ MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINIO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	17,720.64	4,335.87
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,352.47	5,431.29
0803	LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRAUDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	18,817.75	13,636.54
0803	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,911.05	15,869.65
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	12,429.10	13,501.84
0803	LIZ JOSEFINA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,269.44	16,895.77	2,232.46
0803	MAXIMINO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,889.83	3,967.16
0803	ZORIBIDA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO PERA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,005.60	0.00	25.00	660.26	1,633.40	253.06	699.37	1,631.10	0.00	1,384.63	6,760.33	15,117.56
0803	MARIA YRENE RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,946.93	15,342.83
0803	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,949.63	13,636.54
0803	CARMEN BENVENIDA REYES LOPEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	7,224.66	13,501.84
0803	LUCY ABRAEL MARIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,307.65	13,966.14
0803	SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,405.92	0.00	0.00	677.49	1,676.02	250.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,395.11	10,678.97	12,728.05
0803	CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,675.93	5,721.18	16,062.58
0803	ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	18,636.35	13,501.84
0803	MAURIA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,530.20	2,769.57	25.00	646.62	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,356.54	7,175.47	14,444.86
0803	MARTHA ALEXANDRA MATA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,420.86	13,501.84
0803	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	16,014.80
0803	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,398.13	8,433.87
0803	REV ANTONIO DE JESUS ODILIA BERNARDEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F. F.	23,783.76	823.01	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	9,606.19	13,133.58
0803	MILORDE NATALIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,946.93	14,790.73
0803	FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0803	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS LANDATA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F. F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,502.31	2,115.29
0803	MARIA ROSARIO PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	9,493.69	4,496.47
0803	MARIA SOCORRO NUÑEZ URAÑO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,493.66	16,280.10
0803	NILZA AURELIA MARIBEL BORRION RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,470.19	13,636.54
0803	CARMEN DOLORES RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,207.31	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	14,041.59	13,771.32
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA URRANO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,238.12	13,636.54
0803	MARIELISA ROSA PERA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	14,579.93	13,501.84
0803	GUSTY YMACULADA NUÑEZ CHUQUES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,909.72	13,636.54
0803	ELIZABETH AZCONA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	18,803.93	21,652.80
0803	ANA YABEL POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	6,028.44	13,501.84
0803	YASIRY ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,929.43	16,844.44
0803	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,836.23	2,693.73
0803	MARCIA FREDEYVINDA JIMENEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,695.00	11,327.00
0803	CLAUDIA VIVIANA RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	16,080.94
0803	MARIA ROSARIO PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,585.53	23,398.65	4,496.47
0803	MARIA SOCORRO NUÑEZ URAÑO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,729.45	14,054.31
0803	NILZA AURELIA MARIBEL BORRION RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	7,508.25	16,275.43
0803	CARMEN DOLORES RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,727.75	13,771.32
0803	YOKASTA EVELIN LOPEZ MEJILLAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,523.93	13,636.54
0803	MARIELISA ROSA PERA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	16,195.99	13,501.84
0803	GUSTY YMACULADA NUÑEZ CHUQUES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	23,262.12	13,636.54
0803	YEDRO POLANCO RUIZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,822.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	22,885.88	13,501.84
0803	MARCIA FREDEYVINDA JIMENEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,967.16	18,973.80
0803	MARIA RANIELA RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F. F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,101.32	2,693.73
0803	ALCIBIANCA ANTONIO ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,628.69	4,335.87
0803	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,842.84	2,333.09	25.00	799.09	1,976.84	306.27	846.42	1,974.06	1,847.52	3,118.03	7,118.20	20,724.64
0803	CARMEN DE JESUS ESTRELLA URRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	LIBIA ALTAMIRACIA MARRERO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.03	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1,145.32	8,514.66	2,963.10	10,864.70
0803	CRISTIAN GARCIA BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,999.53	2,999.53	13,748.60
0803	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICO	17.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.36	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1,136.50	13,543.73	3,367.36	8,478.39
0803	ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	24.664.64	1,348.78	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,807.11	3,771.22	17,807.63
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19.921.44	368.65	25.00	571.75	1,414.42	210.14	605.61	1,412.43	933.78	0.00	3,022.81	3,045.99	16,898.63
0803	KATHERINE MERCEDES BATISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,176.51	5,387.47	23,058.69
0803	RIAN ZACARIAS DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	2,616.24	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	933.76	2,962.62	6,891.55	4,175.20	20,415.73
0803	ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,496.38	15,512.96	4,175.20	11,794.32
0803	JOSE LUIS VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	18,352.18	3,636.54	5,483.58
0803	GORKA LUZBETH LOPEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	929.76	2,302.32	11,825.04	3,501.84	11,077.84
0803	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.78	2,406.45	4,760.59	3,771.22	19,904.05
0803	JOSE LEONARDO CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	18,572.06
0803	ANANI DEL CARMEN MARRERO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,374.84	3,367.36	8,647.16
0803	MARIA CONSUELO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21.649.32	1,497.02	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	3,372.74	3,310.18	18,276.18
0803	ARELIS MERCEDES VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,031.93	3,552.38	2,999.53	16,065.22
0803	NAVIELS ALTAMIRACIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,958.66	2,693.73	12,658.94
0803	ROSA CAROLINA VIDAL CUBIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,944.84	2,693.73	13,153.76
0803	GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	16,810.11	2,828.41	1,685.37
0803	MARISOL DEL CARMEN DE ASIS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,999.53	2,999.53	15,866.74
0803	LUIZ DULI CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUINDO CICLO	25.652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.31	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	923.76	2,430.85	5,760.33	3,522.32	19,091.43
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTI PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,759.70	3,636.54	20,024.06
0803	MILAGROS ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,451.18	3,636.54	12,312.38
0803	ANGELITA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,748.01	2,963.10	15,061.33
0803	ROBERTO BERNARDO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.252.44	0.00	25.00	696.05	1,721.02	266.78	737.27	1,719.10	0.00	1,408.32	11,346.11	3,708.20	12,904.33
0803	ROSADA DE JESUS GERMOSO GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,760.33	3,501.84	17,202.56
0803	CINTY CARMENA TAVAREZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	923.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,699.80	3,367.36	13,322.20
0803	ERISLEIDA MERCEDES PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,150.43	3,501.84	11,752.45
0803	ELISIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.38	4,072.78	5,485.11	3,367.36	16,536.89
0803	HEYRONIA PAULINA GUZMAN ALMONTI	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	20,797.34	3,636.54	3,012.08
0803	RAISA LEONOR CORTI BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	8,471.74	3,636.54	15,312.02
0803	MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPALLAT	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,655.66	3,636.54	20,331.10
0803	MARIA ELADIA MONTEIRO JORGES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,751.29	3,501.84	11,149.59
0803	JOHNNY RAFAEL VARGAS JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	3,261.74	3,087.79	17,898.50
0803	HUBERYS ALTAMIRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,828.02	2,963.10	16,551.35
0803	YANAHIRA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,080.99	3,501.84	16,841.89
0803	YITSCA MARGARITA MARTINEZ URRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	5,095.53	2,999.53	14,197.60
0803	MARITZA ALTAMIRACIA FIUPO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,900.54	2,999.53	8,708.06
0803	VANKELY CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,800.86	2,999.53	11,815.74
0803	NATALY YSABEL ARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,250.18	2,999.53	12,354.62
0803	ROSA MERCEDES ARREU	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,538.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0803	YESSERA A ALTAMIRACIA ALDO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,182.66	2,693.73	15,414.94
0803	HENRY LUZON SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO I.F.	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	13,446.80	2,999.53	6,170.80
0803	RIMBA RITA VASQUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,187.00	2,963.10	8,212.28
0803	YANIR DEL CARMEN PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	7,541.14	2,693.73	10,076.46
0803	ANA DEYSI PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	3,258.73	3,352.99	2,693.73	14,464.61
0803	BILLY XIOMARA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22.902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.56
0803	RAMON LEONOR RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24.664.64	2,655.37	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	17,381.45	3,771.22	7,283.19
0803	RAMON LEONARDO REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19.921.44	0.00	0.00	571.75	1,414.42	210.14	605.61	1,412.43	0.00	1,177.36	1,478.18	3,045.99	18,445.26
0803	GUILHERMINA ALTAMIRACIA MARTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC/PRIMER CICLO	25.652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.31	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,518.08	17,787.48	3,522.32	7,865.10
0803	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,483.73	2,693.73	15,157.18
0803	RIAN ZACARIAS DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.63	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	5,835.47	4,335.87	18,771.99
0803	ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	10,819.43	4,175.20	16,487.87
0803	JOSE LUIS VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,480.76	3,636.54	100.00
0803	MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA VESP														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	SANDRA MARIA MARIÑO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0802	BILKIS XOMARA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	335.04	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	2,609.18	3,951.84	20,243.70
0803	GUILBERMINA ALTAGRACIA MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERA CILIO	35,662.88	1,215.01	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	382.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	4,738.44	3,922.32	30,874.44
0804	ANGEL RAFAEL BURGOS DE ASIS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERNINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0805	MI GUEL ANGEL FLORES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,244.94	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	2,771.28	4,596.36	8,622.76	4,657.05	21,835.36
0806	DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,344.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	1,501.84	10,000.00
0807	DOMINICA MERCEDES GUZMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	7,330.68	3,636.54	16,453.08
0808	DIANEIRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,519.86	3,636.54	19,263.90
0809	ROSALINA POLO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,400.82	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,422.96	3,501.84	19,479.92
0810	FEDERICO DE JESUS LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	954.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.03	2,961.90	17,940.35
0811	MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,208.11	1,501.84	12,694.72
0812	CECILIA MARIA DELGADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	18,478.48	2,828.41	20,200.00
0813	REYNA DEL CARMEN BAEZ TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,603.73	16,112.13
0814	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUI)	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,008.25	3,636.54	17,775.51
0815	DAIGEL DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.09	8,301.04	5,693.27	28,934.16
0816	VOLY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.95	5,387.47	31,466.21
0817	JULIA ANTONIA DE LEON VENTURA	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21	
0818	ANA MARIA MIRANDA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0819	ANDREA FORTUNA MOREL	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91		
0820	ADRIAN MODESTO CORNEL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0821	MI GUEL ANGEL FLORES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	1,518.27	4,657.05	25,273.85
0822	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	6,646.93	3,636.54	19,136.83
0823	DOMINICA MERCEDES GUZMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,087.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,490.62	3,816.66	3,636.54	19,967.10
0824	ANASTACIO ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,271.54	0.00	0.00	667.89	1,652.28	255.99	707.45	1,649.95	0.00	1,375.34	16,810.67	3,558.22	6,451.87
0825	ROSALINA POLO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,271.54	0.00	0.00	667.89	1,652.28	255.99	707.45	1,649.95	0.00	1,375.34	10,260.65	3,558.22	13,001.88
0826	FEDERICO DE JESUS LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,260.60	2,961.90	12,807.35
0827	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS TRUJFEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,121.14	2,425.04	3,087.79	17,835.20
0828	CECILIA MARIA DELGADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.71	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	20,706.48	3,367.16	1,315.31
0829	YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,542.79	2,603.73	13,074.83
0830	NAIYALI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,351.47	2,603.73	14,266.13
0831	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,351.47	2,603.73	13,269.95
0832	JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,603.73	16,112.13
0833	DIANEIRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUI)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	1,101.70	3,636.54	12,769.06
0834	MARIA AURELIA ROSADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	5,387.47	31,216.91
0835	GUILBERMINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0836	NAYESA MARIOLA OSORIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0837	ELIZABETH ROSARIO BERNABE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO I.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,084.29	5,387.47	22,170.91
0838	CARLOS PAULINO PORTES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0839	ANA DORIS SUAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO I.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	48,112.88	1,702.63	0.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	1,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	9,248.99	7,289.21	39,063.80
0840	MARCIA MENDOZA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEYEDA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,426.93	5,387.47	30,978.52
0841	SILVIA VILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEYEDA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,016.79	5,387.47	26,218.41
0842	MARIA ISABEL CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEYEDA I.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,084.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0843	ZOLA MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE GEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	831.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.35	0.00	1,673.93	27,741.45	4,335.87	8,616.11
0844	JOSE RAFAEL ENRIQUE ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	6,927.14	3,636.54	16,806.62
0845	ANA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	5,264.05	3,636.54	18,510.71
0846	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	19,908.07	3,636.54	3,875.60
0847	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	2,636.54	4,693.64	16,000.00
0848	CECILIA VERONICA TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	8,877.90	3,636.54	14,905.86
0849	YAMILDA MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	712.93	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,084.08	3,321.50	2,961.90	16,057.86
0850	MILORED YSABEL QUEZADA ODORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,886.80	0.00	0.00	702.77	1,738.56	260.15	744.40	1,736.11	0.00	1,447.12	17,113.79	3,744.02	7,784.03
0851	CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	961.57	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,146.14	4,526.22	3,087.79	15,734.02
0852	ADRIANA MERCEDES BERNABE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,701.28	3,087.79	18,558.36
0853	HIRMA MERCEDES LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,304.24	3,501.84	13,998.64
0854	QUELAINA ACOSTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,805.92	0.00	0.00	677.49	1,676.02	259.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,395.11	14,094.28	3,609.35	9,511.64
0855	VIVIANY MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEDIA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	ARIELDA MARGARITA SANTANA RAMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENaida de BLANCO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,455.30	2,493.73	12,162.30
0802	EVA HERNANDEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENaida de BLANCO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,156.66	2,493.73	16,080.46
0803	AGUSTIN RAFAEL SORIANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENaida de BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,813.85	2,493.73	14,801.73
0804	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.91	2,159.48	923.76	2,733.84	5,445.03	4,637.05	25,013.09
0805	VICTORIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0806	MARIA ERNESTINA SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,419.42	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	5,622.81	3,905.91	19,922.71
0807	ROSAMARIA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,959.70	3,636.54	19,824.06
0808	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0809	MARIANELA YSABEL HIRALDO CERAUJO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,897.67	3,636.54	14,896.09
0810	MARIA FLORENTINA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	993.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,690.72	3,501.84	8,242.16
0811	BELIGICA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,046.79	3,501.84	14,856.10
0812	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,727.32	11,621.47	3,501.84	11,729.41
0813	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0814	PABLO REYNALDO UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
0815	FRANCISCO JAVIER PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,586.11	3,636.54	5,197.65
0816	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,962.38	3,636.54	21,421.38
0817	JOSEFIN DEL CARMEN PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	935.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,726.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0818	YULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,493.73	15,388.37
0819	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,877.59	2,493.73	7,404.01
0820	MARIA ROSA GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,156.66	2,493.73	14,034.24
0821	VICTORIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,081.00	3,636.54	3,700.76
0822	FRANCISCA YOSELINA ARIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,956.16	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,676.15	3,636.54	18,207.81
0823	ROSAMARIA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,729.14	5,221.55	3,636.54	18,560.73
0824	CRISTINA DOLORES CERMEDO LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.35	0.00	1,700.93	8,836.52	4,335.87	22,519.04
0825	MARIA ARACELIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,963.51	2,493.73	14,654.09
0826	MILAGRO MARIA YAGUELIN ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	28,429.20	0.00	0.00	836.78	2,020.00	313.05	865.16	2,017.76	0.00	1,681.94	3,325.23	4,361.41	25,203.97
0827	MILAGRO MARIA YAGUELIN ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUPI)	26,561.92	2,679.86	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,534.81	4,968.73	4,061.32	21,593.10
0828	BELIS MILAGROS HIRALDO CERAUJO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	3,636.54	22,021.38
0829	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.91	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,229.99	4,637.05	24,237.13
0830	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,985.39	3,636.54	12,798.18
0831	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.32	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,370.70	3,501.84	2,532.18
0832	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,291.96	0.00	0.00	697.18	1,724.73	267.21	738.48	1,722.10	0.00	1,435.66	1,800.04	3,714.24	22,491.92
0833	PABLO REYNALDO UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,573.33	3,636.54	7,205.43
0834	ANGEL NICOLAS FABIAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,180.79	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,444.99	3,501.84	11,467.05
0835	JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.56	0.00	0.00	506.19	1,275.05	213.17	589.13	1,274.00	0.00	1,145.82	5,449.17	2,961.10	16,080.13
0836	CARMEN DENNY PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	935.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	2,828.41	15,659.30
0837	JOSEFIN DEL CARMEN PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,600.74	2,828.41	14,897.74
0838	CLARIBEL JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,498.07	2,828.41	17,000.41
0839	YULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,969.34	2,493.73	14,648.26
0840	CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,267.36	2,999.53	9,941.24
0841	ROSAL DEL PILAR OTTENWARTSE BETANCE	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	14,437.05	2,961.10	4,942.35
0842	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	676.62	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,602.28	2,493.73	8,015.12
0843	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,759.85	2,999.53	16,866.74
0844	MIGUELINA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,521.16	2,493.73	6,041.44
0845	DOMINGO ANTONIO CASTILLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,133.08	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	15,211.70	3,636.54	8,570.05
0846	AILEIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,888.66	2,493.73	7,248.94
0847	MILKED SWARTZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.66	2,493.73	15,514.94
0848	ANGELINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,352.66	2,493.73	14,034.94
0849	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,508.66	2,493.73	16,080.04
0850	TERESA VALERIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	1,268.34	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,805.00	2,493.73	14,812.60
0851	CARMEN ROSA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.04
0852	ROSABAR ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.04
0853	MARIUELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.04
0854	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIRÓ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.0					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JOSE APOLINAR BONIFAZO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	5,636.54	20,131.10
0802	SUSAN ELIZABETH JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	2,320.66	2,828.41	16,177.82
0803	MARTHA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	105.51	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,790.28	2,828.41	7,206.30
0804	LIZ MARIA FERNANDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.13	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,432.65	3,790.00	5,693.52	22,866.44
0805	NERIEIDA COLON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,013.03	3,636.54	17,770.73
0806	JOSEFINA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ SIHI	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,224.41	3,636.54	16,959.35
0807	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0808	BRIGIDA PEÑA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	3,636.54	3,636.54	15,804.77
0809	ANASTASIO ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,400.82	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
0810	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,720.99	3,636.54	9,063.77
0811	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	12,640.26	3,636.54	11,143.50
0812	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,074.55	3,636.54	19,709.21
0813	ADDIS ALEXANDRINA ALMONTE GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,236.03	2,763.10	17,143.35
0814	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,543.86	3,501.84	19,359.02
0815	MARIA DE JESUS VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,330.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0816	PIJAR CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	5,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0817	EUSEMIA JOSEFINA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,000.32	3,636.54	6,774.44
0818	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.86	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	20,316.06	3,771.22	4,348.58
0819	INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,804.33	3,501.84	14,098.15
0820	RAMIFY JOCKEMY CRUZ FRANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	19,572.36
0821	MARIA SOCORRO SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.05	2,763.10	17,340.35
0822	ALFREDO ANTONIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	861.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,389.72	3,501.84	3,513.86
0823	YISMELA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,699.25	3,501.84	19,307.63
0824	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS PERALTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.41	15,048.45	
0825	REBECA YOLALIA GUZMAN DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	2,961.74	3,097.79	17,298.50
0826	CRUZ MARIA MATA MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,570.86	2,999.53	14,866.74
0827	RODY MERCEDES CAUDERON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73	15,034.94
0828	JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0829	YANIEL DEL CARMEN REINOSO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	15,034.94	
0830	RICHARD RAFAEL TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0831	MARIA EUDODIA MOREL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	602.85	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	1,526.65	3,097.79	4,005.09
0832	MARILYN BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,153.03	2,999.53	11,264.57
0833	CARMEN ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,031.93	11,449.38	2,999.53	8,168.22
0834	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,882.66	2,693.73	14,734.94
0835	AJEDYA WOMARA MARTE MIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,478.66	2,693.73	13,158.84
0836	JUAN EDIVELT VICTOR YONACIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,000.92	0.00	0.00	689.40	1,705.49	264.23	730.24	1,703.08	0.00	1,419.64	3,672.80	2,922.99	22,199.97
0837	FIONDIALZA ROARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	17,617.60	196.31	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,997.93	2,693.73	14,619.67
0838	LEONARDO ANTONIO BAVTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	888.05	5,377.63	
0839	DANIEL ESQUELLO PEÑA LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0840	ESPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0841	FUELENA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	517.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
0842	YOLANNA CEDANO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0843	JUANA DOLIBRES RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0844	BENITA BEATO J MENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0845	CRILY KARINA GOMEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0846	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0847	LIZ DEL CARMEN UGITA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
0848	ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0849	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0850	VILMAJIA ALTAGRACIA MATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0851	JOAQUIN ARCAJO GOMEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
0852	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
0853	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ COLLAZO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0854	ISABEL MARIA FLORENTA GUZMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0855	NIDIA TORRES GIL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	2,225.87	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,686.25	888.05	3,121.75
0856	JOSE EDUARDO CAPELLAN OTERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1,776.09	10,725.24
0857	BLANCA LIDIA ARREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	VUDEKIS ESPERANZA SOLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	1.704,86	2.999,53	17.012,74
0802	CISARINA DEL CARMEN CORREA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.602,66	2.693,73	14.534,94
0803	ABRILIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,94
0804	YANIRI DEL CARMEN PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	8.486,39	2.693,73	9.133,21
0805	YSESSEIA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	2.750,85	2.999,53	16.866,74
0806	JUAN ERIDELV VICTOR YGNACIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24.020,91	2.823,76	25,00	689,40	1.705,49	264,23	780,24	1.703,08	0,00	1.444,64	4.898,93	1.672,80	19.121,09
0807	YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,89	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.347,62
0808	LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,89	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05	5.377,63
0809	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.860,00	0,00	0,00	138,91	343,64	53,24	147,14	343,36	0,00	286,05	358,65	740,04	4.481,35
0810	TUBELYN ELIXANDRA BAEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.860,00	0,00	0,00	138,91	343,64	53,24	147,14	343,36	0,00	286,05	358,65	740,04	4.481,35
0811	MARIO DOMÍZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,89	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.347,62
0812	OLYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	133,38	824,74	127,78	353,32	823,38	0,00	686,50	430,37	1.776,30	5.377,63
0813	RAMON ARISMEN VARGAS GRULLON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,89	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05	5.377,63
0814	ELBA YSABELLA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENL	14.300,00	0,00	0,00	430,41	1.015,30	157,30	434,72	1.013,87	0,00	845,13	1.059,63	1.386,47	13.240,17
0815	CARLOS JOSE RADIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12.210,00	0,00	0,00	350,43	866,91	134,31	371,38	865,69	0,00	721,61	934,77	1.866,91	11.275,23
0816	MARIA SORDANO SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.A.R.	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	5.576,07	2.961,00	13.639,29
0817	MIRADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26.533,76	2.973,67	25,00	763,52	1.883,90	291,87	806,63	1.881,24	0,00	1.593,15	25.612,04	4.057,03	921,72
0818	MIAGLOS DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ THUAIRE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26.533,76	2.973,67	25,00	763,52	1.883,90	291,87	806,63	1.881,24	0,00	1.593,15	19.180,33	4.057,03	7.351,43
0819	SALLY MICHELL FLORES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F. DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	8.250,02	2.693,73	9.367,38
0820	JUANA MEJA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	5.089,61	25,00	813,86	2.013,30	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	6.529,49	4.335,87	19.628,07
0821	DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545,52	3.184,60	25,00	733,16	1.813,73	281,00	776,58	1.811,18	0,00	1.514,74	5.987,99	3.905,91	19.557,31
0822	DOLORES DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DELGADOLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	23.683,76	3.636,54	100,00
0823	NOBERTO COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	19.451,85	3.636,54	4.329,83
0824	CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	3.468,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	4.926,92	3.501,84	18.772,96
0825	GEISELIS ANTONIA JOSEA PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	4.936,15	2.693,73	13.261,45
0826	JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.846,07	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	3.976,23	3.771,22	20.689,25
0827	JUANA MEJA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,30	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	13.983,14	4.335,87	14.374,42
0828	DOLORES DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DELGADOLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	3.197,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	11.138,18	3.636,54	12.245,38
0829	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	2.826,65	3.501,84	76,23
0830	NOBERTO COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260,24	0,00	0,00	581,47	1.438,48	222,86	615,91	1.436,45	0,00	1.107,38	1.748,28	3.087,79	18.517,06
0831	CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	7.823,18	3.501,84	15.079,50
0832	GLADYS LUCIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	1.847,52	3.031,93	1.552,38	2.999,53	16.065,22
0833	FIDORALINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIAS SAYVON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	1.847,52	3.031,93	3.299,53	2.999,53	10.388,11
0834	FIDORALIZA VIVIANA FABIAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	3.082,66	2.693,73	14.534,94
0835	JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	2.087,66	3.771,22	22.696,08
0836	LUZ MERCEDES CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADEPTO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	3.604,45	25,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.800,08	7.748,75	4.657,05	22.713,37
0837	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO CORONADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	14.404,30	3.501,84	8.498,58
0838	GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	4.444,62	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	1.847,52	3.031,93	6.586,46	3.771,22	18.079,18
0839	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	14.032,46	3.771,22	10.632,18
0840	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	8.001,27	3.771,22	16.463,37
0841	MARILYN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.700,66	2.693,73	15.916,94
0842	CRISTAL DEL CARMEN BATISTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,83
0843	GUILLERMA MARIA RIVAS MONEGO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.988,99	5.387,47	29.466,21
0844	LUZ MERCEDES CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458,12	0,00	0,00	874,15	2.162,53	335,04	925,93	2.159,48	0,00	1.800,08	14.549,74	4.657,05	15.908,38
0845	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO CORONADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	3.468,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	4.293,95	3.501,84	18.608,56
0846	GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	14.745,21	3.636,54	9.937,55
0847	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.846,07	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	5.636,18	3.771,22	15.048,25
0848	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	3.583,19	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	5.636,18	3.636,54	18.257,58
0849	CRISTIAN ALEXIS ORTIGA ORTIGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	3.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	5.360,86	3.636,54	18.492,40
0850	MARILYN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	11.789,12	2.693,73	5.828,48
0851	ALYDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	10.048,90	2.693,73	7.572,70
0852	ROSMERY FRANCISCA MEREJILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	7.398,99	5.387,47	31.466,21
0853	RAQUEL BATISTA LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	6.689,75	5.387,47	28.542,45
0854	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUVERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.605,92	0,00	25,00	677,49	1.676,02	259,67	717,62	1.673,66	0,00	1.400,11	15.190,67	3.609,35	8.415,62
0855	JORI ISAAC GRULLON LOZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	34.664,90	0,00	25,00	994,31	2.459,79	381,09	1.053,20	2.456,32	0,00	2.072,51	5.297,20	31.676,26	
0856	FERNANDO HIDALGO FARLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28.607,36	0,00	25,										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	DAILA ALTABARRA PAULINO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1,109,70	25,00	1.266,01	1.131,03	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	14.938,02	6.693,07	29.753,74
0803	CRISTINA MARLEIN JOSE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	9.498,12	6.995,05	32.113,08
0803	HERGULLINA DE LOS R. LOPEZ ARRELU	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1,109,70	25,00	1.266,01	1.131,03	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	20.945,47	6.693,07	27.169,29
0803	RAFAELA BELLOS HERNANDEZ PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	7.447,39	6.995,05	34.563,83
0803	YOHANNY PATRICIA CORONADO TAVERA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	933,76	3.431,62	9.874,13	6.995,05	32.137,07
0803	FRANCO MELO FRADEN	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	5.328,63	6.995,05	36.082,59
0803	KATERINE ISABEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	971,14	25,00	1.266,01	1.131,03	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	933,76	3.655,77	5.699,72	6.693,07	38.452,04
0803	MERVIN ANTONIO DESCHAMPS DUPLAN	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.201,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	ARLYNN ELIZABETH BURGOS SORIANO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	933,76	3.431,62	23.348,48	6.995,05	12.662,72
0803	JENNY CRISMELY UÑEÑA VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	933,76	3.431,62	21.149,93	6.995,05	20.863,27
0803	RAFAELINA PICHARDO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	9.790,89	6.995,05	32.260,31
0803	OLIVIA YIONNA SANTOS SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	26.821,67	6.995,05	15.189,23
0803	LEONARDO DIAZ VICENTE	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	9.647,39	6.995,05	32.563,81
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO MENAYA VALENTIN	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	6.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	DENNY DAIZA BARRI LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	8.956,94	6.995,05	33.054,36
0803	EDDY ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	ANA MARISOL PEÑA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	MARINO BOANERGES RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	OMAR DE JESUS MOHEL BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	MERCEDDES POLANCO TINCO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	15.350,93	6.995,05	25.628,87
0803	MARITZA DE JESUS CASTILLO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	933,76	3.431,62	5.196,18	6.995,05	36.824,82
0803	PERDRO ARROYO RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	ARLEIDA YANIELA ARIAS CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	9.799,99	6.995,05	32.215,23
0803	REILLY MANUEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.482,86	3.111,03	6.995,05	38.098,17
0803	MARIA JOSEFA LOPEZ TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	5.647,39	6.995,05	36.563,81
0803	RADEQUIL SANTOS ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	17.701,98	6.995,05	24.309,22
0803	JOSE RAFAEL LUGO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	FAUSTO BELTRAMINO DIAZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	9.959,65	6.995,14	36.816,71
0803	EDUARDO VICENTE BRITTON BRITTON	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.455,90	1.882,53	25,00	1.732,12	4.235,57	433,62	1.818,34	4.229,60	1.847,52	5.998,18	12.808,79	6.995,05	46.987,66
0803	NIKOLAY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITÉCNICO JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,05	37.609,81
0803	JOSE CUELLO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	DIRECTOR POLITÉCNICO JC	57.663,76	1.177,15	25,00	1.654,85	4.094,13	433,62	1.752,98	4.088,36	0,00	3.432,93	8.081,69	6.616,11	49.582,07
0803	EDDY PIRA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITÉCNICO JC	49.871,36	1.922,58	25,00	1.431,31	3.540,87	433,62	1.516,09	3.535,88	0,00	2.977,40	7.117,77	7.510,37	43.699,19
0803	LUISA MARIA ACOSTA CABA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPSA-08-03	COORDINADOR DOCENTE PROFESIONAL JC	51.712,32	2.182,43	25,00	1.484,14	3.671,17	433,62	1.572,05	3.666,40	0,00	3.081,19	7.695,65	7.773,45	44.045,07
0803	GERTHILDO MERCEDDES TORRES PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITÉCNICO	49.871,36	1.784,03	25,00	1.431,31	3.540,87	433,62	1.516,09	3.535,88	933,76	3.896,16	6.959,97	7.510,37	42.914,39
0803	ELVA POLANCO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITÉCNICO JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	9.959,65	6.995,14	37.646,62
0803	MARIA ESTERIVIA JIMENEZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715,12	2.813,88	25,00	1.627,72	4.026,77	433,62	1.724,14	4.021,10	933,76	4.867,69	6.481,49	6.995,05	37.843,43
0803	LIBRANEA ELIZABET DOMINGUEZ MATIAS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54.614,56	1.603,35	25,00	1.567,44	3.877,63	433,62	1.660,28	3.872,17	0,00	3.252,72	32.566,55	6.183,42	22.048,03
0803	WILLIAM BARBUNA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.440,68	3.511,53	25,00	1.705,85	4.220,29	433,62	1.807,00	4.214,34	0,00	3.537,95	9.868,25	6.995,05	49.639,39
0803	JOSE MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	5.347,65	6.995,14	40.864,71
0803	YANIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ VALDEJO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50.791,94	2.051,10	25,00	1.457,48	3.605,52	433,62	1.543,77	3.600,44	0,00	3.076,21	6.378,87	7.699,58	44.405,07
0803	BEILEYS RAMONA RAMOS DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1.109,70	25,00	1.266,01	1.131,03	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	10.975,52	6.693,07	33.140,24
0803	YADIRA ALTABARRA PEREZ SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.482,86	6.721,80	6.995,05	35.286,40
0803	MARTIN OMAR PERALTA FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1,109,70	25,00	1.266,01	1.131,03	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	8.784,19	6.693,07	35.347,57
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	9.046,36	6.995,05	32.970,84
0803	ENEMENCO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.111,76	1.253,41	25,00	1.323,41	3.273,33	433,62	1.401,80	3.269,32	933,76	3.673,97	7.159,19	6.976,87	38.955,17
0803	ERENEYDE PASQUAL RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1,109,70	25,00	1.266,01	1.131,03	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	13.584,52	6.693,07	30.547,24
0803	RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	29.130,28	6.995,14	17.077,04
0803	ANDY NATHAN RAMOS LORA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	14.401,39	6.995,05	27.609,81
0803	VIRGINIA ALTABARRA ALONSO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	536,11	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	1.847,52	4.955,38	16.667,81	6.995,05	25.343,99
0803	ZORIBEA ECOSTAÑEZ HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.442,39	6.995,05	37.568,81
0803	MARIA MATILDE GOMEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	25.048,70	6.995,14	21.163,62
0803	NORMA REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO-08-03	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	933				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	CARMEN MARIA RAMOS CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,640.90	3,372.34	13,414.08
0803	MARIA VERONICA CORTIZ MEDINA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.55	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	ABRIDA MARISOL CORNELI INDA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.01
0803	MARCO ANTONIO CARRERA VARGAS	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	28,357.56	4,988.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,520.52	4,335.87	22,837.04
0803	DORA EUGENIA UÑERA TAVAREZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	55,664.84	8,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.30	433.62	1,692.21	3,946.64	0.00	3,314.79	10,788.69	8,332.46	44,876.15
0803	CLEMENTE LORA RAMIREZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	56,037.52	4,686.37	25.00	1,608.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,971.06	923.76	4,260.58	16,401.59	8,385.34	39,635.03
0803	ALEXANDER ANTONIO CERDA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	54,614.56	2,453.45	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.26	3,872.17	923.76	4,176.48	30,158.31	6,183.42	24,456.25
0803	LUIS F. FELIPE RAUL GUZMAN BRETON	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	51,158.80	1,104.28	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,555.23	3,627.16	0.00	3,048.49	22,460.87	7,693.05	28,697.93
0803	JUAN ISIDRO CARRERA MEDINA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	47,262.60	1,415.83	25.00	1,356.44	3,355.64	433.62	1,436.78	3,350.82	923.76	3,741.98	29,257.00	2,440.18	18,005.59
0803	JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	44,113.76	0.00	0.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,607.01	4,696.95	6,693.07	35,414.85
0803	JOSE ANTONIO CARVAJAL BRETON	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	44,113.76	1,790.85	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	10,127.45	6,693.07	33,989.31
0803	AGUSTINA COSMA QUIZADA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	10,426.74	6,395.01	31,984.46
0803	JOSE ROSENDO ESTRELLA FILLO	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,164.83	6,395.01	33,846.17
0803	VINICIO ELIDAMIA GRULLON ROSARIO DE MORA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	15,218.68	6,395.01	26,792.32
0803	CARMEN IRIU TAVAREZ CABRAL	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,999.14	6,395.01	30,012.06
0803	PEDRO LUIS GOMEZ ESTRELLA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,618.12	6,395.01	36,093.08
0803	CRUZ ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,462.86	16,980.27	6,395.01	32,022.03
0803	KELIA ESTEFANIA ACEVEDO PALUINO	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,647.39	6,395.01	35,563.81
0803	YANIRIS BEATO VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,229.23	6,395.01	27,781.97
0803	RAEDNY ARIANA DAVID CAMACHO	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,249.43	6,395.01	30,761.79
0803	PABLO ARIEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,498.35	6,395.01	37,012.79
0803	FRANCIA BUENO GRULLON	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,406.86	6,395.01	31,404.36
0803	YANIRIS MERCEDES BATISTA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,462.86	3,111.03	6,395.01	38,898.17
0803	VETZAHIA MARIA ESPINOSA PERALTA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,978.68	6,395.01	34,541.12
0803	OSCAR ANTONIO MELENDEZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0803	JORGE LUIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0803	YOHANY SORIBI MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0803	GUINIA LUZATHETH DEL POZO SILVERIO	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0803	LIBERTY YANUARBA DIAZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0803	LUIZ MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0803	MARTA CAMELIA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0803	ANA RAMONA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	6,354.52	4,624.40	25.00	1,875.87	4,640.17	433.62	1,986.76	4,633.64	0.00	3,887.45	25,430.96	9,707.43	99,923.16
0803	JUAN ALBERTO TAVAREZ FERREIRA	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	58,409.12	1,332.66	25.00	1,676.34	4,147.05	433.62	1,775.64	4,141.21	923.76	4,400.74	25,170.00	8,722.88	33,239.12
0803	EDDY FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	43,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	7,829.60	6,395.01	34,181.60
0803	GRISLEIDA PARRA PLANTE	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	5,997.94	25.00	809.56	2,126.44	329.45	910.48	2,123.45	0.00	1,795.04	14,803.74	5,579.54	15,146.18
0803	JORGE MARCELL SEVERINO	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	595.63	1,250.85	1,066.29	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,020.73	10,203.73	2,693.73	7,413.87
0803	LAMINYO DE JESUS LINARES NAVEO	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	4,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	8,995.09	4,335.87	19,362.47
0803	JUAN RICHARDO	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	17,577.87	4,335.87	10,783.00
0803	BADMAHE ANTONIO FRIAS	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,521.80	6,893.52	22,366.44
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	2,974.84	4,232.27	24,705.13
0803	CARLOS MANUEL ARIAS LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	19,834.07	3,893.52	4,322.17
0803	ELIA ANTONIO POLANCO VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	10,821.69	4,071.18	15,807.09
0803	ELIDA VIOLATA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	5,126.30	3,281.08	508.34	1,404.86	3,276.46	0.00	2,756.16	3,400.40	7,065.88	19,701.76
0803	ROSAMIA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,155.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	22,814.65	4,014.70	3,442.30
0803	GLENYS MARIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	12,057.41	3,372.34	9,998.47
0803	RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	6,500.52	5,014.70	20,255.48
0803	NILSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.55	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	CARIBELI JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	21,905.88	3,372.34	10,000.00
0803	ANIANA POLANCO BEATO	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,700.82	3,211.76	14,001.00
0803	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	10,000.00
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,305.31	3,211.76	11,200.20
0803	NOIDIA TORRES GIL	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.11	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,532.94	21,393.09
0803	ROSANGEL DEL CARMEN PALUINO GRULLON	UC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,2			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JOSE MIGUEL ARIAS MATA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,147.32	25.00	794.41	1,905.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	13,325.02	4,232.27	14,354.04
0801	LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,510.56	2,222.64	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,638.86	11,837.90	4,175.29	15,469.38
0801	BERNARDIA MERCEDES TORRES ARIAS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,159.96	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.53	3,610.53	19,880.33	4,496.47	9,325.31
0801	JOSE RAFAEL ARTURO RAMOS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,406.81	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	933.76	2,486.77	7,238.79	4,496.47	22,149.00
0801	ANDRES OSCAR REYES CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	11,837.90	4,175.29	15,469.38
0801	JOSE FLORENTINO CASTILLO PORTES	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,270.55	3,177.37	25.00	811.36	2,007.21	310.96	859.42	2,004.38	0.00	1,695.78	6,210.13	4,322.37	22,060.42
0801	VALENTINA JAVIER LANTIGUA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,405.74	4,657.05	24,052.38
0801	CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	18,280.95	4,071.88	8,348.77
0801	MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,898.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	13,727.60	4,335.87	14,629.95
0801	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENIAS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,085.37	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	19,581.48	4,335.87	6,774.08
0801	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	24,737.48	4,175.29	2,569.80
0801	DAYANI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	8,664.60	4,014.70	17,982.40
0801	JOSE LUIS MERA PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	14,845.77	3,854.11	10,360.95
0801	MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,201.89	1,548.93	25.00	723.29	1,789.13	277.22	766.14	1,789.81	0.00	1,514.43	18,595.69	3,854.36	6,006.10
0801	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,806.86	1,818.17	25.00	740.66	1,832.29	283.88	784.53	1,829.71	0.00	1,550.19	24,254.06	3,945.88	1,552.82
0801	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	3,790.85	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,700.76	6,744.69	18,395.12
0801	ROSA MINERVA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	3,099.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,031.61	3,972.34	19,036.27
0801	MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,396.94	3,372.34	11,658.04
0801	ZORBEIDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,287.68	3,211.76	18,712.92
0801	EDUARDO YSAIAS TRUJILLO ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	13,387.25	3,211.76	5,618.14
0801	DULCE MARIA AIZMAN, GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,324.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0801	JUAN ANTONIA RAMOS LIRI	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,151.05	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,954.93	4,335.87	22,402.81
0801	SILVERIO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0801	SONIA VANESSA CAMINERO CARBONELL	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,347.62
0801	ZORBEIDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0801	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,347.62
0801	WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0801	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0801	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0801	ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,027.39	888.05	4,780.61
0801	ORQUINDA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,347.62
0801	MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0801	MARIA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ URIBE	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,347.62
0801	MARIA MERCEDES CAMACHO ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0801	BENVENIDA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,347.62
0801	MELVIN JOEL MARTE AUBA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	7,744.00	949.86	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	1,553.70	1,984.05	6,190.30
0801	CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	484.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,050.63	2,186.47	13,240.37
0801	ORISIL ALBENIDA URIBE RIVAS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	866.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,866.91	11,305.24
0801	ALBAIRA BAZ QUIZADA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	171.17	589.13	1,375.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,071.21	2,363.10	12,308.11
0801	FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	13,208.12	0.00	0.00	953.07	2,357.78	365.29	1,009.53	2,354.46	923.76	5,077.53	1,570.48	5,077.53	27,677.64
0801	CLARA MARIA ESTEVEZ DE TORRES	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	5,893.12	22,366.44
0801	MANUEL AURELIO ROJAS LANDOTA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO F. I. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	15,338.63	3,211.76	5,666.97
0801	MILAGROS DE JESUS GUZMAN MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	60,238.64	1,661.89	25.00	1,728.85	4,276.04	433.62	1,831.25	4,270.92	0.00	3,585.10	11,780.82	8,961.48	48,457.82
0801	ROMELYS DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS ACEVEDO	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	53,564.28	3,305.22	25.00	1,537.29	3,803.06	433.62	1,628.35	3,797.71	923.76	4,114.40	21,859.79	6,034.39	31,604.49
0801	LUCIA YERADINDA LOPEZ ABREU	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	57,460.48	3,138.90	25.00	1,649.12	4,079.09	433.62	1,756.80	4,070.95	0.00	3,420.92	18,831.17	5,987.26	38,648.11
0801	TOMASA JOSELYN OCHOA SUSANA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,388.16	6,395.01	34,623.04
0801	ELISIDA XIMARA DEL C. SANTOS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	6,832.05	7,289.21	35,879.89
0801	OSNESMO RAFAEL ARIAS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	51,158.80	1,044.28	25.00	1,408.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,555.23	3,627.16	0.00	3,048.49	9,600.75	4,042.05	44,256.00
0801	EVLIN DE JESUS CRUZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	5,820.75	7,289.21	42,492.13
0801	RAFAELA MARIA HERNANDEZ LORA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,956.13	6,395.01	25,079.67
0801	JENNY CLARA GIL PORTES	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	44,111.76	1,099.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	9,799.62	6,093.07	34,312.14
0801	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ SOUS	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0801	DANIA MERCEDES MOREL PEÑA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	23,991.70	6,395.01	18,019.50
0801	ISABELLA MERCEDES GUARA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,947.39	6,395.01	26,063.81
0801	ANA LAURA JORGE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,388.16	6,395.01	31,623.04
0801	MARIA VILEYIS FELIZ RAMIREZ	UC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) De Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0803	ELIGIO ANDRES PEÑA GUZMAN	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,173.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,974.27	12,272.04	5,107.77	21,133.64
0803	ROSALBERNIA GUZMAN ESPINAL	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	26,727.27	4,335.87	2,120.29
0803	JOSE ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	33,106.16	0.00	0.00	693.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	13,533.73	3,532.94	9,972.41
0803	LEPIDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.68	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	23,174.18	4,232.27	4,905.78
0803	BERNARDITA ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE PIMENTEL	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,295.55	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,814.02	4,335.87	21,543.54
0803	YANET BEATRIZ SANCHEZ ARIAS	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	VICTOR RAMON PEÑA GUZMAN	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,029.40	1,602.21	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	18,380.70	3,911.09	7,198.70
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES DIAZ DE VICENTE	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,872.03	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	15,883.32	3,854.11	9,923.40
0803	RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	9,910.96	4,014.70	16,346.04
0803	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,872.03	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	18,284.75	3,854.11	6,921.97
0803	ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,510.61	3,372.34	18,536.27
0803	GUIMEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,646.31	3,211.76	14,359.29
0803	MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	20,505.60	3,211.76	10,000.00
0803	STALIN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,178.70	3,211.76	8,926.30
0803	ALFONCINA ALMONTE ARIAS	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	2,466.95	3,211.76	18,538.65
0803	YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO TAVAREZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	57.94	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,050.02	3,211.76	4,952.58
0803	YENI CAROLINA MONCÓN VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	ANA CRISTINA CARRERA GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,687.58	3,211.76	16,138.02
0803	JOSE ATAGRACIA GONZALEZ BLANCO	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,031.48	3,211.76	16,974.19
0803	CARMEN NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	3,375.07	3,211.76	17,630.41
0803	DIAGLA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,545.59	3,211.76	17,460.01
0803	MARLON DE LA ROSA GIL	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,367.58	3,211.76	15,638.02
0803	MARIA ESTHER ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,887.58	3,211.76	17,138.02
0803	SUMERIGIDA SANCHEZ MORONITA	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	BERNYS MERCEDES NUÑEZ GOMEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	ANA DAVIS JOSEPH PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	ANA LUISA CRUZ ESTRELLA	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	JOEL ANTONIO INGA ESPINAL	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	FELICIA ELIZABETH GARCIA ESPINAL	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	NAZARENA MARIA SIBERIO PATIÑO	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	ERIKKA MARILEY DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,310.00	1,580.17	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	865.69	0.00	771.61	2,514.94	1,866.91	9,095.06
0803	LORINDO MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,107.56	0.00	0.00	892.79	2,208.64	942.18	945.67	2,205.51	0.00	1,838.46	2,305.07	4,756.35	28,802.49
0803	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	1,018.15	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,685.74	3,211.76	16,319.86
0803	EMMA ISABEL SALVADOR	UC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,270.78
0803	BERNARDA MERCEDES TORRES ARIAS	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	925.68	2,290.02	364.79	980.53	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.15	19,179.70	4,951.60	13,074.06
0803	FLOR DAIZA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,449.38	4,335.87	4,908.18
0803	FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,924.30	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,450.52	4,496.47	22,955.32
0803	JESUS MELQUIEDEC CARABALLO POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	14,807.58	4,175.29	12,499.70
0803	JOSE LUIS MEJIA PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,173.98	3,854.11	21,032.74
0803	CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	20,255.77	4,335.87	6,301.79
0803	JOSE ANTONIO BLANCO RAMOS	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	12,211.65	4,014.70	14,043.35
0803	ANGELA CORNELL	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	MIRIAN NELIS VASQUEZ RAMOS	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	57,087.80	6,699.26	25.00	1,638.42	4,053.23	433.62	1,735.47	4,047.33	1,847.52	5,246.41	42,967.21	8,514.34	14,120.09
0803	ROMAN ANTONIO BLANCO	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.92	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	13,505.86	7,736.32	37,957.86
0803	PEDRO ALBERTO BADIA TELADA	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	54,987.24	2,673.48	25.00	1,578.13	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.65	3,899.60	0.00	3,274.78	10,213.76	8,256.31	44,767.48
0803	ROSA DIVINA ARIAS UREÑA	UC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,559.92	2,558.86	25.00	1,588.83	3,93,								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN OSORIA ARIAS	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,966.49	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	13,383.32	4,014.70	12,873.08
0803	NILSON GOMEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	18,881.13	4,014.70	7,773.87
0803	DOMINGO ALTABARRA OLIVO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.05	14,515.60	3,693.52	9,640.84
0803	CARMEN FIDELINA HENRIQUEZ REYES	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	1,097.43	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,236.24	4,175.29	15,074.04
0803	RAFAEL DE JESUS MATA GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.05	13,850.61	3,693.52	10,305.83
0803	MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	3,716.71	4,496.47	25,691.13
0803	DAURIS ENMANUEL DIAZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,748.80	0.00	25.00	738.99	1,826.16	263.24	782.76	1,825.59	932.76	2,470.51	8,368.66	3,936.99	17,380.14
0803	GIOVANNY RAFAEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	2,066.03	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,481.32	4,175.29	21,825.96
0803	MARIA ALTABARRA VARGAS DE ARIAS	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,443.78	25.00	1,537.29	3,863.07	589.20	1,628.35	3,797.71	0.00	3,190.64	6,000.92	8,189.98	22,356.64
0803	JOSE DOLORES HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,712.29	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	929.76	2,020.55	4,899.38	5,014.70	21,937.72
0803	BASILIO VICTORIANO CABA RAMOS	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	1,303.38	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,536.91	4,175.29	21,770.35
0803	RAISA MILAGROS DUJAN	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.63	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	929.76	2,413.47	6,780.79	3,854.31	18,423.03
0803	EVELYN ALEXANDRA CASTRO FELIPE	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,603.54	3,372.34	19,452.14
0803	BELVIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,372.79	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,371.03	5,532.94	19,735.11
0803	ALTABARRA MERCEDES GOMEZ TORRES	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,234.58	3,211.76	15,771.02
0803	MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,789.76	3,211.76	14,515.02
0803	ANYA DEL CARMEN FRANCO CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	DIONISIO EMANUEL NUÑEZ RIVAS	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	ANGELA REYNOLD ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	DIONALDA ELIZABETH FLORES SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,987.08	3,211.76	18,012.72
0803	DHANNA MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,987.08	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	BERNABIA NOEL VENTURA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	LUIS MANUEL ACOSTA MEJIA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,623.75	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,345.31	3,211.76	15,660.27
0803	GUILLERMO MARIA ESPINAL ESPINAL	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	RAMONA ATABARRA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	LETICIA NAHUALI GUTIERREZ MENDEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	JUANA DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	929.76	2,252.26	3,804.81	3,372.34	18,251.07
0803	AYUNO VENTURA CARRERA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	REYNA YESABEL HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.38	888.05	5,377.63
0803	ZINORRA MERCEDES SALAS BAEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	JUAN IRIDIELVIS VICTOR YENAGDO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	CLARA ROSARIO QUEZADA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	YADIRA ALTABARRA PEREZ SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	1,806.19	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	2,510.09	1,184.05	5,233.97
0803	CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	2,202.65	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	2,806.49	1,184.05	4,997.51
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	1,806.19	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	2,510.09	1,184.05	5,233.97
0803	BELVIS MARITZA ALMONTE ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	1,806.19	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	2,510.09	1,184.05	5,233.97
0803	VIBERILYES MARIA TORRES PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	RAMON ANTONIO VERAS BUENO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0803	CARMEN DIOSIRIS PERDOMO CABRERA	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	ROSAMAR DEL ROSARIO UREÑA PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	1,806.19	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	2,510.09	1,184.05	5,233.97
0803	ROSIO FIOR DAIZA REYES MERCEDES	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17
0803	GEROMINO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0803	ELIZABETH ANTONIA LANTIGUA GUZMAN	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	1,184.05	7,140.16
0803	AUDY DE JESUS BASORA CONCEPCION	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	1,806.19	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	2,510.09	1,184.05	5,233.97
0803	JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.17
0803	CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	6,050.00	0.00	0.00	173.64	429.51	66.55	183.92	428.85	0.00	357.56	448.31	925.05	5,601.60
0803	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	33,208.12	0.00	0.00	953.07	2,357.78	365.29	1,009.53	2,354.46	0.00	1,962.60	3,080.72	5,077.51	36,347.40
0803	MANUEL EMILIO SANCHEZ LORENZO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,730.24	2,644.20	25.00	834.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,722.96	9,360.67	4,932.85	19,368.97
0803	CLARA MARIA ESTEVEZ DE TORRES	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,357.56	2,295.55	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,735.43	4,335.87	23,622.13
0803	YOSABEL MARIA FLEITE BRITO	UC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0803	CECILIA DE JESUS CID GARCIA	UC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,733.24	6,995.01	29,277.36	
0803	CARLOS PORTES PAULINO	UC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,160.39	6,995.01	32,850.81	
0803	JOHAN MANUEL MATO RIVERA	UC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81	
0803	RAFAELA MERCEDES CASTILLO CASTILLO	UC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	65,185.12	4,092.52	25.00	1,870.81	4,628.14	433.62	1,981.63	4,621.83	0.00	3,877.44	27,951.95	9,483.39	37,234.07	
0803	BENVENIDA CARRERA BURGOS	UC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,500.90	6,995.01	32,501.30	
0803	WILTON GARCIA SANCHEZ	UC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.I.H.R. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81	
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	UC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	58,014.00	2,873.55	25.00	1,665.00	4,118.99	433.62	1,763.63	4,113.19	1,847.52	5,301.15	22,467.20	6,665.80	35,546.80	
0803	LIZ PATRIA ANTONIA MEDINA GUTIERREZ	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38	
0803	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PAULINO GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	19,584.02		
0803	MONICA ALTARAGUA MATOS MATOS	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,510.54	2,077.78	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.52	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	16,051.77	4,206.37	11,458.79	
0803	FRANCISCA CONFESORA SANTIAGO OVALLDES DE SANTANA	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,681.81	3,211.76	17,323.72	
0803	MARILENY GARCIA CARRASCO	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,584.02	
0803	JOHAN MICHEL MINAYA LILLOA	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	12,907.70	3,893.52	11,248.74	
0803	ROSALINA AGUSTINA CERDA	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81	
0803	ROMERY MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81	
0803	MANUEL VARGAS ALBERTO	UC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	23,450.22	6,995.01	16,560.98	
0803	GRISelda FRANCIA PILARTE	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	0.00	0.00	859.56	2,126.44	329.45	910.48	2,123.45	0.00	1,770.04	6,406.74	4,579.34	23,544.18	
0803	HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	12,155.51	3,893.52	12,000.93	
0803	MARIA ALTARAGUA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,558.86	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	360.48	861.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	4,462.74	4,232.27	22,738.21	
0803	ANA LUCIA VARGAS DIAZ	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,725.56	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	13,329.79	4,014.70	12,036.21	
0803	ROSANINA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	11,009.41	4,014.70	4,014.70	15,157.30	
0803	JESUS MEQUEDEZ CARRASCO POLANCO	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,461.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,738.76	4,175.29	20,578.32	
0803	CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	14,489.52	4,335.87	14,868.04	
0803	JUANA DIAZ	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,782.62	3,872.34	18,265.36	
0803	ANA VIRGINIA NUÑEZ UREA	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	57.94	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	7,796.48	3,211.76	13,208.92	
0803	ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,562.54	3,872.34	19,493.34	
0803	ROMANA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,554.52	3,211.76	15,451.00	
0803	MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,675.82	3,211.76	16,329.78	
0803	NIDIA TORRES OIL	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,532.94	21,393.99	
0803	SHIH-YUAN HUANG	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,584.02	
0803	JORGE MARCELL SEVERINO	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,157.89	3,211.76	10,847.71	
0803	ANDRES ARISTIDES BRATO ALVAREZ	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	57.94	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,441.80	3,211.76	8,561.80	
0803	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROBARIO	UC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,366.35	3,211.76	16,639.23	
0803	ROSSY TERESA CORREA JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	19,588.95	4,496.47	9,820.91	
0803	ETILANDIA SOSA	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	8,481.57	4,335.87	19,875.90	
0803	JOSE DOLORES HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	15,151.27	3,532.94	7,954.80	
0803	ARELIS CASTILLO ORTIZ DE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	2,123.82	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	4,418.19	4,071.88	22,211.49	
0803	JOSE MANUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,532.94	21,393.99	
0803	BASILIO VICTORIANO CABA RAMOS	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	11,527.81	3,893.52	12,633.61	
0803	MIRNA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ CORREA	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.49	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	22,515.93	3,911.09	1,963.47	
0803	NOISES MANUEL VIDAL CUBIEL	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	7,687.65	3,872.34	14,368.27	
0803	CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FIJATO TAVAREZ	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	12,623.74	3,854.11	7,682.97	
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,531.54	3,872.34	20,421.14	
0803	RAMONA YANERYS LUJANO NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,887.58	3,211.76	17,138.02	
0803	FRAILYN EUGUARDIO ALMONTE OLIVEROS	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,584.02	
0803	ESTHELA FAUSTINA TEJADA BRITO DE QUEZADA	UC SEC VESP MARIA ALTARAGUA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0801	EDUARD YSAÍAS TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	921.76	2,180.15	1,461.01	17,544.09
0801	CICILIA ISABEL OLUCITA REYNACES	UC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	25.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	341.25	460.38	5,347.42
0801	GREGORIA VELEZ SOSA DE CHICON	UC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	13,514.00	2,295.51	25.00	1,507.11	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,118.58	10,210.95	7,895.31
0801	CARMEN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	60,288.64	1,661.69	25.00	1,728.85	4,276.94	433.62	1,831.25	4,270.92	0.00	3,985.10	28,475.69	8,981.48
0801	RAMON YSAC MACINAYA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	10,178.31	8,481.49
0801	MARIA JULISSA MEJIA RAMOS	UC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	6,293.87	7,587.28
0801	WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL	UC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	2,202.45	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	6,895.69	6,693.07
0801	FABIO SALOMON PAULINO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	7,851.45	46,763.11
0801	YERILIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.92	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	8,756.44	42,887.28
0801	JOSE JUAN BAUTISTA CORREA PEREZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	54,614.56	2,653.45	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	929.76	4,176.48	10,886.83	8,181.42
0801	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	57,087.80	3,068.77	25.00	1,638.42	4,053.23	433.62	1,735.47	4,047.53	0.00	3,708.89	13,048.96	8,534.38
0801	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ PAREDES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	51,252.32	2,117.48	25.00	1,470.94	3,638.01	433.62	1,558.07	3,633.79	0.00	3,054.01	11,232.32	7,706.32
0801	LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANAR	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	51,158.80	2,861.24	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,555.21	3,627.16	929.76	3,672.25	14,508.80	7,893.05
0801	DANY ELISABETH CONCEPCION ACOSTA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
0801	ANA ZOLIA TAVAREZ FERREIRA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,336.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,636.28	6,991.14
0801	JOSE RIQUEMAY PAULINO CEPEDA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	47,262.60	1,415.83	25.00	1,356.44	3,355.04	433.62	1,436.78	3,350.92	929.76	3,741.98	25,457.97	7,146.19
0801	CARMEN ROSA PERAZA TORRES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	48,516.16	1,731.32	25.00	1,392.41	3,444.65	433.62	1,474.89	3,439.80	0.00	2,892.30	18,293.54	7,518.07
0801	JOANDY IDEKEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	47,262.60	2,374.11	25.00	1,356.44	3,355.04	433.62	1,436.78	3,350.92	0.00	2,818.22	9,949.51	7,146.18
0801	ELADIO ANTONIO CEPEDA BRETON	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	18,717.89	6,693.07
0801	MARIA ELENA ESTRELLA CORREA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	51,158.80	2,104.28	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,555.21	3,627.16	0.00	3,048.49	18,288.30	7,893.05
0801	RUTH ESTHER MARTINEZ OLIVERAS	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	50,413.44	2,001.66	25.00	1,447.39	3,580.65	433.62	1,533.12	3,575.83	0.00	3,005.51	9,020.60	7,588.89
0801	YAGUIDE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TIVERAS	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	8,861.17	6,395.01
0801	LEIDY BLENVINOY GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,844.27	6,395.01
0801	SANTA GREGORIA ARIAS GOMEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	0.00	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	4,650.03	6,395.01
0801	GABRIEL DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ MENDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	1,313.03	6,395.01
0801	MARILEY DE LOS MILAGROS GUZMAN URRUTIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,447.39	6,395.01
0801	MARIA VERONICA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,487.98	6,395.01
0801	CRUZ MERCEDES TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,947.39	6,395.01
0801	AMALIA MERCEDES ORTIZ LANDESTROY	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	8,947.78	6,395.01
0801	PEDRO JULIO JAQUEZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,214.88	6,395.01
0801	GONDALEY MERCEDES SANCHEZ OVALLÉS	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,347.63	6,991.14
0801	ANA ERIKA ULIERO HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,347.63	6,991.14
0801	ZENEDIDA DE JESUS FRIJO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,647.39	6,395.01
0801	HANILKA RODRIGUEZ FIJERO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,208.95	6,395.01
0801	IRISQUE ANGEL ESTRELLA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0801	LUIS REYNALDO GONZALEZ ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0801	DANNI DANIEL ARIAS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0801	ELWIN DOMINGO PEÑA SANDOVAL	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
0801	ELIZABETH GOMEZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO I.C.	52,514.00	2,295.51	25.00	1,507.11	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	9,955.27	42,558.73
0801	JOSE DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO I.C.	74,073.84	4,264.82	25.00	2,125.86	5,219.10	433.62	2,251.78	5,215.69	0.00	4,462.64	27,948.27	16,944.41
0801	JOSE MANUEL FLUO FIJERO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO I.C.	69,467.56	3,998.39	25.00	1,993.72	4,912.20	433.62	2,111.83	4,905.25	0.00	4,130.53	24,490.31	16,291.07
0801	CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,104.39	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	14,678.96	4,335.87
0801	MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONZO	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,325.08	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.38	0.00	1,536.74	9,806.31	15,705.09
0801	ABRAHAM ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,102.51	3,211.76
0801	CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	373.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	15,788.95	4,496.47
0801	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	1,847.52	4,463.40	12,130.60	4,232.27
0801	HEYDI MILAGRO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,055.88	0.00	0.00	630.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	14,168.63	3,372.34
0801	YANET ALTAGRACIA MARTI RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,017.68	0.00	0.00	861.51	2,131.26	319.50	912.54	2,128.25	929.76	2,697.81	13,105.86	4,580.70
0801	JUANA ANTONIA RAMOS S.R.I	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,101.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,818.12	21,800.56	9,312.28
0801	GUINORAH ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,488.05	261.62	723.03	1,486.27	0.00	1,495.62	8,769.38	3,636.54
0801	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,115.77	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	12,578.46	4,335.87
0801	ANYOLIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,008.76	25.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	16,628.92	4,232.27
0801	DANY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,055.88	469.06	25.00	630.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	929.76	2,252.26	14,780.73	3,372.34
0801	MERCEDES SOSA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,463.65	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.38	929.76	2,460.50	13,776.09	3,911.09
0801	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMOS RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.38	0.00	1,511.74	23,740.26	3,911.09
0801	JOSE ANTONIO BLANCO RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.51	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	15,721.56	4,014.70
0801	HEYDI MILAGRO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES S.R.I VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,059.70	25.00									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS								
0804	MERAUS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.065,21	14.680,76	2.093,73	2.936,84			
0804	ALTARACA DE LA ROSA FERNIN	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	39.842,88	507,21	25,00	1.143,49	2.828,84	433,62	1.211,22	2.824,86	0,00	2.179,71	5.909,75	6.087,32	33.933,13			
0804	YASIAN DOLORES MOREL BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE FREDOY BLANCO 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,80	923,76	2.108,17	2.628,62	2.999,53	16.988,98			
0804	CRISTIANA BINET CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	8.836,78	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	923,76	5.250,00	13.839,57	10.760,96	20.939,43			
0804	MARIELA DEL CARMEN ORTIZ ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535,76	6.541,10	25,00	2.167,88	5.363,04	433,62	2.296,29	5.355,49	0,00	4.489,17	27.155,83	13.152,15	48.379,93			
0804	LIDIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78.292,54	7.189,57	25,00	2.247,00	5.558,77	433,62	2.380,09	5.550,94	0,00	4.652,09	14.853,63	13.543,33	63.438,93			
0804	LUIS RAFAEL VICTORIA DÍOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	6.021,53	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	0,00	4.326,24	36.792,23	10.760,96	35.986,75			
0804	FELIX OCTAVIO TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535,76	6.541,10	25,00	2.167,88	5.363,04	433,62	2.296,29	5.355,49	0,00	4.489,17	14.071,86	13.152,15	61.463,90			
0804	ZACARIA SILVERIO BONILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	8.836,78	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	923,76	5.250,00	31.127,42	10.760,96	41.651,36			
0804	FRANCISCA ROSARIO INDA DE TINIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78.292,54	6.958,63	25,00	2.247,00	5.558,77	433,62	2.380,09	5.550,94	923,76	5.575,85	33.417,37	13.543,33	44.875,17			
0804	EMILIO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78.292,54	7.189,57	25,00	2.247,00	5.558,77	433,62	2.380,09	5.550,94	0,00	4.652,09	45.796,58	13.543,33	32.495,96			
0804	BENEDICTA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78.292,54	7.189,57	25,00	2.247,00	5.558,77	433,62	2.380,09	5.550,94	0,00	4.652,09	13.591,78	13.543,33	46.700,93			
0804	MILIDRE BEATRIZ SILVESTRE MUÑOZ VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70.022,20	3.318,01	25,00	2.009,64	4.971,38	433,62	1.128,67	4.964,57	923,76	5.087,07	36.189,34	10.369,77	33.832,86			
0804	VOLANDA AYBAR DE INDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	6.021,53	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	0,00	4.326,24	40.320,93	10.760,96	32.458,03			
0804	ALBAINA DEL CARMEN PEÑA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535,76	6.541,10	25,00	2.167,88	5.363,04	433,62	2.296,29	5.355,49	0,00	4.489,17	39.065,37	13.152,15	36.470,39			
0804	FRANCISCA INFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78.292,54	6.727,69	25,00	2.247,00	5.558,77	433,62	2.380,09	5.550,94	1.847,52	6.409,61	33.998,58	13.543,33	44.293,36			
0804	CARMEN YUBELIS PARRA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	5.467,28	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	2.771,38	7.097,52	58.034,64	10.760,96	14.760,34			
0804	GREGORIA ANTONIA CARABALLO OVALLÉS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	6.021,53	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	0,00	4.326,24	13.449,46	10.760,96	59.309,52			
0804	MARIA ALTARAGACIA EDUARDO MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	6.021,53	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	0,00	4.326,24	14.085,97	10.760,96	58.693,01			
0804	LEONOR CABRERA CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78.292,54	6.727,69	25,00	2.247,00	5.558,77	433,62	2.380,09	5.550,94	1.847,52	6.409,61	45.281,55	13.543,33	33.008,99			
0804	JUAN ROSARIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	6.021,53	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	0,00	4.326,24	16.497,43	10.760,96	56.281,37			
0804	ANA LEEVIA GARCIA REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535,76	6.541,10	25,00	2.167,88	5.363,04	433,62	2.296,29	5.355,49	0,00	4.489,17	37.959,93	13.152,15	37.964,83			
0804	ANAZARDO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70.022,20	3.502,76	25,00	2.009,64	4.971,38	433,62	1.128,67	4.964,57	0,00	4.163,31	23.738,07	10.369,77	47.264,13			
0804	CAROLINA DE JESUS RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535,76	6.541,10	25,00	2.167,88	5.363,04	433,62	2.296,29	5.355,49	0,00	4.489,17	23.587,40	13.152,15	52.948,36			
0804	ANDREA CEDANO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70.022,20	3.502,76	25,00	2.009,64	4.971,38	433,62	1.128,67	4.964,57	0,00	4.163,31	43.293,72	10.369,77	26.728,48			
0804	LIJANA RAFAELINA VARGAS SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72.778,98	8.836,78	25,00	2.088,76	5.167,31	433,62	2.212,48	5.160,03	923,76	5.250,00	35.214,85	10.760,96	37.964,13			
0804	AMALIO ALQUICER GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75.535,76	6.541,10	25,00	2.167,88	5.363,04	433,62	2.296,29	5.355,49	0,00	4.489,17	30.421,27	13.152,15	45.114,49			
0804	ROSALBA FELIZ HERNANDEZ VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67.865,42	4.983,99	25,00	1.936,52	4.775,84	433,62	1.064,87	4.769,11	0,00	4.060,39	13.672,33	9.878,59	53.939,23			
0804	IGORGENES DE JESUS DIAZ MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70.022,20	3.502,76	25,00	2.009,64	4.971,38	433,62	1.128,67	4.964,57	0,00	4.163,31	19.748,41	10.369,77	37.275,79			
0804	OSCAR SILFIDIO UÑEÑA FONDURUR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70.022,20	3.502,76	25,00	2.009,64	4.971,38	433,62	1.128,67	4.964,57	0,00	4.163,31	22.201,08	10.369,77	47.821,12			
0804	SANTO ANTONIO PORTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	53.325,96	4.410,15	25,00	1.530,46	3.786,14	433,62	1.621,31	3.780,81	0,00	3.176,57	38.755,52	8.800,57	34.970,44			
0804	YIMAILIN COLLADO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	97.830,81	13.323,58	25,00	2.807,74	6.945,99	433,62	2.974,06	6.936,20	1.847,52	7.654,32	46.693,57	14.515,85	97.137,24			
0804	GUILLELMA LOQUERO REYNOSO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	75.648,18	6.376,71	25,00	2.173,10	5.371,02	433,62	2.299,70	5.363,46	923,76	5.419,56	16.302,36	13.168,30	37.345,82			
0804	JOSE GABRIEL GUZMAN LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18.498,48	305,55	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	1.738,29	2.828,41	16.782,30			
0804	ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22.055,88	1.029,41	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	16.623,85	3.372,34	5.423,53			
0804	PEDRO ARIISTIDES ROJAS TAVERAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	14.631,66	3.636,54	19.631,10			
0804	SUNILDA DEL CARMEN UÑEÑA PAULINO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	10.272,79	3.636,54	13.510,97			
0804	ELSA MARIA ULERIO SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.278,14	8.823,05	3.636,54	14.960,71			
0804	MARIA ANIELA ALTARAGACIA PAULINO SERNOSO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	23.683,76	3.636,54	10.000,00			
0804	PATRICIA INGRID ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.176,56	3.299,32	3.501,84	15.572,96			
0804	ANGELINA ALTARAGACIA ABREU UÑEÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	1.314,42	1.212,20	503,86	1.392,50	3.247,42	923,76	3.655,88	5.212,53	7.893,68	17.690,37			
0804	SOMERIA ESTHER GUICHARDO ALONZO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	4.327,14	3.636,54	19.456,62			
0804	ABIGAIL ANTONIO UÑEÑA CASTILLO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.024,39	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	16.822,75	3.636,54	10.000,00			
0804	MARGARITA MAGALY PEÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	14.030,53	3.636,54	9.773,23			
0804	ANA OROQUEIDA DEL CARMEN GUARA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	5.250,70	3.636,54	1			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0804	JUANA RAMONA GÓMEZ OVALLÉ	ESC INTEGRAL COMAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.317,60	0,00	25,00	5.275,72	1.300,55	201,49	556,86	1.298,72	0,00	1.107,58	3.909,70	2.800,76	14.407,89			
0804	NURY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28.710,24	2.142,74	25,00	824,56	2.039,85	316,03	873,40	2.036,97	0,00	1.722,96	28.630,24	4.392,85	100,00			
0804	WELL GIL MENDOZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.652,66	3.636,54	20.331,30			
0804	ELIZA NERIVDA MORALES MONTES	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0804	JUANA MARIA GUTIERREZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	1.536,66	3.636,54	16.080,04			
0804	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ VIALET	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	0,00	25,00	657,31	1.626,30	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	16.527,99	3.501,84	6.374,89			
0804	CLOTILDE MARIA CAMILO AMARANTE	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.775,66	3.636,54	20.008,10			
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	22.483,49	3.636,54	1.300,27			
0804	ROSAMENA VAÑEZ SERRANO	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	923,76	2.069,08	13.245,56	2.963,30	8.133,80			
0804	STENIA SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0804	CARMEN ONEILA TEJADA DURAN	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.022,00	602,85	25,00	632,03	1.563,06	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	15.489,58	3.367,16	6.532,42			
0804	RUIZ ESTHER GONZALEZ FRANCO	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	923,76	1.989,97	7.600,75	2.693,73	10.036,85			
0804	MADELIN MARGARITA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0804	MARISOL SOSA DE ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0804	BERNARDO INOKAR BISOÑO DOMÍNGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3.872,00	0,00	0,00	111,13	274,91	42,59	117,71	274,52	0,00	228,84	286,92	592,02	3.585,08			
0804	MOJESTÁ ANASTASIA CASTRO GRULLÓN	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,99	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	490,37	888,05	5.377,63			
0804	MERIAN DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14.300,00	0,00	0,00	430,41	1.015,30	157,30	434,72	1.013,87	0,00	865,13	1.020,63	2.386,47	13.240,37			
0804	JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31.101,84	2.724,49	25,00	892,62	2.208,23	342,12	945,50	2.205,12	0,00	1.863,12	14.504,65	4.755,47	16.597,19			
0804	EDUARDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	39.958,38	523,51	25,00	1.146,81	2.837,04	433,62	1.214,73	2.833,05	0,00	2.386,54	10.933,73	26.901,38				
0804	VICTOR MANUEL CASTILLO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	2.120,38	3.636,54	21.621,38			
0804	DIGNITA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0804	VICENTA SANCHEZ HINOJOSA	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25.345,52	0,00	0,00	733,16	1.813,73	281,00	776,58	1.811,18	0,00	1.509,74	4.477,52	3.501,84	21.067,80			
0804	THELMA JOSEFINA DE LEÓN MARTÍ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,30	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	22.882,88	3.501,84	20,00			
0804	YONADO VLADIMIR GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.022,00	0,00	25,00	632,03	1.563,06	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	15.715,93	3.367,16	6.306,07			
0804	CARMEN MARIAN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	17.096,87	2.963,30	2.282,49			
0804	JOSE RAMON FRANCISCO MADERA MADERA	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	14.065,82	2.963,30	17.943,35			
0804	YSABEL RAMON HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	19.359,36	2.963,30	20,00			
0804	DIANA LIZARDO BRITO	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19.848,48	0,00	25,00	568,65	1.409,24	218,31	603,39	1.407,26	1.847,52	3.045,56	3.652,78	3.024,83	16.194,70			
0804	EFRENIA YSABEL CASASO TATIS	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22.902,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,30	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	7.109,00	3.501,84	15.793,88			
0804	EFRENIA DE JESUS PEREZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05	5.377,63			
0804	VIVIANE DEL CARMEN MORA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05	5.377,63			
0804	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11.616,00	0,00	0,00	333,38	824,74	127,78	353,13	823,57	0,00	686,51	860,75	1.776,09	10.765,25			
0804	CULPURNIA CRISTIANA VARONA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	196,51	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	17.311,17	2.693,73	15.884,43			
0804	EMERITANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	0,00	25,00	657,31	1.626,30	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	1.981,14	3.501,84	20.021,74			
0804	JOSE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,69	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	1.504,86	2.999,53	17.012,74			
0804	YOCASTA MARLENY DIAZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,83	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.380,66	2.693,73	15.254,84			
0804	MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANACONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05	5.377,63			
0804	SONIA MELENDEZ DE HELENA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31.101,84	0,00	0,00	892,62	2.208,23	342,12	945,50	2.205,12	0,00	1.838,12	15.620,24	4.755,47	15.499,60			
0804	RUDIS OMAR PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	833,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.030,55	0,00	1.675,93	2.101,29	4.335,87	26.256,27			
0804	JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE SOSA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	2.761,76	3.636,54	20,00			
0804	MERCEDIS TAVERAS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.195,98	25,00	657,31	1.626,30	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	4.189,13	3.501,84	16.713,37			
0804	MARIA INDOGENA FIRPO CABRAL	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	23.683,76	3.636,54	100,00			
0804	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ADAMES DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	12.833,81	3.636,54	10.947,05			
0804	VIVIANA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,39	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	14.944,09	3.771,22	9.720,53			
0804	FRANCO POPA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,30	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.951,36	3.501,84	18.911,52			
0804	LAURA DEL CARMEN PAULINO GARCIA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,30	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	8.263,30	3.501,84	14.639,58			
0804	GLADYS MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24.664,64	1.346,78	25,00	707,88	1.751,39	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.489,69	5.524,05	3.771,22	15.340,44			
0804	PABLO DOMINGO DE LEON CRISTO	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	AMBIORIX ANTONIO PAULINO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	MARIZ ALTARGACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	860.75	1,776.09	10,755.25
0804	JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	ARABELIS DEL CARMEN CARRERA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1,776.09	10,725.24
0804	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARNO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	BERNARDO EUGIO DURAN DURAN	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	EUSTOLIO ARIAS TINJO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.55	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	645.55	1,332.06	8,066.45
0804	EDWIN EUGENIO GOMEZ COLON	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	SANTA EDUVIGIS VALERIO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	EMILIO DELTA ALTARGACIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	EDMUNDO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO FORTUNA FORTUNA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.55	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	645.55	1,332.06	8,066.45
0804	MARGOLIN ODAL BATISTA BAEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	ALEXANDER DIFO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	7,960.62	1,776.09	3,655.38
0804	DANNY ACEVEDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.62	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	4,671.00
0804	JONATHAN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1,776.09	10,725.24
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,384.00	0.00	0.00	361.16	893.46	138.42	382.55	892.21	0.00	743.71	962.48	1,624.09	11,621.62
0804	ROSA FIOR DAUZA REYES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0804	LEONIDAS DAUZA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.75	1,776.09	10,725.24
0804	FREDY MARTE CRIADO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0804	MARTHA MARIA REYES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.75	1,776.09	10,725.24
0804	ARACENA LIRIANO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.62	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	4,671.00
0804	VIVUDERS ALTARGACIA MERCADO YCANO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0804	OLGA LIDIA TORRES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0804	OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0804	FRANCISCO VALENTIN HILARIO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0804	GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.75	1,776.09	10,725.24
0804	JOSE LUIS FIGUERO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.62
0804	ARISTIDES RADHAMES MATIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENEL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	410.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37
0804	MARIA GABRIEL ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.03	134.31	371.18	865.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,866.91	11,305.24
0804	CECILIO JAONTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.03	134.31	371.18	865.69	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,866.91	11,305.24
0804	RAMONA TINIO MARINOL	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	DIRECTOR AULAS	28,357.56	1,827.26	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	24,471.43	4,335.87	3,886.13
0804	RAMON ANTONIO TREJO Y TREJO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0804	VICTOR GARAME VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,981.14	3,501.84	20,921.74
0804	INQUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,707.77	3,501.84	4,195.11
0804	CESAR DIONICIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	1,489.82	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	5,699.21	3,905.91	19,652.31
0804	ADA NIDIA MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,937.25	3,636.54	10,866.51
0804	MARIA VENTURA GARCIA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	14,140.57	3,905.91	11,404.05
0804	FRANCISCO EUSEBIO UÑERA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,007.83	3,501.84	5,895.05
0804	MARCOS ANTONIO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,130.38	3,636.54	14,673.38
0804	ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,031.43	3,501.84	8,871.45
0804	BACILDE ANTONIO LIRIANO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,689.46	3,367.16	5,332.64
0804	CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,479.45	3,367.16	11,542.55
0804	PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	325.72	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	17,757.03	3,367.16	4,264.97
0804	CAROLINA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,477.83	2,828.41	14,310.65
0804	FREDY LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,022.00	1,602.21	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,500.27	3,367.16	18,512.73
0804	FRANLIN VIRGILIO GARCIA MALENA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	BEATRIZ DE JESUS TORRES SUERO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,671.93	6,692.99	4,335.87	21,664.57
0804	FRANCO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,955.64	3,501.84	15,947.24
0804	MARGARITA CARRERA CARRERA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,736.70	3,636.54	7,047.06
0804	ERIDIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,220.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	7,264.05	3,636.54	16,519.71
0804	JOSE EMILIO TURRAY SANTIESTES	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,351.42	1,501.84	3,649.46
0804	ANA MARIA CRUZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,523.11	3,636.54	9,266.31
0804	YOVANNY ARETTY PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,438.57	3,501.84	10,464.31
0804	GUILBERMINA ROLANDO DIAZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,087.38	3,501.84	15,815.50
0804	DIANA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,729.73	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,984.36	3,636.54	15,798.80
0804	SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,692.13	3,501.84	19,210.75
0804	PANCROACIA GUILBERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,348.78	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,624.20	3,771.22	19,040.44
0804	LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,866.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,457.39	3,771.22	20,207.25
0804	TEODORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	7,151.05	3,905.91	18,391.47
0804	ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0804	IRIS MARITZA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,147.32	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,202.55	3,636.54	19,581.21
0804	HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,486.80	0.00	0.00	702.77	1,738.56	269.35	744.40	1,736.11	0.00	1,447.12	17,062.28	3,744.02	6,924.52
0804	INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,390.75	3,501.84	2,512.13
0804	REINA KHOVERINI JOSEFINA SANTOS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,436.01	3,263.10	12,943.35
0804	CARMEN IRIU ROSARIO ABBEU DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	15,176.60	3,263.10	4,202.70
0804	BILKEYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	14,363.10	3,263.10	17,943.35
0804	MILVORE ALTAGRACIA GIL CARRERA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.86
0804	ABRIL CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.03	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,922.09	3,367.16	10,000.00
0804	CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,048.20	3,367.16	17,973.80
0804	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,937.97	3,636.54	16,845.79
0804	LEODADIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,913.45	3,367.16	11,108.55
0804	ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,493.73	16,271.13
0804	CARLOS AUGUSTO ALMONTE YNDAGACIO	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,607.91	3,493.73	4,499.79
0804	ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	17,061.55	3,263.10	2,317.81
0804	MARIA JENNY ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,866.31	2,493.73	12,751.29
0804	RUDDILANDIA UREÑA CLUME	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,623.65	3,367.16	8,398.15
0804	TANIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,716.00	1,042.76	25.00	680.65	1,683.84	260.88	720.97	1,681.46	0.00	1,426.62	15,710.79	3,626.18	8,005.21
0804	ANITA ANIM ALTAGRACIA CARRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	923.76	2,543.97	6,729.19	4,393.70	20,685.45
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,177.52	4,335.87	22,180.04
0804	FRANCO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,802.52	4,510.12	3,501.84	18,987.26
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO PERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,150.25	3,501.84	19,572.86
0804	ERIDIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,150.25	3,636.54	7,624.51
0804	ANITA ALTAGRACIA CARRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,095.63	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	16,631.70	3,771.22	5,032.84
0804	ANA MARIA CRUZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,757.66	3,771.22	18,896.58
0804	YOVANNY ARETTY PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,620.86	3,501.84	19,277.02
0804	DIANA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,721.13	0.00	0.00	709.50	1,755.20	271.93	751.52	1,752.73	0.00	1,461.02	5,665.12	3,779.86	19,064.01
0804	SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.89	3,501.84	10,000.00
0804	PANCROACIA GUILBERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	647.69	1,498.93	0.00	1,249.44	1,566.56	3,232.48	19,574.56
0804	LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	23,432.10	3,771.22	1,232.54
0804	TEODORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,045.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	6,486.15	3,905.91	20,805.41
0804	HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,558.09	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	12,967.08	3,636.54	10,816.68
0804	INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANAGACOA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	CILSA FLODUALZA PEREZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.77	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,298.11	15,905.81	21,247.41
0804	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	3,128.77	15,501.84	11,576.11
0804	ELENA CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	17,027.00	1,105.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,030.20	13,367.16	17,991.80
0804	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,297.02	2,693.73	8,320.18
0804	JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,640.60	1,501.84	5,262.28
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,948.48	1,617.87	25.00	569.85	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	7,012.13	1,034.83	12,836.35
0804	EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	ANA ARACELY BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,356.33	2,999.53	15,261.27
0804	IRIS MERCEDES ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,780.52	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.33	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.03	14,533.00	4,553.45	15,247.52
0804	IRIS GUEL ANGEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,823.05	3,636.54	17,960.73
0804	LUZ DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,977.32	1,501.84	5,925.56
0804	ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,852.82	1,501.84	15,049.06
0804	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,408.87	1,501.84	1,484.03
0804	JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,712.43	1,501.84	18,100.41
0804	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,661.92	1,501.84	11,240.96
0804	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,100.98	2,693.73	14,423.61
0804	ELENA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,981.02	2,693.73	5,636.18
0804	ELBA DEL ROSARIO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	PSICOLOGO	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	3,743.59	2,999.53	15,874.01
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,958.52	4,335.87	22,437.04
0804	WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	2,283.36	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,453.67	1,367.16	10,568.11
0804	KAREN ALBANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,931.43	1,367.16	15,088.10
0804	PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	14,558.52	2,828.41	3,939.26
0804	RODAMBA ALTAGRACIA JORGE DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	EDDY CAULZAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,006.66	2,693.73	15,534.04
0804	ANA MERCEDES FERMIN MORONTA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,948.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,704.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0804	YISABEL DAMARYS QUEZADA TOROJA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,108.47	2,828.41	14,300.03
0804	ROBERTO NORMAN GOMEZ PERA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.51
0804	YUSELKA YAMARA RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,398.99	5,387.47	29,966.21
0804	MARIA DEL JESUS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,599.98	5,387.47	29,635.22
0804	ILIANA D. LA ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.52	6,450.81	5,387.47	28,782.30
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	15,748.77	4,335.87	22,610.79
0804	MAGULINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.27	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,197.12	1,501.84	18,705.76
0804	KAREN ALBANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,931.43	2,828.41	16,204.74
0804	PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	14,241.50	2,828.41	4,256.98
0804	ROSAL OLGA DILDA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,988.99	2,828.41	5,909.40
0804	PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,777.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	ANA MERCEDES FERMIN MORONTA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,948.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,350.28	2,828.41	10,139.30
0804	ANGELA CABRERA CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,162.03	2,626.10	17,217.15
0804	PAWINEE ADELINA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,251.15	5,387.47	24,943.03
0804	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ BULENO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.51
0804	CHRISTY ANANIS FIANO BELLARD	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,402.25	5,387.47	21,832.85
0804	RAQUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,876.05	0.00	0.00	802.91	1,886.30	307.74	850.47	1,883.50	0.00	1,603.38	10,660.02	4,277.54	17,313.03
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,902.88	1,195.38	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,220.51	1,501.84	11,873.17
0804	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	15,195.72	3,636.54	8,588.04
0804	DEVYANRA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOLINA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,252.26	4,523.72	1,367.16	17,498.28
0804	SANTA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,585.62	1,501.84	18,317.26
0804	JUANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ DE JACQUE	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,460.05	1,501.84	14,437.78
0804	YANIRA ESTHER MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,940.66	2,828.41	15,157.82
0804	ANGELA RAMON PAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,932.81	2,693.73	7,084.77
0804	LEONIDAS MARINE PAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,361.20	2,693.73	14,254.40
0804	YISLEN LORENZO SIERRA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	5,775.90	2,999.53	8,841.70
0804	GERARDO MARCELO PACHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	YSAR MAR GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	LUIS ALBERTO REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,383.46	2,693.73	14,234.14
0804	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,5					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0804	YOIAIRA MERCEDES GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	1,501.84	100.00
0804	CARMEN TERESA CRUZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,468.01	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,429.15	1,501.84	19,473.71
0804	YANET ATAGRACIA PERAZA PRIAS	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,303.04	1,636.54	480.72
0804	CARIDAD TATIS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,769.70	1,501.84	18,137.18
0804	EUSEBIA LUVERGUIS DEL C MORALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	1,636.54	20,269.66
0804	VICTORIA BUENO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,441.33	1,771.22	9,221.31
0804	NAQUI AMBIBORIX DIAZ TINIO	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	16,242.30	1,501.84	6,660.58
0804	CRICELINE MARIANA CUELLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
0804	ANA KARINA PARRA JURIANO	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	EVELISE DE JESUS REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,012.74
0804	VICTORIA BUENO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (GRU)	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,975.39	1,771.22	20,689.25
0804	SUSANA JACQUELINE DE LEON DE SOSA	ESC PRIM CENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,846.47	2,693.73	15,771.13
0804	ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	20,086.07	4,496.47	9,321.71
0804	AUSSY DAVID CRUZ PAULLINO	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	22,080.73	1,501.84	822.11
0804	RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,920.47	1,367.16	15,101.53
0804	ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,452.74	2,828.41	17,045.74
0804	BELYS DEL CARMEN SANTANA DUALE	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	CINDY MARIA CABRERA PERA	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,806.17	2,693.73	7,811.43
0804	JOSE ARISMENDO SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,251.07	2,693.73	12,364.53
0804	ANA EVELINA LOPEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	VINIEL DEL CARMEN PAULLINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,822.17	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	9,433.03	4,014.70	16,821.87
0804	ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,393.52	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,604.14	4,496.47	22,893.70
0804	VINIEL DEL CARMEN PAULLINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,820.10	1,501.84	21,082.78
0804	AUSSY DAVID CRUZ PAULLINO	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,686.20	1,501.84	8,216.68
0804	RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	1,367.16	100.00
0804	ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	195.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,675.28	2,828.41	11,823.20
0804	JULIA MARIA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,167.52	2,693.73	9,450.08
0804	JOHNNY PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	958.89	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,225.62	4,640.75	2,693.73	15,953.85
0804	ANA CELIA SUERO	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,462.47	2,693.73	9,155.13
0804	NEILBA YESSENIA ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM C/PRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	PSICOLOGO	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	14,735.52	2,999.53	16,142.08
0804	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,277.32	14,130.81	4,496.47	15,727.03
0804	SANTOS ALMENDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,618.07	0.00	0.00	821.34	2,031.88	314.80	869.99	2,020.02	0.00	1,691.33	21,482.65	4,375.70	7,135.42
0804	ANDREA ISOLINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,477.86	1,636.54	19,345.90
0804	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ADAMES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,435.17	1,636.54	348.59
0804	CANDIDA ROSA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,888.99	2,636.54	18,894.77
0804	CARMEN DENIA SANCHEZ POLO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,045.69	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,621.92	1,636.54	1,161.84
0804	FRANCO POPA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	2,620.86	1,608.16	20,282.02
0804	LUCIA INMACULADA MEZQUITA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	26,214.29	0.00	25.00	752.35	1,861.21	288.36	796.91	1,858.19	0.00	1,574.26	1,921.84	2,693.73	17,084.39
0804	EVELYN MATTIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.27	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,591.36	1,501.84	19,311.12
0804	GLADYS MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.79	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	0.00	1,249.44	1,966.56	1,732.48	19,174.56
0804	BERNARDA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,681.67	3,771.22	11,982.87
0804	CLEDONIA MORAN TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,044.67	1,636.54	13,739.09
0804	FRANCISCO EUSEBIO LUBERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,043.91	1,636.54	2,379.85
0804	GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	100.00
0804	MILORES SIOMARA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,686.96	1,501.84	2,217.22
0804	MARITZA LOUREDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,645.45	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,320.21	17,335.29	3,771.22	7,349.35
0804	MIRIAM MAGDALENA FRANCISCO DE MORALES	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	21,649.32	1,487.02	25.00	621.34	1,537.30	238.14	658.14	1,534.04	0.00	1,304.48	3,527.74	3,105.18	18,276.58
0804	VERONICA YSABEL MARTINEZ PICHARDI	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 0														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	261.00	776.58	1,813.18	923.76	2,458.50	8,812.32	15,905.81	16,733.29
0804	JOSE ANTONIO FUSERIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,540.47	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	251.93	776.58	1,813.18	923.76	2,458.52	15,905.81	15,905.81	16,733.29
0804	OLGA ANTONIA GOMEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,249.48	14,336.54	9,534.38
0804	WILLIAM ESPINAL UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,421.96	14,336.54	2,363.80
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,876.71	3,501.84	10,026.17
0804	ROSAMARIA MILAGROS OZUNA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,384.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	11,310.44	1,501.84	11,992.44
0804	OLGA AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	7,187.66	5,387.46	10,429.94
0804	ANIANA DEL CARMEN YAPOR SANTOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,113.17	2,693.73	12,504.43
0804	HABANNY VERENICE REYES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	4,071.82	2,800.76	14,245.78
0804	ELSA MARIA ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	5,982.66	2,693.73	11,634.04
0804	YUDIELKA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	14,336.54	100.00
0804	MAIROBE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	6,351.47	5,387.46	11,266.13
0804	DARVLEY SARI LOPEZ COLON	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	6,670.86	2,693.73	10,946.74
0804	OLGA RAMONA GOMEZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.11
0804	GRISIELDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.33	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00
0804	SILVANIA DEL CARMEN SUEIRO MARRERO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	5,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0804	JOSEFINA ELVIRA HIRALDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	5,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0804	CARLOS CESAR VALVERDE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	923.76	2,500.55	6,580.00	4,014.70	19,675.00
0804	URBANO CIRIACO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,609.68	14,336.54	1,174.08
0804	MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	14,336.54	100.00
0804	SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATO BIERD	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,336.54	14,336.54	7,887.31
0804	GRISIELDA MARIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	7,118.14	14,336.54	16,665.82
0804	JOSE LUCAS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,424.27	14,336.54	10,309.49
0804	WILLIAM ESPINAL UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,027.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,160.66	14,336.54	11,623.10
0804	URBANO RODRIGUEZ PRIAS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,078.92	3,501.84	16,823.96
0804	JOSE ALBERTO BRITO ILL	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,397.16	3,387.16	18,542.65
0804	ROSAMARIA MILAGROS OZUNA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,851.22	14,336.54	7,932.54
0804	LUYDINES BERNARDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,011.92	3,501.84	16,800.96
0804	YDIELIN VANDERBLINDER BRITO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	9,378.69	2,693.73	8,238.03
0804	ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVARES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,387.16	12,471.39	
0804	REBECA DE JESUS DEL OBRE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFREY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0804	VICTOR QUIROZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	20,370.55	4,175.29	6,936.73
0804	JORGE DE LA CRUZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	7,375.69	14,336.54	16,408.07
0804	OFELIA ESPERANZA ABREU LUNA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	5,931.17	14,336.54	17,849.39
0804	DORIS ROSABEL GUTIERREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.53	25.00	707.88	1,751.33	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	9,628.59	3,771.22	15,536.05
0804	ROSA BENEDICTA FIRPO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,716.69	14,336.54	15,066.88
0804	FATIMA ANTONIA LOVERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,444.87	0.00	0.00	730.27	1,806.39	279.89	773.52	1,804.04	0.00	1,503.79	11,828.26	3,890.32	13,618.61
0804	MARIA LOURDES RIVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,124.13	14,336.54	2,489.63
0804	CHIECA ARGENTINA FAMILIA LUCITA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,120.45	14,336.54	663.11
0804	NANCY DOLORES TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	2,992.84	3,281.53	2,363.30	16,095.83
0804	MARIBEL ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,414.54	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,409.77	14,336.54	19,313.99
0804	MILAGROS FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0804	KARLA EMILIA YAPOR BOJAS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0804	NORIS ALTAGRACIA UÑEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0804	JOSE ANTONIO ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
0804	EVANGELISTA ARIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.46	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	6,665.28	3,087.29	13,594.56
0804	YNES JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	15,249.36	
0804	JUAN CARLOS CARVAL	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,046.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
0804	HONORIS RECO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	574.36	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,283.38	2,997.81	1,847.52	4,171.40	7,924.46	6,433.47	34,357.78
0804	JURIT AURELIA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,187.47	30,001.78	
0804	ELIZABETH ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	TINEIDA ALTAGRACIA THOMAS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.91
0804	MARINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	VICTOR QUIROZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,405.00	4,175.29	21,902.28
0804	OFEL															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS						
0804	EDDY CLASE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	17,516.51	1,501.84	5,385.97			
0804	CLARIBEL ALTARACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,069.08	2,400.77	2,063.10	16,978.59			
0804	ALTARACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,712.32	1,636.54	6,071.44			
0804	LEONCIDA HERMOSENA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	4,536.78	2,828.41	13,961.70			
0804	NELSI YESOLIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,287.12	1,515.66	25.00	697.04	1,724.39	267.16	738.33	1,721.96	0.00	1,460.37	23,908.31	1,713.53	7,973.57			
0804	ROSE MARY PAULINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,997.62	1,501.84	8,904.96			
0804	ANA LEIDA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	966.36	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,179.18	1,367.16	17,842.82			
0804	JIMMY DURAN, SANTANA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,446.23	2,999.53	14,171.37			
0804	MILAGROS NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	17,752.62	1,771.22	6,512.02			
0804	ARISMENDY RAFAEL MARQUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CUIDO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,620.21	7,124.78	4,591.70	20,239.86			
0804	ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBRATO	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,474.10	25.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	6,602.32	4,496.47	22,805.52			
0804	ABRAHAM MEDINA	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,970.92	1,501.84	18,931.96			
0804	EULIANA MERCEDES ESPINAL ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	15,533.66	1,636.54	13,248.00			
0804	ANA JOSEFA HIGANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	8,868.65	1,771.22	15,796.03			
0804	MARTINA BENAVIDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10			
0804	PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,120.74	2,828.41	16,327.74			
0804	ROSA ELBA ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,811.74	2,828.41	16,686.74			
0804	PAULA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,850.20	2,693.73	5,813.40			
0804	ISRAEL MOISES PERALTA, OVALLLES	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	0.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	1,557.38	2,800.76	14,760.22			
0804	ISRAEL MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,195.76	1,501.84	7,707.12			
0804	ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,202.88	1,501.84	10,000.00			
0804	ROSA MARIBEL GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	1,505.53	2,800.76	16,722.07			
0804	ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBRATO	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,833.92	0.00	0.00	856.23	2,118.23	328.17	906.95	2,115.22	0.00	1,763.18	23,038.79	4,561.60	6,795.13			
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,728.08	9,501.84	1,501.84	13,243.56			
0804	IRIS VIANIS RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,761.82	1,636.54	2,021.04			
0804	MARGARITA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,438.40	1,501.84	1,484.48			
0804	LIDIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,839.28	2,828.41	16,659.20			
0804	LUIZ MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,478.65	2,828.41	15,519.81			
0804	EUSTANIO LUCIANO MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,748.86	2,999.53	17,871.74			
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCADO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,431.71	2,999.53	15,185.80			
0804	ALASCIA NEUVORNIKA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,848.48	296.09	25.00	568.65	1,409.24	218.13	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,108.04	11,553.10	1,034.83	8,064.78			
0804	PAULA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0804	EVELIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EULIA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	19,642.06	0.00	25.00	563.73	1,394.59	216.06	597.12	1,392.62	0.00	1,185.85	1,788.95	1,003.27	17,853.11			
0804	SEFERINA CRUZ LENOF	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	10,000.00			
0804	LEONADA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,509.98	2,636.54	19,272.86			
0804	ARISDIA ALTARACIA RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,008.38	1,636.54	19,775.38			
0804	FELIX ANTONIO ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,417.66	1,636.54	13,366.10			
0804	ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,136.34	1,501.84	2,716.54			
0804	MARITZA ALTARACIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	8,254.49	1,771.22	16,410.11			
0804	NURY ENRIQUETA CABRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	12,028.94	1,636.54	10,952.82			
0804	SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATEO BIERD	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,616.66	1,636.54	19,167.10			
0804	LIDIA NUÑEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	10,070.86	1,636.54	13,704.00			
0804	KRYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANABIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,833.86	1,501.84	16,570.02			
0804	EUGENIA IVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,478.87	1,636.54	13,304.89			
0804	ISIDORA DEVIDA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,981.66	1,636.54	12,802.10			
0804	JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,444.20	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	LIDIA MUÑOZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	18.076.66	5.636.54	5.707.10
0804	EDWARD BLADIMIR GRULLON DILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	923.76	1.490.44	14.909.44	5.636.54	5.636.54
0804	HYBER PHILIPS SANCHEZ CAMARGO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1.334.54	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	6.393.40	4.636.54	17.369.34
0804	SANTOS SALVADOR GENERES RAMOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	22.802.88	5.501.84	100.00
0804	JULIO CESAR REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	17.264.84	5.501.84	5.636.54
0804	OLIVERA YVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.693.66	4.636.54	19.096.10
0804	PAOLA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.278.14	7.221.90	4.636.54	16.561.86
0804	HENRY OMAR MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.683.60	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	19.773.62	5.501.84	3.129.26
0804	MATILDE MERCEDES BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.329.92	5.501.84	19.572.96
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.345.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.509.74	16.569.52	5.905.93	6.076.00
0804	MIROSLAV LANTIGUA RICHARD	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	18.445.20	5.636.54	5.338.16
0804	JUANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.678.10	4.636.54	20.005.06
0804	MILEIDY ARACENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	4.031.92	5.501.84	18.800.06
0804	CARMELITA TORRES PERALTA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	4.526.08	4.636.54	18.957.48
0804	JUANA MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.276.08	19.540.93	5.501.84	3.361.95
0804	MARITZA MARIA URREA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	4.498.91	0.00	1.274.44	2.984.47	2.232.48	18.156.61
0804	BIRELSA MARIA GIL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	11.615.63	5.636.54	658.15
0804	YOKASTA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	4.216.31	5.501.84	17.905.69
0804	ANA LARA ESTEVEZ BERNABE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.480.64	5.501.84	13.413.24
0804	BERNARDO EUGIO DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21.649.32	1.179.15	25.00	621.34	1.537.10	218.14	658.14	1.534.94	923.76	2.728.24	4.977.68	5.310.18	16.671.48
0804	MARINEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	3.053.35	25.00	530.93	1.313.19	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	1.977.24	2.828.41	16.741.20
0804	PAULINA PALERNA LUCIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	19.617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	11.320.79	2.995.51	8.291.81
0804	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.577.66	2.693.73	16.039.84
0804	LEONARDA CASTAÑOS MARTI	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.577.66	2.693.73	16.080.04
0804	ALTIRACGUA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	8.848.66	2.693.73	7.748.04
0804	ADEUS PARRA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	5.655.47	2.693.73	9.074.13
0804	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE MORA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	22.902.88	1.473.11	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	17.311.30	5.501.84	5.591.58
0804	ODALIS ALBERTO CABRA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	9.968.66	2.693.73	7.648.04
0804	EMMA ALTIRACGUA PEREZ MATTIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	25.345.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.509.74	25.445.52	5.905.93	100.00
0804	MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27.510.56	1.510.83	0.00	789.15	1.953.25	302.62	836.32	1.950.10	923.76	2.574.63	6.244.24	6.206.17	21.266.32
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.17	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5.377.63
0804	HILDA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11.616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	821.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1.778.05	10.725.24
0804	MIRIAM ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.17	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5.377.63
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ECEL	14.300.00	0.00	0.00	410.41	1.015.30	157.20	434.72	1.013.87	0.00	845.13	1.059.69	2.186.47	13.240.17
0804	ALEIDA ALTIRACGUA OGDANO AMBRANTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC.PRIMER CICLO	27.414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1.946.04	303.56	831.43	1.943.70	0.00	1.620.21	27.214.64	6.191.70	700.00
0804	CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	3.406.81	25.00	844.03	2.087.96	323.49	894.00	2.085.02	0.00	1.763.01	24.677.03	4.496.47	4.793.01
0804	RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	15.595.26	5.636.54	8.188.50
0804	ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	6.867.73	5.501.84	14.232.17
0804	MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.201.08	19.031.36	5.501.84	3.887.52
0804	WENIO JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	2.295.55	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	18.617.21	5.771.22	6.047.43
0804	MIRIAM JACQUELINE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	19.387.73	5.501.84	3.616.17
0804	GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	4.498.91	0.00	1.274.44	2.086.47	2.232.48	18.456.63
0804	LUISA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	2.038.66	2.693.73	15.580.04
0804	ESQUIBANIA MERCEDES MERCADO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.04
0804	SOFIA RECO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	3.918.33	2.995.51	15.699.27
0804	BLAS DE JESUS BAEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA E.E	35.235.20	0.00	25.00	1.011.25	2.501.70	387.59	1.071.15	2.498.18	0.00	2.107.40	10.146.29	5.387.47	25.088.91
0804	CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458.12	0.00	0.00	876.15	2.162.33	335.04	925.63	2.159.48	923.76	2.723.84	15.716.97	4.697.05	14.741.15
0804	RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	6.316.54	5.636.54	100.00
0804	SOFIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.683.60	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.302.32	4.589.50	5.501.84	18.134.18
0804	ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.480.64	5.501.84	19.498.06
0804	MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	21.897.62	5.501.84	1.005.26
0804	MIRIAM JACQUELINE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.929.92	5.501.84	18.972.96
0804	PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	10.402.56	5.387.16	11.619.44
0804	GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	4.498.91	0.00	1.249.44	2.679.20	2.232.48	18.444.62
0804	GLORIA CELESTE BENDOSME GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	1.847.52	3.174.02	4.478.08	5.387.16	17.542.42
0804	LUCYDA RAQUEL ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	19.488.48	0.00	25.00	569.85	1.409.24	218.13	603						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	HONNY PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5.377.63
0804	LOURDES MARIA FERNANDEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5.347.62
0804	JUAN JOSE TAVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5.347.62
0804	DOMINGO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	13.616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1.779.09	10.725.24
0804	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14.300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1.015.30	157.30	434.72	1.013.87	0.00	865.13	1.059.63	2.386.47	13.240.37
0804	MARIA DOLORES SUERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12.110.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	865.89	0.00	721.61	934.77	1.866.91	11.275.23
0804	MARIA LUCRECIA ABREU RAMIREZ	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26.533.76	2.433.81	25.00	763.52	1.883.96	291.87	806.63	1.881.24	0.00	1.593.15	4.270.32	4.057.03	21.813.44
0804	WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA URIANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94
0804	ADRIANA ESPINAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	11.111.07	4.335.87	17.246.49
0804	GERARDO SANDOVAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24.156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1.715.13	265.72	734.36	1.712.69	0.00	1.427.65	18.433.85	5.693.52	5.722.00
0804	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	2.959.70	3.636.54	20.824.06
0804	ERINISTO CUEVAS DELANEA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.473.11	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	5.696.55	3.501.84	17.206.13
0804	SARAD BETANIA PEÑA RIVERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	3.636.54	20.133.10
0804	MARIA LUCRECIA MELENDEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.636.54	3.636.54	20.090.10
0804	ARIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	1.314.62	3.252.30	503.86	1.392.50	3.247.62	0.00	2.732.12	7.994.10	7.093.68	14.908.78
0804	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	7.894.96	3.636.54	15.889.80
0804	LOCADIA DE JESUS JAQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.173.89	3.975.36	25.00	693.79	1.716.35	265.91	734.89	1.713.93	0.00	1.453.68	8.518.51	3.096.19	15.655.38
0804	JUANA CHARITIN ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	3.220.86	3.501.84	19.682.02
0804	ANDREA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.156.57	3.636.54	13.627.19
0804	MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.809.44	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	16.140.28	3.501.84	6.762.00
0804	ANA JULIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	5.918.03	3.501.84	17.684.85
0804	YADIRA HIRALDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.732.36	3.501.84	19.670.32
0804	YUDIRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.691.66	3.636.54	20.090.10
0804	YIMENA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	5.367.16	3.501.84	18.349.17
0804	CONRADO VLADIMIR UREÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	11.957.31	3.367.16	18.063.69
0804	ZILANDIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	11.957.82	3.367.16	18.024.18
0804	ROSA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20.566.32	0.00	25.00	590.25	1.460.21	226.23	625.22	1.458.15	0.00	1.240.47	2.782.19	3.144.59	12.784.13
0804	YANIRA MIGUELINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	10.770.41	3.693.73	6.808.19
0804	IBERICA MARTE CRIADO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	5.136.66	2.693.73	16.080.94
0804	MARIA LUISA PEREZ MOROBEL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	5.036.66	2.693.73	16.080.94
0804	ROSA MARIA TORRES BRETON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.183.56	5.901.84	3.501.84	17.869.18
0804	ADOLFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307.28	1.956.16	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.638.86	14.174.43	4.175.29	13.132.85
0804	ADELA MERCEDES LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.570.92	3.501.84	19.331.96
0804	CARMEN PAULA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24.664.44	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	23.801.92	3.771.22	1.862.72
0804	NIURKA ROSAMARIA GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19.848.48	798.16	25.00	589.65	1.409.24	218.63	603.99	1.407.26	0.00	1.198.04	3.404.42	3.094.83	16.444.06
0804	MARIA LUCRECIA ABREU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26.959.84	0.00	0.00	773.75	1.914.15	296.56	819.58	1.911.45	0.00	1.593.33	4.136.57	4.022.16	22.821.27
0804	WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA URIANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.061.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.162.13
0804	YANIRA MARIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.66	2.693.73	16.080.94
0804	JOSE MANUEL CHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA V	27.307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.631.86	18.909.23	4.175.29	8.398.05
0804	PIEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.675.93	28.257.56	4.335.87	8.000.00
0804	MIGUELINA DEL SOCORRO SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	4.625.03	3.636.54	17.258.73
0804	GEORGINA MERCEDES HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	5.697.22	3.636.54	18.176.54
0804	PITRA DEL CARMEN LENDOF CARRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.178.56	3.197.36	3.501.84	19.713.22
0804	CIPRIANA MARTINEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.514.10	3.636.54	20.269.66
0804	MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.65	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	3.636.54	20.133.10
0804	MARIA DOLORES DURAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	10.164.55	3.501.84	12.738.33
0804	GLENFNY RODO MORALES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.38	851.49	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.170.32	2.536.30	2.965.10	16.464.06
0804	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0804	ROSA NELLY REGALADO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94			
0804	EMILIA LISSETTE NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94			
0804	MANUEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,652.66	3,636.54	19,131.10			
0804	VINCENCIO ANTONIO JEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	17,420.40	2,999.53	2,197.20			
0804	SONIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.37	2,525.74	3,097.79	17,734.50			
0804	PETRA TASHIRA CEPEDA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,330.03	3,367.16	3,691.97			
0804	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,346.28	2,828.41	14,152.30			
0804	CESARINA DE JESUS RECO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	2,305.11	25.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,578.79	6,447.96	4,029.87	19,842.92			
0804	ROSA MARYS FLORES VERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	28,295.52	0.00	0.00	812.08	2,008.96	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	0.00	1,672.26	10,354.69	4,536.38	17,940.63			
0804	FRANCISCO MINAYA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,507.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	25,459.82	4,935.87	2,897.74			
0804	FRANCISCA YRAISA MESON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,209.16	25.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	6,710.38	4,496.47	22,688.46			
0804	JOSE LUIS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	2,743.82	25.00	794.61	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	7,670.70	4,232.27	20,009.26			
0804	MARIA TRESA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,491.56	3,636.54	3,290.20			
0804	ADA NORIS MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,891.66	3,636.54	19,800.10			
0804	JOSE ALFONSO JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,186.65	0.00	25.00	694.16	1,717.25	266.05	735.27	1,714.83	0.00	1,454.43	2,089.11	3,698.13	22,087.54			
0804	GENIA CLAREL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,517.74	2,036.54	9,266.02			
0804	JACINTA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.35			
0804	CARMEN ROSAURA PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,477.21	2,963.10	7,902.15			
0804	DINORAH DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,420.44	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,771.28	4,149.84	6,137.86	3,501.84	16,730.02			
0804	SANTA VALENTINA VERAS GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,141.70	3,636.54	19,642.26			
0804	VERONICA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,970.92	3,501.84	18,931.36			
0804	MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,103.66	3,636.54	19,590.10			
0804	MARGARITA BEINA BELLAR PERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	2,094.72	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,149.95	3,636.54	19,633.81			
0804	M NORKA KRUGRAYA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,963.10	3,963.10	17,943.35			
0804	AMARILIS GRULLON GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,400.01	2,963.10	16,979.35			
0804	BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,377.47	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,356.63	3,501.84	19,544.27			
0804	BRUNILDA DE CARMEN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,482.36	3,501.84	15,420.52			
0804	TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,697.84	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,026.91	3,367.16	13,995.10			
0804	FAVIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,443.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,439.11	3,501.84	19,478.17			
0804	NANCY MELGUILLA GUZMAN COLANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,546.92	3,501.84	16,355.96			
0804	RAQUEL LYVETTE DE LA CRUZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,846.22	3,367.16	12,575.78			
0804	NELLY MARIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76			
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	589.85	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	923.76	2,121.80	6,114.03	3,034.83	13,734.45			
0804	YODEIRY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,117.74	3,367.16	15,904.26			
0804	LUZ MERCEDES ROMERO DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,941.30	2,093.73	8,676.30			
0804	KEILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ COLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,819.50	2,093.73	4,807.10			
0804	LOIDA LUCINE PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,795.45	3,367.16	16,226.55			
0804	ROSMERY DEL ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA BURGOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,719.88	2,093.73	11,900.72			
0804	ENMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATTIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.71	281.00	775.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.50	7,207.35	3,905.91	17,638.17			
0804	INFANTA YSABEL CANADO TATIS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,793.76	0.00	25.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,947.76	3,636.54	19,000.00			
0804	MI REYES DE JS. CARRERA UCHTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,569.81	4,476.68	4,061.32	22,085.24			
0804	YSABEL MARTIA MARTINEZ PERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,670.49	2,828.41	15,922.99			
0804	HORTENCIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,712.14	0.00	0.00	766.78	1,896.02	259.89	812.20	1,894.25	0.00	1,578.98	26,637.14	4,085.06	10,000.00			
0804	FRANKLIN VIRGILIO GARCIA MALENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	17,597.60	2,093.73	20,000.00			
0804	MICHAEL ANDRES MARQUEZ QUINTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,536.55	2,093.73	7,081.09			
0804	JUAN ANDRES RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,536.66	5,387.46	16,080.94			
0804	FRANCISCO MINAYA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,507.56	2,														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0804	NEIDA MARIEL VENTURA - POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA I.E. - 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA I.E. - 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0804	CARMEN VILMA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA I.E. - 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21			
0804	DIANA CAROLINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA I.E. - 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
0804	NANCY MERCEDES PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA I.E. - 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	48,245.12	1,693.06	25.00	1,384.63	3,425.40	433.62	1,466.65	3,420.58	0.00	2,676.28	18,054.25	7,279.60	30,190.87			
0804	INGRID ESTHER CARDOSA ROBLES	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.05	1,693.52	22,366.44			
0804	ROSA NANCY SOFIA DE ANGELES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	2,963.10	17,943.35			
0804	ESDALMIS ESMILL MEDINA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,452.74	2,828.41	17,045.74			
0804	MARIAELENA DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,730.47	2,693.73	6,517.13			
0804	NATIVIDAD FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.35	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	1,595.53	2,805.76	16,722.07			
0804	YUBELISY ALTAGRACIA GUERRA - VENTURA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,582.66	2,693.73	14,034.94			
0804	YHISEL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.11			
0804	WENDY NICASIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.94			
0804	YHISEL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,116.66	2,693.73	11,908.04			
0804	WINSTON MOISES RUJO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0804	BLADIMIR DE LA ROSA MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,136.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0804	YUDERYS AMPARO APOITE LUNA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,550.99	5,387.47	30,190.87			
0804	MARIA ROSA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,028.76	5,387.47	22,206.44			
0804	YENEE REYES ARIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	13,524.75	5,387.47	21,710.45			
0804	LIDY ESTHER SUIERO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.79	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	13,472.00	5,656.83	23,524.06			
0804	ESTELY SARAHÍ HENRIQUEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,600.99	5,387.47	22,634.21			
0804	WENDY MARGARITA BISONÓ MOJEL	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,132.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,128.27	2,747.09	0.00	2,315.65	3,668.83	5,505.21	35,089.89			
0804	MARIA LUMENADA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,132.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,128.27	2,747.09	0.00	2,315.65	13,668.83	5,525.21	23,089.89			
0804	ANGEL MANUEL ALMANZAR SOSA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,939.31	5,387.47	21,241.89			
0804	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,134.60	5,387.47	30,100.60			
0804	HELEN PORTALATIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,758.05	5,387.47	17,467.15			
0804	ADELINA CONFESORA CABRERA MORONTA DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,882.88	0.00	0.00	972.44	2,405.68	372.71	1,030.04	2,402.30	923.76	2,926.24	21,346.74	5,180.69	12,536.14			
0804	ROQUE GAMALIER CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,780.25	4,335.87	23,572.31			
0804	LIDIA MEDINA NORBERTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,721.77	3,636.54	16,061.49			
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,661.61	3,636.54	3,120.15			
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNELI RICHARDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,247.00	3,636.54	10,536.76			
0804	YOLIANA MERCEDES GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,917.76	3,636.54	3,846.00			
0804	MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,195.98	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,414.93	3,636.54	18,368.83			
0804	LIZ AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,896.66	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,130.21	6,173.50	3,773.22	18,491.14			
0804	ANA MERCEDES ACEVEDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,180.36	3,501.84	12,722.52			
0804	RUDY MARTIN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,211.09	3,636.54	7,572.68			
0804	SARAH ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,695.92	1,627.31	25.00	677.49	1,676.02	250.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,420.11	20,061.70	3,609.35	3,944.22			
0804	CARMEN TERESA CRUZ RUENO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,695.92	0.00	0.00	677.49	1,676.02	250.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,395.11	5,559.69	3,609.35	18,055.23			
0804	GEISELA MERCEDES PERALTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	9,551.32	3,501.84	13,361.73			
0804	CRISTINA MUÑOZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,234.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,431.53	3,773.22	20,301.11			
0804	RUTH ESTHER ANGELES HIGANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,616.66	3,636.54	19,167.10			
0804	ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUGARÁ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,033.42	3,501.84	18,809.46			
0804	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	8,156.57	3,501.84	14,746.31			
0804	MARGARITA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,225.86	3,501.84	19,672.02			
0804	OLGA ARGENTINA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,452.95	3,501.84	18,649.56			
0804	CARMEN RENE LLANOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	CARMEN SUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,156.44	1,702.62	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.09	0.00	1,452.65	21,332.63	1,693.52	2,823.81
0804	CANDILARIA IVON ISEER GARCIA ARREU DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,084.36	1,501.84	11,873.44
0804	ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	15,084.36	1,501.84	7,818.51
0804	CARLOS DANIEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.10	1,501.84	21,205.78
0804	MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,363.10	2,363.10	12,653.83
0804	LUISA SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,699.60	1,793.48	25.00	651.48	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,364.55	4,298.53	1,470.77	18,401.07
0804	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,563.51	2,828.41	11,934.97
0804	SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,212.30	2,828.41	16,286.18
0804	ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	9,439.80	2,828.41	9,688.68
0804	SILDA ANTONIA BAEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	11,613.10	2,999.53	6,804.10
0804	SOFIA MAGELINE YOCAYRA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,082.66	2,693.73	10,534.84
0804	MR LUBEL ANTONIA BATISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,031.93	3,552.38	2,999.53	16,065.22
0804	FELIPE DE JESUS ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	933.76	2,909.69	28,252.56	4,335.87	10,000.00
0804	CARMEN SUERO PEREZ	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.09	0.00	1,452.65	6,670.02	1,693.52	17,517.42		
0804	CANDILARIA IVON ISEER GARCIA ARREU DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,677.00	2,363.10	17,202.35
0804	YOLANDA ATLAGRACIA GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,659.51	3,636.54	2,924.25
0804	ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	9,522.86	3,501.84	13,380.02	
0804	CLAIRIEL MERCEDES BLANCO LINEA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,021.02	3,501.84	13,880.86
0804	MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,063.10	2,363.10	17,340.15
0804	CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,715.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0804	DAMIANA VALENTIN MARTE	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,240.34	2,828.41	12,087.84
0804	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	18,398.48	2,828.41	100.00
0804	SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	18,398.48	2,828.41	100.00
0804	SUSIEY DEL CARMEN TEJADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.84	
0804	YANINA REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	15,515.45	
0804	CARUTU ULLOA LANTUIGUA	ESC PRIM INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	525.77	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.77	933.76	2,051.34	4,227.79	2,800.76	14,089.81	
0804	PELAGIA MARGARITA PERA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DE COORDINACION	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	330.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	865.89	0.00	771.61	904.76	1,866.91	11,305.24
0804	BENJAMIN NELSON JAQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,515.70	3,693.73	14,101.80
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,376.76	3,636.54	12,451.00
0804	MR LUBEL ANTONIA BATISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,600.41	1,501.84	8,897.45
0804	MR GUELLI ARSENIO LORA DE LA OSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,007.79	18,758.06	
0804	YASMINA BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,061.42	3,367.16	15,560.18
0804	REYENDA CLARIBEL TATIS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73	15,034.84
0804	DANIA PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,082.66	3,693.73	14,534.84
0804	SANTIAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	20,306.89	4,335.87	6,550.87
0804	FRANCISCA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	24,303.45	4,014.70	1,953.55
0804	JORDAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.56	3,636.54	20,311.00
0804	MR LUBEL ANTONIA BATISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,902.32	4,555.12	3,501.84	18,346.76
0804	YASMINA BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,921.03	3,367.16	7,300.97
0804	MIRIAM LUNCE DE DOMINGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,932.30	2,999.53	15,025.30
0804	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,933.00	2,693.73	11,682.60
0804	VIVIANITA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	19,723.31	3,587.47	15,511.89
0804	ARACENA LIRIANG TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	8,753.72	3,587.47	26,481.48
0804	ANA JULIANA JAQUEZ PERA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	19,695.80	3,587.47	15,038.40
0804	ELIZABETH MERCEDES PERA PERA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,156.29	3,587.47	30,078.91
0804	MIRABELIN GENAO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,505.74	3,587.47	15,729.36
0804	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,763.61	3,587.47	21,471.59
0804	VIVIANITA ATLAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,780.74	3,587.47	29,004.46
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS TAVAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	19,719.71	3,587.47	26,055.49
0804	ANA MARINA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	7,449.80	3,587.47	27,785.40
0804	NURYMAR MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,064.29	3,587.47	21,170.91
0804	ROMITA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	3,587.47	32,216.91
0804	CANDIDA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,086.35	3,587.47	19,148.85
0804	ARIFER CRISTINA NUÑEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLIO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	LEIDI PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,444.56	5,387.47	21,790.64
0804	DELINNE DEL CARMEN CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,488.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0804	RODY MARGARITA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,947.04	5,387.47	27,288.14
0804	VIANEY MEDINA MATTEO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,826.04	5,387.47	27,409.18
0804	DIYSI MARI DOMINGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	GUADALUPE BEATRIZ TINED ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	DULCE MARIA TINED NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,064.29	5,387.47	28,170.91
0804	ANA CRISTINA JACQUEZ PERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	21,951.46	5,387.47	13,283.74
0804	VICTOR JOSE VENTURA BUENO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	CARMEN YOLIBER COLOME DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	CARMEN ELIZABETH JACQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,081.54	5,387.47	19,153.66
0804	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
0804	CLARIBEL GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	STEPHANI RODRIGUEZ ABRUJ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	MARIA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ MESA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,970.13	5,387.47	18,265.07
0804	SUEIRA DEYANIRA RAMIREZ THIANA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,528.44	5,387.47	20,706.75
0804	MARIA LEONORA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	15,811.23	5,387.47	19,423.97
0804	ANA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES ABRUJ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,826.04	5,387.47	24,409.16
0804	JOHANNY BABUENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,707.29	5,387.47	17,527.91
0804	VONHATHAN ARIEL DOMINGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,246.29	5,387.47	20,988.91
0804	MARCILINO CEMO JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.81	2,087.94	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,718.09	23,861.75	4,496.47	5,546.00
0804	PEDRO GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,042.76	4,636.54	794.00
0804	MARIA RAMONA OZORUA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	1,668.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,130.21	11,145.78	3,771.22	13,518.86
0804	ELISA MARIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,668.50	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,800.89	3,501.84	10,000.00
0804	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	22,753.28	3,636.54	1,030.48
0804	MOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PLASINIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,430.62	9,357.39	3,771.22	20,689.25
0804	ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,026.68	3,501.84	13,876.20
0804	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MATA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	712.91	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,094.08	11,121.50	2,963.10	6,607.94
0804	JOHANNA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	2,537.98	22,537.98	3,771.22	2,126.66
0804	LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	11,001.05	3,501.84	11,851.82
0804	LIDIA MARIA CAMPOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,007.29	3,967.16	19,014.00
0804	MARISOL HIDALGO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,023.65	2,828.41	12,474.81
0804	CRISTINA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,261.92	2,276.94	25.00	762.53	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,881.24	923.76	2,518.57	19,509.80	4,061.52	7,052.62
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,407.28	1,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,475.29	22,352.38
0804	RAMONA JAQUELIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,886.94	3,636.54	7,896.82
0804	ELIODA AIDHEE REYES SRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,838.64	3,501.84	10,064.24
0804	LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,085.90	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,593.96	3,967.16	18,429.04
0804	MARILYN MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDIS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,443.97	3,501.84	18,460.91
0804	YSENIYA DEL CARMEN SABALLO COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.36	7,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0804	MARIANITA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	KIVILDO DE JESUS SUERO JORGE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,093.94
0804	MASHI ALVAREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0804	VINDIA ESPINAL PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	ELIODA AIDHEE REYES SRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,227.03	2,963.10	8,152.35
0804	ELENIA CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,303.50	17,269.18	3,967.16	4,752.62
0804	MARILYN MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDIS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,800.89	3,501.84	10,000.00
0804	VANILLES JOSEFINA URANZO SALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	4,101.68	3,027.79	16,158.16
0804	MARIANITA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,490.47	2,693.73	13,525.13
0804	VANDRA FLAVIA SUAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,550.10	5,387.47	20,643.10
0804	MARIA YSABEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	27,948.35	5,387.47	17,448.79
0804	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA PUNTELL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	RAMONA ELIZABETH REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0804	MASIEL ALTAGRACIA															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,807.32	11,541.44	3,501.84	11,361.44
0804	AELIUS CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	1,149.02	6,476.77	3,367.16	15,543.23
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,613.17	2,493.71	12,004.43
0804	RAQUEL MERCEDES MENDOZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,190.39	2,493.71	13,427.21
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.05	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	8,928.16	4,496.47	20,479.68
0804	CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0804	MARIUS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	13,330.10	3,636.54	10,453.66
0804	EUGENIA LUVERQUIS DEL C MORALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,329.38	21,560.68	3,636.54	2,223.00
0804	HADA NELLY JOSEFINA BLANCO ORTIGA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,068.49	0.00	0.00	691.34	1,710.38	264.97	732.29	1,707.87	0.00	1,423.63	23,988.49	3,683.12	10,000.00
0804	SARA MERCEDES MOSQUERA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,117.17	3,501.84	5,785.73
0804	FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,474.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,454.25	3,501.84	19,448.63
0804	MILIORED ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,428.93	3,501.84	11,473.05
0804	NELI GIL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,100.05	3,636.54	17,083.73
0804	CARMEN ELETICIA ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,935.66	3,636.54	18,831.10
0804	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ BAIBURNA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	543.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,027.67	2,999.53	16,589.93
0804	DAVIS MARIA CASADO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	526.72	1,300.35	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	12,496.32	2,880.76	5,021.28
0804	CARMEN T DE JESUS ALMONTE COLOM	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,620.64	2,999.53	9,013.36
0804	BILKYS MARIA JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,642.42	3,501.84	2,260.46
0804	CARLOS JAVIER CONTRERAS ABREU	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.34
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,209.16	25.00	844.05	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	921.76	2,686.77	6,751.14	4,496.47	22,664.70
0804	CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,329.38	18,475.69	3,636.54	5,308.07
0804	MARIUS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0804	SARA MERCEDES MOSQUERA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
0804	FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,336.54	3,498.16	20,375.18
0804	ARIELYNA ROSA POLANCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,307.05	3,636.54	17,476.73
0804	ROSAMIA VALDEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,426.35	3,501.84	11,474.43
0804	BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIX PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,497.10	3,501.84	20,405.78
0804	IBRAHIM MARIA SIBIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,438.33	3,501.84	4,474.43
0804	THERESE DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	5,115.32	25.00	958.74	2,371.80	397.46	1,035.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,999.27	15,696.75	5,077.72	17,708.93
0804	GUMERCINDA PERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	9,977.86	3,636.54	13,805.80
0804	MARGARITA PEREZ RECO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,336.54	19,167.10	
0804	LUCINDA YACQUELIN HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,102.23	3,636.54	15,681.33
0804	ROSA ELENA VEGA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0804	CLARA SILENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,335.35	3,636.54	11,448.41
0804	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MORIA APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,520.50	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,222.05	3,636.54	18,960.73
0804	MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,325.51	3,501.84	3,577.37
0804	MOISES DANILLO MORONITA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	10,698.17	3,087.79	9,562.07
0804	EUGENIA MERCEDES ARIAS FRANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,720.70	3,636.54	21,024.06
0804	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIETOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,013.09	3,636.54	7,771.67
0804	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,807.32	12,279.44	3,501.84	18,663.46
0804	MAGNIA MARGARITA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,473.97	3,501.84	11,428.93
0804	GLENDA MARIA CUBIEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,371.30	3,501.84	1,529.08
0804	CANDIDA FAJARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.34
0804	ANIVIELLY CAROLINA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.34
0804	VANDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,645.65	2,493.73	12,971.99
0804	YVES ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,599.74	10,842.95	3,905.91	14,702.57
0804	JOANA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0804	MANUELA YUBEROQUI VALERIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.683.76	15.936.54
0804	VIVIANA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.866.07	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	23.953.39	17.771.22
0804	NANCY ALTAMIRAGUA DE JESUS COSI RAMOS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	8.720.66	15.936.54
0804	RODARIO DEL CARMEN POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.834.54	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.302.32	17.109.86	15.901.84
0804	INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	7.397.08	15.905.80
0804	MARIA ALTAMIRAGUA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	13.476.66	16.936.54
0804	ROSA MIGUELENA GUILLEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	7.027.88	16.755.78
0804	PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATTO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	7.261.00	16.522.76
0804	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRIJALDO PERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	13.143.23	16.936.54
0804	ANA ROSA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.141.12	0.00	0.00	686.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.299.44	1.566.56	15.974.06
0804	FAUSTINA HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.741.40	16.936.54
0804	MARIA JULIANA GARCIA ABBEU	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.000.14	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	10.316.37	16.936.54
0804	GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.721.75	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	7.107.32	16.936.54
0804	ALTAMIRAGUA VILAFARFA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	6.935.66	20.131.10
0804	RAMON CRUZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	2.812.63	15.901.84
0804	ENRIKO RODRIGUEZ PERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	16.105.08	15.901.84
0804	TOMASA IVELISE DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	8.852.77	15.901.84
0804	GRISelda MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	10.548.36	15.901.84
0804	MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	16.008.21	16.894.67
0804	ANA MLAGROS RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	1.801.38	21.980.18
0804	LEIDY SOLARCA RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	14.238.26	15.901.84
0804	AMAURY ALMONTÉ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.320.92	15.901.84
0804	ANA BERTHA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	4.727.85	16.175.03
0804	LEIDY MEDINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	5.725.87	11.891.63
0804	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	1.847.52	2.965.78	14.965.26	15.040.23
0804	CLAIRBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	1.427.34	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	3.038.07	15.460.41
0804	DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	9.351.47	8.266.13
0804	JENNY JOSEFINA PERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.707.51	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	923.76	2.406.45	4.700.99	19.904.05
0804	GRISANNA DE JESUS PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	4.700.99	16.974.28
0804	JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO F. F. (DUP)	23.783.76	1.005.34	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	19.200.08	16.936.54
0804	ROMA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.302.32	11.901.85	15.901.84
0804	RAMONA ALMIRIS HURTADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	6.422.85	8.194.75
0804	NILSON RAFAEL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	26.426.40	0.00	0.00	758.44	1.876.27	290.69	803.36	1.873.63	0.00	1.561.80	23.142.15	13.183.23
0804	GLADYS MERCEDES GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO GRUPO	25.652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1.821.35	282.18	778.85	1.818.79	923.76	2.439.95	13.728.73	11.826.15
0804	CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	13.540.86	11.954.02
0804	LOUISE MARITZA CABRERA FORTUÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2.013.39	311.93	862.07	2.010.55	0.00	1.625.93	6.000.50	22.357.06
0804	ESPERANZA BONILLA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.187.66	16.936.54
0804	MARIA ANITA ALTAMIRAGUA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	10.841.66	16.936.54
0804	RAFAELA TRINIDAD ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.320.38	4.321.92	16.936.54
0804	RAMON AMBAL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	4.278.06	15.945.72
0804	MARIA INOCENCIA FIRPO CABRAL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	7.568.84	16.936.54
0804	NI NOLIA ALTAMIRAGUA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTÉ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.783.76	16.936.54
0804	CRISTIANA CELESTE CRUZ Y MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	6.291.61	16.936.54
0804	MANUELA YUBEROQUI VALERIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	6.954.99	16.936.54
0804	INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.201.08	4.226.62	15.901.84
0804	MARIA ALTAMIRAGUA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	12.437.49	16.936.54
0804	PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATTO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.652.66	16.936.54
0804	FAUSTINA HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	6.952.66	15.890.10
0804	MARIA JULIANA GARCIA ABBEU	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.91	1.436.45	0.00	1.107.38	1.700.29	18.087.79
0804	SONIA MELENDEZ DE HELENA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.054.36	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	4.700.59	16.936.54
0804	MARCO ANTONIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	17.964.43	16.936.54
0804	GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	16.153.12	17.771.22
0804	ALTAMIRAGUA VILAFARFA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.547.97	16.936.54
0804	CANDIDO RAFAEL BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545.52	1.440.97	25.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.534.74	17.945.36	19.905.91
0804	RAMON CRUZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	14.936.01	17.943.35
0804	ENRIKO RODRIGUEZ PERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	22.801.89	15.901.84
0804	TOMASA IVELISE DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	1.697.10	15.901.84
0804	GRISelda MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	3.320.92	15.901.84
0804	RUTH ESTHER DEL CARMEN DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	15.136.12	16.936.54
0804	ANA MLAGROS RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	JIMAIL MARTINEZ PERA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	15,312.13	
0804	INES DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	15,312.13	
0804	GEUDY YOLI BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	15,266.13	
0804	JOSE ALMENDRO SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94	
0804	ROSA MARIA SOSA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	15,034.94	
0804	JASMIN FRANCISCA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	16,080.94	
0804	TOMAS GARCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	23,730.58	4,657.05	6,727.54
0804	RHINA ALTARGACIA VASQUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,003.05	2,963.30	16,376.35
0804	YOLANDA ALTARGACIA GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,035.66	5,636.54	15,748.10
0804	SHINA MERCEDES VELOZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,454.35	3,501.84	15,448.63
0804	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,150.20	3,636.54	4,628.16
0804	NANCY EMELIANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00
0804	LUCIA ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,080.03	2,963.30	17,299.15
0804	MARIA LUZON VERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	4,095.05	2,963.30	8,881.15
0804	GISELA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,966.90	2,828.41	4,531.58
0804	OSMARIA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,306.46	2,828.41	14,192.02
0804	ALTARGACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	14,561.45
0804	YULISSA EMILIA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0804	MARIA CELESTE CIRIACO ULLDIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	14,034.94
0804	EUFEMIA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,812.74
0804	DELIA AWIADA RAMOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0804	NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,870.08	774.99	25.00	598.97	1,481.78	229.57	634.45	1,479.89	0.00	1,258.42	2,585.17	3,101.04	18,284.91
0804	TOMAS GARCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,835.08	4,810.56	4,657.05	27,244.06
0804	GRACIELA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	3,253.14	2,963.30	14,521.35
0804	RHINA MERCEDES VELOZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,272.36	3,636.54	12,505.40
0804	LUCIA ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,626.39	2,963.30	16,080.94
0804	YOLI NEMSI SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	1,700.58	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,311.35	2,828.41	15,187.17
0804	ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,698.62	2,828.41	4,799.36
0804	OSMARIA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	17,738.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
0804	ALTARGACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
0804	GABRIEL MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,812.74
0804	LUCIA ALTARGACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	15,080.94
0804	NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,870.08	0.00	0.00	598.97	1,481.78	229.57	634.45	1,479.89	0.00	1,233.42	2,065.47	3,193.04	18,823.61
0804	DELIA MARIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,559.64	9,466.84	4,232.27	18,213.12
0804	EMELIN DE LOS SANTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,253.14	4,209.80	3,636.54	15,572.86
0804	JUSTINIANO DE JESUS JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,567.69	3,501.84	8,335.19
0804	MARIA MARIELA ALTARGACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.53	3,253.14	3,691.40	3,636.54	20,091.86
0804	PAULA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,445.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	1,847.53	3,357.26	4,881.44	3,905.91	20,682.08
0804	EUVIRA ALTARGACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,089.04
0804	ESTHER ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,711.24	3,501.84	13,189.64
0804	ANYELINA ROSA POLANCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,998.20	3,501.84	3,904.68
0804	DELIA ANDREA MARTI DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,777.74	3,636.54	10,406.02
0804	OSMARINA ANGELITA LIBERATO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,229.92	3,501.84	18,872.26
0804	MARILYN DE JESUS TEJADA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,795.80	3,636.54	5,987.06
0804	ROSY ARIQUIDAMIA BRETON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	947.33	0.00	630.03	1,563.56	214.04	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.53	3,174.00	19,686.44	3,967.16	2,335.55
0804	SURKYS MILOLAIMI PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,812.34	3,501.84	14,080.54
0804	OSMARINA VALENTIN MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,708.46	2,828.41	100.00
0804	YEDERLIN VANDERLINDER BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,773.03	2,893.73	8,344.39
0804	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,817.85	2,893.73	12,799.75
0804	MARTHA LUZ DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,812.74
0804	DIANA YRIS GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,660.23	2,999.53	12,957.17
0804	JOSE LUIS ESTRELLA JUSTO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO F. F.	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	13,030.50	3,636.54	10,753.26
0804	ABRAIS ARTILES CESPEDES DE PALACIOS	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,752.54	3,501.84	11,150.34
0804	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,351.47	2,893.73	14,266.13
0804	MARILYN ALEXANDRA ALONSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	25,445.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,847.53	3,687.72	3,905.91	21,697.80
0804	DELIA MARIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA RICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	AGUSTINA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,344.62	1,501.84	18,108.26	
0804	RAFAELINA MOSQUERA DE COLOME	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.91	749.81	1,748.72	1,457.69	1,153.17	12,512.73	3,501.84	10,390.15	
0804	DORIS MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.30	1,636.54	20,269.04	
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,379.70	1,636.54	15,404.06	
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	933.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,512.73	3,501.84	10,390.15	
0804	MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,493.92	1,501.84	19,408.06	
0804	CLARIBEL MOYA SOUZA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02	
0804	FRANCISCA ANTEYLLA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,831.83	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.91	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,961.15	3,771.22	20,703.49	
0804	LIZ MARIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANIBUJO CARRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,743.55	5,387.47	28,493.65	
0804	ANTONIO AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	20,995.27	4,232.27	7,284.00	
0804	WALKERUNA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,405.63	1,501.84	5,497.23	
0804	OMAR ANEUDYS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,231.22	3,367.16	10,790.78	
0804	AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,007.86	3,367.16	4,014.14	
0804	YOSANNY DEL CARMEN PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,411.24	2,828.41	17,086.74	
0804	PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,512.67	2,693.73	5,104.93	
0804	DINORAH BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	5,387.46	16,080.04	
0804	DANNA DANIEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	4,240.80	5,387.46	13,376.80	
0804	RAYSA EMERIL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,080.66	2,693.73	14,534.04	
0804	JHEL CELINA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04	
0804	ELIZABETH CRISTOBALINA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	2,056.15	5,387.46	15,561.41	
0804	TIRINA ANTONIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	536.19	1,375.91	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,438.05	2,363.30	17,943.31	
0804	IBRAHIM VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MANT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,741.66	2,693.73	15,875.04	
0804	ANTONIO AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,360.84	1,909.18	25.00	819.70	2,037.82	314.17	868.25	2,024.96	0.00	1,732.95	4,168.36	4,366.95	23,934.48	
0804	WALKERUNA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,085.90	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	4,588.72	3,367.16	17,423.28	
0804	OMAR ANEUDYS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.00	
0804	AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,968.53	3,367.16	18,063.53	
0804	YOSANNY DEL CARMEN PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	8,215.96	3,367.16	13,806.04	
0804	LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,409.24	218.31	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,173.04	3,283.69	3,034.81	16,564.79	
0804	JHEL CELINA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,731.17	2,693.73	16,504.43	
0804	CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	5,707.84	
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CONIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.91	749.81	1,748.72	933.76	2,381.45	1,773.22	19,237.00		
0804	MARIA YAJAIRA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	1,821.04	3,232.48	7,318.08	
0804	LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	296.09	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,906.82	2,693.73	16,593.66	
0804	EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,300.51	150.88	25.00	565.40	1,398.74	216.71	598.90	1,396.77	0.00	1,189.30	1,862.73	2,012.22	17,877.80	
0804	MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04	
0804	IVIELISE ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0804	VULENY ROSARIO MENA DE RICCHETTI	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46	
0804	MA DOSITIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL MANT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CONIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,083.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,638.42	3,636.54	20,145.14	
0804	ASLA ANTONIA ALMONTE VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.56	3,636.54	20,133.10	
0804	MIRIAM YAJAIRA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,269.44	20,026.43	3,232.48	1,114.69	
0804	MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,693.73	15,266.13	
0804	IVIELISE ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEOCORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04	
0804	DANNY ALFARADO BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,306.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0804	EUSTOQUIO ARIAS TINO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMOS MERCADO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	1,086.48	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	27,207.80	5,387.47	8,027.40	
0804	EMELINDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO I.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	676.62	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,645.93	5,387.47	25,591.29	
0804	MARIA ELENA SOSA FRANCO																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
0804	ALBERTA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,746.29	5,387.47	27,488.91				
0804	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENDEZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91				
0804	EDUIT ESTER GUZMAN MARTI	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91				
0804	ISABEL MONTAN ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91				
0804	ANGEL HIPOLITO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,017.28	5,387.47	27,217.91				
0804	CARMEN DAMARIS MORRIEDEL BATISTA DE DEVORA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	19,571.07	4,657.05	10,707.05				
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	10,006.03	3,905.91	15,539.49				
0804	CARMEN ROSA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	14,334.50	3,501.84	8,588.38				
0804	RIINA BETHANIA MEDRANO PERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,772.14	3,636.54	15,011.62				
0804	EUFEMIA CRUCCIA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	12,513.14	3,636.54	11,270.62				
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,438.00	3,636.54	18,345.76				
0804	JOSEFINA ANTONIA QUIJEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00				
0804	DARQUS BIENENIDA JUMELLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,448.40	3,636.54	16,299.16				
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,149.38	3,501.84	16,753.10				
0804	ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ ARALJO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,007.20	3,367.16	18,014.80				
0804	MANUELY MORALES MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,295.25	3,501.84	17,607.63				
0804	CAROLINA DEYANIRA MARTINEZ WENHE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,533.24	3,501.84	17,609.64				
0804	ANGELA ELIZABETH OLIVO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,454.25	3,501.84	14,448.63				
0804	MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.41	2,828.41	784.92				
0804	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,281.57	3,367.16	18,740.41				
0804	JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	887.25	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	2,740.23	3,232.48	18,470.80				
0804	ANA HELIDA PANIAGUA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,721.28	4,072.78	7,044.11	3,367.16	14,977.89				
0804	CARMEN DOLORES PERA REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,633.91	2,828.41	13,865.17				
0804	MIRIELA MORENO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (RUP)	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,633.30	3,501.84	7,271.18				
0804	ALFONSO ALEXANDER SIERRA BUENO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20				
0804	DARISLEYA RIVERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	6,114.57	2,893.73	11,503.03				
0804	NEREYDA ILEGICA PERA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,847.65	3,501.84	3,955.23				
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,230.02	2,893.73	3,681.38				
0804	YSAAC CLEUTILDO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,333.76	0.00	0.00	783.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	11,713.08	4,057.03	14,820.08				
0804	ARILDA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.15	0.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	24,601.02	4,654.81	12,393.84				
0804	JULIO CESAR UREÑA PERA	ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,184.20	2,999.53	17,433.40				
0804	JULIA MARIA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,868.66	2,893.73	7,748.94				
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	3,602.75	4,175.29	23,504.53				
0804	LUISA WOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,357.00	1,018.43	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,938.45	4,014.70	20,328.15				
0804	PAULA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,817.59	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,524.74	24,829.08	3,905.91	716.44				
0804	ROSAMBA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,739.39	3,771.22	19,925.25				
0804	JUANA EUSA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	569.85	1,409.24	218.13	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	5,111.58	3,034.83	14,736.00				
0804	RAMONA DEL CARMEN COLLADO MARTI	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,999.53	2,999.53	17,912.74				
0804	PAULINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,809.75	2,999.53	10,807.81				
0804	PIEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13				
0804	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,300.88	2,893.73	8,316.62				
0804	ELIZABETH MARIA MARCELINO TAVARES	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,356.76	2,893.73	16,080.94				
0804	EFRAIMA ALVAREZ PERA	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,935.75	2,999.53	15,963.85				
0804	CARMEN VENTURA DUARTE	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.28	2,900.94	1,620.92	17,322.18				
0804	EUSEBIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REINA ANTON MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR F.I.H.R	18,950.24	0.00	25.00	543.87	1,345.47	204.46	576.09	1,343.57	0.00	1,144.96	1,659.62	2,887.40	17,301.52				
0804	DIONICIO ANDRES REINOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,646.74	4,657.05	23,811.38				
0804	ARUNA ALTAGRACIA MENCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,138.17	3,636.54	15,645.39				
0804	FRANCISCO A NUÑEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAEST																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0804	ASENCION GARCIA CARRALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.035.19	5.636.54	768.57
0804	DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE LANDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	15.162.18	9.502.46	
0804	FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1.721.75	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	1.756.98	6.636.54	20.096.78
0804	FANCISCA CASTRO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.852.66	5.936.54	19.991.10
0804	JACQUELINE MORALES MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.277.32	22.802.88	3.501.84	80.00
0804	FRIDA ODLANDRA LUREÑA THEN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.983.19	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	3.712.51	3.771.22	20.952.13
0804	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545.52	2.482.84	25.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	0.00	1.534.74	5.486.23	9.805.95	20.059.29
0804	VIDALINA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.538.00	6.636.54	15.245.76
0804	REDRIO ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	15.530.46	5.636.54	4.263.30
0804	MATILDE DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	21.875.33	3.636.54	2.408.43
0804	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.556.14	5.636.54	22.62
0804	ODELUI ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.278.14	23.763.76	1.636.54	70.00
0804	MANUEL DE JESUS ROGAÑO TAVARRAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	18.271.47	5.636.54	15.110.29
0804	MARGARITA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	7.305.80	16.636.54	16.477.76
0804	YENNY BELTRE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.643.76	5.636.54	
0804	SANDRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	15.260.38	5.636.54	8.501.38
0804	MAGILIN VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	8.106.72	3.771.22	16.557.92
0804	PIETRONILA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	1.846.07	25.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.482.69	3.975.39	3.771.22	20.689.25
0804	ALBERTO DE JESUS PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	12.422.66	6.636.54	15.161.10
0804	JUAN NIÑA ALUMTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	2.517.56	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	11.489.62	3.367.16	10.532.18
0804	MARIA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.100.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.089.20	1.367.16	18.932.80
0804	YANIRY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	10.901.42	3.501.84	11.899.46
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	923.76	2.252.26	3.196.59	18.825.43	
0804	YANIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	2.893.73	13.055.62	
0804	JOELI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	12.351.47	2.893.73	5.266.13
0804	MARCELA HELENA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	23.783.76	1.097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	3.816.66	5.636.54	9.667.10
0804	YOSMERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ LUNA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	12.890.77	2.893.73	8.726.83
0804	JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	923.76	2.381.45	24.564.64	3.771.22	20.000
0804	MAR NERVA MERCEDES GONZALEZ MENDOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27.510.56	1.049.78	25.00	789.55	1.953.25	302.62	836.32	1.950.50	923.76	2.574.63	8.865.19	4.206.37	18.645.37
0804	GERARDO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	5.825.30	3.501.84	18.077.78
0804	CARMEN FRANCISCA CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR COO PRIMER GRADO	26.533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1.883.90	287.61	806.63	1.881.24	0.00	1.568.15	26.533.76	4.057.03	
0804	ABEL DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	14.836.94	2.893.73	2.780.66
0804	DULCE MARIA CASTILLO OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23.607.60	0.00	0.00	844.03	2.087.96	373.49	894.00	2.080.02	0.00	1.738.03	3.341.13	14.496.47	26.044.73
0804	ROSSETA ALEJANDRINA MARTI CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2.162.52	335.04	925.99	2.159.48	0.00	1.800.08	2.256.95	4.657.05	26.301.17
0804	SAMONA INMACULADA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.951.96	3.501.84	15.731.52
0804	MARTHA ALDENIA GUZMAN MERCADO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICO	25.545.52	2.553.86	25.00	733.16	1.813.73	281.00	776.58	1.811.18	923.76	2.468.50	7.681.03	9.805.95	17.864.51
0804	ALTAGRACIA YUDEIRA CHEVALIER DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.48	222.86	615.93	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	1.501.28	18.758.96	
0804	CILIA ANDREA MARTI DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.473.11	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.901.84	12.248.63	
0804	BERNARDO INDIAR BISOND DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.201.08	13.979.63	3.501.84	6.031.26
0804	ESPERANZA MANIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.636.69	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.901.84	16.944.05	
0804	MARCOS ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	2.173.28	25.00	606.75	1.501.05	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.274.44	4.006.36	2.332.48	17.134.86
0804	ROSSETA ANASTASIA CASTRO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	2.150.04	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	923.76	2.250.26	6.330.89	3.367.16	15.691.14
0804	ROSAMMA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	5.901.84	19.850.08	
0804	QUELA LUISA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	14.985.51	2.999.53	4.632.09
0804	CILENIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	10.417.66	2.893.73	7.099.94
0804	DILENA CAPELLAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	3.250.86	2.999.53	16.366.74
0804	ROSSETA ALEJANDRINA MARTI CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.458.12	1.604.45	25.00	874.15	2.162.52	335.04	925.99	2.159.48	923.76	2.268.84	7.144.75	4.657.05	23.313.37

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	MIGUELINA ALTARGACIA HERNANDEZ LUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6.776.00	0.00	0.00	194.47	481.10	74.14	205.99	480.42	0.00	400.46	502.10	1.035.06	6.273.30
0804	ELIBS SAMUEL CHECO LENDOF	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	2.887.52	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	4.262.84
0804	GOMERSON ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTUEJA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	OLINDIO MARIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	JOSE GERMAN ESPINAL CEPEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	YOLU NOEMI SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	WILLY NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	813.29	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	6.528.87
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	ANA CRISTINA LINERA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3.872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.01	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	286.52	592.02	3.585.08
0804	SIXTO GOMEZ LULLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	1.184.05	7.140.16
0804	VINICIO DIAZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1.184.05	7.170.17
0804	CARLA MARIA RIQUEZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6.776.00	0.00	0.00	194.47	481.10	74.14	205.99	480.42	0.00	400.46	513.11	1.035.06	6.243.89
0804	OSIRIS ISIDORO CABRERA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	469.38	888.05	5.547.62
0804	NOEMAN ALEXANDRO RUBERA PAJINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	1.184.05	7.140.16
0804	WALTER RENZI DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	480.38	888.05	5.547.62
0804	AMAURY INDOISA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	1.906.19	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	2.510.03	1.184.05	5.233.97
0804	LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	1.184.05	7.140.16
0804	PLINDO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14.300.00	0.00	0.00	410.41	1.015.30	157.10	434.77	1.013.87	0.00	845.13	1.059.63	2.185.47	13.240.17
0804	DOMINGA CRUZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12.210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	866.89	0.00	721.61	934.77	1.866.91	11.275.23
0804	DOMENGA DE LOS SANTOS TORRES RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58.815.68	3.205.17	25.00	1.688.01	4.175.91	433.62	1.788.00	4.170.01	923.76	4.424.77	29.298.25	8.775.56	25.017.43
0804	JUAN FRANCISCO AZONA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.857.02	3.435.35	25.00	1.832.70	4.533.85	433.62	1.941.25	4.527.46	0.00	3.798.95	49.841.99	9.494.93	14.013.03
0804	JOSE HADJAMES ROSARIO AGUILERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212.32	4.406.16	25.00	1.326.29	3.281.07	433.62	1.404.85	3.276.45	0.00	2.756.14	6.931.42	9.993.14	46.964.71
0804	MARIBEL TALUNA LIMARDO FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60.916.24	3.789.20	25.00	1.748.30	4.325.05	433.62	1.851.85	4.318.96	0.00	3.625.15	39.709.56	9.077.63	21.206.68
0804	ROBERTO CERRATO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	62.666.46	4.118.56	25.00	1.788.53	4.449.32	433.62	1.905.06	4.443.05	0.00	3.728.59	36.207.20	9.325.99	30.059.26
0804	JOSE DE LOS MILAGROS D' MEZA ARIZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.835.72	4.338.59	25.00	1.832.09	4.532.34	433.62	1.940.61	4.526.95	0.00	3.797.70	39.643.05	9.494.93	24.192.67
0804	MARIA DEL SOCORRO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.655.90	3.367.28	25.00	1.712.12	4.235.57	433.62	1.813.54	4.229.60	923.76	4.474.42	27.115.86	8.898.79	32.540.10
0804	AYDA LUZ LOPEZ FELIPE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.655.90	3.367.28	25.00	1.712.12	4.235.57	433.62	1.813.54	4.229.60	923.76	4.474.42	27.602.42	8.898.79	32.053.48
0804	ETIVY CELANDIA REYES HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	65.957.58	4.737.88	25.00	1.892.78	4.682.99	433.62	2.005.11	4.676.39	0.00	3.923.09	16.820.45	9.793.10	49.156.13
0804	MARIANELA MIGUELINA BRITO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.655.90	3.367.28	25.00	1.712.12	4.235.57	433.62	1.813.54	4.229.60	0.00	3.906.66	8.898.79	51.093.80	
0804	DILCA ARELIS ACOSTA CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61.756.46	3.947.31	25.00	1.772.41	4.384.71	433.62	1.877.40	4.378.53	0.00	3.674.81	36.505.20	9.196.86	31.251.26
0804	PEDRO EMILIO VENTURA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.857.02	4.342.80	25.00	1.832.70	4.533.85	433.62	1.941.25	4.527.46	0.00	3.798.95	39.809.99	9.494.93	24.048.03
0804	JOSE ODONES GONZALEZ MEJA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.655.90	3.367.28	25.00	1.712.12	4.235.57	433.62	1.813.54	4.229.60	923.76	4.474.42	33.618.31	8.898.79	26.097.59
0804	WENGY ALEXANDRINA TEJADA JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.857.02	4.342.80	25.00	1.832.70	4.533.85	433.62	1.941.25	4.527.46	0.00	3.798.95	14.829.98	9.494.93	49.097.04
0804	MARIA SONIA ESTRELLA GRULLON DE MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.655.90	3.367.28	25.00	1.712.12	4.235.57	433.62	1.813.54	4.229.60	923.76	4.474.42	42.913.70	8.898.79	16.742.30
0804	MELGIA AGUSTINA MENDEZ MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59.655.90	3.367.28	25.00	1.712.12	4.235.57	433.62	1.813.54	4.229.60	1.847.52	5.398.18	33.605.58	8.898.79	26.050.32
0804	NARCATHA B. MIGUELINA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60.996.58	3.804.32	25.00	1.750.80	4.330.76	433.62	1.854.30	4.324.66	0.00	3.629.90	16.255.07	9.089.04	50.741.51
0804	GENIVIS MIGUELINA SEVERINO CERDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.016.80	3.184.49	25.00	1.808.58	4.474.19	433.62	1.915.71	4.467.89	0.00	3.749.29	18.848.13	9.375.70	44.168.67
0804	LUIS JOSE CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715.12	2.998.64	25.00	1.627.72	4.026.77	433.62	1.724.14	4.021.10	0.00	3.176.86	31.389.72	8.481.49	23.325.40
0804	ANA MARIA A MAGO MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212.32	4.406.16	25.00	1.326.29	3.281.07	433.62	1.404.85	3.276.45	0.00	2.756.14	5.547.63	9.991.14	46.864.71
0804	JOSE ANIBAL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715.12	2.998.64	25.00	1.627.72	4.026.77	433.62	1.724.14	4.021.10	0.00	3.176.86	11.890.44	8.481.49	44.814.08
0804	ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212.32	4.406.16	25.00	1.326.29	3.281.07	433.62	1.404.85	3.276.45	0.00	2.756.14	28.793.27	9.991.14	17.419.05
0804	ROMELI MONTGOMERY RODRIGUEZ CHIRENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.857.02	4.342.80	25.00	1.832.70	4.533.85	433.62	1.941.25	4.527.46	0.00	3.798.95	5.787.99	9.494.93	54.089.03
0804	DANIEL PEREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57.555.34	3.155.75	25.00	1.651.84	4.086.43	433.62	1.749.68	4.080.87	0.00	3.426.52	21.813.98	8.600.72	15.743.36
0804	MIRIAM NIGOSY MARCELINO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61.756.46	3.947.31	25.00	1.772.41	4.384.71	433.62	1.877.40	4.378.53	0.00	3.674.81	9.196.04	9.196.86	52.560.42
0804	JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54.614.56	3.511.55	25.00	1.567.44	3.877.83	433.62	1.660.28	3.872.17	0.00	3.123.72	29.638.66	8.183.42	25.075.70
0804	NIOSOTIS PEREZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57.555.34	3.787.24	25.00	1.651.84	4.086.43	433.62	1.749.68	4.080.87	1.847.52	5.274.04	18.247.58	8.600.72	39.312.76
0804	JOSE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54.614.56	2.603.35	25.00	1.567.44	3.877.83	433.62	1.660.28	3.872.17	0.00	3.252.72	8.180.73	8.183.42	46.224.81
0804	ROSAMBA LONJES DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111.76	1.009.70	25.00	1.268.01	3.131.93	433.62	1.341.00	3.127.52	0.00	2.632.01	4.693.92	6.993.07	39.114.24
0804	JOSE DANIEL SMITH CASTELLANOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.159.78	4.211.39	25.00	1.812.69	4.484.34	433.62	1.920.06	4.478.01	0.00	3.757.75	5.578.15	9.395.99	53.581.63
0804	EDITA ESMERALDA COSTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58.815.68	3.209.17	25.00	1.688.01	4.175.91	433.62	1.788.00	4.170.01	923.76	4.424.77	33.737.40	8.795.59	43.418.28
0804	ROSAMEY MERCEDES ARIAS PERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54.614.56	2.603.35	25.00	1.567.44	3.877.83	433.62	1.660.28	3.872.17	0.00	3.252.72	30.210.75	8.183.42	24.380.81
0804	DEYDA WAKIRUA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1.205.72	2.982.80	433.62	1.277.14	2.978.59	0.00	2.507.86	10.645.09	6.995.01	31.968.11
0804</																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ADANILDA TORRES TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO PROF. RAFAELA PÉREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,632.03	6,995.01	30,379.19
0804	MARILU AMADA TAVARES SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO PROF. RAFAELA PÉREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,632.03	6,995.01	30,600.59
0804	LEISSE MARIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO PROF. RAFAELA PÉREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,393.61	6,991.14	38,818.71
0804	ANA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO PROF. RAFAELA PÉREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	5,977.78	6,995.01	36,039.42
0804	AJDEE ALTABARRACIA SANTOS JIMENEZ	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,514.00	1,556.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	3,933.76	4,052.34	17,089.87	7,885.15	35,444.13	
0804	TANYA ANABEL RICHARD CALDERON	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	4,874.52	6,693.07	39,237.24	
0804	DOLORES CRECENCIA CRUZ MEDQUITA	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	27,239.19	6,693.07	36,874.57	
0804	GERMANIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO PROF. RAFAELA PÉREZ 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITÉCNICO JC	81,537.64	7,952.90	25.00	2,340.13	5,789.17	433.62	2,478.74	5,781.02	0.00	4,843.87	49,163.09	12,003.81	52,167.55
0804	ANGELA MEGUELMA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO PROF. RAFAELA PÉREZ 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITÉCNICO JC	68,640.88	5,242.83	25.00	1,969.99	4,873.30	433.62	2,086.68	4,866.64	0.00	4,081.67	39,419.66	10,173.76	29,221.32
0804	MR GUILLERMA ALTABARRACIA HERNANDEZ LIZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO PROF. RAFAELA PÉREZ 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC.TEC PROFESIONAL JC	46,613.76	2,418.87	25.00	1,817.76	3,909.43	433.62	1,417.80	3,904.77	0.00	2,779.76	26,160.93	7,047.82	26,450.83
0804	GUIONIDA MARIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL	27,235.68	0.00	0.00	781.66	1,933.73	299.59	827.96	1,931.01	0.00	1,609.62	10,070.16	4,164.31	17,176.52
0804	MARGARITA FLORES	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL	28,607.36	0.00	0.00	821.03	2,031.12	314.68	860.66	2,028.26	0.00	1,715.69	7,760.88	4,874.06	25,866.48
0804	PRISCILA MOYA DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	ORIENTADOR POLITÉCNICO	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.94	465.27	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.00	3,060.61	6,744.68	18,995.27
0804	CARINA APOLONIA HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	14,939.65	6,693.07	29,172.11
0804	TORIBIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,989.91	1,426.71	25.00	1,693.01	4,188.29	433.62	1,793.29	4,182.39	0.00	3,511.30	24,027.57	8,804.30	34,967.36
0804	FRANCIS JAVIER TAVARES FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	3,267.60	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	933.76	3,679.90	12,651.17	6,091.14	33,361.15
0804	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FAMILIA LUGTA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL	52,514.00	1,556.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	933.76	4,052.34	17,089.87	7,885.15	40,681.63
0804	LUIS DAMIAN NUÑEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	27,139.19	7,289.21	30,999.13
0804	ESTERILINA CRUZ SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,790.12	3,392.54	25.00	1,715.98	4,245.10	433.62	1,817.62	4,239.12	933.76	4,482.36	46,980.04	8,917.84	58,801.08
0804	DIANA ALTABARRACIA LUCIANO DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,189.56	2,534.60	25.00	1,583.84	3,618.46	433.62	1,677.76	3,612.94	933.76	4,210.46	6,631.59	8,265.02	45,557.27
0804	MRS GUSTAVO ANTONIO DURAN MERCADO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.81	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,752.72	31,548.81	8,181.42	23,065.75
0804	TERALDIA CIBASO FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,916.24	3,789.20	25.00	1,748.30	4,325.05	433.62	1,851.85	4,318.06	0.00	3,625.15	41,240.96	9,077.61	50,475.28
0804	ALTABARRACIA OLIVAS DELACIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,868.53	6,991.14	32,343.79
0804	GUIONIDA XORMY PERALTA GERMOSEN	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63,857.02	4,342.60	25.00	1,832.70	4,533.85	433.62	1,941.25	4,527.46	0.00	3,788.95	9,767.89	6,944.03	54,089.03
0804	MATEO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	10,831.04	7,587.28	38,579.90
0804	CARMA YULDERGA GARCIA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,062.52	5,085.82	25.00	1,723.79	4,264.44	433.62	1,825.90	4,258.43	0.00	3,574.69	28,317.39	6,964.60	31,745.13
0804	YASMILDA RAQUELINA PÉREZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	933.76	3,431.62	5,586.58	6,995.01	36,424.62
0804	YUDOR NARGISO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,514.00	2,156.99	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	933.76	4,052.34	14,596.94	7,885.15	37,917.14
0804	CECILIARMA ANNO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	933.76	3,004.44	28,806.70	7,587.28	21,606.74
0804	MANUEL MARTINEZ CIBALLO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,908.44	1,368.85	25.00	1,461.93	3,616.63	433.62	1,548.53	3,611.14	0.00	3,035.46	14,879.67	7,661.79	36,058.72
0804	LIJANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,029.41	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	7,904.23	6,693.07	36,207.13
0804	MARGARITA GOMEZ LILLO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,161.76	1,257.89	25.00	1,296.14	3,206.48	433.62	1,372.92	3,201.87	0.00	2,684.06	21,718.06	6,842.07	23,445.70
0804	ERIBIS SAMUEL CECILIO LENDOF	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,064.09	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	933.76	3,555.77	40,381.70	6,693.07	37,228.06
0804	RAULIA OLIVERA ROSARIO MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,988.44	1,073.18	25.00	1,461.93	3,616.63	433.62	1,548.53	3,611.14	0.00	3,035.46	18,271.45	7,661.79	32,666.99
0804	ELINICE ESMERALZ MARTINEZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	16,186.95	6,693.07	27,924.81
0804	YOLANDA ALTABARRACIA COLON	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	9,289.59	7,289.21	39,023.20
0804	LUCIANA PEÑA CARRERA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	694.01	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	2,771.28	5,403.29	23,027.87	6,693.07	21,088.79
0804	NEIVE POLANCO SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	5,508.29	6,693.07	34,603.47
0804	CRISTINA LIRIANO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	24,762.24	6,693.07	35,949.52
0804	CRISTINA LUPRILIA VENTURA ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	973.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	933.76	3,555.77	23,644.08	6,693.07	20,447.68
0804	MMIRA DOLORES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,929.41	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	39,991.59	6,693.07	4,520.17
0804	VICTOR MERCADO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	22,045.10	6,693.07	22,066.66
0804	PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	2,002.85	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,030.26	6,693.07	36,079.50
0804	MAELEN FRANCISCA BASTARDO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	16,560.85	6,693.07	27,208.91
0804	FRANSELIN MERCEDES PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,312.88	1,383.77	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	933.76	3,804.05	12,144.15	7,289.21	36,168.77
0804	EDWIN ENRIQUE GOMEZ COLON	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,887.88	2,464.93	25.00	1,403.08	3,471.04	433.62	1,486.19	3,466.15	933.76	3,838.09	16,586.52	7,270.81	31,901.36
0804	EDUARDO EMILIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,887.88	2,798.22	25.00	1,403.08	3,471.04	433.62	1,486.19	3,466.15	933.76	3,838.09	11,194.00	7,270.81	37,693.88
0804	ROSAL VIVIANA DURAN DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	17,929.74	6,693.07	26,186.02
0804	CAROL MINAYA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	10,960.52	6,693.07	33,150.24
0804	ANGELICA MARIA BONILLA MENDOZA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	9,278.75	6,693.07	34,833.01
0804	LEONARDO VELOZ TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,305.71	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,138.08	6,995.01	35,877.12
0804	JUSTINA PEÑA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TÉCNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	973.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg. Doc.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ROMULA EUGENIA ROSARIO FLUJON	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,916.24	3,789.20	25.00	1,748.30	4,325.05	433.62	1,851.85	4,318.96	0.00	3,625.15	15,318.38	5,077.63	45,907.86
0804	ANA CELIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO PAREDES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,993.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.03	8,395.34	8,779.56	50,420.34
0804	JESUS SANCHEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.48	3,947.31	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.51	0.00	3,674.81	48,138.90	9,196.86	13,619.34
0804	RAFAEL TOMAS URIARTE PERALTA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,993.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.03	19,049.38	8,779.56	19,766.30
0804	LEYNA ATLAGRACIA ESTRELLA OLIVO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,993.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.03	15,711.41	8,779.56	7,104.27
0804	SORBEIDA DEL CARMEN MORONITA DIAZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	3,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	32,931.35	8,481.49	23,783.77
0804	DANNY RAFAEL VASQUEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	3,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	19,594.58	8,481.49	37,120.54
0804	DELICIA MARIA UREÑA PORTES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.80	0.00	3,550.66	15,216.07	8,888.79	44,439.83
0804	TARCIDA YULMADA SEGURA LAUREANO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	3,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	27,204.30	8,481.49	25,510.82
0804	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.80	0.00	3,550.66	15,973.63	8,888.79	3,082.29
0804	RYNDOR RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GRULLON	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	3,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.78	8,900.62	48,860.32	8,481.49	7,854.80
0804	ANA CELESTE VERAS DIAZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,867.28	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.80	0.00	3,474.42	9,363.11	8,888.79	50,292.79
0804	KILVYS ROSALINDA VENTURA MOREL	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.80	0.00	3,550.66	8,624.10	8,888.79	51,033.80
0804	FEDERICO ALFONSO JIMENEZ ABREU	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,788.00	3,578.77	25.00	1,718.20	4,245.66	433.62	1,817.86	4,239.68	0.00	3,559.06	38,136.66	8,918.96	21,661.34
0804	GISELA ROSA ARACENA RODADO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	832.57	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.78	3,555.77	9,957.27	6,693.07	34,159.49
0804	INGELENITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	3,684.01	25.00	1,651.84	4,086.45	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.67	0.00	3,426.52	14,494.05	8,680.73	43,061.33
0804	YOVANNY VARGAS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	16,327.35	8,183.42	38,242.21
0804	EDA MARIA PERALTA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	7,290.45	8,183.42	47,322.11
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	35,483.22	8,183.42	19,131.34
0804	PEDRO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	832.57	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.53	4,479.53	13,520.63	6,693.07	30,991.13
0804	GRACIELA MERCEDES SANTIAGO PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	23,103.82	6,693.07	21,008.84
0804	FREDY JOSE GUZMAN FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,608.17	6,395.01	30,402.83
0804	BIRQUELY ROMERO DE SILVERIO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,112.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.18	3,430.23	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	36,426.32	7,289.21	11,886.06
0804	TOMASA POLANCO SOSA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	24,886.44	6,693.07	19,215.32
0804	SANDY RAFAEL OVALLE DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,221.10	6,395.01	36,760.10
0804	ANA JAQUILINA ESTEVEZ DE KLEIN	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	14,949.57	6,693.07	29,162.19
0804	DANNY ACVEDO TEJADA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,029.41	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	39,490.65	6,693.07	4,621.15
0804	INDIGNICIA FABIAN HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,212.88	3,702.63	25.00	1,386.18	3,430.23	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	18,566.99	7,289.21	29,945.89
0804	WILKELY MORONITA LENDOF	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.78	3,555.77	27,371.10	6,693.07	16,740.60
0804	MARYRILY RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,388.16	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	MERCEDES ATLAGRACIA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,329.02	6,395.01	35,771.28
0804	MILENA NOHIM COLLADO MARTE	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	26,923.63	6,395.01	21,087.19
0804	BETHANIA DEL CARMEN RICART OVALLES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,475.22	6,395.01	30,514.98
0804	GLADYS FRANCINA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,519.27	6,395.01	36,491.93
0804	SAQUEL EVANGELINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	AMALVYS GERMAN RODRIGUEZ PERA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	SPAILA ARTILES GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	ROSALIVRA TEJADA POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	DANIEL EDUARDO CAMPOS ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,993.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.03	37,938.00	8,779.56	20,877.48
0804	MANUEL PERA POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,916.24	3,789.20	25.00	1,748.30	4,325.05	433.62	1,851.85	4,318.96	0.00	3,625.15	14,938.25	9,077.63	45,977.80
0804	SUAMA GLENN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,894.39	6,395.01	26,116.81
0804	MOISÉS EMILIO RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO JC	83,777.66	8,479.79	25.00	2,404.42	5,948.23	433.62	2,546.84	5,939.81	0.00	4,976.26	22,374.89	12,324.66	63,402.72
0804	ROSALOR MAGDA MARIA G TATEM BRADSH	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	78,016.61	7,124.66	25.00	2,239.08	5,539.18	433.62	2,371.70	5,531.38	0.00	4,635.78	20,547.99	11,904.18	57,468.62
0804	MANUEL DE JESUS VASQUEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	COORDINADOR DOCTIC PROFESIONAL JC	64,506.46	4,464.81	25.00	1,851.34	4,579.96	433.62	1,961.00	4,573.51	0.00	3,837.34	19,916.12	9,587.89	44,990.34
0804	ROSELDY DEL CARMEN UREÑA TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	COORDINADOR DOCTIC PROFESIONAL JC	65,766.80	4,701.98	25.00	1,887.51	4,669.44	433.62	1,999.35	4,662.87	0.00	3,911.82	42,761.99	9,765.93	23,004.81
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISTODOMO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT ANACANDIA ALMORITE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	11,547.78	4,014.70	14,709.22
0804	SANDRIS DE JESUS LUCIANO ALMORITE	UC SEC MAT ANACANDIA ALMORITE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,214.68	3,864.11	20,991.94
0804	YADORILY MARIAN HERNANDEZ LUCIANO	UC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	19,184.02	
0804	MARTIN PAULINO ALONZO	UC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	LAURA KATHUSKA YAPORI BOJAS	UC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	MARGARITA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	JESLA MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,594.04	2,274.01	25.00	849.35	2,101.18	325.53	899.66	2,098.22	0.00	1,774.00	17,847.87	4,524.93	11,746.17
0804	MELVIN CRISTINA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	JULIANA MARIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,560.84	0.00	0.00	819.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,028.06	0.00	1,687.95	5,467.84	5,866.95	23,003.00
0804	LORINZO ANTONIO TORIBIO SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	1,847.52	1,424.33	12,143.23	18,044.70	12,113.79
0804	TOMAS RAFAEL SANDOVAL GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,403.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,638.86	23,264.98	4,175.29	4,062.30
0804	SILVANA GOMEZ LULLA	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,307.56	4,478.27	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,700.93	13,004.21	4,835.87	15,353.33
0804	HECTOR RAFAEL TEJADA HIDALGO	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	5,600.95	3,693.52	18,546.49
0804	LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	1,847.52	3,399.31	4,793.17	4,014.70	21,463.83
0804	JOSE ALEXANDER PICHARDO	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	9,876.17	3,532.94	13,229.99
0804	LUIS MANUEL CESPEDES CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,683.60	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	26,157.00	4,014.70	10,000.00
0804	HENRY RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,351.55	4,175.29	24,965.73
0804	JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,551.79	21,496.84	5,014.70	4,760.16
0804	SANDHER DE JESUS LUIGIANO ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	19,430.93	3,854.11	5,766.79
0804	JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,227.26	7,950.70	3,872.34	14,103.18
0804	ANA LEIDA VASQUEZ GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	5,283.83	3,872.34	12,772.05
0804	ELSI MARIA BAEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	8,243.15	3,901.09	17,336.21
0804	JOSE FRANCISCO LICETA MATOS	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	2,174.89	3,854.11	23,033.83
0804	SANTA EDUIGES VALERIO SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	5,600.95	3,372.34	20,145.97
0804	ERIDIANA ALTABARRA HERRERA VASQUEZ	22,055.88	1,029.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	0.00	3,031.61	3,372.34	19,184.02	
0804	MARCOS DIAZ LULLA	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	ELYES BERNARDO REYES POZO	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	0.00	1,621.08	3,211.76	14,744.52	
0804	FLEMMAN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	WANDA VANESSA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	10,208.52	3,211.76	10,797.08
0804	MODESTO DE JESUS PEÑA PEÑA	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC/MEDIA	33,208.12	3,924.30	25.00	953.07	2,357.78	365.29	1,009.53	2,354.46	0.00	1,687.60	20,356.54	5,077.53	12,861.38
0804	JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,611.12	0.00	0.00	849.84	2,102.89	325.72	900.18	2,099.43	0.00	1,700.02	29,511.12	4,527.54	10,000.00
0804	CARMEN CAPELLAN GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	CONCEPCION CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	UC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,301.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.23	394.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,638.12	27,921.63	4,755.47	18,000.00
0804	MARIA RAFAELA PEREZ TEJADA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,147.32	25.00	580.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,255.55	3,636.54	9,528.21
0804	CRISTINA FRANCISCA BUELO GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,850.86	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	19,657.56	4,014.70	6,999.44
0804	ISABELLA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ DE LUNA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,324.88	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	9,947.94	4,014.70	16,309.06
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,551.79	2,027.65	4,014.70	24,229.15
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISTOTOMAS GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,551.79	11,482.82	4,014.70	13,774.18
0804	MANITA HIRALDO BRAVO	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	923.76	2,562.62	20,017.60	4,175.29	7,289.18
0804	RIANZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	13,787.78	3,854.11	11,418.94
0804	HILFEDDO ANICETARA CONTRERAS	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	25,474.40	3,901.09	10,000.00
0804	HEIDYYS SIRVENUS DE LION CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	14,289.64	3,854.11	10,019.08
0804	CARLOS MEJIA ABBEU	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,029.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	19,352.34	3,372.34	2,703.54
0804	SANDORO EUSEBIO GRULLON	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	6,687.38	3,854.11	18,519.34
0804	YOLY NOEMY SOSA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	5,240.21	3,872.34	16,815.67
0804	ANA JOSEFA ELENA PEREZ DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	8,244.19	3,693.52	15,012.21
0804	JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	9,349.80	3,872.34	12,713.08
0804	MIRIAMITA PARBA VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.36	10,611.39	3,872.34	11,444.49
0804	ROSA HILDA GENAID DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,323.82	3,211.76	10,081.78
0804	ADRIENIS HILARIA GARCIA LUIGIANO	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,428.57	3,211.76	13,577.03
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA RAMIREZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,444.98	3,211.76	10,561.03
0804	YSENNY ENCARNAACION DE LA ROSA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	FELISA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	ARELIS ALTABARRA GARCIA ROSAS	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,579.40	2,204.70	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,516.74	14,161.04	3,901.09	11,418.94
0804	FELIX AUGUSTO BRITO GONZALEZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,566.48	0.00	0.00	873.23	2,155.11	333.92	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,784.07	24,080.44	4,641.50	6,267.04
0804	MANUEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ PERALTA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,110.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.01	334.14	371.18	865.49	0.00	721.61	905.76	1,866.91	13,905.24
0804	HONORIO PARRA POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,560.84	0.00	0.00	819.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,028.06	1,847.52	3,960.47	28,446.84	4,866.95	10,000.00
0804	DAHIANA MERCEDES HIRALDO LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO LINGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,071.38	3,211.76	17,933.02
0804	BENITO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,490.40	3,532.94	19,701.76
0804	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINAL RAMIREZ	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	387.46	1,035.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,674.27	32,453.34	5,077.52	952.84
0804	PROVIDENCIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ R DE LA ROSA	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,997.43	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0804	ESTEBAN GREGORIO MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,157.85	9,847.75
0804	EDELMIRA HICIANO LAMI	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	SALDY ESTHER CARRERA VENTURA	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,180.15	2,740.34	18,260.26
0804	YAMALI MORRONE VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,180.15	2,740.34	18,260.26
0804	ZORANDA MERCADO DE BURGOS	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	THAMAR URDUEZ PEREZ PIMENTEL DE PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	SIMONA CASILLA	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	MARGARA VENTURA GERMAN	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,560.84	0.00	25.00	839.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,024.96	0.00	1,712.95	13,587.15	14,973.69
0804	ESTHER MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	DANIEL ANTERO BLANCO GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT INGENIERIA ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,950.91	20,104.97
0804	GIORCIO MARIA CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,494.16	1,804.13	25.00	760.38	1,881.09	291.44	805.42	1,878.44	0.00	1,590.80	18,964.25	4,050.97
0804	YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	731.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	14,527.74	11,729.26
0804	YSOLINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	805.54	1,889.04	0.00	1,573.81	17,725.35	4,071.68
0804	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,334.54	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	13,553.89	4,175.29
0804	QUANY FRANCISCA URUEÑA PICHARDO	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,180.15	9,703.34	11,272.26
0804	ESICIA GUILLEN RAMIREZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,398.24	11,924.59	21,077.02
0804	ROSALVEL MARTINEZ CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,867.58	18,138.02
0804	PAULINA REMIGIO JAVIER	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,867.58	18,138.02
0804	CARMELINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	HELA MARIA MARTINEZ CASTRO	UC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CARRERA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	19,184.02
0804	WILFREDO RAMON CARRERA SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,849.82	2,520.79	25.00	810.56	2,126.04	325.45	910.48	2,123.45	0.00	1,795.04	11,290.15	18,659.37
0804	GIORCIO ESTEVEZ ROBLES	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.998.63	25.00	1,627.73	4,026.78	623.87	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,175.87	1,945.65	8,671.75
0804	MIGUEL ANTONIO PERA	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	15,602.49	4,175.29
0804	JOSEFINA IRALDO CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,348.78	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	17,740.63	4,074.79
0804	AMAMBY ALEXANDER URUEÑA ESTEVEZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,702.63	25.00	731.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	5,215.10	21,037.00
0804	BERNARDO ELOY DURAN DURAN	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.15	0.00	1,489.71	3,891.95	11,314.81
0804	CELIA M NERVA GUEVAS ABREU	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,065.88	1,790.85	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	4,665.52	3,372.34
0804	ANA ISABEL VENTURA DE MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,393.50	11,871.39	17,880.46
0804	CICILIO JAQUIN DE LOS SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARIABA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.536.50	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,821.58	16,647.52
0804	JOSE DAVID BAEZ REYNOLDO	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.75	0.00	0.00	925.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	923.76	2,829.95	11,007.05	4,931.60
0804	NIDIA ZORANDA SANTANA	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	10,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	22,627.16	4,657.05
0804	GRIETUDY ANTONIA RAMOS	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,330.30	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,750.18	4,335.87
0804	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ ESQUERA	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	9,488.85	4,335.87
0804	MODESTA ANASTASIA CASTRO BRULLON	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,698.52	0.00	0.00	708.85	1,753.59	271.58	750.84	1,751.13	0.00	1,459.69	14,181.89	3,776.40
0804	MILIDIO NATIVIDAD GUZMAN BAEZ	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,731.32	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	17,459.09	4,996.79
0804	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,890.52	3,372.34
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.07	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,372.34	17,535.05
0804	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,454.15	3,371.76
0804	MARIO BAUL MORA GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,618.82	3,371.76
0804	WILAGROS RODRIGUEZ TANAREZ	UC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPILLAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,107.58	3,664.12	25.00	892.75	2,208.04	342.18	945.67	2,205.51	0.00	1,883.46	18,736.28	8,756.15
0804	JOSE AUGUSTO PEREZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,396.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	6,768.99	45,747.03
0804	ELIZABETH SONSECA CORDERO DE NUÑEZ	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,363.16	1,850.86	25.00	1,416.72	3,304.78	433.62	1,500.64	3,499.85	0.00	2,943.36	15,688.38	33,674.78
0804	ADEQUANA JOSEFINA FARRAL PINEDA	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	7,745.80	6,395.05
0804	EDUARDO FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
0804	LUZ MAELA LUNA REYES	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.03	38,898.17
0804	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DIAZA	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
0804	YOVANNA RESOZUA SOLA CRUZ	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
0804	WILSON RAFAEL PERA RAMOS	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,447.39	37,609.81
0804	NILSON EDOYAS RODRIGUEZ ARDILA	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,447.39	37,609.81
0804	YAHARA CAROLINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,347.39	37,609.81
0804	RICHARD JOSE RODRIGUEZ TAYAREZ	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	3,528.63	37,609.81
0804	MARIA LUCILA JIMINIAN DE LEON	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,050.36	37,609.81
0804	JOSELIN MARTIN DIAZ SIBI	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,347.39	37,609.81
0804	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ RAMOS	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	48,380.64	0.00	0.00	1,388.52	3,435.03	433.62	1,470.77	3,430.19	0.00	2,858.29	4,101.27	39,265.37
0804	YERME SALAZAR	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	43,366.40	0.00	0.00	1,244.62	3,079.03	433.62	1,318.34	3,074.68	0.00	2,562.96	3,211.46	40,152.94
0804	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TORRES	UC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTI J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	36,824.62
0804	MENYA ALTAGRACIA CACERES NUÑEZ	UC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0804	GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO	UC SEC VESP ANACANDIA ALMONTE 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	865.09	0.00	721.61	904.78	1,866.91	11,305.24
0804	JEILIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	22,767.36	0.00	0.00	653.42	1,616.48	250.44	692.13	1,614.21	0.00	1,345.55	2,579.89	3,483.13	20,187.47
0804	NAVLEN MARIA AMANTINA TORIBIO CASTRO	UC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.01
0804	JUAN LEONARDO SURELL CEBALLOS	UC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,701.01	3,211.76	10,802.99
0804	RUFINO COLLANTE IONACIO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	12,845.91	4,496.47	16,361.91
0804	LEONARDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA POLANCO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	27,579.96	4,232.27	10,000.00
0804	CRISTINA FRANCO SCA BELLO GARCIA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	9,452.17	3,532.94	13,053.99
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,558.78	4,014.70	21,698.22
0804	DANIEL ESQUEL PEÑA LUNA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	16,618.28	4,657.05	13,839.84
0804	ROSAMAR HERRERA MORA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	17,087.24	4,014.70	9,169.76
0804	SILVIA ARACELIS ZABALA ARIAS	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	5,600.41	4,175.29	21,706.87
0804	TERESITA SANTOS	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	16,434.03	4,175.29	10,873.21
0804	TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	17,655.77	4,014.70	8,601.23
0804	WENDI JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,849.35	0.00	0.00	799.28	1,977.30	306.34	846.62	1,974.52	0.00	1,645.90	23,248.45	4,258.16	4,600.91
0804	EDUARDO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,209.59	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,472.82	4,014.70	21,284.18
0804	RAFAELA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,200.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	12,642.63	4,014.70	13,614.37
0804	ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,632.76	3,211.76	9,352.84
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,839.32	3,372.34	18,216.56
0804	JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,019.61	3,372.34	19,036.27
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	2,202.65	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,153.56	3,372.34	17,902.12
0804	JOHANNA TORIBIO TORIBIO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,536.13	3,211.76	19,449.00
0804	MARILYN ALTABARRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,021.58	3,211.76	18,984.02
0804	OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.00
0804	YADIRA ALTABARRACIA LANTIGUA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,521.76	3,211.76	19,184.01
0804	ALJANDI APOUNAN ALVAREZ CRUZ	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.91	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	286.52	992.02	3,585.08
0804	AGUEDA GUILLEN TAVERAS DE TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,629.68	0.00	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,559.81	2,335.57	4,071.08	24,294.11
0804	REBECA ESTHER GARCIA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,529.12	0.00	25.00	703.99	1,741.57	269.82	745.69	1,739.11	0.00	1,474.68	14,389.05	3,750.50	10,140.07
0804	REBECA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	794.11	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,812.58	0.00	1,511.74	8,040.76	3,911.09	17,535.70
0804	MOISES BERNARDO DE JESUS DIAZ SALCEDO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	2,014.26	4,071.08	24,615.42
0804	MARTIN VARGAS TAVERAZ	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	908.87	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,910.45	3,211.76	11,086.15
0804	MARTHA YENIMARI DURAN GARCIA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,778.58	3,211.76	12,227.02
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO F. J. H. DE MEDIA	24,698.52	0.00	0.00	708.85	1,753.59	271.68	750.84	1,751.13	0.00	1,459.69	7,136.26	3,776.40	17,562.20
0804	JOHANNA ISRAEL PERA VENTURA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	22,025.88	3,372.34	20,260.26
0804	HENRY ANTONIO BRITO MINAYA	UC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.01
0804	NANCY JOSEFINA BAUBUENA MOLINA	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	6,940.85	3,532.94	16,762.31
0804	ROSA ELENA PEREZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	11,450.56	4,496.47	11,314.73
0804	TOMAS RAFAEL SANDOVAL GARCIA	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	14,445.10	4,175.29	12,862.18
0804	DIONIS APOUNAN MUÑOZ GARCIA	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,305.22	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	5,533.21	4,014.70	20,723.79
0804	NANCY JOSEFINA BAUBUENA MOLINA	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,850.86	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	26,157.00	4,014.70	10,000.00
0804	HENIA ELIZABETH LOPEZ COLLADO	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	22,138.58	4,014.70	4,608.42
0804	JOSE ALFONSO ALMONTE ACOSTA	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	8,802.56	3,864.11	21,354.16
0804	JUANA DE JESUS DIAZ TURBI	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,042.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	15,236.36	4,175.29	12,070.02
0804	ELKA DI SMOIDA RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA	UC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	8,817.85	3,372.34	13,238.03
0804	MARIA EVELIN GAUCIA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	24,056.44	3,693.52	10,000.00
0804	CERTUDUIS ANTONIA RAMOS	UC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,101.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	923.76	2,791.88	11,559.25	4,755.47	19,542.59
0804	MARTHA ADELINE GUZMAN MERCADO	UC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,780.52	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.33	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.09	11,710.09	4,553.45	18,070.43
0804	ERIS MARITZA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	UC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.4									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIO	32,999.12	7,661.36	25.00	947.07	2,342.04	362.99	1,003.17	2,339.64	0.00	1,975.24	11,288.63	5,045.57	21,710.51
0804	FELIX PEREZ RODEO	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,918.20	1,960.94	25.00	743.85	1,840.19	262.10	787.91	1,837.40	923.76	2,480.52	5,413.42	1,962.89	20,498.78
0804	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,767.38	2,303.07	25.00	493.42	1,616.48	255.44	692.12	1,614.21	0.00	1,170.55	4,777.81	3,481.11	18,494.51
0804	ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,483.20	977.18	25.00	622.31	1,539.53	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,305.48	8,566.75	3,315.17	13,116.43
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN DE LUNA REYES	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,348.15	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,611.38	4,014.70	21,645.62
0804	YODANY YNDELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	33,106.16	1,948.75	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	1,847.52	3,238.10	7,986.92	1,532.94	15,119.24
0804	SILVESTRE MARTE ORTIGO	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	2,348.15	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	4,683.72	4,071.68	21,945.96
0804	CARINIS SANDELY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,799.08	0.00	0.00	769.13	1,902.73	294.79	814.69	1,900.05	0.00	1,583.82	9,283.67	4,097.57	17,515.41
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,355.86	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,677.75	3,372.34	17,378.13
0804	JOSE RAMON PEÑA CALDERON	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,960.13	3,372.34	17,093.53
0804	CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,790.85	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	4,660.52	3,372.34	17,390.36
0804	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO VENTURA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	16,440.20	3,372.34	5,445.48
0804	EVELIN ARACELIS TAVERAS CREDO	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,813.82	3,211.76	17,470.78
0804	YENIA FRANCISCA ACEDERO MARTINEZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	11,013.14	3,372.34	11,040.74
0804	ROMARRA ALBARELY BAZ LIVERATA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,538.15	3,211.76	11,467.45
0804	YULIVISE MEJIA MATA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,535.53	3,211.76	8,470.07
0804	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0804	DANNY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,951.77	3,211.76	15,053.83
0804	HILMA MARIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	CARLOS RAFAEL DE LEON TAVERAZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0804	CULPINURA CRISTIANA VARGAS GUZMAN	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	2,480.27	3,211.76	18,525.11
0804	YHAIARA VALDEZ	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	ANTONIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA EQUIPI	32,999.12	0.00	0.00	947.07	2,342.04	362.99	1,003.17	2,339.64	0.00	1,950.24	24,801.89	5,045.57	8,197.23
0804	YUDERIS MEJIA CONTRERAS	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIO	23,755.60	1,201.36	25.00	1,284.65	1,178.05	492.37	1,360.74	1,171.57	0.00	2,460.39	19,827.69	6,843.99	9,927.03
0804	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	21,308.44	855.98	25.00	611.55	1,512.00	234.39	647.78	1,510.77	0.00	1,284.33	2,703.03	3,258.66	18,605.41
0804	JONATAN ISRAEL PEÑA VENTURA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIO	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,387.77	3,372.34	13,783.11
0804	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ LEY	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.52	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	6,530.44	7,736.32	44,933.28
0804	LENNY JOEL TAVERAZ GARCIA	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,762.44	6,395.01	21,238.76
0804	SERGINA RAMONA VALENZUELA HILARIO	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	ALICIA MARIA SALCEDO DURAN	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	53,564.28	2,443.78	25.00	1,537.29	3,803.06	433.62	1,628.35	3,797.71	0.00	3,100.64	1,820.81	8,034.39	45,443.47
0804	YUDERIS ANITA BENITEZ FRIAS	UC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	FIBI MARIA MERCADO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (EQUIP)	29,407.38	2,147.25	25.00	843.99	2,087.52	323.48	893.98	2,084.68	0.00	1,762.97	11,586.41	4,496.38	15,820.95
0804	CÉSAR DIONICIO HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	33,779.81	0.00	0.00	969.48	2,338.37	371.18	1,026.91	2,334.99	0.00	2,056.75	20,565.71	5,164.94	13,213.10
0804	NELSON DEL CARMEN PERALTA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,578.32	0.00	0.00	848.90	2,100.06	325.36	899.38	2,097.10	0.00	1,748.08	13,385.53	4,532.52	16,192.80
0804	MARTIN VARGAS TAVERAZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,483.20	0.00	0.00	622.31	1,539.53	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,281.48	5,744.04	3,315.17	17,959.16
0804	MIGUEL ARSENIO LORA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,607.10	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.91	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	17,357.56	4,335.87	21,186.62
0804	BERNARDITA ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.89	0.00	1,437.65	13,283.00	3,693.52	10,873.44
0804	SOMARRA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	1,266.00	3,131.04	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.52	4,479.52	7,051.04	6,744.68	15,002.84
0804	OLIVE MARIA NUÑEZ SALCEDO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	1,266.00	3,131.04	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.76	11,431.81	6,744.68	8,624.07
0804	EVELINDA HIRALDO PERALTA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	2,478.34	3,211.76	18,219.36
0804	CICLOLO ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,720.51	3,211.76	19,285.09
0804	FIBI MARIA MERCADO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	11,086.00	3,372.34	10,969.88
0804	MARIO PERALTA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,347.62	3,211.76	12,657.08
0804	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,224.44	3,211.76	16,781.16
0804	RAMON RONALD JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0804	LIVIO ANTONIO REYES GOMEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0804	ULSIRA RAMOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	8,695.34	8,779.56	50,220.34
0804	VICTOR RAFAEL GARCIA COLLADO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	65,957.58	4,737.88	25.00	1,892.98	4,682.99	433.62	2,005.11	4,676.39	0.00	3,693.09	10,380.92	9,775.50	55,576.66
0804	JOEL JOAQUIN BUSTO BUSTO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.48	3,762.56	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.51	923.76	4,598.57	10,730.05	9,196.86	51,021.41
0804	EDDY ALEJANDRO ULLOA ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.52	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	25,011.20	7,736.32	26,452.52
0804	ANDRES DE JESUS UREÑA BLANCO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	8,395.34	8,779.56	50,240.14
0804	ANA JOSEFINA GUZMAN GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,209.17	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	923.76	4,424.77	12,006.69	8,779.56	6,806.90
0804	VERENISSE FERNANDEZ MORALES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.48	3,762.56	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.51	923.76	4,598.57	9,935.05	9,196.86	51,821.41
0804	ANGEL MARIA REYES AQUINO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.48	3,947.31	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.51	0.00				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	DAMASO BATISTA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,506.34	6,995.01	28,504.84
0804	RAMON ALFREDO PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,260.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,608.49	6,893.07	30,503.27
0804	DOMENGA JACQUELYN JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0804	GLORIA MARIA OVALLES CABRERA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,260.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	9,451.74	6,893.07	34,658.02
0804	PEDRO PABLO CASIMIRO PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,260.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	44,091.76	6,893.07	20,000.00
0804	MARISOL CANDELARIO LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0804	LUCAS CADABO REYES SALAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0804	ANA YANIRI ARIAS FAMILIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,442.39	6,995.01	37,568.81
0804	MARIA VERONICA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,233.39	6,995.01	27,727.81
0804	MARIANA LUBERCA SANTOS ESPINAL DE LABASTIDA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0804	JONAS ELIAS RICHARDO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	1,552.03	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.07	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.80	0.00	3,550.66	8,624.10	9,898.79	51,031.80
0804	ELSA FRANCISCA COLLADO CALDERON	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	26,715.12	1,098.84	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,176.86	9,001.69	8,481.49	47,731.43
0804	ELIZABETH REYES HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,260.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	25,079.31	6,893.07	19,032.45
0804	MELVIA MELISSA TINED LINDA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,260.01	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	31,265.34	6,893.07	12,846.42
0804	MARILEY BERNENIDA MONTES ARAGON	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81
0804	JOSEFINA MARIA ARIAS PEÑA	DIRECCION POLITECNICO JC	77,054.30	6,657.96	25.00	2,210.31	5,468.03	433.62	2,341.23	5,440.31	933.76	5,500.30	39,641.68	13,361.95	37,372.82	
0804	RUTH ESTHER ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO EL RANCHO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	698.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	EMANUEL ALFONSO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL RANCHO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	698.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	JUANA FRANCISCA DEL R OJENOS LIZ DE BURGOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,889.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	31,462.63	13,543.33	46,829.91	
0804	DIANA HONORINA ALTABARRACCA MINAYA GARCIA DE MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,889.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	15,251.83	13,543.33	27,039.71
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORRES CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	61,893.09	13,152.15	13,642.82
0805	ARGENTINA DE JESUS CARMEN DUBAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	1,847.53	6,173.76	37,678.36	10,760.96	35,208.82
0805	IGNACIO ANTONIO MORAN VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	1,847.53	6,173.76	13,547.48	10,760.96	59,231.00
0805	MANUEL EMILIO HIRALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	28,174.10	13,152.15	47,361.66
0805	VENTURA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	33,551.87	10,760.96	39,227.11
0805	MARIA THEODILA GENAO ESTRELLA DE ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,889.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	14,657.00	13,543.33	63,634.64
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO ORTIZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	33,124.10	13,152.15	42,411.66
0805	JUANA ALTABARRACCA CILLIANDIS PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,889.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	39,486.66	13,543.33	38,853.88
0805	OSIRIS MARTIN GODOY ARINARIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	10,851.75	13,543.33	24,084.03
0805	ALTABARRACCA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	44,721.39	13,152.15	30,814.38
0805	ARELIS JOSEFA ESTEVEZ CONNELL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	13,961.03	13,543.33	41,974.73
0805	LIUAN ESTHER DE LEON ZAPATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,889.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	45,110.40	13,543.33	33,182.14
0805	GREGORIO SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	40,230.47	10,760.96	32,548.51
0805	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	28,283.20	13,152.15	47,242.34
0805	ELIZABETH MIGUELINA SANTOS CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	30,911.19	10,760.96	41,867.29
0805	BERNARDO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,889.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	60,782.96	13,543.33	17,529.58
0805	OLIVIA ALTABARRACCA ACOSTA DE PACHECO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	933.76	5,250.00	14,891.98	10,760.96	57,887.00
0805	ANTONIA ALDES PAULINO BETANCOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	13,971.02	10,760.96	58,807.36
0805	PEDRO LUIS SANTOS RADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	14,731.40	10,760.96	58,047.18
0805	HUNOR ANTONIO FERREIRA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	933.76	5,250.00	15,240.03	10,760.96	57,538.95
0805	ARELIS ROMAN HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	933.76	5,250.00	17,390.15	10,760.96	55,528.83
0805	CANDIDA PAULA SORIANO COSINOS DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	1,889.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	933.76	5,575.85	39,100.79	13,543.33	39,191.75
0805	MARTINA ANTONIA TVARIEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	37,981.35	13,152.15	37,954.41
0805	FIDOR D' ALZA VASQUEZ FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	42,811.90	10,760.96	29,967.08
0805	ELIQUA MARY LUZ LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	35,783.12	10,760.96	36,995.86
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO ARIAS ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	933.76	5,250.00	35,007.29	10,760.96	37,771.69
0805	ANA ELIZABETH REYNOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	1,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.38	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	30,479.85	10,365.77	35,542.89
0805	HUENZO ALTABARRACCA CRUZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	1,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	47,098.09	13,152.15	28,437.67
0805	ANDRES NICOLAS ESTEVEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,508.64	1,465.22	25.00	1,851.40	4,580.11	433.62	1,961.06	4,573.66	0.00	3,857.46	47,587.88	9,587.39	16,920.76
0805	JENNYFER DE LOS DOLORES ALVAREZ LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	1,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.38	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	17,878.12	10,365.77	32,444.08
0805	BETIA RAQUEL SANTOS MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	933.76	5,250.00	12,249.47	10,760.96	60,529.51
0805	IVELISE ROMAN MONTAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	1,513.26	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.38	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	6,200.83	36,007.64	35,769.77	13,014.56	
0805	AURELY CEPEDAS CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	77,778.88	1,652.03	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	933.76	5,250.00	28,456.69	10,760.96	44,352.29
0805																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Rg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	MIGUEL AUGUSTO LOPEZ NOBI	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,050.03	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,746.26	20,037.20
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLAO CABA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.33	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,430.62	1,113.12	15,501.84
0805	DIANA EFTANIA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,303.50	1,501.36	16,320.64
0805	NIDIA BATISTA BRITO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	18,176.13	4,496.47
0805	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,220.95	3,636.54
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO PERA SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.33	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,331.56	2,338.10	1,501.84
0805	ROBINSON CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,952.23	16,826.53
0805	PAULA MARGARITA MOYA PAULA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.33	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,623.41	3,501.84
0805	ARMINA ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	15,387.76	3,771.22
0805	MARITZA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,285.13	6,498.63
0805	YUBERQUI DEL ROSARIO TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,899.64	0.00	25.00	829.42	2,051.87	317.90	878.55	2,048.98	0.00	1,732.97	7,421.70	4,418.75
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO E F	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	6,636.54
0805	HENRY FRANCISCO NAVEO BATISTA	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	775.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	15,525.13	3,905.91
0805	ATAGRACIA OLVERO RAMOS	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,571.45	2,212.11
0805	MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,178.34	15,605.62
0805	CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,179.38	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	13,741.98	2,961.00
0805	FERNANDA PEREZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	20,949.68	3,987.16
0805	ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,908.06	8,990.42
0805	FRANCA ATAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EGUEN DE TORRES	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,806.86	2,999.53
0805	JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	10,823.28	3,097.79
0805	FIDELIA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,763.38	16,477.78
0805	FLOREDA ALBA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	27,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.33	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.95	15,572.26
0805	MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,220.39	6,636.54
0805	KIRSE YISOL ROSADO MANUELA	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,762.85	6,636.54
0805	JESUS MARIA PERA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,452.53	1,553.25	25.00	703.79	1,736.13	268.98	743.36	1,733.68	923.76	2,933.91	9,738.79	10,515.04
0805	BELARMINO BERTHAN D. RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	13,305.98	16,636.54
0805	FRANCISCO GABRIEL ARTILES PEREZ	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22
0805	JONATHAN MARTINEZ THOMAS	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	1,549.63	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,548.95	3,987.16
0805	BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SITRADOIDE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,076.81	2,999.53
0805	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,320.02	17,987.28
0805	BELKY MARIA JIMENEZ RICHARDO	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.33	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,501.84	15,572.26
0805	MAYRA A CONCEPCION VALERIO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	9,978.69	16,826.53
0805	MIRIAM ATAGRACIA GERMAN ALMONTE	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,927.37	16,636.54
0805	NORMA JACQUELINE ABREU TORRES	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	26,626.40	0.00	0.00	738.44	1,876.27	296.69	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,561.80	13,740.90	4,040.59
0805	ESPERANZA MERCEDES VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,844.64	1,507.53	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	9,636.85	20,627.81
0805	HIPOLITO MANUEL HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,636.54	2,981.54
0805	MIRIAM ROSARIO SOSA	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	15,365.53	6,636.54
0805	BELKY YOLANY HERNANDEZ MARICHAL	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,832.66	16,636.54
0805	ROXANA MELISSA ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	1,419.42	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	775.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	8,922.81	15,722.71
0805	ANGELINA GIL DIAZ	ESC NOCT TELEFONOS REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,179.38	742.62	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,354.38	9,330.19	16,636.54
0805	DIANA GERTRUDIS DOMENICH CEPEDA	ESC NOCT YAGUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,093.23	21,728.53
0805	BELKY YUDERKA ALCANTARA NODIA	ESC NOCT YAGUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,093.23	21,728.53
0805	ZOLA ATAGRACIA PEREZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT YAGUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.33	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,501.84	18,921.74
0805	DIANA ANDREA CRUZ CHECO	ESC NOCT YAGUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,907.06	20,114.04
0805	WILSON ATAGRACIA SANTANA MATA	ESC NOCT YAGUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,907.06	20,114.04
0805	LUCY MARIA DEL CARMEN LINARES NUÑO	ESC NOCT YAGUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	2,684.47	18,456.65
0805	RICARDO ATAGRACIA AGOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,983.92	25.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,222.14	23,185.70
0805	BEATRIZ M DE LOS ANGELES BIZONO CHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.54	21,528.53
0805	INDOGENIA MERCEDES CROUSSET GIL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	10,660.24	3,097.79
0805	SUNIDIA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	1,917.39	17,689.25
0805	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.33	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,331.56	22,805.88	1,501.84
0805	DIEXY ATAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,808.38	16,975.38
0805	JACQUELINE REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	775.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,298.11	21,247.41
0805	QUELCE YOMAIRA DE LOS S DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,537.95	16,226.41
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	23,887.72	3,771.22
0805	ARADENIS ZENEIDA LANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,813.36	11,964.40
0805	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	15,981.70	16,080.94
0805	ANGELA YADILKA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,807.83	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,788.92	18,996.84
0805	CARMEN GISELLA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,348.78										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	NORIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	1,536.66	2,693.73	14,111.18
0805	MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	13,034.94
0805	MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,607.20	3,367.16	18,414.80
0805	YANIEL AMBIDORA ESTEVEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO P.I.H.R.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	JOHANN CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,333.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	3,955.48	4,057.03	22,578.28
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN MORAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SECUNDO CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	1,847.52	3,363.61	4,861.48	3,922.32	20,791.40
0805	GLORIEL VARGAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	CARMEN AMALIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,237.66	2,693.73	15,319.94
0805	PABLO MANUEL BASORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	5,961.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	13,954.37	6,496.47	16,053.37
0805	MARIA MARGARITA SALAZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,555.30	3,636.54	20,228.66
0805	JOSEFINA ALTARGACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,237.85	4,636.54	18,545.00
0805	ANDREA DENILSA FERMIN JIMENIAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,170.52	3,501.84	19,531.06
0805	ANGELA DELVIS CHECO CHICO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	5,771.28	3,771.22	18,891.16
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,421.98	3,501.84	7,480.90
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,202.38	3,501.84	5,700.50
0805	CARMEN GREGIA GUTIERREZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,914.10	3,636.54	19,869.66
0805	ELEDINA ANTONIA LAUTISTA Y MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,403.16	3,501.84	10,499.72
0805	MARIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,707.87	3,501.84	8,195.01
0805	GLADYS YNDA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,235.26	6,601.63	3,367.16	15,420.17
0805	YANIEL AMBIDORA ESTEVEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS LUZON VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.78	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,235.26	9,761.12	3,367.16	12,260.88
0805	GUINA AYABULIS FRANCISCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	305.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,905.70	2,828.41	14,592.78
0805	ORIQUEIDA DEL ORBE DIFO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	PILAGA DEL CARMEN BETANIE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,237.85	4,636.54	18,545.00
0805	LIDIA VENTURA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,235.26	5,152.86	3,367.16	16,869.14
0805	MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,018.73	3,367.16	15,003.27
0805	ADOLBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	JULIO CESAR CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.55	95.81	264.84	617.68	0.00	514.87	675.56	1,132.06	8,036.44
0805	DILENA ANTONIA LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	351.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1,776.09	10,725.24
0805	FRANCISCA YOCELIN TEJADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	2,056.36	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,516.74	888.05	3,291.26
0805	MARTINA ALTARGACIA TANABES PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.34	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	740.04	4,481.35
0805	WILSON ELADIO PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.38	888.05	5,347.62
0805	ORIQUEIDA DEL ORBE DIFO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
0805	MERCEDES DOLORIS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
0805	SUSANA VANESSA UBERA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	490.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.10	151.70	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,020.63	2,185.47	13,240.17
0805	ROSA HIRNIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	865.89	0.00	713.61	904.76	1,866.91	11,305.24
0805	JOHANN CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,333.76	2,235.11	25.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,516.91	5,445.38	6,057.03	21,088.38
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN MORAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SECUNDO CICLO	25,652.88	1,847.90	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	4,090.32	3,922.32	21,092.66
0805	MARISSOL DEL CARMEN UBERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,679.86	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	4,206.37	8,846.05	21,292.66
0805	FILOR DE ALIZA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,048.10	3,501.84	19,859.78
0805	NELOIDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,248.10	3,501.84	15,054.78
0805	DELMARA ALTARGACIA RODRIGUEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	775.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	8,078.41	3,905.91	17,467.11
0805	JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	77.07	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	3,017.84	3,609.45	2,965.10	15,769.36
0805	JUAN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,406.92	3,501.84	14,355.96
0805	YVANNET GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,701.42	2,693.73	14,916.18
0805	LILIANA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,671.80	3,367.16	5,849.20
0805	TORIBIO DEL JESUS PERALTA TIRIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	SONIA ALBELOS DILONE PULDI	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,912.74
0805	ROSAMARIA MILAGROS PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,511.27	3,999.53	16,506.31
0805	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	2,628.62	2,999.53	16,988.88
0805	ANA CERRALLO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN LÓPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA RIQUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,550.38	1,501.84	2,401.50
0805	BILARMINO BERTRAN D. RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,600.36	1,636.54	10,000.00
0805	NARCISIA JAQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,600.36	1,636.54	7,732.40
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,805.63	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	15,777.43	1,387.16	16,644.47
0805	WENCESLA MARCELINA PEÑA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,584.29	2,999.53	17,789.74
0805	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO LIBERATO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,150.93	1,501.84	4,751.95
0805	YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	538.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	4,037.03	2,693.73	13,580.57
0805	BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,049.42	2,693.73	10,580.17
0805	YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,564.97	14,624.07	2,693.73	2,993.53
0805	LIUS RAMON FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,986.47	2,693.73	7,231.13
0805	WENDYS BERRUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,790.03	2,999.53	16,327.47
0805	LIDIA TERESA ABREU	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,180.08	2,999.53	13,437.52
0805	EJESINA M VERRI ESPINAL SALCE	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	262.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,516.09	2,917.56	3,922.32	22,734.92
0805	JOSE EUGENIO VILLA MORAÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	YNGRI MACOLANI GALAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,842.04	5,387.47	29,393.16
0805	YFESINA ANTONIA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.98	5,387.47	30,966.21
0805	HEIDY RAQUEL BONILLA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,584.29	5,387.47	24,670.93
0805	CONCEPCION ALTAGRADA FERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,030.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0805	LIDY ALTAGRADA MARTI PAEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	VISABEL VALDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,530.74	5,387.47	29,704.46
0805	ANA MAGDALENA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,843.40	5,387.47	24,392.80
0805	GENIDA NISOLITA LUCITA PEÑATA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	SOFIA MOELL	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	JOSE WILHELM MATTIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,836.02	5,387.47	29,399.18
0805	EUSENIO DOLORES PEÑA MARTE	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	49,600.32	1,745.76	25.00	1,423.53	3,524.62	433.67	1,507.85	3,516.66	923.76	3,880.14	12,557.16	7,471.90	37,023.16
0805	EJESINA M VERRI ESPINAL SALCE	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,988.34	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,300.32	4,450.24	1,501.84	18,399.64
0805	LIDIA MAGALUS NOBERTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	NARCISIA JAQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,447.96	1,636.54	18,345.40
0805	VIRGILIO MORAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,888.66	3,771.22	22,795.08
0805	FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,187.29	1,387.16	18,184.71
0805	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO LIBERATO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,200.32	1,501.84	15,972.96
0805	YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,751.07	2,693.73	13,862.53
0805	YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,776.66	2,693.73	9,837.94
0805	WENDYS BERRUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,469.47	2,693.73	16,148.13
0805	ANITA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,099.26	12,992.96	2,626.45	6,305.52
0805	LIDIA TERESA ABREU	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0805	UVALDINA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,695.18	5,387.47	26,540.02
0805	ADRIANA GUEZADA FRANCO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,014.05	5,387.47	14,220.55
0805	ZACARAS QUIROZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,088.43	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,528.31	4,335.87	22,829.87
0805	LUCIA GILGUEZA GARCIA GRULLON	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	1,778.14	11,635.12	1,636.54	12,128.64
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,341.66	1,636.54	12,442.10
0805	LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,181.45	2,693.73	7,436.13
0805	MERCEDIS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0805	REISINO RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
0805	MARIA LEONORA TAVARES ABREU	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	567.97	1,110.05	6,692.03
0805	ZACARAS QUIROZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,834.76	0.00	0.00	827.56	2,047.27	317.18	876.58	2,044.38	0.00	1,704.14	4,136.66	4,408.83	24,688.10
0805	LUCIA GILGUEZA GARCIA GRULLON	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	10,000.00
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,678.86	1,636.54	17,044.10
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,584.29	1,636.54	13,192.52
0805	ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,469.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
0805	LUCIA DEL CARMEN CRUZ CHICO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,635.00	2,693.73	14,862.00
0805	MARGARITA CEBALLOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,546.66	2,693.73	15,034.94
0805	MELISSA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,115.00	2,693.73	14,502.00
0805	YESENIA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	2,693.73	13,799.75
0805	HEIMER ZENIDIA PINEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	888.05	5,377.63	
0805	MARILEIDY DOLORES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA</													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ANA SOMARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,650.02	1,636.54	133.74
0805	RAQUIL MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,922.66	1,636.54	19.811.00
0805	DENNY DEL CARMEN TRUJILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	591.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	1,542.28	1,987.79	18,212.26
0805	MIGUELINA MERCEDES LUNA RAEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	712.93	25.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	8,501.89	1,501.84	14,998.09
0805	PAULIA ARNO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,702.62	1,354.14	25.00	708.97	1,753.89	271.73	750.96	1,751.42	0.00	1,484.93	12,710.92	1,377.04	11,991.30
0805	DORIS ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,480.46	1,367.16	7,541.54
0805	JAIRANDHY LUZ DEL ALBA ARTILES INFANTE	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	15,693.98	1,367.16	6,326.02
0805	FANNY MARIA SANTOS FILPO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,123.04	1,636.54	19,660.72
0805	ROSSANNA MARIA CARRERA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	549.65	1,409.24	218.33	693.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,305.52	3,034.83	16,142.36	
0805	YANAIARA ALTAGRACIA THAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,498.48	387.82	25.00	598.31	1,455.39	225.58	623.15	1,451.34	0.00	1,236.46	7,762.05	1,114.21	12,736.43
0805	YUBIRY DI JESUS RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,850.92	2,693.73	6,761.68
0805	ISABEL AGUSTINA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,886.03	2,995.53	17,732.47
0805	LUIS ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,516.56	1,693.73	12,263.04
0805	WILLIAMS FRANCISCO JACQUE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,545.03	2,995.53	11,072.47
0805	SINA YANIELYS QUIROÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	MAGELIN BEATRIZ MORAÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,905.17	2,693.73	12,712.43
0805	YARELI ALTAGRACIA PUEBLO FILPO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	2,693.73	16,312.15
0805	ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,115.92	0.00	0.00	663.43	1,641.23	254.28	702.72	1,638.92	0.00	1,366.15	5,366.89	3,534.45	17,749.03
0805	LEONIDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,379.36	636.47	25.00	633.59	1,517.93	235.17	649.93	1,515.80	0.00	1,288.52	3,268.90	17,843.88	
0805	FIDOR DE ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	6,078.16	1,907.79	14,182.08
0805	RICARDO SIMON BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,307.47	2,693.73	16,112.11
0805	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,499.74	2,995.53	11,112.86
0805	SERAFINO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,131.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0805	FIDOR DE ORO CELESTE ZAPATA GOMEZ	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO		27,414.64	1,971.31	25.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	831.41	1,943.76	923.76	2,568.97	4,121.70	13,970.28	
0805	ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,929.68	2,262.18	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	2,522.57	6,944.51	4,071.68	19,685.17
0805	NORIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,326.34	1,636.54	19,805.42
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,822.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,226.31	1,501.84	18,676.72
0805	ADRIANA ENCARNACION MATA QUINON	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,479.24	1,367.16	10,604.76
0805	MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	975.81	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	222.55	642.69	1,498.93	0.00	1,274.44	2,808.79	1,332.48	18,332.31
0805	LIDY DE JESUS MORIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,931.81	1,367.16	20,090.17
0805	JUAN CARLOS REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,207.20	1,367.16	18,814.80
0805	MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,740.45	2,828.41	13,752.03
0805	RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,390.95	2,693.73	17,616.09
0805	ARELIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,094.95	2,693.73	11,022.67
0805	KENIA MIGUELINA CARRERA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	14,801.75	
0805	ANGELINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,035.94	2,693.73	6,981.66
0805	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO		26,533.76	1,846.99	25.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,516.91	2,650.27	4,057.01	2,931.49
0805	ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,929.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,571.81	7,721.44	4,071.68	18,908.24
0805	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,946.38	1,636.54	14,809.18
0805	NORIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,960.80	1,501.84	19,542.08
0805	ADRIANA ENCARNACION MATA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	1,367.16	10,000.00
0805	MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,750.94	1,367.16	10,271.06
0805	MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	3,839.26	2,828.41	14,639.22
0805	ARELIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,913.38	2,693.73	5,699.22
0805	JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCOSA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,379.47	2,693.73	10,238.13
0805	BRUNILDA ANTONIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,357.58	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	10,722.95	4,335.87	17,684.57
0805	BRUNILDA ANTONIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASI(CU)PI	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	2,624.69	6,117.52	4,335.87	22,040.04
0805	DIANEY DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,780.87	1,636.54	20,849.89
0805	JOSEMAR ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	1,367.16	19,014.80
0805	NORMA CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,530.20	1,769.57	25.00	646.62	1,599.64	243.74	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,356.54	4,019.37	1,444.86	13,080.03
0805	HAYDÉE LEONOR PARRA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,121.43	2,828.41	13,080.03
0805	EDWIN SARAEL MEJIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.03	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	2,961.00	17,943.25
0805	DENNY EMILIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.03	0.00	1,145.32	4,482.05	2,961.00	14,897.35
0805	YOSELIN SANCHEZ PIVA	ESC PRIM FRANCOSAS ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.4												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoemento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					
0805	VANESA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLASPEÑA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,707.06	19,314.94
0805	ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,199.92	25.00	735.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	16,071.99	10,183.01
0805	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UÑEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,991.08	1,636.54
0805	SUSAN YUDEKIS POLANCO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,831.39	18,653.61
0805	MARCIA GEDIONA NIN GERMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,868.63	19,153.37
0805	CLAIRVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	15,208.32	1,367.16
0805	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	18,056.76	2,999.53
0805	ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	20,682.76	3,911.09
0805	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UÑEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	1,636.54
0805	SUSAN YUDEKIS POLANCO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,909.24	1,367.16
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA ALONZO TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,730.07	19,291.93
0805	JUNINIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,831.83	1,367.16
0805	MARCIA GEDIONA NIN GERMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,482.47	18,539.53
0805	CLAIRVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,868.63	19,153.37
0805	DANIEL FRANCISCO PEÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	15,521.30	2,999.53
0805	GLORIA TERESA BLANCO GIL DE SALCE	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,449.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,672.60	10,124.76	6,667.05
0805	HILDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,162.38	1,636.54
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	1,636.54
0805	LUZ DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,965.38	3,818.18
0805	MARIA ESPERANZA ACOSTA AYALA	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,444.62	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	17,171.94	3,771.22
0805	YISABEL DEL CARMEN RIVAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	1,636.54	20,132.86
0805	PAULA MARIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	13,419.12	3,771.22
0805	MARIA ELENA ABACENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	1,737.22	6,831.03
0805	YVESUSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.84	15,523.49
0805	GLORIA DENNIS DOMENECH CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,868.63	1,636.54
0805	GLADYS YNDA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,903.38	19,153.37
0805	IGNACIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	33,343.03	0.00	25.00	956.94	2,367.36	366.77	1,013.63	2,364.02	0.00	1,995.57	16,296.88	5,088.15
0805	ABRIL DEL CARMEN PADILLA	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,903.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,400.84	3,501.84
0805	MARIA LUZ NOVAS DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,577.66	16,039.94
0805	BERNARDO MARTIN PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E / F	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,181.14	3,501.84
0805	MARIA EUSA GRULLON DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,007.30	13,014.60
0805	HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	26,778.71	0.00	0.00	768.55	1,901.29	294.57	814.07	1,898.61	0.00	1,582.62	15,981.95	4,084.47
0805	GLORIA TERESA BLANCO GIL DE SALCE	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	22,280.16	4,657.05
0805	HILDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,030.02	1,636.54
0805	LUZ DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,052.66	2,036.54
0805	MARIA ESPERANZA ACOSTA AYALA	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	1,636.54	8,657.46
0805	PAULA MARIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,017.88	1,636.54
0805	YVESUSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,741.32	3,501.84
0805	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	1,636.54
0805	HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,144.45	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,714.77	3,771.22
0805	FERNANDA PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,007.30	19,014.80
0805	ABRIL DEL CARMEN PADILLA	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,531.06
0805	MANUELA VOLANDA MARTINEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	7,544.14	16,073.46
0805	LEIDY RUMALDA PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,449.92	2,693.73
0805	ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	9,999.53
0805	VIBERYK MARIA GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	24,664.64	1,430.38	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	2,771.28	4,253.97	13,460.98	3,771.22
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E / F	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,052.66	2,036.54
0805	CLAUDINA CLASE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,582.66	12,534.94
0805	ANA MAYELIN VERAS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73
0805	MARIA EUSA GRULLON DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISAIA FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,56							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0805	ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05		3,714.67
0805	JOEL ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05		3,714.67
0805	ROQUELLA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05		3,714.67
0805	MIGUEL FRANCISCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47		13,240.37
0805	LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,110.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.93	134.31	371.18	865.09	0.00	721.61	904.76	1,866.91		11,305.24
0805	VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	11,666.05	2,963.30		7,713.35
0805	DIONICIO DE JESUS ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	3,930.21	3,384.18	2,093.33		14,233.42
0805	CEFERINO BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	26,881.13	4,496.47		25,262.71
0805	ROSMERY YOSELIN DEL C TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,172.29	3,636.54		12,611.47
0805	MARIA DE LA CRUZ MONTAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,983.95	3,636.54		8,799.81
0805	MARIA ESTHER GORIANO ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,493.66	3,636.54		19,290.10
0805	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON TORRES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,594.49	3,501.84		11,308.39
0805	KIOMARA MESES MARTINEZ DE MESES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,771.00	3,501.84		16,129.88
0805	DIZNARDA SELENA VALVERDE CUREL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,035.28	3,636.54		7,248.48
0805	BELOUS MARTI DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,315.68	3,501.84		19,587.20
0805	CYNTHIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,528.34	3,636.54		20,255.42
0805	DORA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,103.81	3,501.84		8,799.07
0805	MARIA YNES CABRERA VICENTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.36		19,014.80
0805	CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41		17,127.74
0805	EDDY ANTONIO ADAMES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41		17,127.74
0805	JOHANNY CESARINA HENRIQUEZ MACHOTA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41		16,618.20
0805	WILSON RODRIGUEZ SIGQUEEN	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,016.27	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,314.99	2,093.33		14,302.63
0805	CAMELO ANTONIO SEVERINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,314.99	2,093.33		14,302.63
0805	ANGELICA MARIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,160.50	2,999.53		10,448.10
0805	DIONICIO DE JESUS ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.33		16,312.13
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.33	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	4,798.18	3,771.22		19,866.46
0805	LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,450.41	3,636.54		8,333.35
0805	VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	12,675.06	2,963.30		1,404.30
0805	MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	12,607.03	2,963.30		6,772.35
0805	MARIA GORETTI CROUSSET GIL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84		100.00
0805	JOSEFA CONTRERAS GUSILA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05		5,377.63
0805	JUNINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05		5,377.63
0805	BERYLY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05		5,377.63
0805	ABRILUS DE LOS ANGELES PUELO MINOZOLA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05		5,377.63
0805	YASMIN TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05		5,377.63
0805	ANA LOURDES MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05		5,347.62
0805	WILLY DE JESUS UREÑA CANELA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05		5,377.63
0805	RAMONA MARIA CUEVAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05		3,714.67
0805	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05		3,714.67
0805	REV SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05		3,714.67
0805	JESUO CESAR SANTIJA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05		5,377.63
0805	RAFAEL DEL OREO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.62	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05		4,673.00
0805	RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTI	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05		3,714.67
0805	JUANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUENDO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	0.00	1,620.21	4,227.16	4,191.70		23,137.48
0805	ENRIETA MERCEDES CABA MARINOL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	1,595.55	2,800.76		16,722.07
0805	GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54		20,131.10
0805	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,064.65	3,636.54		15,718.91
0805	DAVID BELUC GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MA														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ROSA AMANTINA BLANCO POLANO DE RUBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,064.95	5,387.47	29,170.91
0805	ANA MARIA HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	40,768.72	636.47	25.00	1,160.78	2,893.87	433.02	1,239.07	2,889.79	0.00	2,431.85	12,314.95	6,217.28	28,414.81
0805	ROSABIRA JUJANA MERCEDIS CERDA MERCEDIS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,064.29	5,387.47	23,170.91
0805	LESLIE LISBETH TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,070.18	5,387.47	15,160.02
0805	EDDY TOMAS AQUILINO ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,468.12	3,789.30	25.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	6,605.74	4,607.05	23,852.38
0805	BERNARDO GUTIERREZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	0,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,751.62	4,135.87	13,605.94
0805	NELSY SANTIAGO CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,837.86	1,636.54	18,945.90
0805	FRANCISCA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,175.66	3,636.54	19,608.10
0805	HAYDEE LILIA OCHOA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,152.88	1,280.79	25.00	664.49	1,643.85	254.68	703.85	1,641.54	923.76	2,317.10	4,708.72	3,540.07	18,446.16
0805	NOBELVIA ALTABRAGA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,345.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	18,008.39	3,905.91	7,537.13
0805	GLADYS MINERVA SOLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,088.49	0.00	0.00	691.34	1,710.28	264.97	732.29	1,707.87	0.00	1,423.63	15,588.42	1,683.12	8,500.07
0805	PAULINA REGINA MOREL	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,661.89	6,636.54	5,133.87
0805	JULIANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	3,799.27	25.00	707.88	1,751.33	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,928.54	3,771.22	18,736.10
0805	MARIO JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,451.18	6,636.54	11,332.18
0805	ARELLI ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	10,843.03	3,636.54	12,940.73
0805	GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,603.98	2,036.54	21,980.38
0805	ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,378.56	13,056.92	3,501.84	9,845.06
0805	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,008.68	2,963.10	3,370.68
0805	CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	16,995.01	2,963.10	13,384.15
0805	GUILBERNIA MERCEDIS GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,539.05	2,963.10	17,820.15
0805	ARISUELYA ARAGONIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	11,311.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
0805	BENVENIDA PAULINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,304.61	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	13,161.15	3,501.84	9,741.37
0805	CECILIA PLACENCIA FABRI	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	15,052.61	3,501.84	7,850.27
0805	CECILIA ALTABRAGA CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,288.41	2,828.41	12,689.62
0805	MARIA LURDES POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,037.02	3,258.50	2,828.41	15,239.98
0805	NEVES ROSA ESPINAL TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	11,625.27	2,828.41	6,846.21
0805	JULIA NESTORA RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84	19,572.36
0805	PRODR RAPHAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,854.89	3,367.16	14,367.17
0805	NOBELVIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,494.38	3,367.16	6,507.62
0805	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	28,295.52	0.00	0.00	812.08	2,008.08	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	0.00	1,672.26	9,260.99	4,324.38	19,029.13
0805	JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUENDO CICLO	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,946.44	301.56	833.41	1,943.70	1,847.52	3,467.73	11,608.95	4,193.70	11,805.60
0805	GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	2,104.29	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	5,315.52	3,911.09	20,263.88
0805	VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,852.66	3,636.54	18,926.10
0805	DISGENALDA MERCEDIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,832.66	3,636.54	19,891.10
0805	ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,857.66	3,636.54	18,926.10
0805	VALENTA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0805	CLARA LUZ VASQUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,050.66	3,636.54	19,791.10
0805	JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,353.56	6,490.38	3,501.84	15,953.50
0805	LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,411.92	3,501.84	19,572.36
0805	ANA DYALIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	692.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,835.55	3,367.16	9,466.45
0805	BRUNILDA RAMONA AGUILERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,633.83	3,367.16	20,390.17
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0805	RAFAEL MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,127.08	3,636.54	11,396.68
0805	MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	10,939.87	2,963.10	8,439.49
0805	GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.24	6,377.26	3,911.09	17,202.14
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	3,086.14	3,636.54	20,697.62
0805	ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,640.95	3,636.54	13,142.81
0805	CLARA LUZ VASQUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,466.78	3,636.54	15,136.98
0805	JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,187.12	3,501.84	18,705.76
0805	LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,353.56	6,490.38	3,501.84	10,051.41
0805	ANA DYALIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,759.74	2,828.41	16,727.74
0805	MADRID DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,478.82	2,693.73	10,158.78
0805	VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,446.26	3,636.54	5,135.50
0805	DISGENALDA MERCEDIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,686.68	3,636.54	18,097.08
0805	VALENTA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLAO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	JACKELINE ALTABRACIA SANTULES PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,800.0	1,075.27	25.00	734.15	1,816.18	261.38	777.63	1,813.62	0.00	1,536.78	4,181.56	21,308.47
0805	EVA VIVIS TAVERAS YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	HERNLYN DE JESUS ALMONTE AZCONA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,495.66	11,121.94
0805	MARIA ALTABRACIA PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,777.73	2,999.53
0805	GERTHUIDI MORA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,250.85	2,999.53
0805	GERARDEIN FILIPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	ALPHA BETHEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,829.33	14,788.27
0805	ALBA USSELLOTTE MARTINEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	LIDIA CONFESORA SIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	MARIA TERESE DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,560.59	5,967.16
0805	SAGRARIO ECHIZA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.03	17,349.35
0805	SANTA CECILIA HERRERA AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	14,084.94
0805	MARIA MERCEDES FIETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,537.66	16,039.94
0805	ANGELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,039.66	13,633.94
0805	YENFOLA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	15,034.94
0805	FATIMA ADASGIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,262.66	2,693.73
0805	ALFANZO MILLARGO CORDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,582.66	2,693.73
0805	YAMALI PUQUERIA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	6,386.78	18,277.86
0805	ARACELIS GIL AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	16,970.02	13,064.62
0805	RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.04	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	215.18	444.01
0805	ARACELIS DE LOS ANGELES PUELO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	DAIVANY YASQUELIN MARTINEZ BARRIS	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	5,377.63
0805	RAMON ANTONIO VIEIRA BUENO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05
0805	RACHEL JEANNETTE UREKA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
0805	BERNARDO INFANTE MERCADO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	FROILAN RAFAEL SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,936.00	0.00	0.00	55.56	137.46	21.30	58.85	137.26	0.00	114.41	143.45	296.02
0805	ESTHER SANTOS ULLOA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	265.76	0.00	82.34	206.18	31.04	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	511.95	444.01
0805	JOSE ROBERTO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	5,674.12	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	3,034.50	888.05
0805	MANUEL VIGILDO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	10,725.24
0805	MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	888.05	3,714.67
0805	OLIVIANA MELINA ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.62	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	232.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	2,170.17
0805	LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENEL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.43	1,015.30	157.50	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	13,480.27
0805	ROSA MERCEDES BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,110.00	0.00	0.00	330.43	866.95	134.31	371.18	865.09	0.00	721.61	1,866.91	11,275.23
0805	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FILOPO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,722.00	0.00	0.00	730.96	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.33	1,847.52	3,311.55	5,247.13	19,524.87
0805	JENICO ANTONIO TORRES	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	BILVY ALEXANDRA ALONSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	HILDEBRANDA MERCEDES CASTELLANOS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,407.84	0.00	0.00	644.03	2,087.96	323.69	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	15,906.13	4,496.47
0805	LUCIA ALTABRACIA VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	4,393.66	19,490.10
0805	SILVIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ ADAME	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,728.81	16,556.05
0805	JUANA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ LIBERTO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,680.22	3,771.22
0805	LUCIOREYS ALTABRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	12,533.42	3,636.54
0805	MERCEDES JOSEFINA OVALLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,301.08	5,634.62	15,901.84
0805	LIJANY AMARO OZORIA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	22,247.57	3,636.54
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,353.14	3,609.66	20,173.86
0805	MARIA ELENA TAVARES GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	3,699.66	16,556.05
0805	OLIVEL MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,448.78	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,504.27	3,771.22
0805	ELENA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,301.08	4,462.62	18,435.26
0805	MARIA ANTONIA TAVARES PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.02	15,901.84
0805	LIJANY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	19,014.80
0805	CARMEN IVIS RECO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,587.38	15,901.84
0805	JOSEFINA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	8,849.79	13,172.21
0805	YSENIAN RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	887.25	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	2,332.48	18,470.89
0805	JACKELINE ALTABRACIA SANTULES PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,174.63	3,771.22
0805	MARIA MERCEDES FIETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,113.17	2,693.73
0805	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,937.75	2,693.73
0805	EVA VIVIS TAVERAS YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,937.73	11,030.47
0805	WALLY CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN QUINTO PAULINO VESP													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,107.38	5,458.69	15,711.55
0805	RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,301.47	16,179.71
0805	MAURIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,436.05	17,943.33
0805	SAMUEL DE JESUS DURAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,697.10	21,205.78
0805	CONSUELO BERNICIA DIAZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	708.04	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,318.77	16,179.71
0805	ILIDIA MAGDALENA CORDEIRO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,101.07	8,918.93
0805	YREUSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,898.95	17,123.09
0805	ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,850.16	13,648.32
0805	WILU NICOLAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,519.75	1,502.25
0805	EDDY GENAO PERA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	11,625.38	6,873.20
0805	FATIMA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,300.47	16,132.12
0805	JACQUELINE DIONE REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,300.47	16,132.12
0805	ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,861.88	1,755.72
0805	MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,590.35	7,027.25
0805	FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,817.85	13,799.75
0805	OLIVE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	466.97	1,124.73	2,623.09	0.00	2,211.52	7,073.42	5,656.85
0805	SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	2,613.93	32,624.27
0805	AMARURY DE JESUS LULLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	2,613.93	32,624.27
0805	ANNY YARITZA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,613.31	33,619.89
0805	DIAN ALBERTO DESPESDES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,484.79	25,750.41
0805	GUENSE ALEXANDRA RAMOS GONIA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,918.29	32,316.91
0805	JESUS MANUEL ORTEGA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,613.31	33,619.89
0805	RODARMY RODRIGUEZ EUGERIA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,918.29	32,316.91
0805	JENERY SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,018.29	27,216.91
0805	WARGUADUI ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,100.07	29,135.13
0805	VIARQUI ABREU MORAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	30,466.21
0805	ROSMERY HERNANDEZ MERCEDOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	30,466.21
0805	MONICA DEL CARMEN CARRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,428.99	19,806.91
0805	FAUSTO GREGORIO MONTEIRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,918.29	32,316.91
0805	ILIDIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA AZCONA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	5,430.07	30,096.13
0805	MARIA ALEXANDRA LORA MARTI	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,613.31	33,619.89
0805	ELIZABETH ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,918.29	32,316.91
0805	CHRIM MARIAN MERCEDOS MERCADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,918.29	32,316.91
0805	CARMEN CAROLINA JEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,826.06	29,409.16
0805	VERDE DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.39	29,807.42
0805	YREUSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,735.84	1,764.89	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	3,526.37	933.76	3,888.15	5,916.13	40,201.71
0805	FRANCISCO SILVERIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	44,643.04	4,490.31	25.00	1,855.26	4,589.66	433.62	1,965.15	4,583.19	0.00	3,845.41	21,155.21	43,847.83
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	2,661.74	17,598.50
0805	RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,989.97	12,587.42	5,030.18
0805	MAURIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	574.36	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	1,276.08	6,498.02	18,294.86
0805	SAMUEL DE JESUS DURAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.53	15,572.36
0805	ILIDIA MAGDALENA CORDEIRO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	1,149.02	15,644.99	6,977.03
0805	YREUSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,250.26	1,436.45	3,367.16	17,229.60
0805	ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,274.91	16,247.09
0805	EDDY GENAO PERA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,627.35	12,231.17
0805	FATIMA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	JACQUELINE DIONE REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,740.26	16,080.94
0805	MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,920.66	8,391.04
0805	FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,817.85	13,080.94
0805	WILU NICOLAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
0805	ILIDIA ALTAGRACIA RAYMANS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALOYA VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR C.O. SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	49,544.00	1,876.38	25.00	1,421.91	3,517.62	433.62	1,506.14	3,512.67	0.00	2,953.05	13,075.76	37,463.93
0805	WINSTON JOSE PILARTE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,567.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	13,391.52	4,335.87
0805	NEREIDO ANTONIO PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,750.53	5,033.23
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,699.66	19,090.10
0805	MARIA GEORGINA VALERIO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	933.76	2,433.50	11,205.68	14,339.84
0805	RAMON MATEO MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,456.03	5,327.75
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MORONOTA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	GLADYS MARGARITA FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,727.38	5,625.74	13,087.79	10,634.50
0805	LUISA PAULINA NINA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,712.00	0.00	0.00	250.03	618.55	95.83	264.84	617.68	0.00	515.87	645.55	1,332.26	8,066.45
0805	SANDY RAFAEL OSWALD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	JULIA ELCIDA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	865.13	1,070.63	13,266.47	13,260.37
0805	AURA MERCEDES PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,650.03	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,861.43	1,636.54	14,922.33
0805	RAMON EMILIO BLANCO PERIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,411.08	0.00	0.00	671.90	1,662.19	257.52	711.70	1,659.85	0.00	1,383.60	18,070.76	1,579.56	5,340.32
0805	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,663.58	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,718.85	1,636.54	20,064.95
0805	GUILHERMINA POLANCO DIAZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,429.92	1,501.84	18,472.96
0805	MARILYN MERCEDES FELIX	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,990.33	1,501.84	15,912.35
0805	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
0805	ANA BELGICA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,330.20	0.00	0.00	646.82	1,599.64	247.81	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,331.54	2,460.49	1,444.86	20,080.71
0805	EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,727.32	5,149.32	1,501.84	13,752.96
0805	ANA WAQUIRIA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,571.65	0.00	0.00	676.51	1,673.39	255.29	716.58	1,671.23	0.00	1,393.09	7,715.35	1,604.11	16,465.14
0805	HOMARA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,551.53	1,501.84	11,351.35
0805	ELDISA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,987.25	1,367.16	18,654.71
0805	JUANA JOSEFINA MENDOZA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.12	7,987.36	2,099.53	11,635.24
0805	GLADYS MARGARITA FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,580.28	3,087.79	18,676.96
0805	RODELIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,999.53	8,355.84	19,617.60
0805	LUISA DOLORES PADILLA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	HELANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	FLORANGEL MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	JUAN LINDORO RODRIGUEZ OLONE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0805	CLAIRA DE LOS ANGELES AGUIRREA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,110.00	1,580.17	0.00	350.43	866.01	134.31	371.18	865.09	0.00	771.61	2,514.84	1,866.91	9,895.06
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	5,666.01	1,636.54	18,117.75
0805	LOQUEZS JOQUELINA TAVARES DE GIL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	13,363.09	1,636.54	10,620.17
0805	MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,609.90	1,636.54	19,173.86
0805	ANA MARIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,605.92	0.00	0.00	677.49	1,676.03	259.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,395.11	4,677.70	1,469.35	19,018.21
0805	CICILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,345.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,599.74	2,587.25	1,905.91	23,288.60
0805	NORIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	2,472.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,477.29	1,636.54	19,356.47
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER GRADO	26,333.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	1,072.01	1,501.84	23,460.28
0805	ANA AILSONON AYBAR BORBON	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	17,911.81	4,335.87	10,445.75
0805	ANA MARITZA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,608.53	1,636.54	8,915.23
0805	SERGIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,325.10	1,636.54	13,468.66
0805	CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,009.95	1,367.16	18,912.09
0805	ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,197.66	2,828.41	16,300.82
0805	ANA AILSONON AYBAR BORBON	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,098.84	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,950.34	4,335.87	12,407.22
0805	ANA MARITZA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	10,225.28	1,636.54	13,558.68
0805	SERGIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,769.14	1,636.54	19,015.62
0805	CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0805	ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.36	3,716.28	2,828.41	15,282.20
0805	FRANCIS INAYANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,180.74	2,828.41	13,317.74
0805	GUILHERMO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	3,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	11,381.74	4,657.05	16,076.38
0805	ZUNILDA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ UCEITA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	10,641.75	1,636.54	13,142.01
0805	FRANCISCA DEBORA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,211.95	1,501.84	18,690.56
0805	RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,370.92	1,501.84	14,531.56
0805	MANTILDES ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,420.15	1,367.16	17,401.65
0805	KENIA NOEMÍ SANCHEZ BELLARD	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,899.89	1,367.16	2,129.11
0805	LUCIA MARIA ORTIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,988.83	1,367.16	12,037.17
0805	BELGICA VALERIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,557.86	2,999.53	15,079.74
0805	MARILIA MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,461.51	2,693.73	15,154.09
0805	SABRIL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,470.09	2,693.73	14,138.60
0805	GUILHERMO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	11,700.07	4,657.05	16,758.05
0805	FRANCISCA DEBORA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,105.82	1,501.84	2,800.06
0805	RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,006.46	14,492.02
0805	CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	0.00	14,378.57	10,286.07
0805	ANA SILVERIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,305.21	25.00	753.58	1,864.93	288.91	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,578.29	18,944.48	4,014.70
0805	ZACARAS GUZMAN LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	5,440.57	18,343.19
0805	FATIMA MIGUELINA REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	23,783.76	5,636.54
0805	CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,173.91	1,497.12	25.00	665.09	1,645.35	254.91	704.49	1,643.03	0.00	1,384.58	23,071.92	1,543.29
0805	DIANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ DE JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	3,468.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,248.42	5,951.84
0805	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,927.00	3,367.16
0805	GERIACA DE JESUS FORTUNA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41
0805	MARILENIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,768.00	3,367.16
0805	ONELIDA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.41	15,081.74
0805	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,430.78	2,995.53
0805	AURA MARIA FAMILIA MIRAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,080.66	2,693.73
0805	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,090.66	11,534.94
0805	FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	16,782.20
0805	LOURDES ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,580.66	2,693.73
0805	JENIFER MARILEE ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,580.66	2,693.73
0805	YVONNA YOLANDA BONILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.F.H.R. DE BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,531.38	2,995.53
0805	ALTAGRACIA MARIA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	28,237.56	4,335.87
0805	MARCEL ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,998.72	3,501.84
0805	MARGARITA MARIA TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	18,793.63	3,636.54
0805	DIANA EVANGELISTA CRISTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,956.16	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,935.15	1,636.54
0805	SIGIFRINO DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	5,232.38	18,551.38
0805	ROSA VERONICA ORTIZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,918.62	17,746.02
0805	MARIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,863.14	3,501.84
0805	RUBEN DARIO PEQUEÑO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	20,891.33	3,636.54
0805	TAMMI VIANEY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	4,298.18	19,485.58
0805	BOLIVAR EUSTACIO DE J RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	3,524.10	3,636.54
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	18,241.16	3,636.54
0805	YAZULINA NORBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,531.32	18,531.36
0805	DIANA PASTORA ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,170.92	18,367.16
0805	RUSSA ISABEL TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,031.06	12,467.42
0805	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL SANTO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,065.55	2,693.73
0805	BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIX PERALTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,131.52	3,367.16
0805	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,780.49	12,235.51
0805	MERIS SORIANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	5,232.38	18,551.38
0805	RAQUEL HIDALGO PERA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,755.20	3,367.16
0805	ANGELICA CASTILLO AMARO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,133.92	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,734.26	3,367.16
0805	RUBEN NORMAN GOMEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,916.74	11,581.74
0805	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	16,782.20
0805	AURELIO MARINO GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,916.78	16,582.20
0805	BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	11,080.64	2,828.41
0805	MARIA ANTONIA JAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,093.73	16,312.13
0805	ANDREINA BOTI LORIANO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,373.97	2,995.53
0805	VANIRA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,967.97	2,995.53
0805	BELLARMINA ALTAGRACIA DURAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,673.62	2,995.53
0805	LISSETTE ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,609.75	2,995.53
0805	OLGA LIDIA TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,901.21	16,312.13
0805	JUNIOR RAFAEL GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,830.66	2,693.73
0805	YANILDA RAMONA GARCIA RECAREY	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,735.00	14,882.60
0805	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,580.66	2,693.73
0805	MARCEL ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	18,633.76	3,636.54
0805	PRANDE MARIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.F.	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,517.89	3,501.84
0805	VISA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LANCE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	15,534.94
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	CARMEN ROSA GURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	24,722.00	0.00	0.00	730.96	1,758.81	272.49	753.07	1,756.13	0.00	1,449.03	20,433.03	4,338.99
0805	MARIA ELENA BARRANTES VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	1,847.52	3,363.63	4,589.40	3,522.32
0805	OLIVE MARIA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	AURA VANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,866.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	1,975.39	21,088.21
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,474.23	1,636.54	9,209.51
0805	AURA VANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	2,800.77	21,804.41
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,725.81	17,653.93
0805	LIDIANA ALTABARRACIA BRITO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,582.66	2,093.73
0805	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA RIVERA LUIZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,858.71	19,163.29
0805	LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,436.66	2,093.73
0805	WALKIRIA ZARINA BALDARAC BATISTA	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,073.35	2,093.73
0805	GRISIELA MIGUEJUNA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,176.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	2,771.28	4,410.14	8,099.15	4,175.29
0805	GRISIELA MIGUEJUNA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	6,024.15	4,175.29
0805	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	1,305.18	3,377.30	523.24	1,446.06	3,372.14	0.00	2,836.24	23,442.90	7,273.08
0805	SANDRA BRAUDEJUNA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,991.37	14,792.39
0805	ANA JULIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,620.38	14,792.39
0805	EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	11,760.88	12,022.88
0805	MARIA YNNACULADA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,927.10	15,975.78
0805	BELEY ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	3,686.14	20,097.62
0805	DULCE MARIA PERALTA LIBERATO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,620.86	3,501.84	20,282.02
0805	GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	15,975.78
0805	FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONSIEIRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,868.32	3,501.84	4,296.16
0805	JANELDA MARGARITA ROSARIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	15,975.78
0805	VIDERHA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,307.32	4,113.12	16,787.76
0805	EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	27,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,698.71	15,325.29
0805	CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,239.70	18,524.06
0805	GUIMERCINDO CUEVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,093.73	15,261.45
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	22,021.38
0805	ARISLEIDA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,379.74	17,127.74
0805	MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,738.28	16,782.20
0805	CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,428.41	15,081.74
0805	KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,693.73	15,561.45
0805	MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,220.47	7,378.12
0805	MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,693.73	16,012.13
0805	NOELI ALTABARRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,122.80	11,294.80
0805	RAQUEL ESTHER GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,732.66	12,904.94
0805	DILMARIS COLORES PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	SANDRA BRAUDEJUNA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,652.66	19,531.01
0805	ANA JULIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,636.54	20,131.10
0805	EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,314.10	19,469.66
0805	MARIA YNNACULADA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,320.92	18,572.36
0805	BELEY ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,235.75	18,527.00
0805	DULCE MARIA PERALTA LIBERATO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,134.50	11,268.38
0805	GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,179.38	17,523.50
0805	FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONSIEIRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	19,713.12
0805	VIDERHA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,501.84	14,146.08
0805	EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,407.20	18,614.80
0805	CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	20,131.10
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	20,131.10
0805	ARISLEIDA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,738.28	16,782.20
0805	MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,086.66	15,411.82
0805	CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,428.41	16,782.20
0805	RAFAEL CALDERON TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,480.42	15,157.18
0805	DELIVANC NOEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,602.21	18,282.67
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	15,975.78
0805	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,763.10	15,743.00
0805	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR (DUPI)</												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0805	OLIVERA ALINA CERDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PLAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTI MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PLAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTI MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ OLIVERA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PLAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTI VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	37,679.98	2,743.62	25.00	794.41	1,965.38	304.48	861.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	5,126.51	4,732.27	32,553.45
0805	ALBA ROSA YNFANTE ULLOA	ESC PRIM PLAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTI VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,888.56	3,501.84	2,014.32
0805	MARIA JAQUELIN PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PLAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTI VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,102.15	2,693.73	15,515.45
0805	MAXIMO CRESCENCIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PLAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTI VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	10,000.00
0805	MOISES TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM PLAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTI VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	JUAN JOSE ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA III	28,357.56	3,095.67	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	14,989.55	4,335.87	13,368.01
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	3,098.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0805	LUIS RAFAEL LIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	751.58	1,884.25	288.93	798.21	1,881.62	0.00	1,551.79	9,527.98	4,014.70	16,729.94
0805	LUCIA DEL CARMEN UÑEDA NUÑEZ DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	5,221.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0805	MARIA YNMACULADA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,024.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,650.62	3,636.54	15,124.14
0805	ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,647.16	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,720.38	3,501.84	4,200.00
0805	ANA HILDA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	1,997.10	3,501.84	20,905.78
0805	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,670.63	3,501.84	10,232.25
0805	SOREYDA GALVEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,441.99	3,501.84	7,460.89
0805	RUTH MASEL MERDANO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,041.83	3,367.16	9,977.17
0805	ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,956.76	3,367.16	15,065.24
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,734.42	2,999.53	14,883.18
0805	JOSE FIOR DAIZA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,208.74	2,999.53	12,408.86
0805	YSENIJA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,538.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	ANA DORKEY RIVERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,538.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	ANA CELIA PEÑA PORTES	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA I.E	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,748.66	2,693.73	14,870.94
0805	LUCIA DEL CARMEN UÑEDA NUÑEZ DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,760.38	3,636.54	18,021.38
0805	ULANE DE JESUS HERRERA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,548.30	3,636.54	8,235.46
0805	ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,407.26	3,367.16	18,614.40
0805	JOSE RAMON ALCIBIADES DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,999.69	16,884.99	4,335.87	11,472.57
0805	ELVA MERCEDES ROSARIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,555.10	3,636.54	20,238.46
0805	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,905.21	3,771.22	20,989.46	
0805	ROGADO ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,184.70	3,636.54	2,999.06
0805	YANET YSABEL CRUZ THEN	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	1,607.56	1,232.48	19,533.54
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	24,015.05	3,771.22	645.63
0805	DIANA NOESI DIAZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,946.29	3,636.54	14,137.47
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	8,021.05	3,636.54	15,760.71
0805	ALEX ANTONIO MIRALDO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	4,620.86	3,501.84	18,082.02
0805	MARCIA JOSEFINA DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	3,850.90	3,501.84	19,051.98
0805	ROSAMONDA MOYA LUZON	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	19,396.09	3,367.16	2,825.91
0805	PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	3,238.26	2,828.41	15,280.22
0805	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,224.46	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	23,448.35	3,771.22	2,126.29
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO MARICHOL	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,377.80	2,828.41	5,100.08
0805	EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	2,416.74	2,828.41	16,081.74
0805	ABRAHAM DAGOBERTO RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,657.76	0.00	25.00	564.18	1,395.70	216.24	597.60	1,393.74	0.00	1,186.78	1,710.28	3,005.68	12,527.48
0805	KRYDIS MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	8,051.73	2,999.53	11,965.87
0805	MARIA TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	4,281.32	3,905.91	21,264.20
0805	JOSE RAMON ALCIBIADES DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,294.76	4,335.87	23,062.80
0805	NIDIA BATISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CONTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,667.11	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	12,792.50	3,905.91	12,753.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ROSEMARY ANTONIA RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,533.76	2,235.11	25.00	761.52	1,883.30	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	921.76	2,516.91	18,956.85	6,057.01	7,576.93
0805	AURA BONILLA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	431.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	2,628.00	5,400.25	6,683.46	38,643.75	
0805	AMARILIS ELIZABETH PEREZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	187.15	25.00	1,302.94	2,876.05	431.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	1,271.38	5,193.04	7,021.21	6,181.47	33,499.17
0805	ROSA ELENA TORRES PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,661.31	5,387.47	27,573.89
0805	MARIA CENIDIA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	YENOMALA DE JESUS TORRES CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,830.74	5,387.47	29,404.46
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,468.99	5,387.47	30,765.21
0805	DILENNY ARIAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	LUCHI MERARI MENDEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0805	ANGELA MARIEL ADON CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,626.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0805	JACQUELINE MARIA POLARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,326.04	5,387.47	28,909.16
0805	NILKA ROSARIO FILPO CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,120.91
0805	ANA GRISELDA TAVARES INFANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,110.74	5,387.47	26,079.46
0805	MAYRA ANTONIA EUPRODIO ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.13	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.31	315.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	12,217.93	4,657.05	18,040.13
0805	MARTIN GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,391.18	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	373.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	22,427.12	4,496.47	6,980.72
0805	GILBERTO DOLGOS CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	2,636.54	20,131.10
0805	LUIS FRANCISCO BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,057.66	3,636.54	12,626.10
0805	ROSA ELISSABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,016.99	0.00	0.00	717.99	1,776.21	275.19	760.52	1,773.70	0.00	1,478.51	24,945.99	3,825.10	30,000.00
0805	LUCI AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,860.98	0.00	0.00	713.51	1,765.13	273.47	755.77	1,762.64	0.00	1,469.28	21,320.22	3,803.24	3,510.76
0805	ESPERANZA CAROLINA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,523.50	3,636.54	9,261.23
0805	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS ARIAS ARACENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,833.76	3,636.54	30,000.00
0805	JUAN ANTONIO VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,107.18	3,636.54	18,186.18
0805	NILDA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,508.63	3,636.54	275.13
0805	FANI ALTAGRACIA VARGAS FERMIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	7,261.79	3,027.79	17,098.50
0805	LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	8,400.01	2,963.10	10,979.35
0805	ROSA WALIA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	15,188.99	3,367.16	6,833.01
0805	CAMELIA ALTAGRACIA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,449.32	0.00	0.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,279.48	8,875.32	3,330.18	12,274.10
0805	MARIA FLORENA GUARA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,575.12	3,493.73	1,042.28
0805	GUAMARA MERCEDES CASTILLO TIENDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.26	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	12,501.48	4,014.70	13,753.62
0805	ROSEMARY ANTONIA RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,533.76	2,235.11	25.00	761.52	1,883.30	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	18,956.85	6,057.01	10,000.00
0805	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HOJEDAMAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	431.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	13,573.76	6,683.46	30,465.13
0805	ELIDA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	921.76	2,562.62	5,890.76	4,175.29	21,414.52
0805	AUSTRAIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,838.75	3,636.54	9,947.01
0805	BREIGIDA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,434.89	3,636.54	3,248.93
0805	PASQUALA ULDOA CARRERA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,345.52	2,084.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	5,098.11	3,905.91	20,447.41
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,263.14	12,501.48	3,636.54	20,173.86
0805	FELICIA DE JESUS ESPINAL BUENO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,734.66	3,636.54	19,049.10
0805	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	1,629.31	1,501.84	5,473.57	
0805	MARIA VICTAUINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,777.32	1,820.86	3,501.84	19,082.02
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BORROR	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,777.32	1,641.86	3,501.84	18,241.02
0805	ASTRID DEL AIRES CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,130.20	3,367.16	18,891.80
0805	ESTER PILAR DISLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
0805	YODELIA MARIA MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,841.35	3,367.16	17,660.65
0805	SAN AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,097.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
0805	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.13	698.69	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.25	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	8,198.84	3,223.48	12,942.28
0805	BENKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	10,000.00
0805	FRANCISCO JAVIER CANGUILLO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	2,107.42	3,480.77	5,387.46	14,133.83
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,600.66	2,693.73	15,916.94
0805	LUIS LUIS FERMIN ACEVEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	880.18	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,564.99	2,963.10	16,814.17
0805	BARTOLA VASQUEZ, MELIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,717.03	2,999.53	11,900.17
0805	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA ROSA HURTADO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.77	1,300.55	201.49	554.86	1,298.77	0.00	1,071.58	11,505.55	2,800.76	6,812.05
0805	GERONIMO ALMONTE, ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	ROSABLA MERCEDES CRUZ VALDEJO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,856.66	2,693.73	9,760.94
0805	ABEL IGACIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,410.86	2,693.73	13,206.74
0805	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	BEIKY YOVANY HERNANDEZ MARICHAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,391.34	11,302.42
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUICZADA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,818.10	16,656.66
0805	NERIAM ALTAGRACIA MUJANES TAVARES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,511.46	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,490.45	10,203.31
0805	ROSA MARIA ESTRELLA FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,616.80	8,166.06
0805	ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,818.10	16,656.66
0805	ALFONSO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	3,360.72	22,884.80
0805	NIDIA MILADY BURGOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	16,905.35	6,876.41
0805	YOKASTA BEATRIZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,355.96	16,636.54
0805	MARIANA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	727.17	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,922.00	3,367.16
0805	SADILIA ANASTASIA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,064.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,300.21	8,984.18	5,080.46
0805	YNGRID JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,036.99	8,865.80
0805	RAQUEL HIDALGO PERA	22,022.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,868.54	3,367.16	2,153.46		
0805	SOLANY YANERIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	16,482.20
0805	MARLENY DE JESUS RUMALDO BRITO	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,050.85	2,999.53	16,566.74		
0805	KATHERINE ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,206.42	14,411.18
0805	VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,589.66	15,034.94
0805	YINA NINOSKA MOREL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,082.66	2,693.73	14,534.84	
0805	OLGA YUBELKYS ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0805	DOMINGA RAMONA TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,701.28	1,087.79	18,558.06	
0805	ANGELA JEANNETTE JEAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,098.66	2,693.73
0805	PAULINA CAPELLAN BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,542.66	2,693.73
0805	ANA ROSA HERMINIA MARGARITA GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,267.86	2,693.73
0805	EUGENIA MARIA MORAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,582.66	2,693.73
0805	LUCRECIA ALMEIDO DOMINGUEZ	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94		
0805	DIAMANA DISLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	17,912.74
0805	JORGE LUIS JIMENEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,072.88	0.00	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	206.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	1,650.62	19,000.94
0805	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.13	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,109.11	13,270.25
0805	NERIAM ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUIMIENTO CICLO	35,662.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,516.09	10,607.18	3,922.32
0805	LEIDIANA MERCEDES ALMANZAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	14,233.42
0805	ELVA MERCEDES ROSARIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,162.14	16,921.62
0805	ELBA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO VIZON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,866.04	18,917.72
0805	DOMINGA RAMONA TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,678.81	17,104.95
0805	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GARCIA	23,783.76	698.89	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	20,743.02	6,836.54	3,040.74	
0805	CLARA SILENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	16,131.10
0805	WENDY FRANCHESKA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,083.87	17,699.80
0805	OPRIANA MARTINEZ CLASE	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	7,753.76	3,636.54	16,030.00	
0805	MARIA BARTOLOA VERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,801.45	8,980.31
0805	ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	1,087.79	15,158.06	
0805	DOMINGA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.13	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	12,809.99	6,569.17
0805	JHANNY ALTAGRACIA CEPIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0805	JULIA JOSEFINA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE OSORIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	24,064.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	5,618.12	18,148.52
0805	SUNILDA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,064.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,407.69	4,934.66	19,729.88
0805	MARIA VENTURA GARCIA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	2,454.52	3,905.91	30,000.00	
0805	INGRID YUDELEKA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,866.67	18,036.21
0805	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10	
0805	JACQUELINE REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	16,483.00	3,905.91
0805	OLIVE YOMARA DE LOS DE LA CRUZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,680.76	3,636.54
0805	MATILDE SALCEDO GUZMAN	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,197.55	3,636.54	11,586.23	
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	24,064.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,130.39	3,771.22	20,245.23	
0805	ARADINIS ZENaida LANTIGUA GOMEZ	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,298.38	3,636.54	16,298.18	
0805	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,195.98	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,092.12	1,501.84
0805	MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA	24,064.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,886.66	3,771.22	22,795.98	
0805	YRIS ANTIGUA CASTRO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,470.68	3,693.73
0805	MARINA ALTAGRACIA HERALDO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10
0805	CATALINA YVESSE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	22,402.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,802.92	3,501.84	19,051.96	
0805	DEMETERIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CABRABALL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	21,101.84	16,636.54
0805	MELISSA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	0.00	1,379.35	3,367.16	18,242.65
0805	YUDY MEDINA HIRALDO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,537.66	2,693.73	16,039.94	
0805	SAIRA MADELIN HENRIQUEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0805	ODALIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,241.34	11,376.26
0805	SOCRATES MIGUEL POLANCO JEVERINO	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	LUIZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,390.38	19,393.38
0805	ROSA MARIA GENAO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,597.50	13,636.54
0805	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN TAVARES LIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,320.07	14,172.41
0805	ANA VIVIANA GARCIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,351.47	13,266.13
0805	ANDREA DEL CARMEN TOLENTINO ESPINAL DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,147.73	13,636.54
0805	JULIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.J.H.R.	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,755.28	9,743.20
0805	ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,181.85	19,401.91
0805	NIDELISA MARIA ROSARIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	20,131.10
0805	ZENaida ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,371.56	0.00	0.00	670.76	1,659.38	257.09	710.50	1,657.04	0.00	1,381.26	3,573.51	21,699.73
0805	SARINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO BRILLON	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,880.99	19,902.77
0805	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,020.85	19,882.02
0805	DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	2,338.59	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	260.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	6,450.80	20,010.56
0805	ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	187.15	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	2,771.28	4,880.49	17,156.51
0805	FRANDELINIE MARISELA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,099.17	12,518.43
0805	ANGELA MARIA DILONE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,211.49	11,406.11
0805	LIES MARIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,704.66	2,099.53
0805	ADALISA PEGUERO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,821.13	2,099.53
0805	YODAIRA MERCEDES INFANTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	6,924.62	15,692.88
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRALAN	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,936.54	17,482.44
0805	JOSE LUCIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,779.79	14,542.22
0805	MARIA MADDALENA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,785.22	19,988.54
0805	HERIAN ALTAGRACIA GERMAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,352.66	19,531.10
0805	OLGONES MARIA BEITON TINIO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,750.38	19,201.88
0805	ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	1,868.46	5,771.22	7,796.18
0805	ORLANDO RAMIRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,467.69	2,929.32	21,735.32
0805	ANA MERCEDES ZORILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,530.93	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	5,734.32	9,905.91
0805	VINIGRI JOSEFINA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	4,133.92	9,905.91
0805	ZENaida ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,599.25	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,040.99	11,737.87
0805	ARISTIDES RAFAEL PERALTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,265.47	16,312.13
0805	BABY DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALBA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,783.76	2,123.41	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,170.64	19,405.12
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LINGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,309.73	16,312.13
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	4,335.87	13,491.51
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,139.37	20,525.23
0805	DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ OTEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,300.38	19,501.84
0805	SOSA ESTHER GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,137.47	8,480.13
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	20,494.20	4,335.87
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,106.89	13,557.75
0805	JESUS MARIA LA PERA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,620.51	6,163.25
0805	ETYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MONROTE DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	15,572.26
0805	DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ OTEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	2,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	15,501.84
0805	ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	3,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	7,975.16	20,382.40
0805	LOURDES MARIA DIAZ PASIENCIA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	10,847.85	9,312.30
0805	WENIO FRANCESKA PAULINO LIVERA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	19,660.66	17,543.53
0805	OLGA LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MATA PERA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,542.28	18,717.06
0805	LIDIA YOLANDA GARCIA SALVAT	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,983.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	15,517.06	13,771.22
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUETZADA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	18,758.96
0805	FLORANDEL ALTAGRACIA CARRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,193.68	19,990.08
0805	MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,172.84	2,096.98	25.00	722.46	1,787.27	276.50	765.25	1,784.75	0.00	1,512.71	3,848.92	20,239.82
0805	ANA WAQUIURIA CARRERA CARRERA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,402.88	1,443.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,423.31	19,478.17
0805	YEROLU ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,006.66	16,493.73
0805	SANTO GIL GIL	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,234.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,861.51	13,771.22
0805	ELIODA RAMOS	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	10,000.00
0805	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,417.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,917.37	19,866.39
0805	YOLANDA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,500.28	18,758.96
0805	MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,367.16	19,014.80
0805	ANTONIA ANGELITA CRUCETA MORAN	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,810.95	11,806.65
0805	HILDA LUISA GONZALEZ PERA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,235.86	15,366.74
0805	DAMIANA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	11,092.71	2,999.53
0805	HELIS ALEXANDRA QUETZADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM TELEFONOS REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	BERMAN ENRIQUETA ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	15,933.10
0805	LEDA YOLANDA GARCIA SALVAT	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,134.49	3,771.32
0805	MAIYMA ADELAIIDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,153.17	3,636.54
0805	USIGRI MARISSOL PATRICIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,932.66	15,933.10
0805	DOLORES EMILIA CRUZ LUNA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	23,134.49	3,771.32	1,530.15	
0805	FLORENGEL ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,259.70	3,636.54
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO GENAO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00	
0805	OLGA IDIANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54
0805	SORADA ALTAGRACIA DUSLA LIMA	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,632.43	3,636.54
0805	CINTHIA YOCASTA LOCHAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	14,930.03	3,967.16
0805	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,019.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,723.53	3,967.16
0805	BLASINA YNFANTE DE ALCANTARA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20	
0805	VUDEKA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,002.23	15,930.13
0805	VUDERKA ARIAS FAMILIA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,907.20	3,967.16	19,014.80	
0805	MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,639.95	14,391.09
0805	ANTONIA ANGELITA CRUZETA MORAN	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,902.48	2,693.73
0805	GREGORIO RUFINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,582.54	3,501.84	20,321.74	
0805	MAXIMINO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,370.92	19,531.06
0805	ALEXANDRA AMPARO SERRANO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73	15,084.34	
0805	VOLIVER SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	24,664.64	2,367.27	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	24,664.64	3,771.32	20.00	
0805	SANTAGO GIL GIL	27,414.64	0.00	0.00	786.80	1,846.44	301.56	833.41	1,843.70	0.00	1,620.21	7,649.85	1,193.70	19,744.79	
0805	DANIS CECILIA VELAZ INCARNACION	ESC PRIM TELEFORDO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUIMIENTO CICLO	26,161.08	2,182.51	25.00	750.82	1,867.44	287.77	755.90	1,854.82	0.00	1,571.32	14,620.62	4,000.03
0805	BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOUQUIN	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	784.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,571.81	18,350.05	4,071.68
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,354.38	5,476.86	3,636.54	18,304.00	
0805	SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,962.38	21,821.38
0805	ONORILA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,421.20	3,967.16	10,600.80	
0805	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BARBERA	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,107.65	3,967.16
0805	BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOUQUIN	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,400.75	25.00	784.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	4,977.72	21,652.34
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,937.79	3,636.54
0805	LUCAS DE JESUS TREMOL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,693.66	15,090.10
0805	ONORILA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,991.84	3,967.16	10,030.14	
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	6,135.06	20,121.34
0805	ANA MARIA HIRALDO PAULINO	22,902.88	1,448.01	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,423.15	3,501.84	19,473.72	
0805	HABIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANAGUA	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,388.92	3,501.84
0805	EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	15,762.20
0805	JOR ENIA PERDUX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	933.76	2,042.02	2,575.49	15,922.99
0805	LUPITA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,757.28	16,741.20
0805	LUPITA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,572.66	2,693.73	16,039.34	
0805	VOSELEN DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,917.20	16,909.10
0805	MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,936.66	16,700.44
0805	ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,622.48	8,995.12
0805	CANDIDA SORAYA JORGE DE JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,444.20	2,999.53
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	25,652.88	3,326.19	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,514.09	5,526.32	20,114.27		
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	4,701.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	6,875.29	18,330.43
0805	JOR ENIA PERDUX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,935.49	10,564.99
0805	LUPITA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,837.95	12,660.52
0805	DANIELA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,902.21	12,555.39
0805	MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	14,035.73
0805	ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	1,580.16	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,110.82	14,900.78
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUIMIENTO CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,514.09	5,132.32	14,959.83
0805	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DUSLA DE MEÑA	ESC PRIM YACQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.77	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,023.47	4,175.20
0805	MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA DE LEON	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,181.05	0.00	0.00	808.80	2,000.85	309.98	856.70	1,998.04	1,847.52	3,513.02	6,135.74	4,308.88
0805	ANA DEL CARMEN TORRES PAULINO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,055.23	3,636.54
0805	TEOFILO ANTONIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,877.67	3,636.54
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,774.74	3,636.54
0805	MAYRA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,556.47	16,227.29
0805	SOR MARGARITA FERNANDEZ LIZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	24,644.95	2,138.81
0805	NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.24	5,551.22	3,905.91
0805	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,013.77	14,849.61
0805	ABRAHAM MEDINA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,988.62	3,501.8

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0805	ANDREA GUADALUPE POLANCO MARTI	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,770.02	3,501.84	19,133.16
0805	JESUCITA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ DE BETANCOS	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,750.86	2,999.53	16,866.74
0805	MADALINA ELENA REYES ALMONTE	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	2,773.28	3,955.69	6,957.83	2,999.53	12,693.77
0805	MARIANA ALTABARRACIN SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,750.86	2,999.53	16,866.74
0805	DELFINA YASBEL HIDALGO GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0805	VENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS TORRES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,082.66	2,493.73	11,034.94
0805	ROSA DOLORES GARGA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,783.76	3,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,935.15	4,636.54	14,848.63
0805	ANDREA GUADALUPE POLANCO MARTI	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,035.29	3,501.84	13,867.59
0805	ALFA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	3,501.84	20,921.74
0805	SAMONA CONCEPCION LIRIANDI	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,933.16	3,367.16	17,468.94
0805	ESTEBAN RADHAMES MNER	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,907.06	3,367.16	20,114.94
0805	RAFAEL POULIBO GARCIA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,684.81	2,963.10	17,084.05
0805	JORGE LUIS GUZMAN HILARIO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,684.81	2,963.10	17,084.05
0805	MERY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,484.85	2,963.10	16,084.15
0805	RAMON ANDRES GARCIA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,310.24	0.00	25.00	582.90	1,442.03	223.41	617.43	1,440.00	0.00	1,225.33	9,330.85	3,105.44	10,989.39
0805	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAJUNO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,639.01	2,963.10	16,740.35
0805	ANANIAS DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ SALAS	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	6,630.00	2,963.10	17,694.55
0805	JOSE ISMAEL CLASE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	31,275.96	4,402.49	25.00	897.62	2,220.59	344.04	950.79	2,217.47	0.00	1,873.41	18,870.31	4,782.30	12,405.65
0805	GEANILDA TORILLO AMARRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,290.88	0.00	25.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,553.79	14,441.98	4,013.87	11,848.90
0805	EMELY JULISSA TAVAREZ LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,018.20	0.00	25.00	743.85	1,840.19	310.10	787.93	1,837.60	0.00	1,531.76	13,920.53	3,962.89	23,097.67
0805	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES PERIA PORTORREAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	30,491.52	0.00	25.00	875.31	2,164.90	335.41	926.94	2,161.85	0.00	1,827.05	6,526.38	4,662.38	23,965.14
0805	LYSELLE DE LOS ANGELES CORNEL DOMINGUEZ DE PERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,323.20	0.00	25.00	812.88	2,010.95	311.58	861.03	2,008.11	0.00	1,698.91	2,437.07	4,130.62	25,886.20
0805	MARIAN ALTABARRACIN ALMONTE PERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	59,480.56	5,537.85	25.00	1,709.96	4,230.52	433.62	1,811.25	4,224.26	0.00	3,548.21	47,722.76	8,888.10	11,867.80
0805	JOHANNY ALTABARRACIN LOPEZ GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMÁTICA DE POLITECNICO	21,751.66	1,023.83	25.00	624.27	1,544.17	230.27	661.25	1,542.19	0.00	1,310.52	1,966.35	3,325.81	19,431.81
0805	LIDIA ANTONIA PEREZ Y GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	4,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,632.63	6,995.14	40,864.71
0805	JOSE RUBEN RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,189.56	2,711.56	25.00	1,583.94	3,018.46	433.62	1,677.76	3,012.94	0.00	3,286.70	9,347.69	4,518.07	45,418.87
0805	ANADIA YOSVELYN PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,816.24	3,789.20	25.00	1,748.30	4,325.05	433.62	1,851.85	4,318.96	0.00	3,625.15	16,778.19	9,077.63	44,138.05
0805	MILAGRO ALTABARRACIN DURAN DE MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,453.45	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	923.76	4,176.48	19,740.00	8,181.42	34,871.34
0805	LYNETTE ALTABARRACIN COLLADO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,253.67	2,723.62	25.00	1,585.78	3,923.03	433.62	1,679.71	3,917.49	0.00	3,280.49	38,306.26	4,182.42	20,947.43
0805	RODELIO SALDARRIJA TURICHO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,164.56	2,706.85	25.00	1,583.22	3,916.68	433.62	1,677.00	3,911.17	0.00	3,285.22	14,807.35	8,261.47	40,957.21
0805	FRANCISCO JAVIER CONTRERAS GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,179.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,174.31	0.00	3,004.44	21,787.47	7,587.28	28,980.97
0805	SORAHY MERCEDES GOMEZ SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.15	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	16,082.23	6,183.42	38,512.33
0805	BIBORY BEATRIZ SUERO JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	4,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,427.09	6,983.14	28,765.23
0805	HIRON YOSIELINA BATISTA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,653.12	3,897.87	25.00	1,769.44	4,277.37	433.62	1,874.35	4,271.21	0.00	3,668.09	9,167.90	9,162.20	52,485.21
0805	QUILVISO SOSA MONTEIRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,465.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	20,205.08	8,181.42	34,409.50
0805	MARIA GRISOLDA HIDALGO PERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.07	37,609.81
0805	FELICIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,453.45	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	923.76	4,176.48	36,483.24	4,182.42	18,131.32
0805	MELISSA LETIZIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,039.00	2,369.65	25.00	1,522.22	3,765.77	433.62	1,612.39	3,760.47	0.00	3,159.61	16,677.99	7,859.86	33,361.03
0805	DIGNA MERCEDES CABRERA TORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,813.88	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	4,900.62	23,164.09	6,281.49	33,050.41
0805	HILDA MIGUELINA ESTRELLA RICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	18,511.34	4,489.21	29,801.34
0805	YANIRA JOSEFINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	15,949.22	6,693.07	28,162.54
0805	ELIZABETH CORDERO VALERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	14,046.92	6,693.07	30,064.84
0805	ANA HILDA CORDERO AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,163.85	6,693.07	30,947.01
0805	ANQUILA DE JESUS PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,312.88	1,425.50	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	1,847.52	4,727.81	7,432.14	7,289.21	40,880.74
0805	FRANCISCA MIRYGA GOMEZ BARRIENTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTABARRACIN IGLESIA DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,161.76	1,257.89	25.00	1,296.14	3,206.48	433.62	1,372.90	3,205.97	0.00	2,694.06	13,075.05.0		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	SOLANGE ALTARGACIA MOTA MENDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	1,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	12,763.29	6,693.07	31,348.47
0805	MARTA ADOLFINA SERRATA TAVARES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	1,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	12,763.29	6,693.07	31,348.47
0805	MARILYNIA ANTONIA PORTES SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,624.38	6,395.01	34,386.92
0805	KENIA ARSILEYDA NUÑEZ MONTES DE OCA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	RUMILDA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,047.94	6,395.01	33,963.26
0805	LISETH DENISSE CACERES ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	28,051.20	6,395.01	13,960.00
0805	BERNARDITA NUÑEZ TINED	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	58.815.68	1,024.41	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	1,847.52	5,348.53	33,433.50	6,779.56	25,382.18
0805	GRISIELDA ALTARGACIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52.514.00	2,018.42	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	1,847.52	4,976.50	22,431.50	7,885.35	30,082.90
0805	PAOLA VARNIA MATIAS GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,403.39	6,395.01	34,609.81
0805	SEYSA TERESA DEL PILAR ROMAN ABISADA DE RUIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	83,632.45	8,440.94	25.00	2,999.68	5,936.48	433.62	2,541.82	5,938.12	0.00	4,966.50	15,527.76	12,298.22	68,084.00
0805	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	85,923.28	8,428.54	25.00	2,454.52	6,072.15	433.62	2,599.91	6,063.60	1,847.52	6,026.95	37,388.69	12,569.37	48,134.60
0805	BILENIA MARISEL CRUZ MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC TECN PROFESIONAL JC	60,895.34	1,674.24	25.00	1,730.76	4,281.08	433.62	1,833.28	4,275.85	0.00	3,089.04	19,900.89	8,990.95	46,395.46
0805	GINARDO ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	36,187.12	0.00	25.00	1,038.57	2,569.29	398.00	1,006.00	2,565.67	923.76	3,087.42	1,573.01	5,133.02	18,615.21
0805	BELIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	23,851.52	0.00	0.00	884.54	1,693.46	262.37	725.09	1,695.07	923.76	2,333.39	3,626.30	3,646.90	20,175.22
0805	OSCAR DE JESUS FILPO ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	YDRA JACQUELIN CHAVEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.46	3,947.31	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.73	433.62	1,677.40	4,378.53	0.00	3,674.81	17,742.04	9,196.86	44,014.42
0805	CICIR ALBERTO BELLO MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,735.84	2,064.89	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	3,526.27	923.76	3,888.15	36,287.72	7,491.13	13,468.12
0805	WILQUIN RAFAEL CASTILLO TENERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.30	0.00	3,376.86	8,323.39	8,481.46	48,391.73
0805	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	1,127.52	923.76	3,555.72	6,639.79	6,693.07	38,452.04
0805	JOSE ADOLVATO ALMONTE PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	1,367.28	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.37	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.60	923.76	4,474.42	9,363.11	8,898.79	50,292.70
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA ROSA ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	1,182.53	25.00	1,712.12	4,235.37	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.60	1,847.52	5,398.18	10,102.12	8,898.79	49,553.78
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERREIRA DE AGUIRREYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	65,989.32	4,743.81	25.00	1,893.89	4,685.24	433.62	2,066.08	4,678.64	0.00	3,924.97	13,714.14	9,797.50	54,724.98
0805	LENI ORLANDIA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	1,406.18	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,484.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,765.14	5,347.63	9,291.14	40,864.73
0805	FIORDALIZA PERALTA PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,822.10	3,774.92	25.00	1,774.29	4,389.37	433.62	1,879.39	4,383.19	923.76	4,602.44	24,341.58	9,296.18	37,480.52
0805	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	16,342.16	8,143.42	48,272.40
0805	ROSALBA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	7,863.27	7,885.35	44,650.73
0805	NUBIA DEL CARMEN LUISA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	1,156.75	25.00	1,651.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.67	0.00	3,426.52	44,745.16	8,600.72	12,810.18
0805	YIMARA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	62,961.79	4,172.35	25.00	1,806.73	4,469.38	433.62	1,912.73	4,462.39	0.00	3,745.45	13,074.08	9,366.46	46,077.71
0805	HAILIN MASSIEL FELIX PINEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	1,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	12,012.52	6,693.07	32,099.24
0805	ALTARGACIA BATISTA ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	19,290.55	8,183.42	35,324.01
0805	JENNIFER MERCEDES OVALLES POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,699.52	1,364.53	25.00	1,683.53	3,164.83	433.62	1,783.25	3,158.96	0.00	3,491.78	6,742.41	8,752.41	36,243.00
0805	POHANY ANTONIO VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	JOSE EDUARDO SENON CARRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	HEUNGTON ANIBAL VASQUEZ FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,928.09	6,395.01	27,083.11
0805	MARCOS DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,080.39	6,395.01	30,950.81
0805	MARITZA DEL ROSARIO ABREU TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	SAMARA ESTEVEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	SANCAR ALBERTO ESPINAL ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	ETAYAN CRUZ DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0805	MAYORANSSA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,678.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,403.39	6,395.01	34,523.50
0805	MARIA MINERVA DUARTE PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,760.81	7,684.50	25.00	2,331.74	5,521.03	433.62	2,363.93	5,513.24	0.00	4,620.67	13,659.30	15,467.88	64,101.05
0805	JOSE LEON REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,852.07	1,118.50	25.00	1,646.00	4,072.00	433.62	1,743.50	4,066.26	0.00	3,414.50	18,640.81	8,571.88	38,702.26
0805	ANA DAVEIRA TEJADA ALMONTE	UC SEC ISABEL ROSAIBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.F. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.F.	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	15,935.99	7,885.35	38,558.01
0805	WENDY YESENIA LENDOF	UC SEC ISABEL ROSAIBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.F. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.F													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	JOSE ALBERTO PEVA POLANCO	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,561.76	0.00	1,328.50	6,738.61	15,319.27	
0805	BASILIO DEL CARMEN ALMONTE BATISTA	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	242.24	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	1,609.95	6,636.54	20,173.86	
0805	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,902.88	1,210.32	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,191.36	19,711.52	
0805	RODANY DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA LLENAS	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,802.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	3,693.04	5,074.69	6,676.18	16,226.70	
0805	ANA ENILDA MEJIA NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,561.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,907.05	20,114.84	
0805	YUKENIA ALTABARRA SILVERIO REYES	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,477.66	13,139.94	
0805	YOMARYS JOSELYN TOLENTINO ARIAS	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,440.64	4,201.28	25.00	902.35	2,232.29	345.85	955.80	2,229.14	0.00	1,881.15	6,900.56	4,807.28	24,040.08
0805	ROS SANTOS SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	49,873.36	1,922.58	25.00	1,431.31	3,540.87	493.62	1,516.09	3,535.88	0.00	2,972.40	6,171.77	7,510.37	43,699.59
0805	HELYS RAFAEL BAEZ DE LEON	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,748.80	1,253.15	25.00	738.99	1,828.16	283.24	782.76	1,825.59	0.00	1,546.75	17,173.34	3,986.99	8,575.46
0805	EDDY VALENTIN BETANES SALCEDO	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	52,514.60	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	493.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	23,627.99	7,885.35	28,886.03
0805	KARINA LICARDIA CARRERA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL IC	44,113.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.03	3,131.93	493.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.78	3,555.77	5,700.72	6,693.07	38,431.04
0805	VISSEL ALTABARRA TAVAREZ	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	14,193.15	1,293.97	25.00	1,555.34	1,847.71	493.62	1,647.47	1,842.29	923.76	23,491.62	8,123.82	30,703.43	
0805	MILAGROS ERIDIANA MATEO RIEL	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,887.60	1,786.31	25.00	1,431.77	3,542.02	493.62	1,516.58	3,537.03	923.76	3,807.11	12,114.73	7,512.67	37,729.89
0805	ENRIQUETA EMILIA POLANCO REYES	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	FRANCISCA YODILEN TEJADA LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	45,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,291.82	3,195.80	493.62	1,368.34	3,191.29	0.00	2,660.16	22,593.93	6,830.71	22,417.27
0805	LUIS DANARIO QUEJIZ SURIES	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC/TEC PROFESIONAL IC	68,707.58	6,255.38	25.00	1,971.91	4,678.24	493.62	2,068.73	4,671.37	0.00	4,085.62	11,088.76	10,083.23	57,618.88
0805	MARGOLIN DOLAT BATISTA BAEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	27,187.10	6,995.03	34,184.40
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.03	6,995.03	38,898.17
0805	ARQUIDIANA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	3,995.03	36,063.81	
0805	MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	6,016.83	6,995.03	35,064.17
0805	MARCUS ESTHER YNFANTE SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	DORA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,109.89	6,995.03	33,641.31
0805	ELEDISY DEL CARMEN PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	596.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	9,450.55	6,995.03	32,560.60
0805	JUAN ANTONIO PELEGRIN SANTOS	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	GENNY SOUBEI DIAZ MENDOZA	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,388.16	6,995.03	33,623.04
0805	SANDRA VASQUEZ MENDOZA	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	EUGENIO PEREZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,047.94	6,995.03	33,963.36
0805	DAISY MARGARITA ALMONTE ALVAREZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,609.89	6,995.03	31,311.31
0805	CARMEN MARIA VENTURA PASQUAL	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,647.39	6,995.03	34,363.83
0805	FIDELIO JAIBITO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	ERIDIANA PICHARDO	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	WINDY ALEIDA ZAPATA ZAPATA	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	DOMINGO VIDAL SANCHEZ FERMIN	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	MANUEL ALEJANDRO ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	LIZ MARIA DEL CARMEN PINOYES POLANCO	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	596.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	9,073.78	6,995.03	36,099.42
0805	JOSE ARISMENDO NOBERTO PERA	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,110.89	6,995.03	32,891.32
0805	BERNARDA ALCANTARA DURAN	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,910.61	6,995.03	36,100.59
0805	MARIA BERNARDINA REYES SANTOS	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	HERNANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,787.65	6,995.03	36,223.10
0805	ALINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.03	36,563.81
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO BAURUENA HURTADO	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. Y MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	FABIO JOSE SEGURA RAMOS	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	WAGNER MARTIN DOMINGUEZ ABREU	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.03	37,609.81
0805	ADOLFO DEL CARMEN ZAPATA ZAPATA	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC/MEDIA I.E.	47,511.20	1,450.92	25.00	1,363.57	3,373.30	493.62	1,444.34	3,368.54	923.76	3,756.67	6,426.38	7,175.46	43,085.82
0805	CLEMENCIA ALTABARRA ROSARIO BERNARD	UC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC/MEDIA I.E.	47,511.20	1,089.48	25.00	1,363.57	3,373.30	493.62	1,444.34	3,368.54	0.00	2,832.91	8,360.75	7,175.46	39,150.49
0805	VICENZA ALTABARRA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,039.68	1,228.61	25.00	1,493.54	3,694.82	493.62	1,582.01	3,689.63	0.00	3,100.55	29,353.98	7,818.05	22,885.70
0805	GIORDANNY BELARRINO GRULLON CEPEDA	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	11,247.05	6,995.03	30,764.03
0805	ELENA FIOR DALLAZA ALMONTE PASQUEL	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	11,247.05	6,995.03	36,783.62
0805	ALICANDRA BELTRI GOMERA	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,080.86	6,995.03	34,927.14
0805	RAMONA MARIA CUEVAS SANTOS	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	14,461.03	6,995.03	27,548.17
0805	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.03	6,995.03	38,808.17
0805	REY SANTANA RAMIREZ	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	493.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	13,978.03	6,995.03	28,033.17
0805	MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ	UC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALIUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	GERARDO ALFONSO PEREZ CHEVEBARRIA	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	1,101.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	2,480.88	4,335.87	25,876.68
0805	ANA MERCEDES ZORILLA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,408.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.13	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	1,607.19	4,657.05	20,857.84	
0805	YINERIS JOSEFINA GUZMAN GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	2,501.37	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,086.01	923.76	2,086.77	5,951.25	4,496.47	23,454.39
0805	JULIO CESAR ICIANO	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.53	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,738.78	4,014.70	21,498.22
0805	EDIBERTO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.37	1,890.73	297.53	809.54	1,888.04	923.76	1,888.04	5,771.74	4,071.68	20,857.84
0805	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,460.26	1,712.29	25.00	739.43	1,878.68	291.06	804.39	1,876.03	0.00	1,568.80	17,791.96	4,045.77	8,668.32
0805	JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,415.83	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.26	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	15,283.72	3,854.11	9,923.00
0805	DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	7,494.95	4,335.87	20,862.61
0805	SANDRO EUSEBIO GRULLON	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.26	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,214.98	3,854.11	20,991.74
0805	LOURDES ALTABARRA MORALES POPOTIR	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	5,596.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,205.23	3,211.76	16,800.30
0805	JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ PERA	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,850.20	3,211.76	17,155.40
0805	JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS ARIAS	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,800.58	3,211.76	11,203.02
0805	LUCIA ALTABARRA CABRERA DIAZ	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,267.58	3,211.76	14,738.02
0805	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	12,814.30	1,123.38	25.00	941.77	2,329.82	366.96	997.55	2,326.51	0.00	1,964.32	32,221.49	5,037.31	9,922.81
0805	BARIS DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALONGA	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	3,110.39	4,206.37	24,400.17
0805	ARISTIDES RAFAEL PERALTA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.A.R. DE MEDIA	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,156.65	3,211.76	16,848.05
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,597.97	3,211.76	16,848.05
0805	JOSE DOLORES MARRERO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,960.63	2,730.18	25.00	888.57	2,198.20	340.57	941.20	2,195.11	0.00	1,861.77	7,424.76	4,733.86	23,535.87
0805	FELIX ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	13,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,871.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	923.76	2,888.03	3,399.12	5,107.72	30,006.16
0805	GILDA SANTA MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,130.07	0.00	0.00	836.03	2,068.21	320.43	885.55	2,065.32	923.76	2,645.34	11,044.97	4,453.98	18,085.10
0805	DIANA ACTIVIDAD REINA TEJADA DE FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,351.35	4,175.29	24,955.73
0805	MELAGIOS ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	3,161.75	4,175.29	24,145.31
0805	FREDY RAMON DE JESUS ALBA ALBA	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,152.54	4,175.29	23,154.72
0805	MORAIMA ALTABARRA ARIAS DE ESTEVEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	17,073.71	4,175.29	10,233.51
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DIAZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	3,305.09	3,693.52	20,851.35
0805	VIDYOR ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	13,281.08	4,175.29	14,026.20
0805	MARGARITA REINA BELLAR PERA	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,170.94	4,175.29	20,127.34
0805	YERENIA ALTABARRA PERA PAULINO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	3,420.65	4,014.70	22,824.85
0805	ALBANILLY OVALLER CASTRO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,757.82	3,211.76	18,247.78
0805	VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	2,440.71	3,211.76	18,562.80
0805	ADALBERTO MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	10,511.03	3,532.94	12,995.13
0805	CAMELIA ALTABARRA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,206.72	1,358.45	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.26	1,787.16	923.76	2,438.47	16,367.86	3,854.11	8,818.76
0805	ANA ANA LAGLOS LAPAZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,632.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MERLO SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	32,157.84	1,446.96	25.00	932.83	2,283.21	353.74	977.60	2,279.09	0.00	1,925.53	18,847.45	4,916.94	13,210.39
0805	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,422.65	2,622.57	3,693.52	21,523.87
0805	ANGELA OLIVA TAVERAS JORGE	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	3,222.37	25,428.88	
0805	JUAN JOSE DIAZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	2,400.75	25.00	1,528.34	3,781.42	585.86	1,619.08	3,776.08	0.00	3,172.62	12,131.39	8,143.36	14,498.29
0805	HUBERTO GONZALEZ OLIVA	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,561.76	0.00	1,303.50	20,981.43	3,372.34	1,072.45
0805	ANAYENIL GIL DIAZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	12,396.31	3,532.94	10,709.85
0805	OSLY AMELIA GIL GARCIA	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	15,664.84	1,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	1,952.30	433.62	1,692.21	1,946.64	0.00	1,314.79	15,426.30	3,332.46	20,728.14
0805	AURA ALTABARRA CANDELARIO LUNA	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	53,939.38	2,496.72	25.00	1,548.06	3,829.70	433.62	1,639.76	3,824.30	0.00	3,212.82	8,888.05	8,087.62	45,051.35
0805	MIGUEL ANTONIO JORGE LIRIANO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	56,037.54	2,871.12	25.00	1,608.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,703.54	3,973.06	0.00	3,336.82	8,038.89	8,385.34	47,998.63
0805	PATRIA ADALGISA PEREZ GUTIERREZ DE SANTOS	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	14,877.13	1,490.51	25.00	1,574.97	3,896.28	242.61	633.52	1,668.26	923.76	4,191.99	10,484.44	4,220.89	44,392.60
0805	FRANCISCA ALTABARRA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	53,939.38	2,496.72	25.00	1,548.06	3,829.70	433.62	1,639.76	3,824.30	0.00	3,212.82	16,270.14	8,087.62	37,669.24
0805	FEDERICO GUZMAN VARGAS	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	58,140.50	1,266.86	25.00	1,668.63	4,127.08	433.62	1,767.47	4,122.16	0.00	3,461.10	15,417.49	8,085.76	42,792.01
0805	CRISTINA ALTABARRA ORTIZ REYES	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	51,463.72	2,147.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.32	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,066.51	7,605.70	7,736.32	43,858.02
0805	BENFENIDA BLASINA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	53,939.38	2,496.72	25.00	1,548.06	3,829.70	433.62	1,639.76	3,824.30	0.00	3,212.82	27,177.23	8,087.62	26,762.15
0805	EULALIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVES DE MARRERO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	54,877.13	1,652.76	25.00	1,574.97	3,896.28	433.62	1,668.26	3,890.79	0.00	3,268.23	7,363.93	8,220.49	47,513.20
0805	MARILYN ANTONIA LUGO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	53,949.17	2,220.98	25.00	1,548.34	3,830.39	433.62	1,640.05	3,825.00	1,847.52	5,060.91	13,788.63	8,085.05	46,660.54
0805	MENUEVA USSETT MIRELES LEROUX	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	15,664.84	2,016.24	25.00	1,597.58	1,952.30	433.62	1,692.21	1,946.64	0.00	1,314.79	15,426.30	3,332.46	43,801.42
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	51,463.72	2,008.76	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.32	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	923.76	3,990.27	7,356.64	7,736.32	44,107.08
0805	CESAR GABRIEL ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	51,463.72	2,008.76	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.32	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	923.76	3,990.27	19,788.74	7,736.32	31,674.88
0805	RAFAEL PATRICIO RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	53,939.38	2,496.72	25.00	1,548.06	3,829.70	433.62	1,639.76	3,824.30	0.00	3,212.82	32,917.13	8,087.62	21,022.25
0805	LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	UC SEC MAT USUES FRANSISCO ESPILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	58,473.25	1,444.73	25.00	1,678.18	4,151.60	433.62	1,777.59	4,145.75	923.76	4,404.53	38,236.14	8,750.97	20,237.11
0805	JOSE BENJAMIN															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	DANIEL ESQUEL PERA LUNA	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	5,512.65	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,672.65	9,217.71	21,240.41
0805	OMAR DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	6,030.00	21,297.28
0805	RAMON DARIO VIGORIA PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,305.63	0.00	25.00	789.41	1,952.89	302.56	836.17	1,950.11	0.00	1,650.58	12,521.71	4,305.61
0805	JUAN BARTOLO DOMINGUEZ VAZQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,835.08	20,179.95	4,637.05
0805	MAXIMA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	933.76	2,562.62	5,728.76	21,578.52
0805	RAMON ELADIO GARCIA PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,463.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,077.89	22,229.38
0805	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CARRERA	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,061.37	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	933.76	2,562.62	20,430.05	6,896.68
0805	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.86	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,680.34	19,375.54
0805	FERNANDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PERA	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	32,157.84	0.00	0.00	922.93	2,283.21	353.74	977.60	2,279.99	0.00	1,900.53	9,299.38	4,916.94
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS TUMPO	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,360.84	2,624.24	25.00	839.70	2,027.82	314.17	868.25	2,024.96	0.00	1,712.95	4,783.22	23,779.62
0805	RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES CARABALLO NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO I. F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,799.08	2,677.85	25.00	789.13	1,902.73	294.79	814.69	1,900.05	0.00	1,608.82	5,481.69	4,087.57
0805	JUAN ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO I. INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	33,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,986.24	31,087.02
0805	ALBERTO GUIMERSUNDO GUZMAN	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,101.84	0.00	0.00	892.82	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,838.12	5,420.55	4,795.47
0805	AURA MERCEDES PAULINO PERA	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	16,206.77	7,949.67
0805	JOSEFINA FABIOLA LIBERA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	19,161.00	4,335.87
0805	JUAN EVANGELISTA CERDA	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	5,366.27	4,175.29
0805	DAMIAN CALVO MARTIN	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,551.55	4,175.29
0805	MARIO JOSE GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	24,330.25	4,335.87
0805	JOSE MIGUEL UÑENA TAVERAS	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,156.99	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	933.76	2,624.69	6,635.89	4,335.87
0805	LUIS ALBERTO TINIO GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	933.76	2,624.69	6,020.63	4,335.87
0805	PAULINO SANTA JAQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	933.76	2,562.62	18,027.65	4,175.29
0805	JULIO CESAR IGIANO	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	13,517.88	4,014.70
0805	JOHANN Y LOPELDO GONZALEZ CORONA	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	2,261.23	23,993.77
0805	SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,660.73	4,175.29
0805	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,296.72	913.76	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	272.27	766.28	1,787.16	933.76	2,438.47	6,849.50	17,157.22
0805	ANA MARIA TRINIDAD YNDA	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.86	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,884.87	37,161.01
0805	WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.55	3,211.76
0805	NELSON DEL CARMEN PERALTA	UC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGEE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO ADJUTOS	23,783.76	2,415.31	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,739.31	4,696.54
0805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEROLO SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	926.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,900.90	13,000.90	4,831.60
0805	HICTOR MANUEL ABREU LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	7,528.22	4,496.47
0805	JOSE OLDORES MARRERO	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,273.24	0.00	0.00	782.74	1,936.40	300.01	829.13	1,933.87	2,771.28	4,793.23	14,028.00	
0805	KATY ALTAGRACIA PERA LOZQUIRO	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,228.71	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	933.76	2,624.69	24,884.44	4,335.87
0805	LEONOR OLSON COLON	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	18,523.32	4,657.05
0805	ROSA ELENA PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	2,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,610.53	12,400.15	4,496.47
0805	YSIDRO MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,551.55	4,175.29
0805	YOLIVY SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	25,110.63	4,335.87
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO MUÑOZ ALONSO	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,018.42	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	21,799.77	4,457.23
0805	JOSE VENTURA MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	933.76	2,562.62	18,855.65	4,175.29
0805	ARGENTINA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,211.28	4,175.29
0805	FELIX ALBERTO MAURICIO HERRERA	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	15,215.72	3,211.76
0805	WILADYS MERCEDES LUSTA NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76
0805	EDWIN RAFAEL MELO VALERIO	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	33,106.16	761.62	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	933.76	2,314.34	13,288.56	3,532.94
0805	ANGELA DAMASA QUEZADA CANDELAHIO DE FELIZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,629.68	0.00	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	1,847.52	3,466.33	18,806.78	13,160.53
0805	JARHO HUMBERTO JUSELINO BISSINO JIMENEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCUILLALO 08-05	MAESTRO I. INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	25,296.72	2,860.53	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	272.27	766.28	1,787.16	933.76	2,438.47	5,400.18	19,896.54
0805	LUIS ANTONIO PAULINO GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,849.30	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,200.85	4,175.29
0805	MIGUELINA CORNELIA DURAN TORRES	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	2,423.47	4,175.29
0805	NORAMIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE ESTEVEZ	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	27,207.28	4,175.29
0805	RAMON EMILIO BLANCO PERA	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,042.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	6,175.83	4,175.29
0805	CARMEN MARIA SANTIAGO	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	3,887.39	4,657.05
0805	LUICIANO ABRAEL NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,466.33	1,936.09	4,175.29
0805	FELIX RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	28,705.67	4,496.47
0805	GILDA DENIS DOMENECH CEFEDA	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,242.95	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	16,583.71	4,335.87
0805	DARIO ANTONIO PAULINO GUTIERREZ	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,351.55	4,175.29
0805	BETHANIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA TEJADA	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	8,134.50	4,657.05
0805	GILDA SARTIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,350.83	2,957.99	25.00	833.67	2,012.91	316.54	861.87	2,010.07	0.00	1,700.54	4,334.84	22,553.52
0805	EUSEBIA MARIA GARCIA ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	2,771.28	4,410.14	5,123.83	4,175.29
0805	JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,163.14	4,496.47
0805	VOLANDA ANTONIO JORGE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPALLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,413.34	0.00	25.00	786.76	1,946.31	301.55	833.37	1,943.61	0.00	1,645.13	14,873.13	4,193.51

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	OSVALDO ROSARIO	UC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	66,811.36	5,898.54	25.00	1,937.49	4,743.61	433.62	2,031.07	4,736.91	0.00	3,973.56	21,163.39	45,647.97
0805	ELENA SILVERIO TORIBIO	UC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	53,399.72	2,420.56	25.00	1,532.57	3,791.38	433.62	1,623.35	3,786.04	0.00	3,168.27	8,031.04	21,714.45
0805	DARIO TORRES JIMENEZ	UC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,447.39	12,563.81
0805	JUAN LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	UC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,429.26	13,485.84
0805	LUJANI PERALTA NOLASCO	UC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	55,913.44	2,847.77	25.00	1,604.72	3,969.85	433.62	1,699.77	3,964.26	0.00	3,329.49	9,651.30	46,262.34
0805	PAULA DAMARYS YU GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,974.27	22,898.14	11,116.87
0805	SIXTO RAFAEL EDUARDO LANTUIGUES PERALTA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,351.84	0.00	25.00	892.82	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,863.12	2,670.68	4,755.47
0805	RAFAELINA TERESA SERRATA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	23,111.20	4,175.29
0805	LOLDIDES FABIOLA LIBRELA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	13,284.54	4,175.29
0805	FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	27,439.57	5,496.47
0805	RAMON MATTEO MINAYA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,147.32	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	15,647.46	4,232.37
0805	JACQUELINE ATLAGRADA ESPINAL PEREZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,324.55	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.21	612.31	1,692.21	3,946.84	2,771.28	6,086.07	7,127.82	6,511.36
0805	CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,822.17	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	22,898.14	4,104.74
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	11,557.77	14,699.21
0805	LEIDY DE JESUS MORA RAMOS	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,749.40	1,626.12	25.00	738.99	1,828.36	283.24	782.76	1,825.59	0.00	1,546.75	12,249.70	3,936.99
0805	YFESSENA MENENDES VIDAL TORRES	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,749.40	1,463.65	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,526.74	25,479.46	3,911.09
0805	MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	20,538.32	3,532.94
0805	RAMON ANTONIO VILORIA PEREZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,749.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	1,936.43	3,911.09
0805	DORCA EROQUEL DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ COMEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,976.84	14,625.76
0805	ROSIA ESTHER GARCIA DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,154.78	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,195.67	3,211.76
0805	RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,449.14	3,211.76
0805	GABRIELA ALFONCINA RUBIO LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	17,875.85	3,211.76
0805	SILVANA VANESSA UÑEDA GUTIERREZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76
0805	ADALGISA NUÑEZ MENENDEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76
0805	NERY QUEVEDO ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,433.75	15,571.85
0805	VICTORIANO MORENO PERLA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
0805	VICTORIA ATLAGRADA TAVERAS AZCONA DE MADERA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
0805	MARINA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	567.97	1,110.05
0805	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PAVANO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	ANGELA MARIA ROSA TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
0805	ROSIA ESTHER GARCIA DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
0805	ADALBERTO ZARZUELA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	TORIBIO DE JESUS PERALTA TIRISO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	VICTOR MANUEL VELAZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,622.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	3,714.67
0805	MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,622.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	3,714.67
0805	FERNANDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,622.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	3,714.67
0805	ANA CARRERA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	336.05	788.04
0805	DANIEL ANTONIA LIBRATO FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
0805	JOSE ANTONIO LUZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.81	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	318.93	592.02
0805	AMARRY DE JESUS ULLOA SANTANA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.42	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05
0805	BETSIADA MARIA LANTIGUA LUZIANO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.93	134.31	371.18	865.89	0.00	721.61	904.76	11,305.24
0805	ALEXANDRA POLO ABREU	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,905.58	13,711.76
0805	JANIO HUMBERTO JUSCELINO BISONO JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	18,813.81	6,292.91
0805	BETSIADA MARIA LANTIGUA LUZIANO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	15,875.75	3,372.34
0805	STELIAN ALEJANDRO MERCADO PERA	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,151.02	14,296.53	3,372.34
0805	LUZIANA ATLAGRADA BRITO OLIVERO	UC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MIJENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
0805	ROXANA MIGUELINA ALMONTE PICHARDO	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,974.27	16,900.37	5,765.32
0805	GUIGENES DE JESUS REYES	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	15,080.39	4,175.29
0805	MARIA MIGUELINA ZORILLIA TAVERAS	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,465.36	0.00	0.00	845.66	2,092.04	324.12	895.75	2,089.09	0.00	1,741.41	16,234.75	13,280.61
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA ALMONTE ARAZNA	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	2,031.81	21,174.91
0805	LEONOR COLON COLON	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,591.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,774.86	27,746.86	4,496.47
0805	CARMEN CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	1,945.65	4,014.70
0805	MAXIMO GUERESINDO GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,532.66	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	993.76	2,562.62	11,835.97	4,175.29
0805	ALBERTA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	4,299.75	17,297.53
0805	SOFIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LOVERAS	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,999.69	7,133.03	21,224.53
0805	RAMON ELDINDO GARCIA PEREZ	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	6,927.26	4,175.29
0805	VICTOR RAFAEL SOSA DURAN	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,948.59	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,385.47	17,969.09
0805	LUCIA PAULINA NINA DE ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP ONISEMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) De Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0805	LIZ ANTONIA CASTRO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	10,666.12	0.00	25.00	880.12	2,177.29	317.31	932.25	2,174.21	0.00	1,837.37	5,851.03	24,815.00
0805	DELIA RAFAELA INDA MENDIZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	216.43	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,638.86	1,821.58	19,584.02
0805	NEILAGROS ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.95	4,175.29
0805	AJUD DE JESUS PERALTA LENDIR	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,084.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	17,611.48	4,175.29
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DIAZ	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,447.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	3,000.00
0805	JOSE MARIA VARGAS ESTEVEZ	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,351.55	4,175.29
0805	DAVID MORALES PERDOMO	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	11,606.40	4,395.87
0805	MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,730.24	2,419.87	25.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,722.96	11,606.79	4,392.85
0805	CRISTE ELIZABETH DE LA NUÑEZ DE LA NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,258.80	3,372.34
0805	LIBRANILYS DUALES CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,994.30	3,211.76
0805	VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76
0805	ADALBERTO MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,404.40	15,701.76
0805	ANA MILAGROS LAPAZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	16,735.06	3,211.76
0805	JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,156.44	1,152.74	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	17,105.07	3,893.52
0805	MAXIMO ROMAN RAMOS QUESADA	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,780.52	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.33	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.09	9,408.71	4,553.45
0805	ANGELA OLIVA TAVARES JORGE	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,079.96	2,743.62	25.00	796.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,680.88	5,126.51	4,232.27
0805	HUMBERTO GOMEZ OLIVA	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,099.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,348.34	3,072.34
0805	LUDOVIS ALTAGRACIA MORALES POPYOT	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,486.71	3,211.76
0805	JOSEFINA VARGAS VARGAS	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.09	0.00	2,507.86	9,545.16	32,665.09
0805	MARGULINA CORNELIA DURAN TORRES	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.95	4,175.29
0805	MARCELINA YNES DIONE	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,141.05	4,175.29
0805	FLORIDO ANTONIO CRUZ ARRABANDA	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,463.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,582.62	6,328.76	4,175.29
0805	LUIS ANTONIO PAULINO GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,414.24	0.00	0.00	823.23	2,033.63	314.76	869.87	2,028.75	0.00	1,691.10	13,449.37	4,375.12
0805	FELICIA MAYANA NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	11,463.72	2,447.32	25.00	1,477.01	3,633.02	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,068.51	7,605.70	43,858.02
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	6,648.47	4,175.29
0805	FILOMENA FÉLIX DALMAI	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	26,807.00	0.00	0.00	760.36	1,803.30	294.88	814.93	1,800.62	0.00	1,584.29	6,435.07	4,088.80
0805	MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	25,748.80	1,952.60	25.00	738.99	1,828.16	283.24	782.76	1,825.59	1,847.52	3,394.27	8,420.60	3,596.99
0805	DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELU MADRERA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,672.34	20,421.54
0805	TEJINIDAD GOMEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	24,156.44	1,783.78	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	3,870.35	20,286.09
0805	BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	24,156.44	2,702.62	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	3,870.35	20,286.25
0805	MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	696.30	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	13,757.27
0805	HILDA MARY ANTONIA DIAZ PERA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,434.82	3,211.76
0805	JORGE PAVEL DIEZ CRUZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,555.51	3,211.76
0805	RAFAEL RICARDO MARTE GUZMA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUPI)	23,851.52	0.00	0.00	684.54	1,693.46	262.37	725.09	1,691.07	0.00	1,409.63	10,314.58	3,646.80
0805	SAPAFEL RICARDO MARTE GUZMA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,851.52	1,616.55	25.00	684.54	1,693.46	262.37	725.09	1,691.07	0.00	1,424.63	3,677.48	20,174.04
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,255.92	2,228.61	25.00	830.94	2,005.17	312.62	858.98	2,003.34	0.00	1,694.92	6,320.33	20,879.32
0805	JUSTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ REYES	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	22,767.36	2,110.12	25.00	653.42	1,616.48	250.44	692.13	1,614.21	0.00	1,370.55	3,420.86	19,346.50
0805	HUMBERTO DOMINGO ROJAS SANCHEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	0.00	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	1,878.57	19,804.63
0805	ELENA CUSTODIO MORALES	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	430.70	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	10,138.45	3,315.37
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,582.62	10,142.16	4,175.29
0805	NELSON GOMEZ LOPEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.00	2,528.42	25.00	800.93	1,981.40	306.98	848.37	1,978.41	0.00	1,674.30	4,930.41	4,266.99
0805	FILOMENA FÉLIX DALMAI	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,473.18	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,836.41	21,420.00
0805	MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,298.80	0.00	0.00	754.78	1,867.21	289.39	799.48	1,864.38	0.00	1,554.26	4,021.08	14,023.06
0805	VANIRYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,199.92	25.00	1,487.71	3,680.39	570.20	1,575.82	3,675.20	0.00	3,088.53	3,161.37	7,925.79
0805	JOSE LUIS ESCOTO ALCANTARA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	1,265.00	3,131.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.00	3,019.65	6,744.68
0805	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GIL	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	7,757.05	3,372.34
0805	DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELU MADRERA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,839.32	3,372.34
0805	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	1,265.00	3,131.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.00	8,690.16	18,216.56
0805	JOSE RAFAEL MARTE FERREIRAS	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,800.99	25.00	1,597.18	3,952.21	612.31	1,692.21	3,946.84	0.00	3,134.79	20,433.12	8,511.36
0805	TEJINIDAD GOMEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,731.44	0.00	0.00	709.79	1,755.93	272.05	751.84	1,753.46	0.00	1,461.63	2,878.60	21,852.84
0805	BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	11,824.54	3,893.52
0805	JOSE ARMANDO ARIAS MOLINA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	17,703.43	4,352.45
0805	OSCAR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,564.05	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	531.44	1,468.72	3,425.38	923.76	3,804.06	4,574.39	19,582.05
0805	WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVARES	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,790.85	25.00	1,265.00	3,131.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	933.76	3,555.76	9,185.90	12,872.88
0805	RAMONA CRISTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	1,265.00	3,131.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.52	4,478.52	1,664.34	7,644.68
0805	MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,140.60	0.00	0.00	635.44	1,671.08	243.55	673.07	1,669.77	1,847.52	3,156.03	10,477.14	3,385.30
0805	ILDA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.09	0.00	2,507.86	9,733.37	11,282.23
0805	ASSENIDA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA	UC TECNICO PASTOR ABAAO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	1,265.00	3,131.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASILLA BATISTA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1.109,70	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	1.327,52	0,00	2.632,01	23.588,57	6.093,07	20.523,24
0805	YASMIN TORRES TORRES	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1.790,85	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	1.327,52	923,76	9.355,69	15.556,07	6.395,01	34.555,69
0805	DAYANA YAGUILIN MARTINEZ BIAS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43.011,20	1.632,95	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	18.846,02	6.395,01	22.365,19
0805	YAHIRAH LONGORIA UREÑA SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48.651,20	1.750,37	25,00	1.396,29	3.454,24	433,62	1.479,00	1.449,37	0,00	2.900,29	10.148,52	7.337,23	38.902,68
0805	JUANA ANGIOMAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	1.632,95	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	15.553,30	6.395,01	26.458,10
0805	WILLY DE JESUS UREÑA CANELA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	1.494,39	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	923,76	3.431,62	6.006,36	6.395,01	36.004,00
0805	MARIA ESTHER TORIBIO ESTRELLA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48.651,20	1.750,37	25,00	1.396,29	3.454,24	433,62	1.479,00	1.449,37	0,00	2.900,29	15.472,66	7.337,23	33.176,54
0805	REMIGIO AGUSTIN FILIPO PICHARDO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	536,11	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	1.847,52	4.355,38	12.191,50	6.395,01	29.819,70
0805	WILMAINA ALTABACRÍA MATA GARCIA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	1.632,95	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	22.745,79	6.395,01	19.265,47
0805	JOSE ROBERTO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48.651,20	0,00	0,00	1.396,29	3.454,24	433,62	1.479,00	1.449,37	0,00	2.875,25	3.605,06	7.337,23	45.046,14
0805	PEDRO MARTINEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	1.632,95	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	11.066,32	6.395,01	30.944,88
0805	MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.482,86	3.111,03	6.395,01	38.898,17
0805	ESTHER ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	NOELIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALDEO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	536,11	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	1.847,52	4.355,38	24.911,75	6.395,01	17.009,45
0805	EDUARDO RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	24.447,39	6.395,01	17.563,81
0805	JOSE ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.482,86	3.111,03	6.395,01	38.898,17
0805	CLAUDIA ANTONIINA NUÑEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	30.036,68	6.395,01	11.974,52
0805	RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTI	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.482,86	3.154,03	6.395,01	38.867,17
0805	CARLOS MIGUEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	ANGEL RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	MARILYN ALTABACRÍA HERNANDEZ TAVARAS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	23.521,14	6.395,01	18.490,06
0805	RAMON MIGUEL ANGEL OLIVERO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	ANGEL ANAEL PEREZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	7.388,16	6.395,01	34.623,04
0805	ROSAMBY MIDOLTY PEÑA BAEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	EDEN ARIAS BRAVO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	14.447,39	6.395,01	27.563,81
0805	SILVIER ALTABACRÍA ARTILES REYNOLDO DE FUCHI	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	ROGELIA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.482,86	17.086,58	6.395,01	24.924,62
0805	JULISSA RODRIGUEZ BEATO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011,20	536,11	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	1.847,52	4.355,38	6.658,00	6.395,01	15.153,20
0805	BUTH DEL CARMEN ANGELES GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011,20	674,87	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	923,76	3.431,62	5.158,58	6.395,01	36.824,62
0805	NO GUILI FRANCISCO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DUSLA 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76.280,84	10.080,08	25,00	2.189,26	5.415,94	433,62	2.318,94	5.498,31	0,00	5.513,20	10.017,21	11.217,87	41.263,61
0805	BIRIGIDA MARIA AMARUZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	JAIRO BIENVENIDO POLANCO RAMOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	17.370,76	5.387,47	17.864,44
0805	ROSAMBA GUILLEN LOPEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	DAMARI ALTABACRÍA OSORIO GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	MERCEDES MARTINA DEL C. GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	SAYDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	3.018,16	4.988,05	5.387,47	30.247,15
0805	OLGA IDIA GARCIA REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	DAHIRLY LOPEZ PERALTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	RAFAELA ALBAANI GARCIA PICHARDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	923,76	3.031,16	15.988,05	5.387,47	19.247,11
0805	VANIRYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	IVELICE BRENICE COMPIRES GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,91
0805	LEONEL MERCEDES ROSARIO LOPEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	5.139,73	6.395,01	36.873,47
0805	HIANCARLOS ANTONIO UREÑA TEJADA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	RAMON EDUJO I MENEZ VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	1.278,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
0805	LISETTE DE LAS MERCEDES TORRESDE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	GLADYS CRESCENCIA VERAS TEJADA	ESC NOCT GUARARO ARAJO 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,570.02	3,501.84	19,331.06
0800	JELY MARIA CARRERA MERCADO	ESC NOCT GUARARO ARAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,302.32	10,134.41	3,501.84	19,621.21
0800	WABLIN OTAVIEL GOMEZ BUNAJALO	ESC NOCT GUARARO ARAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,893.78	3,995.51	11,724.81
0800	ANGELMO KADHAMAT MELA PEREZ	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	1,245.66	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,790.93	26,481.22	4,335.87	1,874.14
0800	ORILA ALTABRAGIA LINERA	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	10,134.41	3,501.84	12,768.47
0800	VICTOR NICOLAS ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,399.31	16,416.17	4,014.70	9,838.83
0800	RAMON GREGORIO BETANCES	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.59	3,211.76	19,484.02
0800	JOSE GREGORIO JOAQUIN SUREL	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,542.16	3,367.16	8,479.84
0800	JOSE CRISTHIAN LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,794.86	2,999.53	17,912.74
0800	LIVELISE DEL CARMEN PERA PAULINO	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,750.86	2,999.53	15,866.74
0800	RAQUEL ALTABRAGIA ALMONTE CEPEDA	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,406.29	2,693.73	11,211.31
0800	FRANCO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT GUARARO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,141.20	2,999.53	17,474.40
0800	HILDA ALTABRAGIA DE LEON AVILA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,606.89	3,636.54	20,086.87
0800	DIBRY GUZMAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,636.54	3,636.54	13,941.31
0800	SENIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,365.14	3,501.84	18,537.74
0800	OLGA MERCEDES ORTEGA DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	3,377.47	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,308.65	3,501.84	19,544.27
0800	MARITZA ANTONIA SANTANA DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,742.31	3,636.54	12,041.45
0800	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	3,940.56	3,636.54	19,943.20
0800	MARIA INELVA MERA BONILLA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,606.29	3,501.84	16,714.62
0800	BELLI ALTABRAGIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,895.74	3,501.84	17,007.14
0800	MILAGROS ANTONIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,534.74	2,828.41	16,363.74
0800	ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,805.54	2,828.41	9,628.94
0800	GENI VIRGINIA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,933.47	2,693.73	6,685.13
0800	DAVID MORALES PERDOMO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.06	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,461.77	10,877.08	4,496.47	18,530.76
0800	ESMERALDA REYNOSO VARGAS	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	17,390.60	3,905.91	8,154.92
0800	HERIBERTO ANTONIO LUISERIO SANTOS	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,123.86	3,501.84	10,770.02
0800	SILVERIA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,537.75	3,501.84	9,365.13
0800	MARIA TERESA VARGAS PERAZA	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,279.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.12	1,374.00	923.76	2,094.08	2,820.21	2,961.10	16,555.15
0800	ROSABRA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,820.10	3,501.84	21,082.78
0800	ALTABRAGIA JIMENEZ DITIZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	4,958.16	3,771.22	19,706.48
0800	SUNILDA ALTABRAGIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,521.76	2,693.73	5,095.84
0800	RAMONA ALTABRAGIA GRULLON MAYA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.15	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.60	4,175.29	22,162.38
0800	ELENA ALTABRAGIA MARTI FABIAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	2,771.28	4,385.14	4,795.25	4,175.29	22,512.53
0800	FELIPE ANTONIO DE J LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	18,366.46	3,636.54	5,417.23
0800	LIVOURDES MARIA BATULDE GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,681.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0800	IBIS LUMINADA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,957.63	3,636.54	6,826.13
0800	ANA EVANGELISTA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0800	DAISY ALTABRAGIA DIAZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	2,636.14	3,636.54	21,097.62
0800	ENELIDA ALTABRAGIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,677.71	3,636.54	12,036.05
0800	EFRAINA DEL ROSARIO CARRERA CARRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,951.12	3,636.54	12,830.84
0800	ROSALINA ALTABRAGIA LOPEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,901.10	3,501.84	1,001.78
0800	GUILBERMINA ALTABRAGIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,082.38	3,636.54	14,721.38
0800	THELMA RAMONA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE PINUJO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	15,445.11	3,905.91	10,100.41
0800	LUCIANO BENJAMIN VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,279.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,436.05	2,961.10	16,943.35
0800	MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.95	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,087.79	19,758.56
0800	MARIA LIZ PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	2,784.97	3,905.91	17,260.55
0800	HIDALUNIA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	11,625.97	3,501.84	11,876.91
0800	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,800.54	3,501.84	20,018.70
0800	YOSIMENA CARRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,871.66	3,771.22	16,790.08
0800	TOMASITA ALTABRAGIA PERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,699.60	7,793.48	25.00	651.48	1,611.67	240.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,364.55	3,753.53	4,575.77	18,462.07
0800	CARMEN VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,088.13	3,367.16	14,933.87
0800	DIANA MERCEDES MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,396.67	2,828.41	14,701.81
0800	HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,351.47	2,693.73	11,266.13
0800	ANA ANA LADY GARCIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,883.85	2,693.73	12,753.75
0800	PETRONILA NUÑEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	1												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0808	LAURA ANDREINA GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94	
0809	YSIAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UÑERA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,214.58	15,569.18	
0809	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	1,378.14	6,423.05	17,360.71	
0809	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	12,803.39	2,828.41	5,695.09
0809	MAGALIS RAFAELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0809	ANA YUDEIRA BONILLA GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0809	VANIRISA ALTAGRACIA CEPIN BETANCUR	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,474.79	5,387.47	20,760.41
0809	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO CEPIN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,955.88	5,387.47	19,279.32
0809	CARMEN ROSA VENTURA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	27,307.26	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	25,709.26	4,175.29	1,598.02
0809	CARMEN ROSA VENTURA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,861.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,802.32	14,051.07	3,501.84	6,863.81
0809	PAULA MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,860.47	5,387.47	27,869.73
0809	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA ABBEY GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0809	JUAN MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMACYES AL MEDIO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,957.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,516.53	4,335.87	20,843.01
0809	JUAN ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,331.89	0.00	0.00	899.23	2,224.56	344.65	952.49	2,221.43	4,638.80	6,470.52	10,811.50	4,790.64	21,150.39
0809	MIRIAM BONIFAZ CARABALLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.26	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	16,034.58	4,175.29	11,272.70
0809	BETIANA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,636.36	2,636.54	15,967.37
0809	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,955.58	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,506.79	3,636.54	5,276.03
0809	AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,107.40	6,930.86	3,636.54	16,363.90
0809	GREGORIO DE JESUS CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,927.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,056.66	3,636.54	19,731.10
0809	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UÑERA UÑERA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,572.26	
0809	ALICIA MERCEDES GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,125.26	2,550.59	3,367.38	19,466.41
0809	SANDRA RAMONA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,378.56	18,300.95	6,734.32	3,761.05
0809	CARIBEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VIGORIA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	490.70	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,923.95	2,693.73	1,693.03
0809	REYES CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,104.38	6,636.54	14,118.36	
0809	ANGEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,280.25	2,345.77	25.00	811.84	2,007.90	311.93	859.72	2,005.07	0.00	1,696.36	9,712.12	4,324.05	18,548.13
0809	ROSAL DELVY ESTRELLA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,040.78	3,238.45	5,288.41	15,280.22
0809	DOMINGO ANTONIO LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0809	JUAN ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,331.89	3,194.39	25.00	899.23	2,224.56	344.65	952.49	2,221.43	0.00	1,676.72	30,740.77	4,790.64	991.11
0809	BETIANA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,104.38	5,516.54	18,263.80	
0809	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,701.08	4,426.62	3,501.84	18,476.26
0809	AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,741.39	3,636.54	14,042.17
0809	GREGORIO DE JESUS CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,640.00	3,636.54	13,141.76
0809	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UÑERA UÑERA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.84	13,003.41	
0809	ALICIA MERCEDES GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.90	2,888.63	3,367.38	19,153.17
0809	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PADILLA TOBIA	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,796.65	2,693.73	10,600.05
0809	ANGELA NELLY ESTRELLA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,923.95	2,828.41	11,722.75
0809	ALTAGRACIA BARBERA OSORIO	ESC PRIM AMACYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,516.20	5,387.47	29,719.09
0809	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,698.52	0.00	0.00	708.85	1,753.39	271.68	750.84	1,751.13	923.76	2,104.38	3,753.93	3,776.40	20,844.03
0809	JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,166.80	3,501.84	6,736.08
0809	SILENY MARGARITA HIDALGO VERAS	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,598.66	2,693.73	13,019.14
0809	YERENIA MARIA PICHARD GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,881.32	2,999.53	12,716.28
0809	ANGELA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,957.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	20,431.14	4,335.87	7,926.42
0809	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	1,788.80	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	17,382.21	3,854.11	7,844.51
0809	ANGELA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,957.56	2,998.64	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,638.52	4,335.87	22,719.04
0809	VIVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,697.05	3,501.84	21,205.78
0809	MARIA ARGENIA CESPEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.90	11,888.20	3,367.38	10,133.80
0809	YSMARIS ALTAGRACIA CARRERA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.66	2,999.53	17,012.74
0809	ADEUNA DI LOS ANGELES ABBEY DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,796.65	2,693.73	16,080.94
0809	RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,957.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	21,500.62	4,335.87	6,797.04
0809	RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,957.56	2,998.64	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,638.52	4,335.87	22,719.04
0809	TOMAS RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,529.02	3,501.84	19,172.26
0809	TOMAS RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,870.80	3,501.84	13,023.08
0809	HOMERO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01
0809	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROSAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,079.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	23,935.53	4,232.27	5,764.43
0809	ROSELIO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROSAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,952.38	3,636.54	21,221.38
0809	MARIA EUODIO PEÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROSAS MAT 08-06														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	PAULIA LETICIA GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0800	GLENY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,351.47	2,693.73	13,266.12
0800	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,195.07	2,961.30	15,184.29
0800	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CAPILLAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,541.18	2,693.73	12,166.42
0800	CATERINE STIEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,351.47	2,693.73	13,266.13
0800	ROBINSON ANTONIO UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0800	TANIA CATALINA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,106.93	2,693.73	8,510.67
0800	PAULIA LETICIA GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,795.30	2,693.73	8,822.30
0800	GLENY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0800	CLARA JULSA BAZAN DE JOSEPH	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,536.66	5,987.46	16,080.94
0800	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0800	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,351.47	2,693.73	13,266.13
0800	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,648.97	2,693.73	8,968.63
0800	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0800	DIANA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	FIDELIA ROMERO ROJAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	CARMEN DANIELA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	672.73	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	10,927.36	5,987.47	15,267.84
0800	LUIS RAMONA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,248.99	5,987.47	30,966.21
0800	ESTHERMAY WALKIRIS PICHARDO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,229.35	5,987.47	14,005.85
0800	LADY LAURA DURAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	22,118.43	5,987.47	22,116.77
0800	DAHIANA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,064.29	5,987.47	28,170.81
0800	ANGELA RAPOSO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,845.74	5,987.47	23,389.46
0800	CLEMENCIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,831.79	5,987.47	28,403.43
0800	EDWIN ALEJANDRO VERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	7,735.05	5,987.47	27,482.15
0800	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,326.04	5,987.47	28,909.16
0800	LIUMERIA REGALADO DE LA HOZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,514.74	5,987.47	28,720.46
0800	HAYDILSA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,248.99	5,987.47	30,966.21
0800	YVELIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,798.58	5,987.47	27,738.63
0800	JULEIDYS MERCEDES JOA INDA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	8,988.05	5,987.47	26,247.13
0800	KATERIN LUZBETH SARITA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,914.29	5,987.47	16,320.91
0800	LUIS EDUARDO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,536.49	5,987.47	28,698.71
0800	YENNY SALESKA HELENA REYES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,766.05	5,987.47	28,468.19
0800	JUAN GABRIEL MONSANTO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	ARISULY DIAGOMILKA RAPOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	23,775.41	5,987.47	11,469.79
0800	MARIA LISANDRA GUANA ARROYO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,550.04	5,987.47	27,679.36
0800	AYDILA NATIVIDAD GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	18,927.36	5,987.47	17,203.73
0800	DAISY ESTHER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,930.99	5,987.47	29,304.21
0800	MARILENI ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,600.95	5,987.47	23,634.25
0800	LUZ CALIMERA ALMONTE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,554.29	5,987.47	27,670.91
0800	YSABEL SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,278.04	5,987.47	29,009.16
0800	MILDRED ERIGIANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	ELIANA KATHERINE LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,822.40	5,987.47	15,412.80
0800	JACOB DOMINGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	RAMON ARISTIDES FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	2,535.65	19,475.26	5,926.21	19,283.46	
0800	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,326.29	5,987.47	24,888.81
0800	CRISTINA BETHANIA USOR RIVAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,904.75	5,987.47	26,250.41
0800	ROSA RIVIS ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,826.04	5,987.47	27,409.16
0800	MARIA YANIRA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	DOLORES GEORGINA POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,281.15	5,987.47	17,462.05
0800	VINILINDA JOSEFINA FERMIN PAVEYO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,826.04	5,987.47	29,409.16
0800	YARA LUZ MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,987.47	32,216.91
0800	ROXANNA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,326.04	5,987.47	24,809.16
0800	MILAGROS PERALTA HELENA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,326.04	5,987.47	23,909.16
0800	YVESUS ROSARIO ARACENA	ESC														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0806	GENIA DE JESUS HILARIO COLLADO	ESC PRIM BENTO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0806	FELIX MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENTO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,148.68	2,693.73	14,948.92			
0806	LUJES DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	39,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	16,249.14	4,496.47	13,158.70			
0806	SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.73	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	13,373.26	4,071.68	13,256.42			
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,437.86	3,636.54	18,345.90			
0806	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA RIGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.90			
0806	FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARRALLO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,700.32	3,501.84	17,202.56			
0806	SARAH HILDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,440.10	3,501.84	14,462.78			
0806	CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,109.90	3,636.54	15,673.86			
0806	WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	7,565.16	3,636.54	16,218.00			
0806	MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,278.40	3,501.84	8,624.48			
0806	KIRONELIS ARIANNY GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,164.78	3,636.54	13,838.08			
0806	FLORELCIDA MARIA POLANCO NINA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,741.10	3,501.84	1,159.78			
0806	VADIRA RICHARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,006.92	3,501.84	8,895.36			
0806	YUVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	4,900.32	3,501.84	18,002.56			
0806	ABRANA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	5,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.14			
0806	NELI DE LA CRUZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,041.21	2,693.73	16,080.84			
0806	CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,130.70	2,693.73	1,486.90			
0806	CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,847.52	11,664.64	2,693.73	5,562.36			
0806	STEPHANIE ANTONIA PERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,526.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
0806	VICHA DUCENDIA CLEMENTE LIZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,542.66	2,693.73	15,034.84			
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,398.15	3,636.54	5,385.25			
0806	MAYRA EVELIN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
0806	NERY ARACENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,491.91	5,130.92	4,057.03	21,402.84			
0806	MARCA ANTONIA DIAZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,694.90	3,636.54	8,088.86			
0806	LUJES DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	12,679.13	4,496.47	26,428.71			
0806	SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	1,846.49	25.00	764.27	1,890.73	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	3,495.04	5,293.85	26,574.31	4,071.68	55.37			
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,340.78	3,636.54	16,240.06			
0806	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA RIGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,308.38	3,636.54	15,475.38			
0806	FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARRALLO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,988.04	3,501.84	8,918.84			
0806	SARAH HILDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,950.64	3,501.84	4,310.24			
0806	ANNERIS MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,632.66	3,636.54	20,311.10			
0806	CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,602.85	3,636.54	16,380.91			
0806	WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,556.15	3,636.54	7,227.61			
0806	MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,170.92	3,501.84	17,731.06			
0806	KIRONELIS ARIANNY GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,085.34	3,636.54	3,098.42			
0806	FLORELCIDA MARIA POLANCO NINA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76			
0806	VADIRA RICHARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,436.44	3,501.84	3,466.44			
0806	JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,179.92	3,501.84	18,731.06			
0806	MARIA CONSUELO VASQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,907.20	3,367.16	19,014.80			
0806	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	7,641.74	2,828.41	10,856.74			
0806	SUNILDA ATLAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	949.83	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,409.51	2,693.73	14,208.00			
0806	NELI DE LA CRUZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,656.90	2,693.73	10,958.70			
0806	LUICIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,871.73	2,693.73	15,745.87			
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,971.38	3,636.54	17,012.38			
0806	NERY ARACENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	2,235.11	25.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0800	ERFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0800	DAHIANA ROSY BALBUENA DURAN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0800	THELMA MARIZAN GENAO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,882.66	2,693.73	14,734.94			
0800	CARINA DEL CARMEN URELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,317.85	2,693.73	13,229.75			
0800	ANA MDEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45			
0800	ANA DELIA POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73	15,034.94			
0800	MARIA SUSANA JAEQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70			
0800	LUCILIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	2,066.24	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	290.69	803.36	1,873.63	1,847.52	3,434.32	6,191.23	4,040.59	20,235.17			
0800	LOURDES MIGUELLA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.41	17,127.74				
0800	DIANA YOLEIDY PEÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0800	ERFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,300.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0800	CELESTE ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,750.85	2,999.53	16,866.74			
0800	LICET ENRIQUETA TAVARES DE AGUI	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	6,110.93	5,387.47	32,124.27			
0800	LUCIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	3,145.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	6,511.96	4,175.29	20,793.12			
0800	CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	1,847.52	3,399.31	4,293.17	4,014.70	21,963.83			
0800	RAFAEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,147.32	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,324.55	3,636.54	11,449.21			
0800	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.85	3,636.54	19,345.00			
0800	CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	15,580.69	3,771.22	9,080.95			
0800	PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,750.85	2,999.53	15,911.05			
0800	JEANNETTE ELBA VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,750.85	2,999.53	16,866.74			
0800	ALEXANDRA MARCELINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	4,801.86	2,693.73	9,575.74			
0800	PENELOPE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0800	PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	11,707.45	2,693.73	5,910.13			
0800	REINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN URRUTIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0800	LUIS RAUULLO LUNA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,952.54	4,175.29	21,354.74			
0800	CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,018.42	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	22,926.40	4,014.70	3,330.40			
0800	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,283.97	3,636.54	9,499.79			
0800	VICTORIA ANTONIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	19,931.10			
0800	CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	10,800.39	3,771.22	10,062.20			
0800	JUSTA ANTONIA TAVAREZ MARTI	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,106.56	0.00	0.00	634.66	1,569.07	243.17	672.04	1,567.36	0.00	1,306.50	1,720.39	3,380.10	20,386.46			
0800	ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,720.26	4,731.93	3,387.16	17,306.61			
0800	JOSE AGUSTIN CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,747.16	2,999.53	12,145.64			
0800	SUELEY CESPEDES URRUTIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0800	GLARA LUZ PEVA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,575.49	2,828.41	15,922.99			
0800	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,611.12	0.00	0.00	849.84	2,102.39	325.72	900.18	2,099.43	929.76	2,678.78	17,951.93	4,527.54	11,608.79			
0800	ONEYMA MEJIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	8,042.42	3,771.22	16,254.22			
0800	LUCIA ANTONIA MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,543.27	3,636.54	3,240.49			
0800	INGENIERA MARIASOL BLANCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,280.70	3,636.54	16,523.06			
0800	FATIMA ATLAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,005.93	0.00	0.00	677.49	1,676.02	250.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,395.11	15,567.70	3,609.35	8,038.22			
0800	MARIA MADDALENA TEN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,577.66	2,693.73	15,039.94			
0800	SOLIA LEONOR PERAZA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0800	YULI MERCEDES JAEQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INGENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
0800	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	7,826.75	4,657.05	22,631.37			
0800	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	28,780.70	4,657.05	659.42			
0800	JUAN EVANGELISTA SANTO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,653.66	3,636.54	20,313.10			
0800	CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,534.89	2,693.73	9,903.71			
0800	MILAGROS ALBARELI CESPEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	77.07	2													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
0800	FIDR DAUZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,043.21	13,498.47	2,093.73	4,119.13
0800	AMAHION JOSE LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94
0800	MARIA INEIVA MEZA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,377.47	25.00	663.15	1,640.34	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,375.71	3,532.94	19,730.45
0800	MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.85	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	3,938.49	2,828.41	14,499.09
0800	CARINA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,146.59	2,093.73	7,471.03
0800	MADELIN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,093.73	15,157.18
0800	CRISTINA ANGELEDA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,093.73	15,157.18
0800	SARIT ALBERDIS MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,490.88	0.00	0.00	788.99	1,951.85	302.40	835.72	1,949.10	0.00	1,624.71	14,279.69	4,203.35	23,211.19
0800	SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,508.40	4,541.52	25.00	904.29	2,237.31	346.59	957.86	2,233.95	0.00	1,887.15	14,142.39	4,817.64	17,366.03
0800	YSENIYA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,092.98	5,262.70	25.00	774.97	1,917.17	297.03	820.87	1,914.47	0.00	1,620.84	26,902.36	5,128.67	300.00
0800	RAMONA MARITZA FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,461.77	12,128.35	4,496.47	17,279.49
0800	ROSA AURA MARTINA CEBALLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,040.26	3,636.54	12,743.00
0800	ANSELMO RAHAMAN MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	5,126.71	3,097.79	15,133.53
0800	VINYEDY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,900.78	3,501.84	13,102.10
0800	ROSA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,674.42	3,501.84	6,228.46
0800	OLIVA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,696.95	2,036.54	17,096.84
0800	GENICIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	20,729.58	3,771.22	3,905.06
0800	NIRKUA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,446.68	3,636.54	13,337.08
0800	ZAMARRA NEMIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	3,988.62	3,501.84	18,917.26
0800	FANNY NORDI ACOSTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,751.14	3,501.84	17,149.74
0800	AURELIANDAMERCEDES BERNABE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	339.98	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	923.76	2,332.48	7,764.70	3,176.42	14,276.42
0800	MARIA JOSEFINA FIGUEROA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,449.32	1,108.45	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	923.76	2,228.24	4,157.93	3,102.18	17,491.39
0800	JUANA REYNOSO PERALTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	296.09	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,906.82	2,828.41	16,591.66
0800	CRISTINA GRISEL MENCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,426.92	2,828.41	16,071.56
0800	YAHIRAH ALBANA DEBORD ALMAMAR	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,635.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0800	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,095.26	18,007.02	2,828.41	7,633.46
0800	JOSE RAMON REYES OLTO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,589.38	3,636.54	12,194.38
0800	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.51	25.00	1,061.82	2,626.78	406.96	1,124.70	2,623.09	0.00	2,211.52	16,368.11	5,656.82	2,130.17
0800	MIRLAGOS DEL CARMEN SANABIA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.86	184.41	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.79	7,706.86	2,899.53	13,912.74
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	TÉCNICO LABORATORIO	19,179.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.03	271.31	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,004.08	3,222.51	2,263.10	16,155.15
0800	SIDOMARA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	954.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.15	1,178.37	2,747.99	0.00	2,313.05	14,555.55	5,926.31	24,203.17
0800	VIVILYES MARGARITA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,820.29	3,587.47	30,405.93
0800	PATRICIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ENRIQUETZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,801.22	3,587.47	30,433.08
0800	TOMASINA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,823.99	3,587.47	30,433.21
0800	CATERY MARIA CABRERA ALMAMAR	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,143.86	3,587.47	25,091.24
0800	CARIBEL JOSEFINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,909.95	3,587.47	25,325.20
0800	NODEMY DEL CARMEN ABREU UREÑA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	6,411.81	3,587.47	28,823.93
0800	MARIA CELENIA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,301.16	1,940.05	3,129.15	
0800	JESSICA YALI HONORIT HILARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,824.29	3,587.47	25,410.01
0800	CRUZ SUAREZ RINCON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,423.06	3,587.47	24,812.14
0800	YANIRI MARIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	3,587.47	30,670.93
0800	YANNI DINERO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,560.56	3,587.47	27,669.64
0800	LOUREDES DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,366.01	3,587.47	17,869.19
0800	RAMON QUIRINO ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	4,976.59	5,656.83	32,020.37
0800	ELISA RAMONA ANTONIA TAVERAS AMONTE DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,057.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
0800	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.5			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) de Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0800	PERLA DUMENYI CARRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,813.44	3,501.84	18,049.44	
0800	AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,610.36	2,828.43	4,888.12	
0800	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	3,501.84	18,711.52	
0800	MISQUELINA URRANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0800	YISLA DELGADO AYRAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	13,312.68	
0800	RAIMUNDO JAVIER DESCHAMPS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0800	MARIBEL CANDELARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	2,123.62	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	14,503.75	4,071.68	12,125.93	
0800	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	3,982.94	3,501.84	18,919.94	
0800	AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,470.87	2,828.43	11,027.61	
0800	ANIELA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,656.66	2,828.43	7,841.82	
0800	CLARITA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	2,828.43	16,203.08	
0800	MICHELLE ARANUS CLEMENTE UZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,580.66	2,493.73	15,084.94	
0800	ADALGISA REYNOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL LINDA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,961.51	2,493.73	14,654.09	
0800	VENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,633.39	3,501.84	18,250.49	
0800	DIARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	922.23	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	5,117.85	3,367.35	16,904.19	
0800	JUAN ANTONIO RAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,052.66	3,636.54	20,131.10	
0800	OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,551.91	3,367.35	16,456.09	
0800	YOLANNY JOCELYN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,192.75	5,387.47	30,042.45	
0800	YOLANDA MARISELA MENCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	1,207.40	7,389.99	5,387.47	33,466.21	
0800	JOSEFINA BRUNILDA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	2,738.52	4,335.87	21,119.04	
0800	FLORULITA ABREU MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	23,681.76	3,636.54	10,000.00	
0800	FAUSTINO MARTIN ALVAREZ MENCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,843.73	3,636.54	12,940.03	
0800	CANDILARIO ULLOA EMENET	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,728.36	3,636.54	10,005.40	
0800	LUISA MARGARITA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	1,207.40	5,642.92	5,387.47	29,993.28	
0800	JOSEFINA BRUNILDA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,076.08	4,335.87	6,280.58	
0800	FLORULITA ABREU MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,255.05	3,636.54	12,527.71	
0800	FAUSTINO MARTIN ALVAREZ MENCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,093.66	3,636.54	19,690.10	
0800	CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,351.27	3,636.54	4,512.49	
0800	VENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00	
0800	CANDILARIO ULLOA EMENET	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,695.25	3,501.84	19,207.63	
0800	JOANIRA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,725.04	0.00	0.00	652.23	1,613.48	249.98	690.84	1,611.23	0.00	1,343.05	1,474.87	11,767.39		
0800	FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,487.39	2,963.10	11,891.97	
0800	OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,611.74	2,828.43	16,886.74	
0800	HERIBERTA MARIA FRICA BONILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0800	CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,130.25	3,501.84	18,766.63	
0800	AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA IV	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	2,129.13	4,496.47	27,228.71	
0800	ELADIA ANTONIA JACQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,420.62	3,501.84	2,473.26	
0800	VILDECIA ANTONIA CORNIEL MARTES	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,136.66	3,501.84	20,444.75	
0800	DIUSMY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,971.30	2,999.53	10,646.10	
0800	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,899.18	3,501.84	19,943.70	
0800	HERIBERTA ELISITA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,307.63	2,999.53	15,309.78	
0800	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0800	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,436.66	16,927.74		
0800	MELVYN DE JESUS TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,356.66	2,493.73	5,260.95	
0800	AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	6,651.64	4,496.47	22,746.70	
0800	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,370.92	3,501.84	19,531.56	
0800</																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	FLORES NORA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0800	DILSA NUBIA SANTANA TERRERO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	215.79	627.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,759.70	3,636.54	21,024.06
0800	CLAUDIA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,124.52	3,999.53	8,376.08
0800	ANA DEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0800	MARILYN ALTARGACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,592.52	2,999.53	13,025.08
0800	SOCORRO ALTARGACIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,539.25	4,335.87	9,818.31
0800	AMARIUS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	4,022.20	2,603.73	13,095.40
0800	LEONEL ANTONIO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,814.67	5,387.47	26,420.53
0800	SOCORRO ALTARGACIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,421.18	3,636.54	19,362.58
0800	VARLEINIS MARIA FABIAN PERA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	929.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,603.73	15,157.18
0800	JOSE ARIDIO GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	14,005.05	3,636.54	9,728.71
0800	FRANCIS ANTONIA OVALLE BOLANJO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0800	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,448.47	5,387.47	23,786.73
0800	SENIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	17,751.85	5,387.47	28,077.30
0800	SANTAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	2,479.52	4,335.87	20,878.04
0800	CRIDANIA ALTARGACIA A PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,084.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,449.05	2,603.73	19,633.81
0800	JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,888.66	2,603.73	7,248.84
0800	ERIDANIA ALTARGACIA A PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	6,045.77	4,175.29	21,261.51
0800	JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,580.33	2,603.73	13,027.27
0800	NURKA MARCELIANA PEÑA YNDA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0800	JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,767.66	3,187.38	14,503.34
0800	JUAN EVANGELISTA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,105.65	3,636.54	5,968.11
0800	ANA GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,922.00	3,187.38	100.00
0800	JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,187.38	100.00
0800	ANA GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	3,412.92	2,828.41	15,085.56
0800	BIENVENIDO HORACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,682.91	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,234.46	4,175.29	22,072.82
0800	BIENVENIDO HORACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICADUPI	27,730.05	0.00	0.00	795.85	1,968.81	305.03	842.99	1,966.06	0.00	1,638.84	9,728.70	4,239.92	18,001.35
0800	LUCIA ALTARGACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS VAYITAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,705.76	4,335.87	21,980.80
0800	LUCIA ALTARGACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS VAYITAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICADUPI	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	929.76	2,999.69	4,375.31	4,335.87	23,652.23
0800	BILKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	929.76	2,517.62	21,210.53	4,175.29	9,087.75
0800	BILKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICADUPI	27,307.28	1,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	100.00
0800	YUDIELA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	2,416.74	2,828.41	16,081.74
0800	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA LLANO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,431.56	5,387.47	29,803.64
0800	ROMERY ALTARGACIA ACOSTA HILARIO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,645.05	5,387.47	19,586.15
0800	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	995.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,770.28	2,828.41	7,728.20
0800	ROSAL LOPEZ MONEIRO	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	929.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,603.73	15,157.18
0800	CERSA ALTARGACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	24,051.48	4,175.29	3,255.80
0800	CERSA ALTARGACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICADUPI	27,307.28	1,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,754.06	4,175.29	21,552.38
0800	CULENDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	2,698.49	2,828.41	15,799.90
0800	PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,603.73	16,080.94
0800	HERNANDO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.11	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	27,784.48	4,335.87	573.08
0800	HERNANDO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICADUPI	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	15,820.19	4,335.87	12,537.17
0800	PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,610.19	2,603.73	3,669.41
0800	FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,038.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
0800	LIZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,080.77	4,335.87	6,276.79
0800	EULODIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,506.05	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,257.60	4,175.29	22,049.68
0800	ARGENTINA VASQUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,561.44	3,501.84	344.44
0800	OSIRIS ARMANDO GENAO ESPALLAT	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,154.11	3,636.54	6,429.65
0800	JOSE ATANADO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	6,421.05	3,636.54	17,360.71
0800	MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENDO	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,652.66	3,636.54	19,131.10
0800	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,027.74	3,636.54	14,756.02
0800	ANA LUCIA CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	13,606.05	3,636.54	10,177.71
0800	MARIA MARTINA DOMINGUEZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,698.90	3,636.54	3,174.06
0800	LILIANA TAVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	929.76	2,225.26	2,996.59	3,187.38	19,025.41
0800	NEREDYA HUNGRIA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,069.73	2,603.73	13,379.

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	11,713.67	15,036.54	12,070.09
0800	EVA CARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,871.88	13,636.54	19,965.78
0800	SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UÑEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,857.66	13,636.54	19,931.10
0800	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1.751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,870.39	17,771.22	20,689.25
0800	EVELIN LEONOR DE LOS ANGELES FERRIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,650.18	13,501.84	20,243.10
0800	KENIA JOCELYN FILOPO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,621.96	13,636.54	17,161.80
0800	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,234.52	13,367.16	14,787.48
0800	LIDYD MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,538.10	13,501.84	19,364.78
0800	CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,484.72	13,367.16	8,537.28
0800	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA COLON GUARRA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,637.60	617.34	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	595.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,322.30	2,999.53	17,295.40
0800	SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UÑEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (GRUP)	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,408.82	13,636.54	4,374.84
0800	JOSE JULIAN MOREY TORRES	19,637.60	617.34	25.00	563.03	1.392.85	215.79	595.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,361.20	2,999.53	17,254.40		
0800	FELICIA PERPETUA RAMOS FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0800	MERCEDES CARMEN RAMOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,241.29	5,387.47	30,070.91
0800	JOSE GABRIEL DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,605.29	5,387.47	31,629.91
0800	ANA HILDA DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	929.76	3,031.16	5,678.89	5,387.47	29,556.31
0800	ERIDIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,770.23	5,387.47	23,459.88
0800	ROSA MARIA LOPELA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,010.56	5,387.47	26,244.64
0800	MARIA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,826.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
0800	GERODINA YOMARY UÑEÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
0800	JEFFREY ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F. I. BASICA I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,131.15	5,387.47	20,048.05
0800	JUAN DE JESUS GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F. I. BASICA I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0800	MARIA DE JESUS ORTEGA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F. I. H. BASICA I.E	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,920.90	5,387.47	29,314.30
0800	GREGORIO DE JESUS TINED COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	24,589.72	4,496.47	4,808.12
0800	MARIA EMPERATRIZ VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,735.98	13,636.54	9,047.78
0800	ROSA LOURDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,426.95	13,636.54	12,534.81
0800	CRUZ MARIA DE JESUS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	13,636.54	10,000.00
0800	ANA CECILIA JOQUINDA GERMANSEN POLANCO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,760.38	13,636.54	22,021.38
0800	ALBA CECILIA ALEXANDRINA ESPINAL PORTES	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	929.76	3,359.38	6,191.40	13,592.88	
0800	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UÑEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,820.41	13,636.54	8,944.13
0800	JUANA ARACELIA REYES GUARRA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	13,501.84	19,572.06
0800	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	13,636.54	19,731.10
0800	MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,657.66	13,636.54	20,131.10
0800	EVA CARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,643.22	17,771.22	18,981.43
0800	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,935.80	17,771.22	20,468.84
0800	EVELIN LEONOR DE LOS ANGELES FERRIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,572.06	
0800	RAMONA DE JESUS PERALTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,840.18	13,501.84	9,053.70
0800	KENIA JOCELYN FILOPO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	19,079.79	18,758.06
0800	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,555.09	13,367.16	15,466.41
0800	LIDYD MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,112.55	13,501.84	9,730.13
0800	ANURIS FERNANDO DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.35	13,367.16	19,014.80
0800	YIVETTES MELAGROS ACOSTA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,730.34	2,693.73	9,867.28
0800	ALTAGRACIA MARCEL HENRRIQUEZ HENRRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,740.04	2,693.73	14,147.56
0800	CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,134.21	2,693.73	8,483.39
0800	FRANCISCO JOSUE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO F. I.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,271.68	2,693.73	12,941.92
0800	YANINA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,049.20	13,367.16	18,973.80
0800	JOSUE ARTURO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,277.05	13,501.84	11,624.26
0800	MARCO ANTONIO TAVAREZ INDA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,835.57	13,636.54	9,448.19
0800	SONIA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,621.66	13,636.54	14,162.10
0800	INDOGENO CARMELO ROJAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,605.81	13,501.84	14,297.07
0800	ELIZABETH TAVIERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	929.76	3,031.16	5,338.74	5,387.47	26,066.46
0800	CLAUDIO ALONZO GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	10,000.00
0800	MARIA HERODINA HILARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,801.51	13,636.54	18,982.21
0800	ROSBERTO ANTONIO JESUS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,428.38	2,693.73	9,189.32
0800	ANA LIDIA TORIBIO ROSADO															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	CASILA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,320.79	2,301.48	
0800	JULISSA RAFAELINA VERAS REYNOSO	24,664.64	MAESTRO BASICA	1,707.53	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	3,893.83	3,771.22	20,827.81	
0800	JOSE GREGORIO JOAQUIN SUREL	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICO	17,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	17,890.75	4,031.24	
0800	GLORIA MERCEDES VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,159.41	14,511.67	2,899.53	18,163.83
0800	RAFAELA IVANIA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,497.02	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	25,106.72	3,854.11	100.00
0800	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,931.96	3,367.16	10,096.10
0800	MARIA AGUSTINA MORALES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	26,757.60	4,395.87	1,999.96
0800	MARIA ELENA LLLOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,223.05	3,636.54	18,560.71
0800	JUANA ARACELI RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,127.70	3,636.54	7,656.06
0800	LEIDIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,675.55	3,636.54	6,908.21
0800	ENDY RAFAEL GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,176.56	3,636.54	4,607.20
0800	MARIA RAMONA TAVAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,864.82	3,636.54	19,918.94
0800	ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,319.10	3,501.84	17,583.78
0800	FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	22,902.88	MAESTRO BASICA	1,809.44	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,814.34	3,501.84	18,088.14	
0800	CARMEN VELICZ BIDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	11,104.12	3,501.84	11,298.76
0800	BENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.09	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.50	9,127.15	3,905.91	22,416.37
0800	NORIS MIGUELINA PEREZ NUÑEZ	22,902.88	MAESTRO BASICA	993.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,329.35	3,501.84	3,528.03	
0800	TIJANA PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,777.63	3,367.16	18,244.37
0800	RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ	22,902.88	ORIENTADOR	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,286.25	3,501.84	10,616.63	
0800	MARIA AGUSTINA MORALES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,552.54	4,175.29	21,754.74
0800	MARIA ELENA LLLOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,296.22	3,636.54	1,487.14
0800	JUANA ARACELI RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,893.66	3,636.54	19,890.10
0800	LEIDIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,344.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,839.44	3,501.84	18,063.44
0800	MARIA RAMONA TAVAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,636.54	3,636.54	20,131.10
0800	ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,643.55	3,501.84	2,259.33
0800	FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	23,005.92	MAESTRO BASICA	0.00	0.00	677.49	1,676.02	255.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,395.11	20,800.69	3,609.35	2,805.23	
0800	MARIA DOLORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INDA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,268.48	3,636.54	3,515.38
0800	NORIS MIGUELINA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,771.38	4,124.84	4,550.38	3,501.84	18,312.50
0800	MARIBEL NUÑEZ CORNEL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	923.76	2,229.23	2,893.73	15,388.37
0800	NORIS ZORAYDA BAUTISTA DE INDA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,587.66	2,893.73	15,034.84
0800	TIJANA PEREZ HERRERA	22,022.00	MAESTRO INICIAL	1,001.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.30	3,367.16	19,014.60	
0800	RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,752.63	3,636.54	12,011.13
0800	LUJES ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,265.52	4,335.87	13,092.04
0800	ANIBAL MARTINEZ MONTESINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,689.33	3,636.54	15,094.43
0800	CRISTELA MARIA PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,286.09	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,324.58	7,690.42	3,636.54	15,893.24
0800	ORFENIDA ALTAGRACIA MORA ESPINAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,881.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.38	4,201.90	10,880.25	3,636.54	7,775.51
0800	JUANA MARIA ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,186.68	3,636.54	17,997.08
0800	FERNANDO ALBERTO GOMEZ	20,260.24	MAESTRO BASICA	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,071.38	5,501.28	3,087.79	18,758.06	
0800	YANIRA CECILIA ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,513.12	3,501.84	18,387.73
0800	CARMEN SORADA GREGORIA SANTOS ALAMONTE	22,902.88	MAESTRO BASICA	1,344.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,456.88	3,501.84	17,446.10	
0800	MURIS ALTAGRACIA UÑEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.38	1,766.26	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	8,625.09	2,961.93	16,754.27
0800	LISSET ALTAGRACIA DIAZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,683.60	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,214.78	3,501.84	11,688.10
0800	ANA RAMONA DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
0800	JUANA ISABEL DOMINGUEZ UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	6,455.35	3,367.16	15,566.65
0800	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA CANCELARIO PICHARDO	22,902.88	MAESTRO BASICA	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,455.90	3,501.84	16,443.38	
0800	DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.48	2,959.20	3,232.48	18,182.92
0800	JEANNETT MARIA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.34
0800	FRANCISCO JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,546.47	2,893.73	16,271.13
0800	MARIA ISABEL DOMINGUEZ UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.34
0800	WILFREDO DE JESUS POLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.34
0800	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,361.37	2,828.41	9,137.11
0800	ROSAL YANIVRA GOMEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	1,702.83	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,170.21	7,220.67	3,771.22	17,443.97
0800	CARMEN JAQUELINE ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	29,528.75	0.00	0.00	847.48	2,096.54	324.82	897.67	2,099.05	923.76	2,668.91	12,561.72	4,514.95	11,967.03
0800	LUJES ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,620.48	4,335.87	6,748.08
0800	ORFENIDA ALTAGRACIA MORA ESPINAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,881.38	3,636.54	21,980.38
0800	JUANA MARIA ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.85	3,636.54	19,345.00
0800																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0800	LADI DIANA DEFIRANK ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	921,76	1.989,97	2.460,42	2.693,73	15.157,18			
0800	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.841,21	2.250,86	2.999,53	17.366,74			
0800	MARIOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	2.351,47	2.693,73	15.266,13			
0800	YISENIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	18.498,48	105,53	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	1.718,28	2.828,41	16.782,20			
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,03	2.087,86	321,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,03	17.107,43	4.496,47	12.210,43			
0800	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	5.370,92	1.501,84	17.531,06			
0800	MARIA RAMONA CAPELLAN LIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	9.133,10	1.501,84	13.769,78			
0800	CLARA INES BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.411,05	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	921,76	2.250,26	4.405,87	3.367,16	17.616,13			
0800	BENITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.370,74	2.828,41	17.127,74			
0800	MARIA DEL CARMEN PASQUAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	5.206,05	1.501,84	17.096,83			
0800	GLADIANA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.218,96	2.828,41	6.313,52			
0800	MILAGROS AIBANEU CESPEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.179,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,03	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	2.757,17	2.963,30	16.022,19			
0800	ANGELA ISABEL ALMONTE PAVERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0800	ARIELA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0800	ZOLIA LEONOR PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	5.681,45	2.693,73	11.934,19			
0800	FRANCISCA MARBEL MARTINEZ VAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	6.296,75	2.828,41	10.201,73			
0800	MARIOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0800	YISENIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	6.066,54	2.828,41	12.431,04			
0800	JENET MERCEDES MOREL FANNI	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	PSICOLOGO	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	1.506,54	2.999,53	18.108,92			
0800	MERCEDES INOA FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	24.213,07	4.335,87	4.124,49			
0800	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	78.290,04	5.387,47	27.409,16			
0800	FRANCISCO NIGARON MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	22.525,63	4.335,87	5.813,93			
0800	ISABANA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	MIGUELINA VICTORIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	SONIA CARITINA MARTE DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	DIOMARY CABTA	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	11.064,29	5.387,47	24.170,13			
0800	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA OLIVO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	MARLEIANE ANTONIA CONTRERAS URBINO	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	DANIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	GABRIEL JAVIER POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CESAR HERMOGENE VASQUEZ GRULLON I.E. 08-06	MAESTRO I.E. BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.018,29	5.387,47	32.216,93			
0800	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.996,67	3.295,17	25,00	832,20	2.058,76	318,96	881,50	2.055,86	0,00	1.738,70	21.465,29	4.433,58	7.531,18			
0800	MARIA LISIDORA TEJADA UTATE	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.998,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	6.336,52	4.335,87	22.719,04			
0800	ANA NILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	12.760,20	3.636,54	11.023,56			
0800	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.179,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,03	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	6.579,53	2.963,30	12.799,85			
0800	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.996,67	0,00	0,00	832,20	2.058,76	318,96	881,50	2.055,86	0,00	1.713,70	28.896,67	4.433,58	100,00			
0800	MARIA LISIDORA TEJADA UTATE	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	24.933,09	4.335,87	3.424,47			
0800	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.179,36	354,20	25,00	556,19	1.375,03	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.170,32	2.933,03	2.963,30	17.340,15			
0800	LUZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.813,88	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	921,76	2.624,69	6.777,52	4.335,87	21.880,04			
0800	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.753,14	9.818,95	3.636,54	1.964,81			
0800	MAGDALINA COLLADO NUÑEZ DE VAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	4.564,25	5.387,47	30.670,93			
0800	CLAUDINA DEL CARMEN PERALTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	56.715,12	2.998,64	25,00	1.627,72	4.026,77	433,62	1.724,14	4.023,10	0,00	3.176,86	150.550,69	6.481,49	46.211,43			
0800	JENNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BOLLILLA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04			
0800	SERAFINA MEJIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULLIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	1.835,67	3.636,54	19.931,09			
0800	MAXIMO FERNANDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULLIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	11.073,06	3.636,54	12.761,70			
0800	GLENYS SUAREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULLIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.100,14	25,00	682,59	1.688,65	261,62	723,03									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
0800	MARILEY MERCEDES POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94	
0800	GREGA ANT. SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,520.17	2,099.53	14,593.03	
0800	ALEXANDER ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GERMESIN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,387.52	2,099.53	16,230.08	
0800	JACQUELINE ANTONIA MELLEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,393.60	1,631.00	25.00	700.10	1,731.06	268.31	741.57	1,729.51	0.00	1,466.67	20,380.02	1,729.79	4,011.08	
0800	MARITZA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F. J. H.R.	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,720.80	2,999.53	16,866.74	
0800	ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,209.90	1,636.54	19,573.86	
0800	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,585.53	13,438.60	4,496.47	15,969.24	
0800	TERESA DEL CARMEN MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,641.05	1,636.54	18,142.71	
0800	ANIBAL MARTINEZ MONTESINO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,143.30	1,636.54	12,640.46	
0800	ALEXANDER ALBERTO VASQUEZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,903.19	1,636.54	18,480.57	
0800	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,366.39	1,636.54	4,417.17	
0800	LINDILO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	4,170.92	1,501.84	18,531.06	
0800	FLORIAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,491.66	1,636.54	19,290.10	
0800	ANA HILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	6,608.25	1,367.16	17,175.11	
0800	XUANBA CELIA ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	5,613.30	1,501.84	17,249.58	
0800	LUCIA ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,069.08	2,929.77	2,961.00	17,019.59	
0800	MIGUELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,337.15	1,636.54	11,446.61	
0800	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	1,367.16	19,014.80	
0800	CENEIDA MERCEDES POLANCO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	1,367.16	19,014.80	
0800	MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPIES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94	
0800	DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	1,218.17	4,174.62	1,999.53	15,442.88	
0800	ALTAGRACIA ORQUEISA MARTI BETANCOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94	
0800	JOSE ANTONIA MELLEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,393.60	0.00	0.00	700.10	1,731.06	268.31	741.57	1,729.51	923.76	2,363.43	8,029.93	1,729.79	16,363.67	
0800	EVELIN AVELIN DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,586.66	2,093.73	14,034.04	
0800	PABLO RAFAEL JEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,890.08	10,493.50	4,657.05	19,964.62	
0800	MERCEDES MARINA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,635.66	1,636.54	20,131.10	
0800	RAMONA MILEDIS DE JESUS ORTIZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,741.10	1,636.54	18,069.66	
0800	LUCINDA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	2,109.66	1,771.21	22,554.98	
0800	ROSALIU GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,367.68	0.00	0.00	728.05	1,801.13	279.04	771.18	1,798.57	0.00	1,499.23	5,757.80	1,879.72	19,609.88	
0800	CARMEN GRISIELA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	4,470.10	1,501.84	18,423.18	
0800	ROSALIA AGUSTINA MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,078.86	1,636.54	18,704.00	
0800	ROSALIA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	11,209.00	
0800	ASUNION VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,573.71	1,636.54	11,300.00	
0800	ARELLI ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	1,636.54	19,345.00	
0800	RUTH ESTHER PEÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,767.98	1,636.54	21,021.08	
0800	LORENDA MERCEDES PEÑA P. DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	10,613.94	1,501.84	12,290.04	
0800	DIAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,809.92	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	7,863.00	1,771.21	16,801.64	
0800	LIZ MARI ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,956.39	1,367.16	17,065.61	
0800	MIRTHA ADALGISA GOMEZ MARTIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	1,191.36	1,501.84	19,711.12	
0800	CARLOS ALBERTO PICHARDO LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	4,141.74	2,828.41	17,086.74	
0800	CARLOS ELOY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,394.53	2,093.73	13,523.07	
0800	ALEXANDRA CAROLINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94	
0800	GRISIELA MARIA DIAZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,406.42	4,093.73	15,157.18	
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VEGA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,165.99	2,093.73	15,451.61	
0800	RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94	
0800	DENNY DEL CARMEN MARTE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94	
0800	ONEIDA MORRA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,567.66	2,093.73	13,024.94	
0800	ANA YADIRA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	OLGA MERCEDES ROJAS LUNA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,783.60	3,771.22	19,881.04
0800	YUJARA YVUSSE ALFONTE INDA	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA		24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	3,217.08	3,771.22	21,447.56
0800	YILMA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERA CILIO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	12,067.83	4,057.01	14,465.91
0800	RAMON ANTONIO MIRANDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	7,631.66	2,693.73	9,983.84
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.31	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	5,292.09	4,335.87	23,065.47
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(GUFI)	27,307.28	2,463.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,019.67	4,175.29	22,287.61
0800	EILENA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,471.71	2,828.41	8,026.72
0800	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0800	NICOLAS ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	5,436.18	2,693.73	12,387.42
0800	EFFRAIN ORTIGA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	8,987.19	3,771.22	15,677.45
0800	ALBANI CONSUELO TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL E.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	16,110.77	5,387.47	19,115.43
0800	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MOYA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	20,558.10	4,175.29	6,749.18
0800	EILENA ALTAGRACIA MARTI FABIAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,176.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,154.65	4,175.29	17,562.63
0800	FELIPE ANTONIO DE LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,195.98	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,997.93	3,501.84	7,904.95
0800	ISIS ILLUMINADA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,750.29	3,636.54	10,033.47
0800	DAISY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ BANCIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,514.05	3,636.54	20,269.95
0800	EILENA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,636.54	3,636.54	18,131.10
0800	EPFANIA DEL ROSARIO CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	2,686.14	3,636.54	21,097.62
0800	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,501.84	3,501.84	15,572.96
0800	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,952.66	3,636.54	19,831.10
0800	THEILMA RAMONA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	17,990.09	3,905.91	7,555.41
0800	EMERALDA REYNOSO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,458.50	5,783.11	3,905.91	19,762.21
0800	LUCIANO MIGUEL VAQUERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,009.25	3,501.84	12,833.63
0800	MARIA LUZ RICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,524.74	4,288.11	3,905.91	21,247.41
0800	AGUSTIN ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,781.29	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	1,683.28	3,636.54	3,900.48
0800	MARIA DIODORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INDA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,793.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,928.66	3,636.54	16,805.10
0800	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	4,900.32	3,501.84	18,002.56
0800	TOMASINA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,481.69	3,675.82	3,771.22	20,689.25
0800	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTOS DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	1,014.17	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,146.14	3,879.89	3,087.79	16,563.42
0800	CARMEN VAQUERO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,200.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,247.20	3,367.16	7,754.80
0800	GUANA MERCEDES MATA PERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,828.41	16,203.08	
0800	HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,624.42	2,693.73	14,993.18
0800	ANA MARIA LADY GARCIA RICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,986.66	2,693.73	7,948.94
0800	ERIDIANA INDIOLA CORNELI	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,994.68	2,693.73	12,622.91
0800	ASQUELA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,121.47	2,693.73	5,406.13
0800	MARIA TRINIDAD QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	9,440.42	2,693.73	8,168.18
0800	HIDRALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,159.16	3,501.84	15,711.52
0800	NANCY MARIA DUARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,555.59	3,367.16	16,466.41
0800	MARIA FILOMENA ESTEVEZ LOBA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,705.15	3,501.84	18,197.70
0800	ALBERTO SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	8,197.53	4,206.37	19,313.03
0800	MIMI LYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	10,629.72	2,361.93	8,549.64
0800	MARIA MERCEDES JAZQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	2,629.23	2,999.53	16,988.17
0800	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,693.73	16,312.13	
0800	KENIA WILLIAM SANTANA UREÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,022.74	5,387.47	29,212.46
0800	NURRY CLAREL CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,469.65	5,387.47	15,765.59
0800	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA YAPOR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0800	MARIA MERCEDES ARROYO PRIAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPALLAT MAT 08-06														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
0800	JOSE MANUEL LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,022.27	5,387.47	22,212.93
0800	ALBAIRIS DEL CARMEN DE LEON URIÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICO I.E.	60,509.92	4,684.51	25.00	1,732.33	4,285.55	4,592.22	1,834.94	4,279.52	0.00	5,937.27	21,330.09	8,998.89	39,029.83
0800	DAMAZA ALTABARRAC DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICO I.E.	50,884.48	2,027.34	25.00	1,454.64	3,598.05	433.02	1,540.81	3,593.51	0.00	3,020.45	15,488.79	7,425.75	34,995.05
0800	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,307.58	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,038.52	4,335.87	22,319.04
0800	ANTONIO DE JESUS TAVERAS URIÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,020.47	3,636.54	10,724.20
0800	GERMANIA PLACIDA PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,258.84	1,636.54	12,924.92
0800	FELIPA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ URIÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,029.24	3,636.54	7,754.52
0800	MARTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,003.38	3,636.54	8,780.38
0800	ALEXANDRA ALTABARRAC DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
0800	ADDIS ALTABARRAC VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,850.89	3,636.54	7,923.87
0800	ADRIANA MERCEDES RIVERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,467.37	0.00	0.00	702.21	1,737.18	269.14	743.81	1,734.74	0.00	1,446.02	9,791.40	3,741.06	14,673.02
0800	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,573.15	1,636.54	13,210.61
0800	WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,450.13	3,501.84	14,452.75
0800	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,329.92	3,501.84	15,572.26
0800	YUDERIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
0800	DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	696.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	4,408.91	0.00	1,274.44	16,785.65	2,232.46	4,355.51
0800	YANIRA YSABEL VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	923.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	10,880.07	3,367.16	11,220.93
0800	RAFAELA MERCEDES FERRIN URIÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,874.73	2,828.41	15,623.52
0800	ROSMERY ALTABARRAC ARREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	16,690.77	2,828.41	1,807.71
0800	FRANCISO JAVIER FLORES INFANTE	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,071.65	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,381.95	3,501.84	11,520.97
0800	ERICIDA TORIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,064.21	8,689.66	2,693.73	8,927.84
0800	CECARIO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,307.58	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	11,655.62	4,335.87	16,701.94
0800	TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	6,145.77	4,175.29	21,161.63
0800	MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	13,371.39	3,367.16	8,648.61
0800	CECARIO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000.00
0800	JOSUIN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,298.84	3,501.84	3,604.04
0800	TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,475.95	3,636.54	9,306.81
0800	MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,182.21	3,367.16	7,898.79
0800	NURKA MARCELA PEÑA YNOA	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,311.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0800	JORGE ANTONIO VASQUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	6,666.15	5,387.46	10,951.45
0800	JUSTO BOLIVAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,129.55	1,501.84	7,773.13
0800	MARIA ENGRACIA ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.10	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,023.05	1,636.54	17,760.71
0800	MANUELLA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,778.56	13,636.54	19,004.90
0800	VIOLETA MERCEDES QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,690.95	3,636.54	10,092.81
0800	MARINA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,791.76	3,636.54	1,992.00
0800	ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,557.93	3,636.54	8,225.83
0800	ROSARITA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
0800	SARA AUSTRALIA DE LEON COMPIRES	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,311.01
0800	CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,191.66	3,636.54	19,030.10
0800	ANA LUISA BLANCO RICHARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,393.83	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,429.36	3,636.54	16,684.70
0800	JAQUELINE YUBERRY DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,954.19	0.00	25.00	687.49	1,700.75	261.50	728.31	1,698.35	923.76	2,384.46	8,350.40	1,662.40	15,703.79
0800	FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.38	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,020.02	2,363.10	17,340.33
0800	MARINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,129.55	1,501.84	15,572.26
0800	EDUVIGIS DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	5,551.50	3,367.16	16,470.50
0800	ESPERANZA JEANNETTE ROJAS LANGSETA	ESC PRIM TUDORIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	NIEVES DEL CARMEN PEREZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,732.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.60	0.00	3,550.66	10,853.20	8,898.79	48,792.70
0800	JOSE JOAQUIN TAVAREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	4,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	3,276.45	6,995.14	6,995.14	39,816.82
0800	DAISA DEL ROSARIO UREÑA BARRET	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.48	3,947.31	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.51	0.00	3,674.81	13,997.96	9,196.86	77,758.50
0800	KARIELMA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,219.83	3,846.34	25.00	1,737.01	4,346.63	433.62	1,861.08	4,340.49	0.00	3,643.09	13,801.15	9,120.72	79,418.70
0800	EILENY MARIA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	3,156.75	25.00	1,651.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	17,938.52	8,600.72	39,616.82
0800	ERIQUEL QUELLO COMAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	4,453.45	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	923.76	4,176.48	21,613.82	8,183.42	33,001.74
0800	ANA MATHIE DE OTERO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,555.34	3,156.75	25.00	1,651.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	18,483.06	6,900.72	39,072.28
0800	PRASQUEVO LUISA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63,954.02	4,360.85	25.00	1,835.48	4,540.74	433.62	1,944.20	4,534.34	0.00	3,804.68	12,372.99	9,508.70	31,381.03
0800	MANUEL LEONARDO REYES CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,099.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,874.52	6,693.07	39,237.24
0800	ALEJANDRO DOMINGO MERCEDES MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0800	JUAN ANDRES FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,442.39	6,395.01	37,568.81
0800	YOENIDY ALTAMIRADA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	674.87	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	9,586.23	6,395.01	32,424.07
0800	MARIANNA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,134.24	6,395.01	33,876.36
0800	DAISSA BEATRIZ SANTOS ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,395.01	36,563.81
0800	AURA MERCEDES GARCIA COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0800	RICALUIS DIZART ESPINAL ABREU DE VIOLET	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0800	ELEZABETH TAVAREZ LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,287.63	6,395.01	34,723.50
0800	JOSE LUIS DIAZ INDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.39	6,395.01	37,609.81
0800	WILUONTON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.63	6,395.01	36,723.50
0800	SILVIA ANTONIA DESCHAMPS PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	13,323.39	8,481.49	43,391.73
0800	MATHIE CASTILLO BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,732.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.60	0.00	3,550.66	16,090.44	8,898.79	43,565.46
0800	DEVANURA ALTAMIRADA LANTIGLIA BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	57,555.34	3,156.75	25.00	1,651.84	4,086.43	433.62	1,749.68	4,080.87	0.00	3,426.52	42,882.36	8,600.72	14,472.38
0800	FRESA AMERICA PERALTA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	46,754.40	1,482.87	25.00	1,341.85	3,319.58	433.62	1,421.31	3,314.89	0.00	2,788.18	6,542.80	7,068.07	40,211.60
0800	MI GUILI ADOLFO MELO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	62,089.90	3,082.80	25.00	2,355.98	5,828.38	433.62	2,495.53	5,820.17	0.00	4,876.51	24,462.15	12,082.17	50,625.65
0800	ANA DE JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	79,756.90	7,072.14	25.00	2,289.02	5,662.74	433.62	2,424.61	6,654.76	1,847.52	6,596.15	40,037.68	11,751.12	38,849.25
0800	HECTOR DE JESUS PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66,002.59	4,746.35	25.00	1,884.27	4,686.18	433.62	2,006.48	4,670.58	0.00	3,905.75	40,908.58	8,799.38	25,964.41
0800	ALCIDIO NAPOLION VENTURA INDA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	33,084.64	0.00	0.00	949.53	2,349.01	363.93	1,005.77	2,345.70	0.00	1,955.30	2,451.57	5,058.64	30,633.07
0800	GENESIMO MATA CABA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	31,839.28	0.00	0.00	912.76	2,260.52	350.21	967.88	2,257.31	0.00	1,881.64	4,188.11	4,868.07	27,650.17
0800	ALBERTO GUARDIO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,227.27	0.00	0.00	795.77	1,968.64	300.00	842.91	1,965.86	0.00	1,638.68	13,188.40	4,239.50	14,538.87
0800	JOLY ALTAMIRADA LOPEZ PEREZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,918.20	2,487.63	25.00	743.85	1,840.19	285.10	787.91	1,837.60	0.00	1,506.76	5,127.35	3,562.89	20,995.85
0800	SONIA ALTAMIRADA GUZMAN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,429.46	0.00	0.00	758.53	1,876.49	250.72	803.46	1,873.85	0.00	1,561.99	2,731.03	4,041.06	4,732.43
0800	JUSTA ANTONIA TAVAREZ MARTE	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,375.44	1,587.91	25.00	746.58	1,872.46	250.11	801.81	1,870.02	923.76	2,507.55	15,403.12	4,032.81	10,972.32
0800	MARIBEL LAMONTE SIERRA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,573.31	0.00	0.00	848.75	2,099.71	325.31	899.03	2,096.75	0.00	1,747.78	22,264.85	4,521.77	7,308.46	
0800	JOSELYN DE JESUS COLLADO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,322.20	0.00	25.00	812.89	2,010.95	311.56	861.09	2,008.11	923.76	2,623.67	13,187.76	4,330.62	15,135.44
0800	SUNILDA ALTAMIRADA CABA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,084.05	7,170.17
0800	YIMACULADA ALTAMIRADA CRUZ YINGA DE MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	59,907.33	3,339.32	25.00	1,707.86	4,225.02	433.62	1,809.02	4,210.97	923.76	4,465.64	25,529.97	8,877.71	33,977.36
0800	LUIS LUIS RAMON PADILLA ALVAREZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	67,305.66	4,491.36	25.00	1,931.87	4,778.70	433.62	2,046.09	4,771.87	0.00	4,002.76	19,090.07	9,984.29	55,206.26
0800	RAMON ANTONIO TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	65,957.58	4,553.13	25.00	1,892.88	4,682.99	433.62	2,005.11	4,676.39	923.76	4,846.85	20,455.32	6,793.00	45,502.25
0800	SONIA ALTAMIRADA PAULINO PERALTA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.48	3,947.31	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.51	0.00	3,674.81	9,196.04	9,196.86	52,566.32
0800	YSABEL LAJOLTA RODRIGUEZ DE CRUZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,209.17	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	923.76	4,424.77	22,327.35	8,779.56	36,448.31
0800	RITA GERMANIA ALTAMIRADA ARIAS GARCIA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	41,094.36	8,779.56	17,721.43
0800	HERMIANA ANTONIA COLLADO GERMOSIN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,024.41	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	1,847.52	5,348.53	26,748.79	8,779.56	32,086.04
0800	YRIS OLGA VASQUEZ CARABALLO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	17,712.64	8,779.56	41,096.04
0800	ANDREA ALEXANDRA QUEZADA UREÑA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,732.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.60	0.00	3,550.66	34,336.78	8,898.79	25,319.12
0800	BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,271.15	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	923.76	3,900.67	33,367.39	8,481.49	23,547.73
0800	ANNERIS MERCEDES VASQUEZ VERAS	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	27,045.79	8,481.49	29,666.33
0800	JIMMY MIGUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	17,740.43	7,885.15	34,733.72
0800	YARITZA GUDRYV ESTRELLA COLLADO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,951.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	23,777.87	8,183.42	25,336.69
0800	JOSE JOSE MAGUILL CRUZ MARTI	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,815.68	3,209.17	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	923.76	4,424.77	12,536.15	8,779.56	46,279.33
0800	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMOS MEZQUITA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	15,522.72	6,693.07	28,784.04
0800	VISENIA ANADILSIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	41,710.02	8,183.42	32,904.14
0800	SONIA ALTAMIRADA GUZMAN GUZMAN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0800	MARTINA ANTONIA RICHARDO LIZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,056.16	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	921.76	2,562.62	17,385.74	4,175.29	9,022.14
0800	SARA ALTABARRA CARABALLA LIZARDO	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,408.12	0.00	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	431.04	925.93	2,159.48	2,771.28	4,657.26	8,000.23	4,657.26	22,388.89
0800	LUIS SENE CARABALLA ROMAS	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,943.69	4,175.29	24,363.39
0800	ANTIA DOLORES JIMENEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,084.72	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	18,923.63	4,175.29	8,383.63
0800	ROQUE RAFAEL CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,503.32	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,786.55	4,014.70	21,490.45
0800	NICOLAS ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,501.27	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	7,701.78	4,496.47	21,706.06
0800	FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	15,004.31	4,014.70	11,252.69
0800	LUCIA ESTRELLA LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,106.16	741.62	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,635.56	3,532.94	19,470.00
0800	MARIA BEGICA LOPEZ VIALET	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	12,033.87	3,211.76	8,871.71
0800	DOMENGA ESTEBAN RICHARDO	UC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GÓMEZ 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	8,645.53	3,211.76	12,460.00
0800	SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,974.27	25,306.01	5,107.72	8,099.67
0800	JOSE RAFAEL PEÑA	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	2,351.55	4,175.29	24,955.73
0800	DULCE MARIA TAVAREZ CORNELL	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	21,445.68	4,175.29	5,864.60
0800	FATIMA TRINIDAD SANTO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,676.31	4,175.29	14,630.92
0800	JOSE RAMON REYES OLTO	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,446.27	4,175.29	22,861.01
0800	TERNAUDO ALBERTO GOMEZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	5,087.43	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,494.98	4,175.29	21,812.30
0800	RICARDO ANTONIO SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	12,461.23	4,014.70	23,793.77
0800	BRITANIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,200.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	3,863.78	4,014.70	22,393.92
0800	CHRISTELIS QUEZADA LUCIANO	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	11,694.89	3,854.11	13,511.83
0800	LUIS BARTOLINO JIMENEZ DIAZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,366.92	3,372.34	13,688.36
0800	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,790.83	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,624.52	3,972.34	3,372.34	17,431.36
0800	EUBEN ANDRES ROSARIO ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,553.79	1,645.65	4,014.70	24,311.35
0800	JOSE JOAQUIN SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,036.82	3,211.76	16,968.78
0800	EDWIN JAVIER ORTIZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	3,211.76	14,917.80
0800	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABBEU PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,563.54	3,372.34	10,492.34
0800	CLEMENTINA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,079.96	0.00	25.00	794.41	1,905.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	2,360.89	4,792.27	25,207.07
0800	RAFAELIA DEL CARMEN MORA NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT GUARABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	880.18	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	23,006.16	3,532.94	10,000.00
0800	NUBIA JULIA CASTILLO FRANCO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,993.10	0.00	25.00	956.42	2,314.11	358.52	990.62	2,310.81	923.76	2,875.01	4,139.95	4,981.46	28,473.21
0800	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJADA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,494.16	0.00	25.00	760.38	1,881.09	291.44	805.42	1,879.44	0.00	1,780.27	4,050.97	13,533.80	
0800	CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEZA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	11,001.98	4,335.87	17,295.18
0800	LEONINO RAFAEL HERRERA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,831.83	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	7,226.38	4,175.29	19,577.00
0800	NIDIA TORIBIO TEJADA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	6,498.73	3,693.52	17,657.71
0800	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CEPEDA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	3,143.69	4,175.29	24,163.90
0800	MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,997.43	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	3,948.98	4,175.29	23,358.30
0800	MAYMIO ROMAN RAMOS QUEVEDA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,464.05	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,102.27	4,496.47	23,215.27
0800	CARLOS MANUEL ARIAS LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,447.32	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,757.29	4,175.29	14,635.41
0800	NIQUE LUISA VARGAS	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	3,316.71	4,496.47	26,091.13
0800	MAYKA ALTABARRA JUREA SANTOS DE BURGOS	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,893.52	3,225.44	
0800	CARUTIA ALTABARRA GOMEZ MOSQUEDA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,200.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	8,363.78	4,014.70	17,893.22
0800	MARILENE ALTABARRA SILVERIO MONTESINDO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	4,147.95	3,211.76	12,867.63
0800	DOLORES CONCEPCION CORNELL JIMENEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	1,556.53	3,211.76	19,449.09
0800	MARIA TERESA JIMENEZ RAMOS	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0800	FRANCISCA ANGELINA GARCIA PARRA	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	3,211.76	14,903.09	
0800	FELIX ANTONIO PAULINO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,935.68	0.00	25.00	715.65	1,720.43	274.29	758.04	1,767.94	1,847.52	3,346.21	17,617.62	3,812.86	7,283.01
0800	DANIELA ALTABARRA BAUTISTA POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	EUSEBIO DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	EDWIN ALBERTO BAUTISTA MATIAS	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	IBIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MAURICE	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	NILSON ALDOES ALONZO LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,616.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1,779.09	10,725.24
0800	CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	VIOLETA PERALTA MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	ELBA DANIELA ESPINAL GOMEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	MARIANA DE LOS SANTOS RECO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
0800	NORA ISABEL JUREA GENAO	UC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0808	BELTRAN RAFAEL QUIONES HELENA	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,732.69	0.00	1,427.65	23,520.69	5,093.52	635.75	
0808	LISSET ALTAGRACIA CRUZ BELTRAN	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	923.76	0.00	1,427.65	25,055.34	4,014.70	9,949.59
0808	ANA RAMONA DIAZ BRITO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	35,407.38	1,080.64	25.00	729.10	1,803.95	275.48	772.38	1,801.38	0.00	1,536.57	32,087.95	3,884.78	13,319.81	
0808	SARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	2,202.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,132.56	3,872.34	17,943.32	
0808	LUZ MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,549.61	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	12,350.50	3,854.11	12,856.22	
0808	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	26,529.68	4,071.88	100.00	
0808	JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,200.58	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,638.10	3,372.34	9,517.75	
0808	ALBAIRA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ POLANCO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,907.60	3,372.34	18,148.28	
0808	GRISIMADY OTILLITA CARPIO FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	21,246.37	3,372.34	809.51	
0808	VANNERYS ALTAGRACIA A LIZARDO VARGAS	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,626.06	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	12,287.16	3,211.76	6,718.45	
0808	JOSE JULIAN MORFE TORRES	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	14,731.92	3,211.76	6,289.68	
0808	JOSE ALEJANDRO DIAZ LLANOS	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,567.58	3,211.76	18,438.02	
0808	ANGELIA CAPELLAN DURAN	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	7,761.10	3,211.76	13,244.00	
0808	VISELY M GUELLINA NUÑEZ RAMOS DE MORALES	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02	
0808	JEHANNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	53.37	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,176.00	10,072.75	3,372.34	11,983.13	
0808	CLARA LUZ RIVAS JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,180.16	3,780.34	3,211.76	17,214.26	
0808	CARIEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIA	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA		21,083.20	0.00	0.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	669.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,281.48	6,810.46	3,315.37	13,502.74	
0808	RODRIGO RAFAEL CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17			
0808	NURIS ALTAGRACIA UÑEA MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04	
0808	BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0808	CARMEN ELIZABETH GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.63	
0808	SARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0808	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	NELSON MARTIN LAHARA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0808	JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0808	JOSE MANUEL REYES PAULINO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	388.94	962.19	149.07	411.98	960.84	0.00	800.92	573.83	2,072.10	7,120.17	
0808	LEONIDAS LUCA MARTE PLASENCIA	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.63	
0808	EDUARDO ENRIQUE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17			
0808	YASBEL CRUZ GUERO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04	
0808	LUIS JOSE VENTURA CARABALLO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0808	CARMEN DANIELA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0808	VANNERYS ALTAGRACIA A LIZARDO VARGAS	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,120.17	
0808	DELFIA MARIA LOPEZ MINAYA	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	427.67	603.84	1,184.05	7,140.16	
0808	ELIASNA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	JOHANNY MERCEDES DEFRANK DEFRANK	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.63	
0808	ILIANA DEL ROSARIO TORRES CESPEDE	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	388.94	962.19	149.07	411.98	960.84	0.00	800.92	430.37	2,072.10	5,377.63	
0808	MARIA YASBEL PERALTA JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	388.94	962.19	149.07	411.98	960.84	0.00	800.92	573.83	2,072.10	7,120.17	
0808	CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	WILSON RAFAEL ALVAREZ DIAZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.63	
0808	YNERID YERENA VENTURA SANTOS	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.42	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	4,671.00	
0808	JOVELYN DE JESUS COLLADO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	PEDRO ANTONIO CARRIL DE JESUS	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	388.94	962.19	149.07	411.98	960.84	0.00	800.92	603.84	2,072.10	7,140.16			
0808	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN MONSANTO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67	
0808	JAIRO BIENVENIDO POLANCO RAMOS	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	676.42	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	1,137.00	888.05	4,671.00	
0808	AURELIO UÑEA ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05	5,347.63	
0808	ANA JULIA MENA POLANCO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,552.00	0.00	0.00	388.94	962.19	149.07	411.98	960.84	0.00	800.92	1,624.21	2,072.10	12,112.79	
0808	ANGELICA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	ROSAL MARIA MENDOZA TEJADA	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPIES	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
0808	M REXA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37	
0808	MARICEL FORTUNA FRANCO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.37	
0808	PATRICIA MARIBEL LUZ REYES	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.06	134.31	371.18	866.09	0.00	721.61	934.77	1,866.91	13,275.23	
0808	DIONARIS ESPINAL VALERIO	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,210.00	1,580.16	0.00	350.43	866.06	134.31	371.18	866.09	0.00	721.61	2,514.69	1,866.91	9,695.07	
0808	ELSA YASBEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,679.96	1,870.19	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	14,734.89	4,232.37	12,945.07	
0808	ERNESTO VALENTIN GUZMAN MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,180.16	2,745.34	3,211.76	18,260.26	
0808	VANINA ALONSO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	25.00	633.00										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	VIANNELL BEATO	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,463.72	2,147.37	25.00	1,477.01	3,653.92	433.62	1,564.50	3,648.78	0.00	3,065.51	28,650.35	7,736.37	22,861.42
0806	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	27,874.79	7,587.28	22,538.05
0806	MARIO JAVIER MENCA CORONADO	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,263.60	1,954.39	25.00	1,356.44	3,355.84	433.62	1,456.78	3,350.93	0.00	2,818.27	13,564.39	7,146.38	15,698.41
0806	ELIANA SILVESTRE VALERIO	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,454.35	6,395.03	25,056.85
0806	ANA MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,020.36	6,395.03	26,990.84
0806	ANANI DEL CARMEN TORIBIO CRUZ	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,687.63	6,395.03	36,323.59
0806	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN MENCIA CORONADO	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,847.94	6,395.03	32,163.36
0806	RAMON PAULINO NUÑEZ PARRA	UC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCOS 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	57,596.00	3,164.40	25.00	1,653.01	4,089.32	433.62	1,750.92	4,083.56	0.00	3,428.93	23,513.06	8,606.50	34,082.94
0806	JUAN ALBERTO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA JUST 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	373.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	3,880.45	4,496.47	25,527.43
0806	ISOBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS	TEVECENTRO JAGUAGA ADEPTO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	8,507.88	5,175.29	18,800.20
0806	YSAÍAS RANDOL ALMONTE PALERIO	TEVECENTRO JAGUAGA ADEPTO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,919.41	0.00	25.00	743.89	1,840.28	285.11	787.95	1,837.69	0.00	1,556.84	10,584.93	3,263.08	15,334.48
0806	SERBIA DEL CARMEN COLOME CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO JAGUAGA ADEPTO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	1,111.37	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.35	0.00	1,700.93	5,951.45	4,335.87	22,406.11
0806	ZOLAIDA ALTABARRA ARIAS BAUTISTA	TEVECENTRO JAGUAGA ADEPTO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,806.88	0.00	0.00	740.66	1,832.29	263.88	784.53	1,829.71	0.00	1,525.19	12,330.69	3,945.88	13,447.20
0806	ANA KISY PERA BRUNO	TEVECENTRO JAGUAGA ADEPTO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.68	6,395.03	37,609.81
0806	JOSE LEO LOPEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	373.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	21,094.69	4,496.47	8,313.15
0806	ALBERTO JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	1,099.09	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,306.25	4,175.29	6,001.03
0806	ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,234.89	0.00	0.00	780.25	1,954.08	302.88	837.06	1,952.22	2,771.38	4,398.59	4,853.63	4,210.08	22,682.28
0806	NURIS ALTABARRA LINEA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	923.76	2,289.34	17,476.40	3,532.94	5,627.76
0806	WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	298.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,595.46	14,071.68	4,073.88	21,223.72
0806	FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.09	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,475.55	14,727.43	4,014.70	11,519.10
0806	MONICA IRIIS CRUZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,267.43	12,207.65	3,211.76	16,802.85
0806	LUCIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,153.15	3,211.76	18,852.07
0806	STENYON MARINO DURAN SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
0806	JENNY EVANGELISTA LLANO TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,801.58	3,211.76	19,384.02
0806	CASILDA ALTABARRA PEREZ COLLADO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC DE MEDIA	26,646.94	1,824.60	25.00	764.77	1,891.93	293.12	810.07	1,889.27	0.00	1,599.84	13,202.68	4,074.32	13,444.26
0806	JOLY ALTABARRA LOPEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	27,056.72	0.00	0.00	802.36	1,984.03	367.52	849.88	1,982.13	0.00	1,652.24	14,295.49	4,274.58	13,661.23
0806	ADRIANA MARISOL VOLQUEZ CESPEDES	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,258.05	6,395.03	30,753.15
0806	ROSAMARY DEL CARMEN BONILLA CANGALARIO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	27,312.92	6,395.03	14,698.38
0806	KENYA MARIA POLANCO VARGAS	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,710.05	6,395.03	28,301.10
0806	ANIBERIS MARTINEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,200.89	6,395.03	31,741.32
0807	FEDERICO GUILLERMO NICASIO GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	17,320.92	10,760.96	55,539.06
0807	ESPERANZA CONCEPCION VENTURA CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	5,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	27,275.05	11,152.15	48,265.71
0807	CRISTINO RAEZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,750.00	31,574.83	10,760.96	41,204.11
0807	ANA VICTORIA PERIN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	24,860.80	10,760.96	47,818.18
0807	YSIDRA BATISTA BATISTA DE BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,855.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,612.93	49,264.99	11,152.15	27,271.27
0807	GABRIEL DE JESUS LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	26,767.95	11,152.15	48,771.81
0807	MIGUEL GOMEZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	55,485.11	11,152.15	20,050.65
0807	DOMINGA GUADALUPE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	24,540.01	13,543.33	53,752.53
0807	ERIKSON ANTONIO LOPEZ VELAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	40,930.54	10,760.96	11,839.44
0807	JOSE LUDOVICO RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	38,998.43	13,543.33	39,294.11
0807	ARGENTINA ALTABARRA INFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	20,389.54	10,760.96	52,469.44
0807	PAULIA RAPADO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	56,064.02	13,543.33	22,228.52
0807	JOSE GERARDO VALENTIN JIMENEZ NICASIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	32,851.00	10,760.96	39,927.02
0807	SANTIAGO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	45,137.13	10,760.96	27,624.85
0807	DENISE ESTEFANY MOLINA GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	10,054.37	9,978.58	57,201.05
0807	FERNANDO ANIBAL PEREZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	11,882.83	9,978.58	55,382.50
0807	ELIZABETH GOMEZ GENAO DE JANTISUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	801,290.64	32,385.19	25.00	2,007.04	7,193.04	433.62	2,995.62	6,987.20	923.76	6,863.72	24,238.08	15,612.06	77,052.36
0807	LUIS FREDY DIAZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	75,648.18	6,591.96	25.00	2,171.10	5,371.02	433.62	2,299.70	5,363.46	1,847.52	6,343.32	34,544.92	13,548.10	43,103.26
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	5,543.11	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.35	923.76	2,624.69	5,408.75	4,335.87	18,850.81
0807	ANTONIO APOLINAR CASIMIRO VERAS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,305.77	2,067.56	25.00	668.88	1,654.71	256.38	708.50	1,652.48	0.00	1,492.38	4,560.40	4,335.87	18,823.17
0807	ADALISA ALTABARRA PATIOT TORIBIO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,445.04	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,726.08	7,373.70	3,501.84	15,529.18
0807	LUIS DOMINGO DEL JESUS BAEZ BAEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,299.12	3,501.84	12,944.76
0807	ELIODORA DOLORES SANTOS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,730.38	3,501.84	12,172.50
0807	ELIDIANA ANATASIA IMBERT ABREINA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,480.32	10,422.16
0807	DENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	19,001.00
0807	WILIAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,693.66	20,080.10
0807	AURA MARINA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,080.94	4,700.82
0807	FRANKLIN DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.06	0.00	1,145.32	10,257.17	9,263.10
0807	ELVIDE DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.06	0.00	1,145.32	1,677.05	17,702.35
0807	MARTHA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,828.56	2,828.41
0807	DARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,100.29	3,367.16
0807	FRANCA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,048.33	2,828.41
0807	ANA BRISILVY PEREZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,980.55	2,693.73
0807	ANICLAID XENA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,750.66	7,857.84
0807	ADRIAN MARTIN PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,363.66	6,253.94
0807	NOMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0807	YSABEL TEJADA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,959.97	13,712.63
0807	RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,201.68	2,693.73
0807	JESUS EDEEN CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,630.66	9,783.94
0807	BONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0807	NURIA MICHAEL THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,654.91	8,943.57
0807	ELADIA VICTORIA ALMANZAR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,335.52	22,919.04
0807	WILAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,080.94	4,700.82
0807	AURA MARINA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,113.81	9,630.95
0807	ELVIDE DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	727.17	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.55	4,659.66	17,429.31
0807	FRANKLIN HUMBERTO ROSAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,793.48	25.00	631.48	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,366.55	15,177.79	7,521.81
0807	PATRICIA DISLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,367.16	18,673.80
0807	PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	17,813.06	3,367.16
0807	DORALIZA VARGAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,250.26	12,099.45	3,367.16
0807	NOMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	15,266.13
0807	RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,120.92	1,887.68
0807	LUIS FELIPE ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,419.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,672.60	10,124.76	4,657.05
0807	XIOMARA MARIELA DURAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,721.75	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,180.15	10,475.49
0807	ADELaida MARIA RADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,701.73	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	1,771.22	14,409.60
0807	FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,607.12	3,501.84
0807	FRANCISCO SILVANO ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,368.02	7,397.74
0807	THIANA BASILIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,210.96	14,279.44
0807	RODARIO DEL CARMEN TEJADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,951.47	13,666.13
0807	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
0807	LUIS FELIPE ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	29,340.02	4,657.05
0807	BEATA MARIBEL JORGE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,367.16	19,072.70
0807	ADELaida MARIA RADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	1,771.22
0807	FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,783.76	3,636.54
0807	FRANCISCO SILVANO ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54
0807	ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,630.76	3,636.54
0807	BEILEY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NERYS	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,638.76	17,701.65
0807	RAMON ANDRES VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,614.79	12,002.81
0807	CAUDIELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS INFANTE	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
0807	CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	1,104.29	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	4,433.52	3,911.09
0807	LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,354.38	9,537.66	14,345.30
0807	ENEMENCA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,419.17	3,636.54
0807	MARY CONSORSA SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,210.96	19,565.78
0807	MIGUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,308.14	11,309.46
0807	CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.61	1,813.58	0.00	1,531.78	10,448.95	15,130.45
0807	LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,137.20	3,636.54
0807	ENEMENCA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,693.66	20,080.10
0807	MARY CONSORSA SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,540.45	3,771.22
0807	ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLARDO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO AQUILUNA TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,368.02	8,296.59
0807	NELSON ANTONIO DVALLE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS MATTES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	676.62	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,413.28	15,504.32
0807	JORGE CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,334.27	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,337.56	4,335.87
0807	ROSALBA AQUILUNA TORIBIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,795.60	8,988.16
0807	VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,37		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0807	MILROD BERNARDA JIMINIAN LUNA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0807	OLGA MARGARITA ARIAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94	
0807	MARIA LUCIA GOMEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,932.94	2,493.73	8,684.66	
0807	ZOLA FORTALAZA ROSARIO CAPELAN	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,493.73	15,034.84	
0807	ROSABEA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,625.99	2,493.73	10,991.61	
0807	ELENA MIGUELINA BISONO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	8,643.31	1,636.54	15,140.45	
0807	ROSANNA JOSELU GENAO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,052.66	1,636.54	19,731.10	
0807	YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	1,501.84	19,572.36	
0807	YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,239.44	1,501.84	18,663.44	
0807	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	16,205.30	1,636.54	7,578.36	
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10	
0807	AURELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RAMOS	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.13	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.68	14,533.78	1,771.22	10,130.86			
0807	MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,320.97	1,636.54	1,453.79	
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,738.15	1,636.54	5,045.61	
0807	ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,456.16	1,636.54	16,325.60	
0807	ROSA DELIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,994.68	1,367.16	6,027.21	
0807	SULINA MARIA MERCADO CABRERA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,579.79	1,367.16	442.21			
0807	ARACELIS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.84	11,927.15		
0807	ALEXANDRA VARGAS OBIEDO	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,875.93	213.17	589.13	1,874.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	10,743.35				
0807	JESUS RICHARDO FERNAN	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,075.73	1,587.47	21,168.17	
0807	HEDRO PABLO DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F. I. BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	30,060.84	1,587.47	5,145.36	
0807	JOSELO ALFONSO JORGE MORALES	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F. I. BASICA I.E.	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	405.59	1,131.65	2,630.08	0.00	2,275.60	13,158.87	5,693.27	24,078.31	
0807	PALLIA MERCEDES CLASE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F. I. H. BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,794.73	1,587.47	29,470.49	
0807	RICHARD VARGAS HERNANDEZ	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,521.67					
0807	ELENA MIGUELINA BISONO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,914.49	1,636.54	14,869.27	
0807	YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,070.30	1,501.84	16,823.58			
0807	SILVIA EVELYN CONSUUEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,874.77	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,724.03	1,501.84	12,178.85	
0807	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,682.76	1,636.54	100.00	
0807	HEDRO JOSU VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,967.14	1,510.63	25.00	687.86	1,701.67	263.64	728.60	1,699.27	0.00	1,441.46	16,827.14	1,636.54	100.00	
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,141.70	1,636.54	20,640.06	
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,566.86	1,636.54	15,222.00	
0807	ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,195.18	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	16,717.64	1,501.84	6,185.24	
0807	VIERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,722.36	2,493.73	14,095.24	
0807	NELBA ODILIS LENDOF POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74	
0807	LUPE TRINIDAD POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLARIDIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO F. I. H.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,951.47	2,493.73	15,066.13	
0807	GENARA GARCIA SALAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,624.69	17,000.52	4,335.87	21,257.04	
0807	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,896.18	1,636.54	18,885.58	
0807	CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,454.25	1,501.84	19,448.63	
0807	GENARA GARCIA SALAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	22,412.87	4,335.87	5,039.74	
0807	MERCEDIS TEJADA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,562.66	1,636.54	20,131.10	
0807	CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,421.43	1,636.54	10,362.35	
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,599.69	28,137.56	4,335.87	200.00	
0807	MIRIAM MERCADO GENAO DE ALAMARANTE	28,730.24	0.00	0.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,607.96	1,950.84	19,448.63				
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	12,640.90	4,335.87	15,716.66	
0807	LIDY ESTELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,301.87	1,501.84	11,601.01	
0807	FELIPE BINICIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,054.80	1,616.76	25.00	690.37	1,707.80	264.50	731.27	1,705.49	923.76	2,370.40	14,613.54	1,677.98	9,436.26	
0807	ALEXANDRA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,720.85	1,636.54	7,512.35	
0807	MARIA FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,793.50	1,367.16	19,228.50	
0807	MODESTO LOPES DURAN DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,508.74	1,367.16	17,463.29	
0807	ANA LUISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,889.97	0.00	1,066.21	1,601.44	2,493.73	14,014.16	
0807	JEANNETTE CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,575.66	2,493.73	11,864.84	
0807	MARICELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,722.36	2,493.73	14,034.84	
0807	ELIZABETH PEÑA MOYA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,780.66	2,493.73	13,834.84	
0807	PIETRONILA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,705.84	2,493.73	4,911.76	
0807	PORFIRIA GRISANDY GENAO VALEIRO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,493.73	14,654.84			
0807	CONSEJO ORTIZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F. I. BASICA I.E.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0807	VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,788.04	14,114.84
0807	FLORA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,532.66	20,331.10
0807	CANDIDO CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,800.18	14,842.70
0807	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	DIR DCO BAS II	29,407.84	1,893.92	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	884.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,422.15	22,985.60
0807	GRISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,474.75	2,309.01
0807	ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,856.10	8,046.78
0807	MIGUELINA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN DE PRIAS	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,641.38	16,636.54
0807	YVELICA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	11,494.45	3,771.22
0807	YOKASTA REATILZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,995.25	18,967.63
0807	YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,433.54	5,988.46
0807	ERIDIANA ANASTASIA IMBERT ARACENA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,050.20	3,367.16
0807	CANDIDA GONCALVES CABRERA ARREU	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,811.22	2,828.41
0807	IRKANA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,531.29	2,828.41
0807	DOMINGA ANTONIA ESPINAL POLANCO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.85	0.00	1,184.41	7,350.86	2,995.53
0807	MARIANELA MERCEDES RAMOS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0807	YANELYS ANDRINA PIMENTEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0807	GIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	14,950.25	3,087.79
0807	LANDY ROSAURA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,673.83	15,941.77
0807	ANTONIO CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0807	FRANCISCA SIBI DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	18,758.72	354.20	25.00	511.22	2,751.87	426.15	1,178.27	2,747.09	0.00	2,315.65	12,245.23	5,526.21
0807	HEDIA CRISTINA TORIBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,790.84	3,387.47
0807	IBMY ALTABARRA CORNEL VERAS	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,686.84	3,387.47
0807	SILVENEY JOSEFINA MESON CONSIGUEIRA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.35	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	24,937.67	1,656.83
0807	NELISA MARIA NOBDO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	6,156.93	28,078.27
0807	CARMEN AURINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,626.04	5,387.47
0807	TUDIFA DILA PONTIER	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,834.35	3,387.47
0807	VALERIANA CABRERA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,298.34	5,387.47
0807	JOSE DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
0807	ANGEL BOLIVAR SUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	SHELIA CAROLINA GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	MARIA CONFESORA VARGAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	ALIJANDRO LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	ULICEL GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	LYDIA BERNELI CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	FRANCISCO NODSI ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	MAYLEN VERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,175.29	25,059.91
0807	JUANA LIDIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47
0807	MARIA ESTELA SALAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,439.99	5,387.47
0807	UMALI RAFAEL NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,070.74	29,204.46
0807	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	DIR DCO BAS II	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	884.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	3,991.45	4,496.47	
0807	ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,129.62	18,772.86
0807	MIGUELINA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN DE PRIAS	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	16,152.10
0807	GIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	1,551.96	6,636.54	18,272.80
0807	YVELICA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,775.39	19,889.25
0807	YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,510.66	5,511.92
0807	ARACELIS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,431.52	18,590.48
0807	LANDY ROSAURA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.85	0.00	1,169.41	2,581.67	17,055.93
0807	ALIJANDRO SUERO	ESC PRIM ESCUELA PEPIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	10,789.25	6,683.46
0807	JUANA EVANGELISTA CARRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.66	0.00	1,974.27	23,650.08	17,746.60
0807	MARIA ELVIRA CONCEPCION BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE GLAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	1,443.78	25.00	731.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,574.78	11,880.01	15,372.79
0807	MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,780.34	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,679.72	13,205.19
0807	MARITZA YOSELY SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	12,608.72	3,905.91
0807	YAMIRA ESPERANZA ALTABARRA GUZMAN URANDIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,570.92	19,331.86
0807	TONI RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,535.08	10,248.68
0807	CARMEN OCTAVIA CABRERA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.84	8,868.25
0807	MIRIAM JIMENEZ MORA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,242.92	14,659.96
0807	ALCIR ARQUIDAMIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,633.76	16,501.00
0807	JULIA MERCEDES FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	14,331.36
0807	SILENY JAQUELIN DEL C INFANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00</									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ROSANNA CARRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	17,294.81	2,828.41	1,203.67
0807	SANTA GOMEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,118.26	1,987.20	3,967.36	18,214.80
0807	ZAHIA LUGARDIA GULLON DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,027.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,118.26	15,481.81	3,967.36	6,540.19
0807	CANDIDA CRONICA CARRERA ABBEV	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,757.38	2,828.41	16,741.20
0807	NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,912.52	2,893.73	12,705.08
0807	SUSEVY MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,351.51	2,893.73	5,264.09
0807	DOLORES MARIVY ALVAREZ FAMILIA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,090.12	3,636.54	11,723.64
0807	DAVID BAUTISTA TORIBIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,763.76	3,636.54	20.00
0807	CONSELIO ORTIZ LIBANZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,851.47	2,893.73	13,766.13
0807	SONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DIAZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	2,771.28	4,509.29	13,534.41	4,496.47	17,873.43
0807	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	16,700.20	3,771.22	7,899.44
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,952.66	3,636.54	19,831.10
0807	ANA SOPHIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,874.46	3,636.54	11,909.10
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,684.06	3,636.54	16,119.76
0807	FRANCA TORIBIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,602.21	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,382.27	3,967.36	9,639.73
0807	JOHANNA YERENICE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	565.03	1,292.85	215.79	596.38	1,290.89	0.00	1,084.41	4,524.37	2,099.53	15,043.23
0807	KATIA NIBELKA BEATO FABIAN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,268.67	2,893.73	15,034.84
0807	SONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DIAZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,839.66	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	13,991.16	4,496.47	15,416.68
0807	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,449.69	17,693.03	3,771.22	6,698.61
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,505.95	3,636.54	14,777.81
0807	ANA SOPHIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,487.37	3,636.54	6,296.10
0807	JOSE LUIS CABRILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,693.27	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	4,124.41	3,501.84	18,728.47
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,543.38	3,087.79	17,717.06
0807	MIRVA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,967.36	19,890.17	
0807	JOSE MANUEL SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,757.38	2,828.41	9,122.08
0807	LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,305.60	2,893.73	15,016.04
0807	JOHANNA YERENICE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13
0807	PEDRO LUIS REYES GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,546.47	2,893.73	16,071.13
0807	HILDA JACQUELIN ARIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,362.78	2,893.73	7,254.82
0807	PEDRO LUIS REYES GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,020.01	2,893.73	2,092.00
0807	NITAI GUZMAN SANDOZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,410.51	2,893.73	7,207.09
0807	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,718.01	23,420.07	4,496.47	5,967.77
0807	MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	17,817.03	3,501.84	5,092.87
0807	ALICIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,993.66	3,636.54	19,790.10
0807	NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	20,584.13	3,501.84	2,918.25
0807	JOSE LUIS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,649.32	1,497.02	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	14,310.74	3,310.18	7,333.58
0807	SONIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	11,305.11	2,999.53	8,312.49
0807	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,723.14	4,496.47	22,685.70
0807	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,555.35	3,636.54	228.41
0807	MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	8,766.52	3,501.84	14,224.36
0807	ALICIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,185.53	3,636.54	4,998.23
0807	NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	5,713.72	3,501.84	17,189.16
0807	LOURDES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,967.36	3,740.21	
0807	CLAUDIO RAFAEL FRANCISCO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,298.66	2,999.53	10,412.04
0807	ANA LUISA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,798.55	4,335.87	20,059.03
0807	JUANA ANTONIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.88	469.06	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	14,168.64	3,372.34	7,887.24
0807	ANA LUISA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASIC(DUP)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	27,861.84	4,335.87	473.72
0807	YSENER ALTAGRACIA VERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL E.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,906.99	5,887.47	31,328.23
0807	PAOLA DE LAS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CABRERA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL E.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.19	5,887.47	32,216.01
0807	MARTIA RAMONA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,161.14	4,496.47	23,244.70
0807	MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	10,640.05	3,636.54	13,143.71
0807	INOCENCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,412.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,592.38	3,636.54	9,191.38
0807	ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLARD	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,693.66	3,636.54	20,090.10
0807	ESQUEL GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	993.76	2,250.26	3,874.39	3,967.36	18,147.61
0807	YOCASTA YASMERIS DOMINGUEZ ARAGONES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.2			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					Aportes SFS				
0807	VULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,414.12	5,436.54	5,369.64			
0807	CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,960.71	5,436.54	5,423.05			
0807	OLGA LIDIA PRIMITIVA PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	15,103.51	5,436.54	8,680.25			
0807	MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	6,382.14	5,436.54	17,403.62			
0807	ANA GUARINA SALAS BARTOLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,817.88	5,436.54	19,965.78			
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,983.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,238.42	5,436.54	18,545.34			
0807	EPFANIA NUÑO ROMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,855.64	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,910.87	5,436.54	19,872.89			
0807	SIXTA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	17,357.56	5,436.54	6,426.20			
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,483.76	5,436.54	10,000.00			
0807	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,966.37	5,436.54	9,417.89			
0807	ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,874.77	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,187.91	5,501.84	10,714.97			
0807	FAUSTO BIENVENIDO VARGAS MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,604.22	5,367.16	17,417.78			
0807	ROSAÑO URRIBE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	5,367.16	19,014.80			
0807	FELICIDAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,536.77	5,367.16	17,427.21			
0807	DULCE MARIA SARANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,142.08	5,367.16	2,859.92			
0807	CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,608.47	2,693.73	7,009.13			
0807	YANIRIS JOSEFINA URANZO SALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	2,361.74	3,087.79	17,898.50			
0807	LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45			
0807	MARIA LIBRANEA REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,963.50	15,759.15				
0807	MATILDE DEL CARMEN ARROYO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,004.94			
0807	MARIA TERESA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,817.29	2,693.73	8,800.31			
0807	OLIVIA MARIA LENDOF SALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,061.22	2,693.73	7,556.38			
0807	FRANCISCA MADERA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,031.66	2,693.73	7,403.84			
0807	ROSAMARIA CARRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,123.66	2,693.73	14,493.84			
0807	PEREY CAROLINA CARRERA ENGRAND	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	2,693.73	16,060.94			
0807	JIMMY ANTONIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	17,031.05	5,436.54	6,770.61			
0807	YDANIA LISSETTE GARCIA CARRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,025.10	5,501.84	8,877.78			
0807	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICO	27,375.04	2,885.03	25.00	795.65	1,943.93	301.11	822.20	1,940.89	0.00	1,643.86	5,242.38	4,185.65	22,122.76			
0807	JUAN MANUEL FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
0807	YVESLISE GENAO PELUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUINDO CICLO	26,533.76	2,473.67	25.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,503.15	5,660.18	4,057.05	20,873.88			
0807	EDICION DEL CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,403.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
0807	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	10,408.12	1,789.20	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.91	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	9,425.62	4,607.25	21,032.10			
0807	VICTOR VARGAS CARRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	27,862.91	3,577.53	25.00	799.87	1,978.27	306.40	847.03	1,975.48	0.00	1,671.70	19,557.25	4,260.28	8,305.66			
0807	YDHIRA HIRALDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	14,013.30	5,436.54	9,770.46			
0807	DIORY RAFAEL GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,960.47	5,436.54	7,423.29			
0807	VALQUI SANTIAGO CONSUEGRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,729.92	5,501.84	19,172.96			
0807	NURIS ARELIS DE JESUS GONZALEZ MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	5,436.54	19,545.00			
0807	DIUSMARY DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MARTE DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,368.63	5,436.54	7,415.15			
0807	ANA MERCEDES PERALTA CRUZ DE MONTAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,036.20	3,771.22	6,288.41			
0807	CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,319.38	5,436.54	14,464.38			
0807	ANANIA DEL CARMEN COSINO PEÑA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,605.92	0.00	0.00	677.49	1,676.02	259.67	717.62	1,673.66	0.00	1,395.11	2,149.20	5,609.15	21,456.73			
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,679.88	5,501.84	223.00			
0807	OLGA LIDIA PRIMITIVA PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,573.38	5,436.54	14,210.38			
0807	ANA GUARINA SALAS BARTOLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,585.23	3,771.22	6,079.41			
0807	SIXTA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,751.12	5,436.54	19,031.64			
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	10,699.58	5,436.54	13,084.18			
0807	ELIZABETH MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICO	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	5,849.06	3,771.22	18,424.88			
0807	MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,931.13	5,501.84	8,964.75			
0807	MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	MARLENI MERCADO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,099.38	5,387.47	26,135.82
0807	YAHARRA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,656.29	5,387.47	30,579.93
0807	JOSE ALEJANDRO CARRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,268.99	5,387.47	29,966.21
0807	MARINA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0807	RAYDA YISA MOROBEL CARRERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,111.05	5,387.47	30,121.51
0807	MICHAEL HERRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0807	DIGNA MERCEDES CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,862.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.50	0.00	2,907.86	5,787.63	6,395.00	36,221.59
0807	JENIFER MARIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
0807	LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	4,419.57	2,917.99	29,937.99
0807	MARILEYDA RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,170.88	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	21,858.23	3,501.84	3,044.65
0807	ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,461.30	3,501.84	30,441.78
0807	KIDMARR ALTAGRACIA VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	30,000.00
0807	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	4,452.66	3,636.54	31,931.10
0807	VIBERROS MIDOSITY HIDALGO TINIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,011.05	3,501.84	14,891.28
0807	FLORIDA DOLORES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,302.32	4,238.12	3,501.84	18,466.56
0807	ANAI JANET PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,101.36	3,501.84	19,751.15
0807	CRISTINA CARRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	8,316.66	3,636.54	19,967.10
0807	TUDORRA CARRERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,846.86	3,636.54	18,922.90
0807	GUADALUPE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ LINDOF	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,493.73	15,080.94	3,636.54
0807	ESTERANA AVENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,282.87	5,387.47	14,952.33
0807	MARIANO RAFAEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,906.34	5,387.47	14,128.86
0807	MARGARITA MARIA GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,895.66	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	2,771.28	4,634.29	14,439.16	4,496.47	14,948.68
0807	CARMEN YANIRA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,811.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,302.32	11,601.73	3,501.84	11,299.15
0807	ANTONIA MARIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,644.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	7,099.62	3,636.54	16,084.14
0807	AURELIO LEONCIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	15,028.55	3,636.54	8,755.21
0807	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,886.10	3,501.84	14,016.78
0807	ROSALINA SALAS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	670.20	25.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	3,695.04	5,021.54	7,677.30	3,367.36	14,345.70
0807	LEIDURES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,235.26	4,316.65	3,367.36	17,705.39
0807	SANTA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	630.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,990.26	3,367.36	17,031.74
0807	ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	17,371.98	3,636.54	6,411.78
0807	LEILIS CAMILA LUNA SUERO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	11,734.03	3,636.54	12,049.73
0807	MIGUEL CARRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,368.66	2,693.73	7,248.94
0807	ROSMARIE ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	7,616.53	5,387.47	27,614.69
0807	PEDRO ALEJANDRO ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,993.95	5,387.47	17,241.25
0807	VICTOR ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,082.40	5,552.17	29,683.03	3,877.47
0807	MARGARITA MARIA GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	13,345.58	4,496.47	16,962.26
0807	LEILIS CAMILA LUNA SUERO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	3,935.10	3,636.54	18,828.66
0807	ANAI JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,032.36	3,501.84	19,846.54
0807	ANAI SILVIA LUNA CARRERA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	6,459.89	3,636.54	17,200.87
0807	AURELIO LEONCIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	21,683.76	3,636.54	17,200.87
0807	FELIX ANTONIO ALVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	2,302.32	17,891.12	3,501.84	5,011.76
0807	ROSALINA SALAS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,798.28	3,501.84	11,054.60
0807	ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,493.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	30,000.00
0807	MARIA SEGUNDA HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	27,579.96	4,232.27	30,822.23
0807	JAVIER MUÑOZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	30,000.00
0807	MARINA YRENE MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
0807	EDDY MARIA RUALES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LONOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,693.66	15,000.10
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CARRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LONOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,693.66	15,290.10
0807	MARIA RAMONA POLANCO CARRERA	ESC PRIM LA LONOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,176.08	4,900.32	18,002.34
0807	CARLOS MANUEL MUÑOZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA LONOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.93	0.00	1,249.44	3,294.56	17,846.06
0807	GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CARRERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,460.28	0.00	0.00	739.41	1,878.08	291.06	804.39	1,876.03	0.00	1,563.80	13,577.64	12,882.64
0807	GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CARRERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.88	1,092.75	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,252.26	5,862.30	16,193.68
0807	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LANO GRANDE MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	9,953.47	17,353.81
0807	LEONIDAS YOLANDA SALAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,828.09	4,335.87
0807	LEONIDAS YOLANDA SALAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,928.09	18,885.54
0807	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,024.10	10,878.78
0807	GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,625.50	13,158.26
0807	OLGA MARIA CONSUUEGUA CONSUUEGUA	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,594.92	12,907.06
0807	GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,951.14	14,832.62
0807	ARIANI SULAY CARRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	6,513.96	4,175.29
0807	ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CARRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,575.83	6,536.54
0807	JUAN SAMUEL HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,406.24	0.00	0.00	671.76	1,661.84	257.47	711.55	1,659.50	0.00	1,383.31	10,115.08	3,578.81
0807	AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.84	19,572.06
0807	LOURDES FRANCO SCA MEZON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	4,880.60	3,771.22
0807	ZENaida BLANCA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,875.05	1,907.71
0807	MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,871.90	3,771.22
0807	SANTA YSABEL BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,581.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	19,927.95	3,865.81
0807	FACUNDO ENRIQUE CARRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,489.05	4,016.95	20,648.25
0807	MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,427.44	17,475.44
0807	GREYDI MAGDALENA ORTIZ DE CARRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,542.64	14,512.13
0807	ALEJANDRINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,770.92	19,501.84
0807	MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,301.50	10,265.37	16,758.63	11,758.63
0807	ANARELY HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,485.86	13,297.30
0807	PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,830.39	17,188.61
0807	MILORE LUCIA DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,867.16	13,783.16
0807	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA CARRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,170.74	14,327.74
0807	ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CARRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,430.62	12,688.90	13,636.54	8,946.86
0807	ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	6,836.14
0807	ROSA ENEOLUZA RECAREY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0807	PRILAGIA MAGALY REYES	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,900.66	15,716.94
0807	JOSE GASPAR NUÑEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CUYO	28,295.52	3,846.90	25.00	832.08	2,008.08	311.25	880.18	2,006.15	0.00	1,697.26	16,748.57	11,046.05
0807	NETALI GUZMAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0807	ARIANI SULAY CARRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	12,968.26	14,339.02
0807	JUAN SAMUEL HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,406.24	1,490.87	25.00	671.76	1,661.84	257.47	711.55	1,659.50	0.00	1,383.31	23,306.24	3,578.81
0807	ROSAMBA JOSELIN GENAO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,705.05	18,078.11
0807	AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,771.15	3,501.84
0807	LOURDES FRANCO SCA MEZON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,581.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,562.18	19,211.18
0807	ZENaida BLANCA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	20,941.68	3,771.22
0807	SANTA YSABEL BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22
0807	AURELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,395.21	4,721.18	19,948.46
0807	FACUNDO ENRIQUE CARRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	7,010.99	17,651.65
0807	YAQUILIN MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,775.46	19,008.30
0807	ALEJANDRINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,695.98	3,501.84
0807	MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,817.73	20,247.16
0807	MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	6,836.14
0807	ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	14,640.07	13,636.54
0807	JOSE GASPAR NUÑEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CUYO	28,845.17	0.00	0.00	856.56	2,119.01	328.30	907.29	2,116.02	0.00	1,763.85	29,745.17	4,563.13
0807	BRONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,351.47	2,693.73
0807	MARCIA MERCEDES DELGADO CARRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,011.53	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.03	923.76	2,686.77	10,645.57	4,496.47
0807	JUAN ANTONIO DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,805.22	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	13,679.30	9,647.08
0807	ANA JAQUILIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,711.52
0807	PETRONILA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,978.00	9,924.88
0807	RAMON OSMIR MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,806.38	6,836.54
0807	SATURININA VAZQUEZ LOZANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,960.92	3,501.84
0807	VERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,387.47	15

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
0807	CHISEYDA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.51	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	22,071.36	4,657.05	8,386.76			
0807	BEATA MARIBEL JORGE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	1,847.52	13,522.32	3,501.84	9,380.56			
0807	JOSE GABRIEL TORIBIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,893.63	3,501.84	6,009.25			
0807	DEVANIRA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	5,712.46	3,501.84	17,190.42			
0807	ANGELUX ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	14,092.52	3,636.54	9,690.84			
0807	JANUJIRA DEL CARMEN VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,782.66	2,693.73	14,834.84			
0807	GERTILYUDS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	7,919.42	2,693.73	9,698.18			
0807	CHISEYDA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,591.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	10,000.00			
0807	HOMARA MARIELA DURAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	9,890.84			
0807	DEVANIRA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,935.08	3,501.84	14,997.80			
0807	FRANLIN DARIO RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,736.28	2,828.41	16,782.30			
0807	YSABEL DAMARY QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	3,658.50	2,828.41	14,839.08			
0807	ALBERTO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,252.56	4,335.87	10,000.00			
0807	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	25,171.22	3,636.54	20,269.65			
0807	MERCEDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,398.09	3,636.54	13,385.73			
0807	TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	9,890.84			
0807	ANA JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	14,930.04	3,501.84	7,966.84			
0807	MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,465.25	3,501.84	18,437.63			
0807	ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,171.22	3,636.54	13,612.54			
0807	RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.35	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,835.05	2,963.10	17,545.11			
0807	ALBERTO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,449.22	4,335.87	13,859.14			
0807	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	5,775.46	3,636.54	18,508.30			
0807	TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,934.53	3,636.54	15,429.23			
0807	ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,423.05	3,636.54	19,360.71			
0807	RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,375.91	3,501.84	6,526.97			
0807	ARLUS ALVAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,585.66	2,693.73	15,084.04			
0807	YNOLDA JOSEFINA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,495.66	2,693.73	10,121.94			
0807	MARINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,782.66	2,693.73	14,834.84			
0807	LIBRADO DE JESUS MOLINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,893.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	29,265.14	4,496.47	22,885.70			
0807	FERRANA DEL CARMEN PORTONIERAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,204.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,081.39	3,636.54	18,700.18			
0807	MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,827.26	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,773.28	4,201.90	7,776.77	3,636.54	16,006.09			
0807	SONIA ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,801.38	3,636.54	21,980.18			
0807	GEISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	12,376.86	3,636.54	11,456.90			
0807	NURIS MARIA GENAO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,730.77	3,501.84	7,172.15			
0807	GENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	19,018.81	3,501.84	4,884.07			
0807	CARMEN FIDELINA HENRIQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,097.79	10,626.96				
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,550.66	3,636.54	19,331.10			
0807	MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,332.15	3,636.54	7,451.61			
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,749.72	923.76	2,381.45	13,109.62	3,771.22	13,555.02			
0807	MARIA EMILIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,881.11	3,636.54	15,902.65			
0807	NURY YVELISE PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,963.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	18,000.00			
0807	ROSA ASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,963.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,709.18	3,636.54	17,074.18			
0807	ADRIANA GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,054.71	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,278.14	9,607.13	3,501.84	15,995.75			
0807	JOSE ELIAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	3,097.79	18,758.96			
0807	RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.35	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,765.79	2,963.10	7,613.17			
0807	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,3						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) De Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	SANTIAGO GUIDO CABRERA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,315.75	2,493.73	6,301.85
0807	ANTONIA GARCIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,179.66	2,493.73	8,437.94
0807	BARBOSA ALTABARRA ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94
0807	JOURNEY YANIRA OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,232.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,134.80	5,387.47	21,100.40
0807	BENEDICTO ANTONIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,500.29	3,341.33	25.00	817.76	2,023.52	313.50	866.41	2,020.67	0.00	1,709.37	6,034.21	4,357.08	22,466.08
0807	CLARA FE REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,252.66	1,636.54	14,531.10
0807	AMPARO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,048.28	2,828.41	8,450.20
0807	ROSA NURIS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,648.15	2,493.73	14,969.45
0807	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0807	JACQUELIN ALTABARRA SARIT	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,572.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,099.69	13,192.05	4,335.87	15,165.31
0807	TERESA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,684.62	1,636.54	4,099.14
0807	JACQUELIN ALTABARRA SARIT	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,572.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,670.62	4,335.87	12,086.94
0807	TERESA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	10,000.00
0807	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,466.12	1,501.84	14,436.76
0807	GREYSS MAGDALENA ORTIZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,695.25	1,501.84	19,207.63
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO DE SUVERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.15	25.00	844.01	2,087.36	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,086.77	14,609.14	4,496.47	14,798.70
0807	OLUCE ADRIANA CONSUUEGA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,020.42	3,636.54	6,753.34
0807	RAFAEL HONORIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	20,881.48	3,636.54	2,902.28
0807	CRESCENA SANDOVAL PAYERO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,731.31	1,501.84	5,187.57
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,969.22	3,636.54	8,814.24
0807	HANA MERCEDES JEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,804.95	3,367.38	3,155.05
0807	DORIS ALTABARRA CEBALLO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO DE SUVERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.36	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	22,472.22	4,496.47	6,935.62
0807	OLUCE ADRIANA CONSUUEGA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,456.66	3,636.54	19,331.10
0807	RAFAEL HONORIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
0807	YULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,054.25	1,501.84	18,848.63
0807	YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,054.08	3,636.54	19,729.68
0807	HELENA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,613.92	1,501.84	19,200.36
0807	ADRIANA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,336.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
0807	ROBERTO VARGAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.00	12,507.59	3,367.18	9,514.41
0807	ROSAJO URIBE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,558.71	3,367.18	18,463.29
0807	GRISIELA MIGUELLA MERCADO CABA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.16	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,343.57	3,367.18	6,478.43
0807	GICELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13
0807	YDIRA DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.26	1,570.74	2,838.41	16,927.24
0807	DOMINGO ANTONIO TORIBIO CABRERA	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,664.84	2,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.20	433.62	1,692.21	3,946.64	0.00	3,314.79	36,820.29	8,332.46	36,895.24
0807	AMBROSIO GARCIA TORRES	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	57,265.40	3,356.38	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	433.62	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	44,720.06	8,620.53	13,046.34
0807	OSCAR ALMONTE	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,036.96	2,496.38	25.00	1,547.99	3,829.52	433.62	1,630.68	3,824.13	0.00	3,212.67	41,030.63	8,087.27	12,904.35
0807	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BURGOS DE INFANTE	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,664.84	2,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.20	433.62	1,692.21	3,946.64	0.00	3,314.79	43,384.32	8,332.46	13,280.52
0807	MARIA PETRONILA CABRERA TORIBIO	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,664.84	2,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.20	433.62	1,692.21	3,946.64	0.00	3,314.79	26,607.77	8,332.46	29,057.07
0807	JOSE TOMAS PEÑA	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.51	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	24,508.72	9,332.46	34,306.96
0807	WILLIAM EUFONIO ALVAREZ FAMILIA	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,664.84	2,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.20	433.62	1,692.21	3,946.64	0.00	3,314.79	8,896.69	8,332.46	46,768.15
0807	YANIELLY GUZMAN GUZMAN	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	2,406.16	25.00	1,426.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,820.69	6,991.14	33,410.63
0807	JULIA ANTONIA JIMINIAN LEON	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,737.32	0.00	0.00	1,441.36	3,338.35	433.62	1,420.81	3,313.18	0.00	2,762.17	7,065.85	32,882.81	
0807	UMERO ENRIQUISA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,433.44	1,721.96	25.00	1,546.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	1,847.52	4,851.96	24,849.26	7,587.28	25,564.18
0807	JOSE FERNAN LANTIGUA GOMEZ	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	5,199.25	6,995.01	36,811.95
0807	LUSILIO AQUILINO TORRES	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.51	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.01	8,395.34	8,779.56	50,420.34
0807	FREDY MANUEL ALVAREZ MORA	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	55,664.84	2,800.99	25.00	1,597.58	3,952.20	433.62	1,692.21	3,946.64	0.00	3,314.79	36,109.05	8,332.46	15,494.34
0807	YANERY REYES GOMEZ	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	47,635.28	2,696.99	25.00	1,367.13	3,382.30	433.62	1,448.11	3,377.34	0.00	2,840.24	35,291.58	7,129.76	12,343.70
0807	HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. Y MEDIA I.E.	56,715.12	2,998.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.30	0.00	3,176.86	14,528.69	8,481.49	42,186.43
0807	RAMON CANDIARIO PEÑA	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	62,203.68	4,031.47	25.00	1,789.25	4,416.46	433.62	1,800.99	4,410.24	0.00	3,701.24	25,960.32	9,232.67	32,085.86
0807	LUIS ENRIQUE LUCIANO MUÑOZ	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,095.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,345.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,622.01	11,807.06	6,093.07	32,304.70
0807	JOCVELLY ALTABARRA RAMOS VENTURA	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,115.17	6,995.01	30,805.53
0807	EUGENIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ	UC SEC LUISERNA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR I.E. 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	60,764.00	3,760.55	25.00	1,740.91	4,214.24	433.62	1,847.23	4,308.17	0.00	3,616.16	13,084.20	9,056.03	47,679.80
0807	GRISIELA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ	UC SEC MAT MELAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MA													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS						
0807	JULIAN BAEZ BRUNO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,305.27	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	22,093.04	6,014.70	4,163.96
0807	JOSE LUIS CARRALLO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	7,162.17	4,175.29	20,145.11
0807	SILVIA EVELYN CONSUUELA VARGAS	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	754.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	8,350.26	4,071.68	18,273.43
0807	GUILLELMO GOMEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,080.36	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	3,695.04	5,393.52	19,630.29	4,232.27	8,044.67
0807	GERTYUDY MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	15,665.35	3,693.52	8,491.09
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,929.46	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	7,057.69	4,496.47	22,350.15
0807	NURY YVELISE PERALTA LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,523.45	16,309.02	4,335.87	12,048.54
0807	MARIA EUZABETH ULLOA ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,783.64	0.00	0.00	826.09	2,043.64	316.62	875.02	2,040.76	0.00	1,701.11	11,413.58	4,403.02	17,364.06
0807	ROSALASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	13,993.82	4,335.87	16,363.74
0807	ASIBA LUIZ GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	17,091.32	4,175.29	10,215.96
0807	YNGRIDY BENEICEN MENDEZ MUÑOZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,780.52	3,534.18	25.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.31	2,111.44	0.00	1,785.03	14,896.74	4,503.45	14,883.78
0807	RUBEN NICANOR DURAN VALERIO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,780.52	3,461.69	25.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.31	2,111.44	0.00	1,785.03	23,148.70	4,503.45	6,831.82
0807	MI GUELLINA VARGAS DE GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000.00
0807	DOLCE JAEI ALMONTTE TAVERAS DE ALMONTTE	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,393.79	4,175.29	17,913.10
0807	MONICA RAMOS COLLADO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,344.54	3,372.34	9,711.34
0807	JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	2,558.86	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,680.88	26,863.37	4,232.27	816.59
0807	MAXIMILIANO ALTAGRACIA MOREL DURAN	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	933.76	2,475.55	7,621.41	6,014.70	18,635.50
0807	ANA BLANCA CRUZ PEREZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	0.00	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	13,896.01	3,911.09	11,683.39
0807	YSIDRA DURAN VALERIO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	5,500.56	3,372.34	16,895.32
0807	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,598.34	3,372.34	19,457.14
0807	RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ CABRERA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	6,364.83	3,854.11	21,541.80
0807	ANIBERGIA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	21,955.88	3,372.34	100.00
0807	MARIA ANTONIA ZORILLIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	14,513.65	3,372.34	7,543.32
0807	OSMAYURY FLOJAN TORIBIO GIL	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,316.76	3,211.76	16,273.76
0807	FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,154.78	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,607.36	3,211.76	17,988.24
0807	ANA AUGUSTINA ALMONTTE FERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,057.58	3,211.76	13,338.02
0807	GISELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,427.19	3,211.76	6,578.41
0807	YANILRA MARIA TORIBIO VENTURA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	3,016.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,180.19	18,590.99	3,211.76	2,414.67
0807	LUIPE TRINIDAD POLANCO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,156.65	3,211.76	13,848.05
0807	EVARISTA MERCEDES GRULLON VARGAS	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,251.61	3,211.76	11,753.90
0807	EVILBA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO VARGAS	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,126.20	3,211.76	1,879.40
0807	IRATUNDA SUEÑO LUNA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,022.28	3,211.76	9,981.32
0807	ANITA MARIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ CABRERA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,877.03	3,211.76	13,133.37
0807	MARIO GERMOGEN MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,619.58	3,211.76	9,386.03
0807	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CABRERA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,624.82	3,211.76	18,970.28
0807	RAMONA YANET RAPOSO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,601.99	3,211.76	17,404.03
0807	ROXANNA NATHALY CRUZ GOMEZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,045.76	3,211.76	4,961.84
0807	EVELYN YOKASTY BORDON MERCADO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,880.58	3,211.76	18,138.02
0807	ANASTASIA CABRERA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0807	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,475.09	3,211.76	17,530.51
0807	EMILINA GISEL TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,172.03	3,211.76	12,813.37
0807	SILVIA MARIA ALMONTTE YNFANTE	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,908.58	3,211.76	18,097.02
0807	LUIZ ERENIA CASTILLO CABRERA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,031.78	2,739.89	25.00	804.51	1,990.26	308.35	852.17	1,987.45	0.00	1,681.68	5,152.18	4,286.06	22,879.60
0807	MIGUEL RAMON LOPEZ DURAN	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	JSN DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,272.32	0.00	0.00	840.12	2,078.31	322.00	889.88	2,075.41	0.00	1,730.00	24,313.13	4,475.74	4,958.19
0807	DIOSGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINJAN	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA		33,634.20	3,074.61	25.00	965.30	2,388.03	369.98	1,022.48	2,384.66	933.76	2,956.54	17,735.55	5,142.67	15,808.65
0807	MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	8,045.47	4,232.27	19,630.48
0807	ANAYEL DEL CARMEN COSCINO PEÑA DE RIVERA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,629.68	1,973.99	25.00	754.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	5,319.24	4,071.68	21,310.44
0807	EVILVIA DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	1,099.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,071.36	3,372.34	18,439.25
0807	ELENA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	16,088.07	5,656.81	20,908.89
0807	EVELYN DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER	UC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	17,100.77	3,372.34	4,875.14
0807	EVARITO LUCIANO ADAMES ALVAREZ	UC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	754.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	25,527.92	4,071.68	701.76
0807	JUAN HUMBERTO SANTOS HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,084.90	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,435.45	4,175.29	21,870.81
0807	PEDRO CARLOS CABRERA TORIBIO	UC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	8,536.14	4,175.29	17,771.14
0807	FRANKLIN MIGUEL TORIBIO SUEÑO	UC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0,443.78	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,707.65	6,014.70	21,549.09
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	925.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	23,994.64	4,931.60	8,259.12
0807	LUIZ ALFREDO DISLA</															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Seguros Padres						
0807	LIBRADA MARGARITA SANDOVAL PEREZ	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.03	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,477.52	4,335.87	21,880.04			
0807	FILIBERTO MARTINEZ LUNA	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,633.86	8,930.47	4,171.29	18,386.81			
0807	ANTONIO AQUILAR CASIMIRO VERAS	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,593.79	0.00	0.00	791.01	1,959.09	303.52	838.82	1,956.31	0.00	1,630.73	13,834.81	4,218.94	13,757.28			
0807	ADALISA ALTAGRACIA PATNOT TORIBIO	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,553.79	8,520.63	4,034.70	17,731.37			
0807	FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO REYES ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	784.86	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	2,771.28	4,348.07	6,110.37	4,034.70	20,137.63			
0807	EFRAIN SALVADOR PEÑA SANTANA	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,602.21	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	25,476.40	1,911.09	100.00			
0807	ROSA ANGELINA NUÑEZ GARCIA	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,018.42	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,281.65	4,034.70	24,975.35			
0807	ALEIDA GIL FRANCO	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,551.79	17,294.74	4,034.70	8,962.26			
0807	YINICIO ARGENTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	15,405.64	4,034.70	10,851.36			
0807	FRANCO TORIBIO BONILLA	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	17,530.45	3,981.09	6,043.95			
0807	JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	4,136.24	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	8,674.75	4,034.70	17,582.25			
0807	BERLENCIO ANTONIO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,166.44	1,152.74	25.00	693.29	1,735.11	265.72	734.36	1,732.89	0.00	1,452.65	12,071.31	1,693.52	12,085.13			
0807	CHRISTIAN ANDREA TORIBIO PAULLINO	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	460.06	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,266.35	3,372.34	11,789.53			
0807	LUCINA DEL CARMEN CASTRO MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,173.98	3,854.11	21,032.74			
0807	DENY BARI CESPEDES ALVAREZ	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,272.32	0.00	0.00	840.12	2,078.33	322.00	889.88	2,075.41	0.00	1,730.00	2,789.08	4,475.74	26,503.24			
0807	CLAUDIA FRANCISCA CARRERA FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56,715.12	2,988.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.00	0.00	3,376.86	20,922.85	8,481.49	35,792.27			
0807	ELINDA GARCIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP MLAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	30,200.68	6,995.03	11,801.52			
0807	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	13,544.08	4,232.27	14,135.88			
0807	DIJOGENES JOSE TAVIERAS TINO	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,780.52	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.33	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.03	16,132.93	4,553.45	13,657.63			
0807	MODESTO ALBERTO MORAN SANTOS	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.03	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	27,483.08	4,335.87	874.00			
0807	SILVERIO GOMEZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,633.86	27,287.28	4,175.29	20.00			
0807	THEOBEO BERNENDEZ MUÑOZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,780.52	0.00	0.00	854.70	2,114.42	327.59	905.33	2,111.44	0.00	1,760.03	8,726.49	4,553.45	21,055.03			
0807	RUBEN NIGACAN DURAN VALERIO	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,468.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.03	335.04	925.91	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	9,414.95	4,637.05	21,043.17			
0807	OLGA JULIA ALMONTE TAVARES DE ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,638.56	5,077.80	4,175.29	22,229.38			
0807	MAYRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,498.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,026.58	3,211.76	13,979.02			
0807	JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	923.76	2,550.64	13,221.80	4,232.27	16,456.16			
0807	LEONARDA CARRERA	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.00	3,131.94	485.22	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.00	9,517.59	6,744.68	12,538.20			
0807	YULISA ALTAGRACIA CARRERA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	966.36	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	923.76	2,460.50	13,460.77	3,981.09	12,178.63			
0807	MAGALUS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,554.40	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	10,960.45	3,854.11	14,244.27			
0807	DANY RAFAEL BRITO GABRIEL	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,840.54	3,372.34	11,206.14			
0807	AIRBA YRIS CARRERA BONILLA	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,059.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,310.63	3,372.34	18,736.27			
0807	ROBERTO ANTONIO PERIN GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,625.30	3,372.34	8,430.58			
0807	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO PIMENTEL	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,498.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,555.51	3,211.76	19,449.09			
0807	OSMARUY FLOREAN TORIBIO GIL	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,498.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,745.76	3,211.76	15,259.84			
0807	ISAQUEL GARCIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,498.30	0.00	1,268.43	2,867.58	3,211.76	18,158.02			
0807	SANDRA MAGDALENA VARGAS CARRERA	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	8,369.54	3,372.34	15,401.96			
0807	MARIA EUZABETH LUILOA ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,614.24	3,127.12	25.00	823.23	2,031.61	314.76	869.87	2,028.75	0.00	1,716.10	5,620.58	4,375.12	22,984.66			
0807	MATILDE MARGARITA REYES PERA	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	923.76	2,298.34	3,631.99	3,372.34	19,450.17			
0807	ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO F.E. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	11,444.14	4,077.68	15,185.14			
0807	NURIA MEGELA THEN PEREZ	UC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	21,161.07	3,372.34	884.81			
0807	AMARI EMILIO CARRERA RODRIGUEZ	TEUCENTRO LA LOMITA MAY 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,970.40	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,653.95	4,175.29	14,653.33			
0807	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SORIANO ABRIL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	81,830.38	8,021.76	25.00	2,348.53	5,809.36	433.62	2,487.64	5,803.77	0.00	4,861.17	16,880.58	12,045.35	64,964.80			
0807	SONIA AMALIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TRONCOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	78,843.87	7,319.26	25.00	2,262.82	5,597.93	433.62	2,396.85	5,590.03	0.00	4,684.67	42,155.24	11,621.56	36,088.63			
0807	FELIX PORTORREAL CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	81,830.38	7,790.82	25.00	2,348.53	5,809.36	433.62	2,487.64	5,803.77	923.76	5,784.93	41,828.17	12,045.35	40,002.21			
0807	JAVIER MORA PADILLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	81,830.38	7,790.82	25.00	2,348.53	5,809.36	433.62	2,487.64	5,803.77	923.76	5,784.93	49,308.88	12,045.35	32,521.50			
0807	ROSA ADELA GARCIA MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	81,830.38	8,021.76	25.00	2,348.53	5,809.36	433.62	2,487.64	5,803.77	0.00	4,861.17	29,267.96	12,045.35	52,562.42			
0807	JUAN PABLO GENAS CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	81,830.38	8,021.76	25.00	2,348.53	5,809.36	433.62	2,487.64	5,803.77	0.00	4,861.17	71,720.43	12,045.35	10,109.35			
0807	RAMONA GRULLON GARCIA DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	81,830.38															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
1001	GLORIBERRI GIL LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.97	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	40,323.77	10,760.96	32,455.20
1001	MOSOTTY EDUIGIS RIVAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	51,579.81	11,152.15	23,955.95
1001	OMAR GARCIA MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	48,611.14	11,152.15	26,934.62
1001	GENARO FLORENTINO ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.08	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	50,679.67	10,369.77	19,442.53
1001	CICILIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MARTI DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	11,480.46	10,760.96	61,309.52
1001	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.97	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	50,966.46	10,760.96	22,080.51
1001	FELIPE ANTONIO GUTIERREZ OTAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.97	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	38,091.95	10,760.96	34,687.06
1001	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,843.87	7,319.26	25.00	2,262.82	5,597.91	433.02	2,396.85	5,590.03	0.00	4,684.67	13,457.60	11,621.56	65,386.27
1001	HERSIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	30,696.15	11,152.15	44,839.61
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO IVANOL MOREL SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	5,896.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	15,710.07	10,760.96	57,068.93
1001	PABLO ANDRINO JOSE MARTI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	36,000.15	11,152.15	39,475.61
1001	TOMAS AQUINO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	26,411.15	11,543.31	51,881.39
1001	JUAN LUIS POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.48	923.76	5,412.93	25,346.22	11,152.14	50,189.53
1001	ANA MARIA OVIEDO RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.53	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	32,004.83	11,543.31	46,287.83
1001	JUAN EMILIO REYES MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,896.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	14,006.99	10,760.96	38,771.96
1001	ANGELA MARITZA NUÑEZ TAHAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	43,062.76	10,760.96	29,716.22
1001	FIDR D ALIZA BAEZ CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	28,028.62	11,543.31	50,229.92
1001	JHENY ELICIRA MIESES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.97	6,896.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	16,300.58	10,760.96	14,478.09
1001	ZOLA MARIA GUTIERREZ OTAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	49,879.68	11,152.15	25,556.08
1001	GEORGIA REINOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	5,986.05	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	2,771.28	7,260.45	14,409.15	11,152.15	61,126.21
1001	CICILIA ANTONIA JOSE MARTI DE ULIJANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	18,529.87	10,760.96	54,249.11
1001	AURELIA ANTONIA ALVAREZ MESSON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	45,495.75	11,543.31	32,796.84
1001	OSALDI BEAZI LAZALA TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.53	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	45,676.47	11,543.31	32,614.06
1001	ELIZABETH DEL ORBE ALCOQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.86	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.02	0.00	4,326.23	17,391.84	10,760.94	55,387.02
1001	ANA HILDA HILARIO LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.53	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	36,693.13	11,543.31	41,599.40
1001	NURY DURAN LEONARDO DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	43,704.73	10,760.96	29,074.25
1001	WILSON LUCILIO HEREDIA AMPARO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,003.31	5,509.27	25.00	2,066.98	5,113.44	433.02	2,189.42	5,106.24	1,847.52	6,128.92	18,199.95	10,653.30	53,820.38
1001	FIORALIZA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,170.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.48	1,847.52	6,336.69	29,382.12	11,152.14	46,153.63
1001	JUAN LUIS SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	40,551.03	11,152.15	34,984.75
1001	MAYRA JAVIER SOTO DE GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.41	5,986.05	25.00	1,930.12	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	22,508.10	9,878.18	44,757.31
1001	RAFAEL MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	13,188.15	10,760.96	39,090.83
1001	AURELIO VENTURA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,779.09	6,021.55	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.32	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.04	0.00	4,326.24	28,914.36	10,760.96	43,860.73
1001	DULCE MARIA URBANO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.19	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.08	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	11,535.95	10,369.77	56,516.28
1001	RAISA AURELIA MARTINEZ REINOSO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,264.31	5,983.79	25.00	1,930.49	4,775.77	433.02	2,044.84	4,769.04	0.00	4,000.33	38,028.98	9,878.43	29,235.17
1001	FERNANDO PAULINO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.19	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.08	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	19,680.95	10,369.77	50,941.28
1001	JUAN GABRIEL BELEN REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,008.64	4,465.22	25.00	1,851.40	4,580.11	433.02	1,961.06	4,572.66	0.00	3,837.46	9,500.32	9,587.39	55,208.32
1001	JUAN JOSE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,318.03	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.08	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	923.76	5,087.07	26,281.99	10,369.77	43,740.21
1001	YSRAEL CASTRO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,993.81	4,335.87	4,364.75
1001	JOSE ANTONIO GALAN CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	78,733.97	7,293.41	25.00	2,239.66	5,590.11	433.02	2,393.51	5,582.24	0.00	4,678.17	36,663.75	11,605.07	42,102.22
1001	HERIB ANTONIO CRUZ ANGELES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	75,648.18	6,376.73	25.00	2,171.10	5,371.02	433.02	2,299.70	5,363.46	923.76	5,416.56	29,868.44	11,152.10	45,779.74
1001	EMILIO SUAREZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	COORDINADOR DE EJE	73,973.55	6,061.57	25.00	2,123.04	5,252.12	433.02	2,348.80	5,244.72	923.76	5,320.60	14,076.71	10,930.46	19,894.84
1001	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	3,636.54	19,933.10
1001	FIORALIZA DEL CARMEN JAVIER VAQUERO DE SANTANA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,741.66	3,636.54	13,042.10
1001	PIERO SANTANA REYES	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	1,196.28	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	7,836.16	4,335.87	20,521.40
1001	JUAN PEDRO DEL ROSARIO SANTOS ABEJU	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	923.76	1,623.81	17,613.89	3,771.22	7,051.75
1001	OSIRIS ROSARIO	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,56								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CARMEN MARIA DE RUÍZ OTÁÑEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,641.95	5,636.54	141.81
1002	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN JAVIER VALERIO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,710.34	6,636.54	1,573.13
1003	MENCA REYES LARA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	3,866.07	25.00	707.89	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.09	4,175.39	3,771.22	20,489.21
1004	JUAN JOSE OTAZAR MENDOZA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,439.38	3,987.16	7,582.62
1005	EULOGIA LEONARDO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,684.49	7,109.27	
1006	CRUZ MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	21,396.00	5,636.54	2,387.76
1007	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,852.66	5,636.54	19,931.10
1008	PLACIDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,352.66	5,636.54	19,931.10
1009	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,637.86	5,636.54	15,145.90
1010	MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,891.27	5,636.54	16,892.49
1011	LUCILIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CUELO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	4,401.47	2,999.13	15,212.13
1012	CRISTINA MARTINEZ BRITO DE JOSE	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,197.74	2,828.41	7,300.74
1013	RUTH ESTHER MALDONADO DE LEON	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	7,154.17	4,496.47	22,253.67
1014	ANA RITA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,688.58	3,987.16	17,335.42
1015	MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,433.50	14,555.05	3,905.91	10,990.47
1016	LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TIMO	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,509.91	3,987.16	15,012.09
1017	VALENTINA MILAGRO REYNOSO FERMIN	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,802.88	794.53	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	3,695.94	5,073.60	6,470.71	3,501.84	16,432.10
1018	DIYDANIA FIDELINA RIVAS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,586.18	5,636.54	4,197.58
1019	AULICA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	28,387.84	4,496.47	20,100.00
1020	ROSAL MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,927.00	3,987.16	10,000.00
1021	ALTAGRACIA GALAN RUIZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,446.91	5,636.54	1,316.81
1022	OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,179.38	0.00	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	7,836.07	2,961.10	11,543.29
1023	DAISY ELAINE PEREZ COLUMA	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,440.17	5,636.54	18,143.39
1024	SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASAS ROSAS	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	15,960.47	5,636.54	7,823.29
1025	RAMONA NICASIO NUÑEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATIA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	14,724.48	4,905.91	10,821.04
1026	MAGALI ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATIA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,020.26	5,636.54	10,721.50
1027	DIGNA MERCEDES OVIEDO RONDON	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	25,472.97	4,335.87	2,884.59
1028	PERFECTO RUBIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATIA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,664.64	3,866.07	25.00	707.89	1,751.39	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,483.05	4,576.39	3,771.21	20,689.21
1029	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATIA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,675.89	5,636.54	21,206.87
1030	ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUIRO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATIA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	5,636.54	20,131.10
1031	ALEJANDRO EMMANUEL GENAO ROMERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATIA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,093.73	15,980.04	
1032	BASILIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA R DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,094.88	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	11,996.13	4,496.47	17,411.51
1033	CANDELARIA FARIAS MARIA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	5,732.14	5,636.54	18,051.62
1034	EDITA ANTONIA CHEVALIER ALMANZAR DE LOS S.	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,110.24	0.00	25.00	582.90	1,442.03	221.41	617.43	1,440.00	923.76	2,149.99	2,686.85	3,105.44	17,623.39
1035	ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUIRO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,909.57	5,636.54	3,874.13
1036	LIDIA ONDINA OSTALINA ROMERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,620.99	3,501.84	10,282.19
1037	GILBERTO PEREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.00	9,039.30	3,987.16	12,982.70
1038	FREDY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,261.19	3,987.16	11,758.81
1039	ELIZABETH MOSCOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.38	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,070.05	2,961.10	16,340.15
1040	ANA MARITDE RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,090.77	2,828.41	13,467.71
1041	YELIS JACQUELINE EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.38	77.07	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	3,017.84	10,114.40	2,961.10	9,264.96
1042	SILBERY REGALADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,739.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
1043	CRUZ MARIA RONDON DE MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	20,990.87	5,916.27	4,620.41
1044	VISA SOCORRO URIANO MATA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,485.66	2,693.73	13,131.04
1045	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,147.80	550.25	25.00	1,152.24	2,850.49	453.62	1,220.49	2,846.48	0.00	2,997.73	12,512.29	6,130.99	27,635.51
1046	AIDELY ALMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,039.32	5,387.47	23,195.88
1047	JUANA LORA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,645.94	5, <	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	YSABEL VILORIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	5,636.54	20,133.10
1001	GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,902.37	5,636.54	8,881.39
1001	ELSA MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,378.14	11,520.05	5,636.54	12,363.71
1001	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,708.63	5,501.84	15,198.25
1001	ANA MENDOZA MENA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,784.12	3,367.16	11,237.88		
1001	SEBASTIAN MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0,421.92	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,928.98	3,367.16	15,093.02
1001	YOYANI VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,703.50	2,693.73	11,914.10
1001	MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAREZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	10,951.40	3,771.22	13,713.24
1001	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,540.53	5,636.54	13,243.31
1001	SILVERIO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,988.00	5,561.89	25.00	774.56	1,916.15	295.87	820.44	1,913.45	0.00	1,620.00	6,826.80	5,126.47	22,161.40
1001	JOSE ARISTIDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,051.15	2,363.10	12,326.21
1001	MILAGRO ANTONIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,441.70	5,636.54	20,340.06		
1001	ROSA ELVIRA LANFRANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,026.92	5,501.84	18,475.96
1001	WIGDALIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,638.75	5,636.54	10,000.00		
1001	ANA DIAZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,060.86	5,636.54	5,722.90
1001	VALENTINA MILAGRO REYNOSO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,697.05	3,501.84	21,205.78
1001	DIOMARA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,582.65	5,636.54	8,221.11		
1001	CARMEN ASUNCION MENDOZA REYES	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	4,709.39	5,636.54	19,073.86
1001	EDUVILIS RICHARDO DISLA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	7,208.25	5,636.54	16,575.51		
1001	CASILDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,760.38	5,636.54	19,023.18
1001	CARMEN ROSA MORENO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	12,209.90	5,636.54	11,573.86		
1001	YOLANDA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ESPINOL	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,612.74	5,636.54	8,173.02
1001	TERESA ARIAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,416.69	3,771.22	24.88
1001	MARIA ANSELMA PUEJERO RONDON	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,122.07	5,636.54	17,660.09		
1001	DOMINGA ALMONTE DE VASQUEZ	23,193.52	1,362.86	25.00	663.07	1,640.35	254.14	702.35	1,638.04	923.76	2,314.18	6,422.83	3,532.53	16,680.09		
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUELO DE OTAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	794.53	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	3,300.32	8,912.30	3,501.84	13,984.58
1001	ROBERTO OTAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	16,761.52	2,363.10	2,617.70
1001	BETEL NUÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,220.92	3,501.84	19,572.26
1001	CARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	5,501.84	100.00		
1001	WILIANA ALTAGRACIA RONDON VILORIA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80		
1001	ELISA VERAS GONZALEZ	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,000.47	2,693.73	6,612.13		
1001	MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,605.16	2,693.73	11,012.44
1001	FLORE REYNOSO BELEN	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,555.15	2,693.73	15,061.45		
1001	GENIS BAPTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,028.66	2,693.73	4,587.84
1001	DIOMARA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,458.48	222.86	615.93	1,456.45	923.76	2,121.14	20,160.24	3,087.79	100.00
1001	CARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,040.47	2,363.10	14,338.80
1001	YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,056.15	2,693.73	13,961.45
1001	MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	21,005.60	196.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.10	7,627.50	3,211.76	13,378.10		
1001	BIMELIS LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,476.66	2,693.73	13,138.24
1001	AJUDA MAGDALENA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE PEREZ	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,273.05	5,636.54	16,560.71		
1001	LIZ ARGENTINA ALMANZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,716.00	0.00	0.00	680.65	1,683.84	260.88	720.97	1,681.46	0.00	1,401.62	9,757.36	5,626.18	19,958.64
1001	JOSE FRANCISCO MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC/SEGUNDO CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	783.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	8,892.16	4,057.03	17,641.60
1001	YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04
1001	CLAIRIBEA MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,536.66	2,693.73	11,080.04
1001	SOLANGELY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,193.05	5,387.47	24,042.15		
1001	DOMINGA VASQUEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,084.29	5,387.47	18,170.91
1001	ANA RAISA JOSE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,648.16	5,387.47	14,966.84
1001	MELIDA SUAREZ SAVA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,826.04	5,387.47	25,409.16
1001	JESSICA ANTONIA ESPINAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,846.29	5,387.47	25,489.01
1001	ANA YENDINEIBIS BONIFACIO MARIANO	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	9,785.51	5,387.47	27,388.60		
1001	YARIS DALISA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,543.91	5,387.47	24,603.29
1001	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,310.29	5,387.47	32,216.91		
1001	HUGUEL ANTONIO NICASIO MORALES	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	58,193.48	3,276.46	25.00	1,670.10	4,131.09	433.62	1,769.02	4,125.70	0.00	3,464.12	40,968.48	8,691.00	17,223.00
1001	GEISEL ESCARLET VALDEVEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,081.16	9,524.50	5,387.47	25,680.70
1001	NERIS MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE GALAN	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	11,927.16	5,335.87	16,430.40		
1001	ANDREA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,073.27	3,367.16	14,948.73
1001	OLGA MERCEDES MARTE FABIAN	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,550				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	HILDA NIÑA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	9,452.40	10,807.84	
1001	FELICIA ELVIRA LAZALA MARIA		MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,312.38	16,381.54	22,021.38	
1001	BENEF FORDALIZA MLAGRO HERNANDEZ H DE LAZALA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	16,381.54	100.00
1001	ELIODORA LEONARDO GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	15,233.79	16,381.54	8,949.97
1001	DIONIDIA DE JESUS GUZMAN		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	8,780.53	15,087.23	15,087.23
1001	SILVIA MARIA YINACUADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	7,701.28	15,558.96	
1001	HECTOR DE JESUS BONIFACIO ACOSTA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,762.38	16,381.54	17,021.38
1001	YRENA SUAREZ MORALES		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,167.50	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,695.04	5,125.66	7,417.77	16,365.99	
1001	PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	2,343.37	25.00	758.44	1,876.27	290.09	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,586.80	7,262.84	18,663.56	
1001	ROSA ELINA NUÑEZ NICASIO		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,209.84	0.00	0.00	694.82	1,718.90	266.31	735.98	1,716.48	0.00	1,430.80	7,933.55	17,301.49	16,381.54
1001	CHARIEL LULLAO REYES		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	19,875.72	16,381.54	3,908.04
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA MARTI RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	12,838.64	16,381.54	10,945.12
1001	WILKA DEL CARMEN VIZCAINO LAZALA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,157.38	16,381.54	11,425.38
1001	ALDEIDA YOKARY FABIAN AGUILERA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,609.86	15,081.84	13,293.02
1001	ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	15,960.96	13,267.36	6,061.04
1001	FRANCISCA ULLOA REYES		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,208.14	13,267.36	5,813.69
1001	MENICA REYES LARA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,330.62	17,771.22	15,854.02
1001	ANGELY ALTARGACIA HILARIO VELAZQUEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,293.04	1,377.47	25.00	639.81	1,582.81	245.22	677.71	1,580.58	0.00	1,342.52	5,307.33	16,985.71	15,985.71
1001	WOODY GUMIR POLANCO NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,458.83	16,363.17	15,063.17
1001	MARIA ELENA BAUTISTA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	16,203.38	16,203.38
1001	DAWNER ALINEE MATOS DE PAULINO		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,749.09	16,693.73	16,693.73
1001	OLIVE MARIA GUERRERO VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,308.17	16,309.43	
1001	JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO LEON		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,534.49	15,963.09	
1001	JULIA ALTARGACIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO AGUILER	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,901.84	17,838.78	
1001	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE LEON		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	9,984.70	16,693.73	7,832.90
1001	LIDIA VETTE PEGUERO NAVARRO		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,061.26	2,294.66	16,203.38	
1001	KIRNA ASULS DE JESUS REYES SALCEDO		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	1,847.52	3,473.39	15,477.85	12,032.71	
1001	HAYDIE DEL ORBE PERA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	775.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.96	0.00	1,513.74	9,039.39	16,593.89	
1001	CLARA ESTHER GALAN HERRERA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,268.66	15,034.84	
1001	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01	
1001	ANGELA MARIA LOPEZ GIL		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,011.16	10,989.75	16,387.47	24,245.45
1001	GLANN YAKARIA MEJIA GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,166.64	16,387.47	23,084.56
1001	KIRNA MERCEDES MORALES JOSE		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,196.65	16,387.47	18,038.59
1001	YDANA LILDA REYES		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,591.22	16,387.47	15,643.98
1001	FRANCISCA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ MEJIA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,260.26	25.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.00	923.76	2,686.77	7,262.34	22,125.60	
1001	DEIDAM RONNIA ALTARGACIA PAREDES MATEO DE NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,334.48	19,449.28	
1001	KIRNA ASULS DE JESUS REYES SALCEDO		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,020.81	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,499.93	20,164.71	
1001	FELICIA ELVIRA LAZALA MARIA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	16,381.54	20,313.10
1001	BENEF FORDALIZA MLAGRO HERNANDEZ H DE LAZALA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,902.74	16,381.54	4,881.02
1001	DIONIDIA DE JESUS GUZMAN		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,643.76	16,381.54	1,000.00
1001	HECTOR DE JESUS BONIFACIO ACOSTA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,994.65	16,381.54	1,389.11
1001	YRENA SUAREZ MORALES		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,073.80	15,990.84	
1001	PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	0.00	0.00	758.44	1,876.27	290.09	803.36	1,873.63	0.00	1,581.80	4,040.39	15,092.56	
1001	HAYDIE DEL ORBE PERA		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,731.32	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,712.46	19,190.42	
1001	ROSA ELINA NUÑEZ NICASIO		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,519.00	25.00	680.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,397.99	16,381.54	
1001	CHARIEL LULLAO REYES		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,052.55	16,381.54	5,731.21
1001	DIONORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELAZQUEZ		ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICED VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,717.08	25.00	682.59	1,688.05								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TDS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS							
1001	OLIMERY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	1,765.57	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	18,205.74	4,014.70	8,051.26		
1002	RAMON ANTONIO FABIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,557.56	2,998.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	8,200.54	4,335.87	20,157.02		
1003	IRIANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	37,307.28	0.00	0.00	793.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	13,551.45	4,175.29	13,755.83		
1004	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SAUCEDO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,620.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,375.53	1,636.54	20,408.21		
1005	VICTORIA MERCEDDES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,636.10	2,963.10	17,943.15		
1006	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	10,462.10	1,367.16	11,559.00		
1007	JUAN YESIDIO ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,972.94	2,828.41	4,525.54		
1008	HADELI SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,507.31	1,367.16	1,514.69		
1009	DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,732.75	2,828.41	6,765.73		
1010	ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,636.74	2,828.41	15,881.74		
1011	RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,301.66	2,693.73	9,315.84		
1012	NIRCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	7,606.69	2,693.73	10,030.01		
1013	HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,324.88	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	16,047.48	4,014.70	10,209.52		
1014	DEVYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04		
1015	FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	923.76	2,493.57	10,932.54	4,061.32	15,629.36		
1016	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04		
1017	GERRY MEJIA SOTO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,952.51	2,693.73	7,665.00		
1018	GUSTAVO LEONEL VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,066.01	5,387.47	21,169.19		
1019	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,654.02	5,387.47	27,581.18		
1020	FERNANDO ANTONIO TEJADA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	676.62	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,945.61	5,387.47	30,289.10		
1021	SANTA LEBRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,220.73	5,387.47	18,208.47		
1022	MIRTHA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,033.16	4,442.05	5,387.47	30,739.15		
1023	RODOLFI MARIA SOTO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,794.29	5,387.47	35,470.01		
1024	ARNETY MERCEDDES JOSE LORA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,030.72	5,387.47	19,224.48		
1025	ELIDA BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,768.99	5,387.47	29,466.21		
1026	OLASUIRA CAMPO MENA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.01		
1027	RAMON ANTONIO FABIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,557.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	10,000		
1028	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SAUCEDO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	20,342.98	1,636.54	3,550.86		
1029	VICTORIA MERCEDDES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,301.56	1,501.84	16,559.32		
1030	HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,601.01	2,963.10	7,778.15		
1031	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,633.65	2,828.41	1,865.83		
1032	IRIANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,970.40	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,329.56	1,501.84	8,573.12		
1033	JUAN YESIDIO ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	17,329.95	1,367.16	5,985.00		
1034	CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,571.22	1,367.16	11,490.78		
1035	HADELI SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,522.74	2,828.41	14,985.74		
1036	DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,534.49	2,828.41	15,963.90		
1037	ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,240.28	2,828.41	12,256.20		
1038	RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,384.13	2,693.73	13,233.47		
1039	NIRCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.04		
1040	SORBI RAMON PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	9,298.37	2,693.73	13,691.21		
1041	FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,241.06	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	4,772.93	4,061.32	21,788.99		
1042	DEVYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,604.80	2,693.73	13,215.75		
1043	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,961.45		
1044	YOHANY GUZMAN SOTO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,056.15	2,693.73	14,561.45		
1045	ALBA ROSA REINOSO GIL	ESC PRIM COLOMIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.03	0.00	1,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70			
1046	YOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM COLOMIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,149.95	3,636.54	19,633.81		
1047	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VICIOSO MORALES	ESC PRIM COLOMIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,492.69	10,518.10	3,771.22	14,146		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1001	ALBERTA FAJARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COTOBRO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,889.00	14,132.10
1001	EMILIANO BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM EL COTOBRO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,118.63	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	8,526.00	14,376.28
1001	ALBERTA FAJARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COTOBRO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,324.83	8,497.17
1001	ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	7,532.40	20,805.16
1001	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	22,902.88	1,118.63	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,410.77	10,492.11
1001	DAISY ELAINE PEREZ COLUMA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	12,764.25	7,495.99
1001	CANDIDA ROSA SOTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,497.68	9,286.08
1001	MARTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	11,945.48	12,719.16
1001	BEATRIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,355.89	9,636.54	11,927.87
1001	MAGALYS GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,892.66	13,771.98
1001	SELLO LUNICE PEGUERO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	10,270.36	10,000.00
1001	PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,517.45	8,367.16
1001	MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,933.18	7,563.30
1001	ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,940.42	8,093.73
1001	YSABEL PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,510.83	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	7,279.48	20,331.08
1001	YSSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,440.70	8,176.50
1001	ARQUELSEA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.29	27,170.01
1001	YOSELYN MENA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,345.29	21,889.01
1001	MARCOS ANTONIO PAULINO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,489.19	15,746.01
1001	ANGELA JOSEFINA ROSARIO AGUIEIRA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,018.29	32,216.01
1001	AURORA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,308.29	32,216.01
1001	ERIDIANA GERMAN PERA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	32,216.01
1001	YADIRA ALTARAGACIA LOPEZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
1001	RUDY RAFAEL MEREGLIDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,867.47	32,216.01
1001	RAUDALINA JIMENEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,239.79	30,995.41
1001	YAMILKA CECILIA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	32,216.01
1001	VIRGEN PAULA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,685.99	28,549.21
1001	DAMARI JOSEFINA DEL OMBRE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,209.29	32,025.01
1001	JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,636.54	10,319.79
1001	ANA ANTONIA P MENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01	MAESTRO ADJUTOS	24,664.64	2,515.50	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	7,720.72	16,943.92
1001	ANA ANTONIA P MENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	39,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	23,989.64	4,418.17
1001	ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	39,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	18,914.48	10,493.16
1001	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DUARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,629.68	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,830.52	292.93	809.54	1,889.04	0.00	1,847.52	4,324.33	28,408.90
1001	FELISA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	11,645.05	9,636.54
1001	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,632.66	20,331.00
1001	CANDIDA ROSA SOTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,636.54	10,000.00
1001	MARTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	8,331.39	16,353.25
1001	JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	15,545.82	8,237.04
1001	BEATRIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	9,636.54
1001	JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,018.00	17,343.16
1001	ANA VIRGINIA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,581.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,399.43	13,468.14
1001	SELLO LUNICE PEGUERO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,346.62	9,636.54
1001	PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	19,014.80
1001	MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,086.91	9,367.16
1001	YSSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	20,893.73
1001	ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,569.51	20,893.73
1001	YSABEL PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	923.76	2,569.63	17,496.95	20,013.37
1001	YNGIRI YONASTA SANTOS MANIZUETA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,809.29	32,384.93
1001	JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	15,811.52	4,335.87
1001	DAISY JANET SUAREZ VERAS DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,636.54	20,773.86
1001	ALTARAGACIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,745.71	9,367.16
1001	MIRIAM ALTARAGACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,253.34	9,768.66
1001	WILFREDO JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,302.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	7,059.62	12,557.88
1001	TOMASINA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1001	JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,357.67	7,829.90
1001	DAISY JANET SUAREZ VERAS DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,261.52	13,520.24
1001	ALTARAGACIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	7,379.39	9,367.16
1001	MIRIAM ALTARAGACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	19,014.80
1001	HUENO MILDOTY ESTEVEZ VONTE	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	14,912.21
1001	HAYDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS		Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS						
1001	DOMINGA ANTONIA GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	2,104.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	10,042.98	3,636.54	13,741.38			
1001	OLGA MERCEDES MARTE FABIAN		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,430.62	13,224.61	8,310.60	17,771.22			
1001	MARIA VICIOSO LAZAR		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	2,805.96	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	8,429.95	3,636.54	15,351.81			
1001	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,605.04	5,100.66	6,457.42	3,636.54	17,326.34			
1001	JOHANNI JIMENEZ BISONO		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,224.61	6,636.54	2,559.15			
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE MATA ARIAS CASTRO		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,938.04	3,636.54	5,845.72			
1001	MARGARITA FABIAN		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	19,201.85	3,771.22	5,462.79			
1001	MERCEDES PEÑA FRANCISCO		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,826.56	3,771.22	5,838.08			
1001	YENIFY MIDHAUSIS RONDON MEJIA		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,327.64	3,501.84	14,575.24			
1001	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FAMILIAS BRITO		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	8,048.14	3,501.84	14,854.74			
1001	NERVIS MARIA VIRTUDES SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,231.25	2,693.73	11,386.35			
1001	SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	4,636.54	100.00			
1001	OSIRIS RAMON MORALES SOTO		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	8,138.86	3,636.54	15,444.00			
1001	JUANA ARELIS CASO MEJA		ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,405.75	4,636.54	12,378.01			
1001	JUANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,017.83	0.00	0.00	689.31	1,705.27	264.20	730.14	1,702.86	0.00	1,419.45	10,413.72	3,672.33	13,604.11			
1001	ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	13,230.27	3,771.22	11,429.37			
1001	YNGRI HERIVERRY VILLA GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,462.69	16,307.22	3,771.22	8,557.42			
1001	PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,951.66	4,636.54	11,832.10			
1001	GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,817.59	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,420.34	4,636.54	17,363.42			
1001	ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	4,636.54	20,131.10			
1001	ADALCIZA PEÑA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,031.66	4,636.54	13,148.10			
1001	RICARDA CRUZETA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,682.85	3,501.84	1,220.03			
1001	CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,545.36	3,367.16	11,476.64			
1001	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORIA		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,946.35	2,828.41	15,101.83			
1001	NEOFI ALMENA DE JESUS ALMANDAR		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,301.46	2,693.73	9,315.04			
1001	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.65	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	10,907.32	3,501.84	11,905.56			
1001	AMARIUS CONCEPCION SANTOS AQUINO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,713.93	3,367.16	5,308.07			
1001	JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,009.05	2,362.10	17,340.35			
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,800.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,325.50	4,007.21	3,367.16	18,014.79			
1001	CLAIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,083.26	2,416.74	2,828.41	16,081.74			
1001	ANGELIA VALERIO RAMIREZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	501.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,103.29	5,387.47	32,216.01			
1001	ROSSI ALBA GONZALEZ GARCIA		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	881.55	25.00	501.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,718.34	5,387.47	14,516.86			
1001	SORAYA DEL CARMEN CARRASCO VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	36,966.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.83	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	20,053.37	3,656.83	11,986.59			
1001	GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR AJUSTOS	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,838.82	306.38	830.14	1,839.09	0.00	1,613.86	27,139.75	4,173.29	367.33			
1001	JUANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,650.47	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,502.46	4,636.54	14,081.28			
1001	ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,860.83	3,771.22	20,827.81			
1001	YNGRI HERIVERRY VILLA GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00			
1001	PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,800.66	4,636.54	12,983.10			
1001	ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,721.69	4,636.54	3,059.07			
1001	ADALCIZA PEÑA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,474.69	4,636.54	10,840.07			
1001	RICARDA CRUZETA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,815.12	3,501.84	18,087.76			
1001	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORIA		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,027.02	2,294.50	2,828.41	16,203.08			
1001	JOSEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,591.42	5,917.42	2,693.73	11,700.18			
1001	JESUS DURAN SUAREZ		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,514.10	4,636.54	20,269.66			
1001	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,759.20	3,501.84	18,143.48			
1001	JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,232.86	2,362.10	12,146.50			
1001	CLAIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO		ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,130.68	2,693.73	13,487.02
1001	VIVENDINA ROQUE DE ORBE	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,725.68	2,693.73	12,891.92
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALBERTO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,058.68	2,693.73	6,558.93
1001	JOSE ANIBAL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	CANDIDA PORTOLATIN AYBAR	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,989.97	8,058.44	2,693.73	9,559.16
1001	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1001	TERESA MORILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,746.77	2,963.10	7,632.59
1001	DILCIA MEJIA MENAYA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1001	ANA MARIA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,149.43	2,693.73	9,448.17
1001	ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,980.94
1001	ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,851.47	2,693.73	14,766.13
1001	MARIA VIRGEN POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,783.79	2,693.73	13,833.61
1001	CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,464.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	921.76	2,981.45	7,314.38	3,771.22	17,330.25
1001	FRANCISCA MORENO OTAZAR	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,536.52	4,335.87	22,619.04
1001	FRANCISCA MORENO OTAZAR	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	27,523.12	4,335.87	834.44
1001	TRESA MORILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	297.24	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	3,695.64	5,073.60	7,070.44	3,501.84	15,632.44
1001	ANA YIDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,500.32	3,501.84	17,402.56
1001	DILCIA MEJIA MENAYA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,430.83	2,999.53	10,184.77
1001	ANA MARIA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,879.51	2,693.73	13,738.09
1001	ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	IRABIGITA MARIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,316.65	2,693.73	7,309.95
1001	CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,464.64	1,207.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,236.83	3,771.22	20,427.81
1001	YISA SODORRO LIRIANO MATA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,585.35	2,693.73	7,782.25
1001	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,839.66	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	23,795.64	4,496.47	5,612.20
1001	MARIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,993.15	3,636.54	3,790.61
1001	VIVES ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,328.96	1,469.05	25.00	669.54	1,656.36	256.62	709.20	1,654.02	0.00	1,493.74	10,818.80	3,567.00	12,510.16
1001	YANISER RONDON MAYA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,078.02	3,771.21	16,586.63
1001	FRANCISCA CASTRO MARTI	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,559.18	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,078.28	3,501.84	5,206.40
1001	IRIGUIDA CASTRO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,960.14	3,367.16	12,061.86
1001	FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,220.00	3,367.16	3,802.00
1001	SANDRA YAUZER CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,940.40	3,367.16	12,672.00
1001	VIVIANA MEREJILLO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,941.39	3,367.16	6,080.61
1001	YHEUSE TEJADA MARTI	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,912.74
1001	ELISVIA SANTOS NOLAZO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,775.36	2,828.41	6,728.22
1001	FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,372.66	2,693.73	12,244.94
1001	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,030.01	2,963.10	17,340.35
1001	YISABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	2,771.28	4,509.29	12,201.41	4,496.47	17,206.11
1001	MARIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,714.66	3,636.54	13,042.10
1001	VIVES ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,328.96	0.00	0.00	669.54	1,656.36	256.62	709.20	1,654.02	0.00	1,378.74	17,700.23	3,567.00	5,428.73
1001	IRIGUIDA CASTRO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,133.81	3,367.16	18,890.17
1001	FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,534.68	2,828.41	12,963.80
1001	VIVIANA MEREJILLO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,451.83	3,367.16	15,570.17
1001	ELISVIA SANTOS NOLAZO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,718.28	2,828.41	15,782.30
1001	YISABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,095.15	2,693.73	14,561.45
1001	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,290.25	4,335.87	10,067.27
1001	JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLOM	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,902.32	7,657.12	3,501.84	15,245.76
1001	PETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
1001	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	2,871.13	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	13,178.49	4,232.27	14,496.48
1001	BITA FLORENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.97	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	11,189.36	3,854.11	14,017.16
1001	JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLOM	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,176.02	3,501.84	6,728.86
1001	JUSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,343.20	2,999.53	17,274.40
1001	LAUTIERA MONSIEGO BRITO	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,847.88	2,999.53	15,769.72
1001	MG GUELLINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	13,996.97	4,496.47	15,410.87
1001	DIGNA MERCEDES OLIVERO RONDON	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,663.71	1,367.14	25.00	707.88	1,751.12	271.30	749.78	1,748.66	0.00	1,482.63	4,696.38	3,771.08	19,967.33</

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1001	JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1001	MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	2,102.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,071.46	15,557.18
1001	MONICA ROSA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1001	JOSE ANTONIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	0.00	0.00	792.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,560.81	23,584.59	4,061.32
1001	DEVYANRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	1,089.97	2,460.42	15,157.18
1001	ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,764.29	35,887.47
1001	RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,260.29	24,097.27
1001	JOSE ANTONIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,989.53	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,210.86	5,572.90
1001	JAMELINE MARIA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,037.86	18,245.90
1001	ISIDARIO GARCIA MOTTA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	23,046.42	5,866.54
1001	YANIRA DEL CARMEN MATOS DUSLA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	15,572.86
1001	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	9,737.70	13,165.18
1001	DIOGENES FLORES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,688.86	16,214.02
1001	DULCE MARIA RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,571.86	18,345.90
1001	MARIA CASILDA POLANCO REGALADO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,220.86	15,682.02
1001	STENIDA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,151.08	2,036.54
1001	YUMIRADA CEFEDA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,326.38	3,386.14	20,397.62
1001	MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,420.86	16,482.02
1001	MATILDE REINOSO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	5,772.59	15,244.41
1001	JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,201.17	11,416.41
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,821.79	8,200.21
1001	DEVYANRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	7,456.15	10,161.45
1001	LUCIA ABBELI ADAMIS	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	33,733.68	2,467.69	25.00	1,542.16	3,815.09	433.62	1,633.50	3,809.72	0.00	3,200.66	13,250.38	3,058.43
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	20,131.10
1001	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,492.56	5,636.54
1001	CRISTINA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,715.23	5,636.54
1001	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,521.38	17,262.38
1001	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,627.38	15,501.84
1001	JUANA NOBIERTA A ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,046.09	10,975.93
1001	MARILENIA MARTI	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,800.27	9,367.16
1001	YOHAN ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,828.41	5,993.20
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	325.72	25.00	1,162.84	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	1,847.52	4,267.28	25,122.63	15,197.87
1001	MARIA CRISTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.84	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,419.76	16,031.03	6,183.47
1001	CARMEN CRISTINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	16,618.44	5,656.83
1001	YSABEL HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,968.99	31,866.21
1001	BIADY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,264.29	37,970.91
1001	LOUIRES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,268.99	37,966.21
1001	ANA MERCEDES DE LEON ADAMES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,882.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,878.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,920.63	32,000.59
1001	GUSTAVO RAFAEL LANDIRON DURAN	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,882.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,878.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,201.16	6,395.01
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,141.70	20,640.06
1001	CRISTINA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	5,609.96	20,173.86
1001	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,934.38	5,636.54
1001	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,963.30	17,943.05
1001	ROMULA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	17,943.35
1001	JUANA NOBIERTA A ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,831.85	18,760.17
1001	FRANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,536.66	15,080.94
1001	GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	7,688.65	9,748.95
1001	DEVYANRA RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,094.08	3,324.22	16,055.14
1001	CANDILARIA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,120.92	17,572.86
1001	ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	817.25	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.15	642.69	1,498.91	923.76	2,198.20	11,836.31	8,999.13
1001	MARISOL GONZALEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,246.15	13,977.45
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	10,201.32	15,501.84
1001	ESCOLASTICA BELEN FERRER	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,038.29	31,216.91
1001	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	32,216.91
1001	NEMESIA VENTURA DE MEIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	32,216.91
1001	NUSTIA MENDOZA DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	30,966.21
1001	YIVIAN VELISSE LAZALA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	32,216.91
1001	JUANITA JOSEFINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	32,216.91
1001	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1001	LUIS AMARI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,633.18	11,150.18
1002	VICTORIA MARIA JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,716.00	0.00	25.00	680.85	1,683.84	260.88	720.97	1,681.46	0.00	1,426.62	13,951.04	10,527.47
1003	RAMON DEL CARMEN ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	40,839.34	3,774.73	25.00	1,246.09	4,319.39	433.62	1,849.52	4,313.51	0.00	3,620.61	15,071.45	9,966.72
1004	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	6,722.04
1005	MARIA MERCEDES SALCEDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,676.93	15,951.04	12,406.52
1006	MARIA MERCEDES SALCEDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87
1007	JOSE RAMON LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	3,751.42	20,913.22
1008	JOSE RAMON LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,988.00	2,035.42	25.00	774.56	1,916.15	296.87	820.44	1,913.45	0.00	1,620.00	9,359.77	17,628.23
1009	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO CAZARES	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,282.24	712.93	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	3,997.83	923.76	3,447.64	12,589.69	6,433.47
1010	MERCEDES MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	45,809.76	1,210.22	25.00	1,314.63	3,232.21	433.62	1,392.90	3,247.63	923.76	3,655.89	20,980.37	25,425.39
1011	EULOGIA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,202.29	3,387.47
1012	MANUEL LEONARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,096.96	925.27	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	10,392.03	26,004.93
1013	RAMONA MLAGROS JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	7,313.35	5,387.47
1014	MARIA JOSEFINA MENA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	10,220.68	25,014.52
1015	MANUEL DE JESUS RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,953.25	5,387.47
1016	ELBA ATAGRACIA MARTI	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,964.25	5,387.47
1017	BERISDA VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,964.25	5,387.47
1018	HILDA MARIA ROMERO RUJO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,805.42	24,429.78
1019	SANTA CASTRO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,000.74	20,234.46
1020	HAYDIN JOSE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,807.02	15,368.18
1021	MARISOL HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,381.29	32,216.91
1022	ROSALBA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,830.75	5,387.47
1023	JUANA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,768.99	31,466.21
1024	ODALY MARGARITA SOTO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47
1025	KIRZI ALEJO VILORIA BLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,630.74	27,204.46
1026	MIGUEL ALFONSO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47
1027	TANIA GONZALEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,968.99	5,387.47
1028	RUIMADA SANCHEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,100.99	5,387.47
1029	CARMEN NELLY HILARIO LAZALA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,768.99	32,266.21
1030	YINNY ATAGRACIA FABIAN RUJZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.99	29,466.21
1031	ARACELIS BASORA MOSQUEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	31,170.91
1032	LIDY ELIZABETH HEREDIA MARTI	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	31,170.91
1033	JUANA NORBERTA ALMONTE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,953.02	25,970.18
1034	RODAMEN VASQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO LINGÜAS ECT. BASICA J.E.	36,096.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	4,272.03	32,724.95
1035	DANIELA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ DE OVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC. PRIM GRUPO CUBO J.E.	57,706.00	8,815.60	25.00	1,606.16	4,097.13	433.62	1,754.26	4,091.96	1,847.52	5,282.94	57,520.13	10,185.87
1036	FLORENCIA CAMACHO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	67,760.00	4,892.31	25.00	1,944.73	4,810.96	433.62	2,059.90	4,804.18	933.76	3,655.89	20,980.22	10,048.76
1037	MARTHA MARIA LAZALA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,698.15	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	2,771.28	4,253.97	21,611.75	3,371.22
1038	MARIA ATAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,636.54	17,496.71
1039	ATAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,906.43	6,636.54
1040	ALJANDRINA NUNO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,322.00	6,636.54
1041	EVARISTO ATAGRACIA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,429.38	6,636.54
1042	MARIEL ESTEVEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,571.03	3,501.84
1043	NERGIDA DEL CARMEN MOYA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,298.18	15,485.18
1044	ANDREA CORONA SILVERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,364.24	6,636.54
1045	SANDRA BIENVENIDA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,758.36	6,636.54
1046	HILMA MARIA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,824.68	15,959.08
1047	JANA PAULINA OTÁÑEZ OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,501.94	6,636.54
1048	ANA IGDA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	19,648.75	7,771.22
1049	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CASTRO JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	26,426.40	0.00	0.00	758.44	1,876.47	290.69	803.36	1,873.61	0.00	1,561.80	19,679.14	4,060.39
1050	RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	9,831.86	13,947.00
1051	MILEGDA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,583.19	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	8,565.18	6,636.54
1052	MILENA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,322.00	6,636.54
1053	BERYS MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84
1054	ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	3,501.84
1055	MARIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,329.92	6,636.54
1056	ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,708.72	3,501.84
1057	JOSE SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.1						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	11.565.09	1.636.54	12.218.67
1002	GREGORIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	17.705.01	1.771.22	14.888.63
1003	HELINA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	4.759.70	1.636.54	10.024.06
1004	KIRSEY MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	1.697.10	1.501.84	21.205.78
1005	ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	21.569.56	1.501.84	1.333.32
1006	ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA I MENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	1.436.01	2.363.10	17.943.35
1007	GLADYS ROMERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.378.56	8.943.64	1.501.84	13.959.24
1008	CARMEN LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.249.44	16.075.56	1.322.48	5.065.56
1009	DINORAH SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1.438.46	222.86	615.90	1.436.45	0.00	1.197.38	10.139.45	1.087.79	10.120.63
1010	MARIA ESPERANZA MOSCOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	3.840.66	2.828.41	14.697.82
1011	ELIMARY EDUIGUIS JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2.229.23	2.893.73	15.388.17
1012	YOLAY MERCEDES LORA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	10.455.14	1.501.84	12.447.74
1013	PAULA PEPIN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	1.436.01	2.363.10	17.943.35
1014	YODENIA DEL CARMEN CASTRO SANTO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	2.257.17	2.363.10	17.122.13
1015	YIMACILIADA LISSETTE RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.116.26	15.691.04	2.828.41	2.807.44
1016	FRANCISCA ARVEY HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	6.521.06	2.893.73	11.096.54
1017	GLADYS VERAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	5.907.07	2.828.41	12.931.41
1018	MARTHA MARIA LAZALA PEQUEIRO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.561.92	0.00	0.00	762.33	1.885.00	292.18	807.48	1.883.24	0.00	1.569.81	26.541.92	4.061.32	20.00
1019	OSCANIA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR CURRICULAR	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.116.26	1.716.28	2.828.41	16.782.20
1020	PLACIDA PEQUEIRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR C.M.F.I	17.614.64	2.483.75	25.00	786.80	1.046.44	301.56	831.41	1.043.70	933.76	2.568.97	13.457.10	4.193.70	13.957.14
1021	DEYANIRA OROZANO DE CALDERON	ENCARGADO CRUCE	ENCARGADO CRUCE	23.454.67	0.00	0.00	730.55	1.807.38	280.00	773.82	1.804.74	0.00	1.504.37	10.218.19	1.892.02	15.236.48
1022	IRLADY ALTABAGA LAZALA CARBONEN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	26.426.40	0.00	0.00	758.44	1.876.37	290.99	803.36	1.873.63	0.00	1.563.80	9.335.62	4.040.99	17.090.78
1023	FANNY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19.379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.170.32	5.839.01	2.363.10	16.840.35
1024	JUNIOR RIVAS OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	8.209.63	1.367.16	14.016.17
1025	PATRIA DOMINIQUE FABIAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21.141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.55	642.69	1.498.91	0.00	1.249.44	7.417.56	1.322.48	13.723.56
1026	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19.379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1.375.93	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.145.32	10.009.83	2.363.10	7.374.53
1027	MARIA CRISTINA SANTANA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	933.76	2.017.00	17.728.33	2.828.41	7.701.15
1028	LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	17.307.28	0.00	0.00	782.72	1.938.82	300.38	820.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.613.86	7.466.47	4.175.29	19.840.81
1029	NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.116.26	1.798.28	2.828.41	16.700.20
1030	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PIRATA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	933.76	1.989.97	15.460.42	2.893.73	2.157.18
1031	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FARIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	8.993.26	2.828.41	11.546.00
1032	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.156.15	2.893.73	14.461.45
1033	ANGEL ALTABAGA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	1.063.82	2.626.78	406.97	1.124.70	2.623.08	0.00	2.211.52	9.629.07	1.656.82	8.869.41
1034	CANDILARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	933.76	1.989.97	7.665.42	2.893.73	9.962.18
1035	DEIDRI ROMEROY RINCON PUELO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	5.515.15	2.893.73	12.902.45
1036	AIDA MARIA AUMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617.60	139.17	25.00	563.05	1.392.85	215.79	596.38	1.390.89	0.00	1.184.41	12.009.53	2.999.53	14.351.57
1037	LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	11.071.66	2.893.73	6.943.94
1038	LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	17.307.28	2.603.35	25.00	783.72	1.938.82	300.38	830.14	1.936.09	0.00	1.638.86	7.185.18	4.175.29	20.122.10
1039	NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.26	11.626.32	2.828.41	6.872.11
1040	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PERATA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	5.576.15	2.893.73	12.041.45
1041	ELIZABETH OTÁÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.848.48	296.09	25.00	569.65	1.409.24	218.33	603.99	1.407.26	0.00	1.198.04	4.487.35	1.034.83	15.361.13
1042	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FARIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	6.249.09	1.367.16	15.772.84
1043	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.836.66	2.893.73	15.780.04
1044	CANDILARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	8.501.09	2.893.73	9.116.60
1045	DEIDRI ROMEROY RINCON PUELO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	933.76	1.989.97	6.033.44	2.893.73	11.984.16
1046	AIDA MARIA AUMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	2.680.15	2.893.73	14.937.45
1047	LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	9.152.16	2.893.73	8.465.04
1048	ANA MARIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.560.84	3.909.18	25.00	819.70	2.027.82	314.17	868.25	2.024.96	0.00	1.712.95	24.855.94	4.366.95	3.704.90
1049	RAMONA ALTABAGA DE LEON GOMEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	933.76	2.329.38	4.647.86	1.636.54	19.345.00
1050	LUIS VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.431.62	1.636.54	18.140.73
1051	CARMEN ECUELA MENDOZA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	684.45	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	10.529.68	1.636.54	13.255.08
1052	MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	15.531.10	1.501.84	17.371.78
1053	ELENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	933.76	2.329.38	6.554.14	1.636.54	17.229.63
1054	DINORAH ALTABAGA OTÁÑEZ CORNEJO	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	933.76	2.329.38	9.920.69	1.636.54	13.863.16
1055	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTABAGA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24.286.87	0.00	0.00	697.03	1.724.37	267.16	738.32	1.721.94	0.00	1.435.35	24.186.87	1.713.47	10.000

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS						
1001	ERNESTINA PEÑALO SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,873.14	1,636.54	4,910.62			
1001	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	13,336.22	1,771.22	11,328.42			
1001	ANTONIA MEJIA LILARIO	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,626.86	1,636.54	4,156.90			
1001	SEVERINA VARGAS SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,802.32	4,115.12	1,501.84	18,787.76			
1001	GREGORIA SERRANO SANCHEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,811.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	21,811.84	1,636.54	1,969.92			
1001	ESCARIL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10			
1001	ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,001.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,007.20	1,367.16	18,014.80			
1001	ANGELITA DUARTE MELENOREZ	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,340.84	1,367.16	5,681.16			
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,001.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,119.20	1,367.16	9,962.80			
1001	SAUDY OLIVAREZ LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,802.32	5,018.11	1,501.84	17,884.77			
1001	MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL OMBE	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,610.77	1,501.84	12,283.11			
1001	JUANA DISSENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20			
1001	RAFAEL VALERIO VELOZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.28	1,097.79	18,758.66			
1001	ANA JULIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ATLAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA E.I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,449.57	1,367.47	14,785.63			
1001	MARCIA ADALGISA CRUZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	10,514.05	4,335.87	17,843.51			
1001	RAMONA MORONTA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,685.81	1,501.84	15,217.07			
1001	MILAGROS MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,250.78	1,636.54	4,532.88			
1001	LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	14,043.94	1,636.54	9,739.82			
1001	MARIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	1,636.54	19,731.10			
1001	GERALDINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,043.17	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	3,695.04	5,135.66	19,769.77	1,636.54	4,014.04			
1001	PASTORA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,091.80	1,501.84	5,811.08			
1001	GUIMERY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	27,320.20	0.00	0.00	446.62	1,599.84	247.81	684.92	1,597.29	0.00	1,133.54	2,309.49	1,444.86	20,260.71			
1001	MARIA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,060.32	1,501.84	18,837.66			
1001	URSULA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,841.91	1,367.16	11,180.09			
1001	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,966.10	1,501.84	4,933.78			
1001	LUZ DEL ALBA JIMENEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	1,436.25	15,040.23				
1001	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20			
1001	ELI YSABEL ROBLES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,096.21	1,367.16	17,625.69			
1001	YSABEL FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,787.92	1,501.84	14,114.06			
1001	MARTHA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,727.32	12,021.14	1,501.84	10,879.74			
1001	YUDELLA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
1001	AGUSTINA MARTI NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	48.19	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	3,695.04	5,021.54	9,592.69	1,367.16	12,429.31			
1001	ZENaida YAMERY MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.01	2,763.30	17,240.35			
1001	ODALIS LANFRANCO VALVERDE	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,682.47	2,828.41	8,811.81			
1001	ALBA RELY URRANZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,534.39	2,693.73	7,361.21			
1001	EDILEUSE PEÑA SERRA	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,192.66	2,693.73	14,234.94			
1001	ESTHER CORONA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,901.95	2,693.73	10,714.10			
1001	YASMIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45			
1001	ROSAURIA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,851.47	2,693.73	14,766.13			
1001	CARMEN LUISA RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (GRU)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1001	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA MENA	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,450.62	17,813.00	1,636.54	6,170.71			
1001	DAYANARA RONDON SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,693.66	2,693.73	15,780.84			
1001	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,714.66	2,693.73	11,901.94			
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAVANO	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,714.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1001	LAUREIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BUA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL E.I.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	1,367.47	31,170.91			
1001	MARIBEL DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA CUPIERTUA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,807.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,768.01	24,688.30	4,496.47	4,433.14			
1001	PAULA PEPIN	ESC PRIM LA CUPIERTUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,627.33	1,501.84	5,275.37			
1001	MODESTA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUPIERTUA MAT 16-																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
1001	RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
1002	YVESLIS BELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,911.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42
1003	MERCEDIS DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO F.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,873.65	2,693.73	8,743.95
1004	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1005	CRESCENCIA OTÁÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1006	ARACELIS VERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	20,090.96	1,097.79	190.28
1007	ROSINA DECAMPS AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	1,501.84	19,711.52
1008	MAGALUS VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,134.21	3,367.16	17,887.79
1009	ANA YUBERKI PERALTA MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	4,218.42	2,828.41	14,280.06
1010	ORQUIDITA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,148.15	2,693.73	13,469.45
1011	RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,300.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1012	MERCEDIS DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO F.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1013	ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ PRIAS	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,300.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1014	CRESCENCIA OTÁÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBIRANA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,300.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1015	AUSANORO MARIA MIESES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	100.00
1016	MANOLIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.95	5,387.47	31,466.21
1017	AUSANORO MARIA MIESES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	16,929.17	4,496.47	12,448.67
1018	FEDORA ALTAGRACIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	25,235.73	4,496.47	4,172.11
1019	FEDORA ALTAGRACIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	100.00
1020	HILARIO GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00
1021	JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	14,067.22	3,636.54	9,716.54
1022	MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,727.28	4,176.90	5,133.66	3,636.54	18,450.10
1023	JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,487.11	1,501.84	9,415.77
1024	HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,491.31	1,501.84	13,411.67
1025	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,400.47	2,693.73	13,216.13
1026	YOLANDA REYES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	3,020.23	2,693.73	14,588.37
1027	HAYDYS MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,525.66	2,693.73	9,091.94
1028	YVESLIS DAYAMARA MATOS VELAZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	23,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	14,777.99	3,367.16	7,744.41
1029	ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURELI	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	0.00	0.00	752.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	1,847.52	3,431.83	9,371.83	4,061.32	17,100.49
1030	BEILIS CATALINA JEREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,401.36	727.17	25.00	1,188.22	2,939.50	433.62	1,258.60	2,935.36	0.00	2,471.82	27,980.86	6,308.46	13,419.50
1031	BEATRIZ ESTEVEZ BONDON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,091.16	13,548.04	1,387.47	21,087.16
1032	MILANIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,748.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
1033	MERCEDIS MARGARITA ESPINAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,143.99	5,387.47	31,093.21
1034	ELIZABETH MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,996.96	0.00	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.09	923.76	3,135.28	19,854.59	5,656.89	17,142.37
1035	GENIA MENDOZA DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.95	5,387.47	29,466.21
1036	EVA TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,210.29	5,387.47	25,015.91
1037	ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,068.99	5,387.47	30,166.21
1038	JUANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	23,235.36	3,636.54	6,524.40
1039	RAFAEL LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	9,397.02	3,636.54	14,390.74
1040	PLACIDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	9,960.55	3,636.54	14,176.21
1041	JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,490.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00
1042	ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURELI	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,836.72	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,171.04	3,771.22	20,493.60
1043	FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	14,071.52	3,636.54	13,366.24
1044	MARIANELA MOREL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,490.62	6,152.66	3,636.54	17,631.10
1045	HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	9,024.05	2,828.41	9,404.43
1046	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1047	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,287.14	2,693.73	15,320.26
1048	JORGE LUIS FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	53						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,022.33	5,093.73	10,505.27
1001	MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,066.21	2,640.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
1001	ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,902.88	712.91	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	1,303.32	4,617.87	3,501.84	18,285.05
1001	RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.78	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	23,157.07	5,636.54	6,626.60
1001	ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,249.74	3,501.84	6,653.14
1001	NANCY ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	6,218.26	2,828.41	12,280.22
1001	EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,906.72	3,367.16	6,115.38
1001	LUISA RAMONA ACOSTA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BIUNQUE	59,798.60	3,578.88	25.00	1,716.22	4,245.70	433.62	1,817.88	4,239.72	0.00	3,559.30	26,804.62	8,919.04	32,993.98
1001	MAXIMENA REINOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	25,652.88	2,110.78	25.00	736.24	1,823.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	923.76	2,246.85	5,246.96	3,922.32	20,405.92
1001	KEILDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	27,766.99	0.00	0.00	796.91	1,971.46	305.44	844.12	1,968.68	923.76	2,584.79	21,208.62	5,245.58	6,508.37
1001	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	2,828.41	16,782.20
1001	CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	5,155.59	3,367.16	16,866.41
1001	DIOMARA ALEXANDRA FELIZ CAMERO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,826.04	5,387.47	25,409.11
1001	MILADY VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	12,683.51	5,387.47	22,551.69
1001	AURELIA MOLINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,084.25	5,387.47	26,170.91
1001	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,248.46	5,387.47	23,886.74
1001	ULALIA GOMEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,852.80	2,343.37	25.00	1,516.86	3,752.51	433.62	1,606.79	3,747.26	0.00	3,148.61	24,933.83	7,933.43	27,916.97
1001	ELIZABETH ADAMES GARBITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.36	324.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	15,818.14	4,496.47	13,589.70
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,200.83	3,636.54	7,582.93
1001	RAFAELA JOSELIN ADAMES GARBITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
1001	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PÉREZ RAMÍREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,637.86	3,636.54	19,145.90
1001	KEILDA FERREIRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,504.85	3,636.54	3,278.03
1001	IRALDA MERCEDES FLORES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,496.45	6,740.59	3,771.22	19,904.05
1001	FIOR ROSANA DEL MILAGRO SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,675.66	3,636.54	10,108.10
1001	MARGARITA FRIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	3,946.56	3,636.54	19,843.20
1001	AIDA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,259.29	3,501.84	8,643.59
1001	DOMINGA CEFERINA CAMACHO ANGELES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.78	1,097.43	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,938.62	3,367.16	3,482.38
1001	DOMITILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,077.37	3,367.16	16,984.66
1001	MARIA YUSANA TIJADA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	2,828.41	4,297.41
1001	EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,774.20	3,367.16	14,247.80
1001	KAREN ESTERITA OTÁÑEZ MENDOZA DE BELEN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,908.36	3,367.16	18,113.70
1001	HIGUELINA ARREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	YOHANNA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,777.05	3,367.16	11,044.08
1001	NURIS NOEMI LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.35
1001	ANA MARIA GARCIA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	BASILICIA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	684.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.28	4,097.78	5,362.79	3,367.16	16,659.21
1001	ROSÁ MARIA OTÁÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,368.64	3,367.16	18,653.36
1001	NANCY MARIA MARTAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	16,527.74
1001	MAYRA MARTE BELEN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	AMARILIS GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,740.15	2,693.73	14,877.45
1001	ANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,144.84	2,693.73	9,475.76
1001	CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,636.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,556.15	2,693.73	14,061.45
1001	ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.35
1001	RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.78	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,089.18	3,636.54	11,694.38
1001	ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,351.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
1001	DAISY REGALADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADJUTOS	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.68	7,777.62	3,771.22	16,887.02
1001	NANCY ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	14,871.64	2,828.41	3,626.84
1001	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,908.15	3,367.16	14,113.85
1001	JOSEFINA YSABEL DIFIAN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,704.82	3,367.16	14,317.18
1001	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,367.75	2,828.41	16,530.71
1001	MAXIMENA REINOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,568.15	15,200.23	4,057.05	15,333.63
1001	KEILDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	27,766.99	2,991.62	25.00	796.91	1,971.46	305.44	844.12	1,968.68	0.00	1,666.03	25,258.14	5,245.58	22,088.74
1001	CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,449.31	908.97	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	5,968.69		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARIA VASQUEZ CERRANO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,113.39	203.48	562.35	1,111.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,145.08	2,828.41	7,352.80
1001	LIDIA DEL ROSARIO S. DE OVEDO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,142.94	2,876.95	431.52	1,231.82	2,872.80	923.76	3,131.52	20,966.07	6,183.47	19,554.41
1001	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	31,480.24	0.00	0.00	905.48	2,235.30	346.38	957.00	2,231.95	0.00	1,860.48	9,521.68	4,811.31	21,958.54
1001	JUSTINA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	12,890.65	3,771.22	13,773.89
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA JOSELIN REINOSO RAMOS	24,664.64	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,130.21	5,748.30	3,771.22	17,915.54			
1001	ALBERT REYNALDO MARTI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	10,000.00
1001	JOSEFA MARTI	23,783.76	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	15,229.62	1,636.54	8,554.14			
1001	CARMELA DURAN MARTI DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,670.04	1,636.54	5,113.72
1001	MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,198.25	3,367.16	15,823.75
1001	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,847.44	2,693.73	10,770.18
1001	ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	EVELYN ANIBELLI PEREZ ROSA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,113.39	203.48	562.35	1,111.54	0.00	1,093.26	14,472.74	2,828.41	4,025.74		
1001	MARIA YUBERRY HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.12	2,629.23	2,999.53	16,988.17
1001	FIORDALISA TAVERAS MATA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,156.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1001	DIANELVA DEL CARMEN AGUIÑO OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,611.12	0.00	0.00	846.84	2,102.29	325.77	900.18	2,098.43	0.00	1,750.02	26,659.51	4,527.54	2,951.61
1001	JUSTINA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,207.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,436.83	3,771.22	20,227.81
1001	ALBERT REYNALDO MARTI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	16,705.71	1,636.54	7,078.05
1001	MAGALYS GREEN SANTOS	23,783.76	1,827.26	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	17,580.42	1,636.54	6,203.14		
1001	CARMELA DURAN MARTI DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,653.65	1,636.54	18,131.10
1001	ROSELIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	13,324.96	1,501.84	9,577.92
1001	RAMONA NOLASCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
1001	MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,113.39	203.48	562.35	1,111.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94		
1001	VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1001	ELADIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,506.66	2,693.73	15,084.04
1001	FIORDALISA TAVERAS MATA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,958.65	2,693.73	6,658.95
1001	FIORDALISA DURAN AMPARO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,706.85	3,367.16	12,215.17
1001	ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,059.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1001	ANTONIA HERRERA ROMERO DE SICABDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.50	1,314.22	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	3,695.04	5,395.97	14,780.14	4,335.87	13,568.42
1001	AIBRA ROSA REINOSO GIL	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	39,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	15,157.54	4,496.47	14,750.10
1001	WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,485.09	1,636.54	11,298.67
1001	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	7,571.92	1,501.84	15,330.96
1001	JUAN HILARIO RAMOS DEL OBRE	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.95	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	19,344.65	3,087.79	915.61
1001	CECILIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,641.66	2,636.54	3,142.10
1001	YSIDORA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	17,696.13	1,636.54	6,177.63
1001	ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,800.89	3,501.84	10,000.00
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERRERA ROSA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,113.39	203.48	562.35	1,111.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,789.43	2,828.41	9,709.05
1001	ANA MERCEDES GERMOSIN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,531.24	3,367.16	6,490.75
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA LERUA ADAMIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,777.72	3,367.16	15,294.26
1001	EUGENIA CAROLINA CRUZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
1001	VIRGINIA SURIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,104.22	3,367.16	17,917.78
1001	YVERRY RIVAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,605.47	2,693.73	16,012.13
1001	ROSARIO DE JESUS RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,720.86	2,999.53	16,866.74
1001	SANTA ORTEGA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,089.66	2,693.73	15,534.54
1001	JOSE LUIS GARCIA FABIAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO F.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,815.76	1,636.54	14,968.00
1001	LIDIA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	0.00	0.00	752.33	1,885.30	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,569.81	2,209.24	4,061.32	24,352.88
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	4,438.18	2,828.41	13,187.42
1001	ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ PRIAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	AURELIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	16,240.80	2,909.38	25.00	1,614.11	1,993.10	433.62	1,209.72	1,987.47	0.00	3,348.83	28,720.19	8,414.19	26,481.61
1001	WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	7,221.05	1,636.54	16,560.71
1001	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,643.99	1,501.84	12,283.80
1001	CECILIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	14,959.25	1,501.84	10,943.61
1001	JOSE LUIS GARCIA FABIAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,052.23	1,636.54	21,728.63
1001	YSIDORA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	1,636.54	20,269.66
1001	FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	5,221.05	1,636.54	18,560.71
1001	ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.27	25.00										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)				Total Retenciones					
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	YOHANNY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.305,47	2.093,73	16.312,13
1001	MINERVA ADAMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.671,93	5.613,03	4.335,87	22.738,13
1001	MINERVA ADAMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28.700,24	2.884,01	25,00	824,56	2.039,85	316,03	873,40	2.036,87	923,76	2.646,72	8.133,84	4.392,85	20.596,40
1001	ANGELA DEL CARMEN HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	2.210,22	25,00	1.314,62	3.252,30	503,86	1.392,50	3.247,62	923,76	3.655,88	8.712,46	7.003,08	14.950,42
1001	ANA RITA DE JESUS CASO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	961,57	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	2.868,63	3.367,16	19.153,37
1001	ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	5.779,09	3.367,16	16.242,93
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.000,14	25,00	1.264,06	3.127,12	484,48	1.338,94	3.122,72	0,00	2.628,00	9.421,63	6.734,32	12.600,39
1001	JUANA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	9.145,85	2.093,73	8.471,79
1001	JUANA VICIOSO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.133,68	2.093,73	15.483,92
1001	DOMINGA MATTO BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.206,72	0,00	0,00	723,43	1.789,08	277,27	766,26	1.787,16	0,00	1.489,71	16.752,40	3.854,11	8.454,32
1001	ILASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	16.751,85	3.501,84	6.151,03
1001	GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	1.836,01	2.363,30	17.543,15
1001	HENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PARRA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.497,52	3.149,02	22.000,00	3.367,16
1001	ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	464,28	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	923,76	2.220,26	16.600,10	3.367,16	11.361,30
1001	FELIX ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	139,17	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	5.726,71	2.999,53	13.890,89
1001	DOMINGA MATTO BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25.279,40	2.051,69	25,00	734,13	1.816,14	281,37	777,63	1.813,58	0,00	1.526,74	4.257,92	3.501,09	21.321,48
1001	ILASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	15.193,92	3.501,84	7.208,36
1001	GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	851,49	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	9.422,17	3.501,84	13.480,71
1001	ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	7.372,48	2.828,41	13.126,00
1001	NELSON DE JESUS ROBLES OTAZÁEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	1.874,99	25,00	844,01	2.087,36	373,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.763,01	8.201,22	4.496,47	21.204,62
1001	ZORADIA MONTAÑAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545,52	2.084,72	25,00	733,16	1.813,73	281,00	776,58	1.811,18	0,00	1.514,74	4.298,11	3.905,91	21.247,41
1001	ANA MARIA REINOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	3.586,14	3.636,54	20.972,62
1001	RAMONA MARTI	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	8.829,52	3.501,84	18.072,06
1001	OSYDANIA FELICIANA RIVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	1.473,11	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	8.424,25	3.501,84	19.448,63
1001	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.495,62	16.697,80	3.636,54	4.085,96
1001	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDIS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.329,38	7.602,44	3.636,54	16.181,32
1001	TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ARREU	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	4.809,92	3.367,16	17.212,08
1001	JOSEFINA MINERVA SUEÑO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	923,76	2.069,08	2.859,77	3.501,84	16.419,39
1001	MARTHA SANTOS OTAZÁEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	1.898,67	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	8.879,51	3.501,84	19.023,07
1001	LUICIA BELEN MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	1.370,74	2.828,41	17.127,74
1001	AGUSTINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.000,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	14.508,01	3.367,16	7.513,99
1001	JUANA MARTINA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	12.952,46	3.367,16	9.609,14
1001	VANNELI ALTAGRACIA PADILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.206,66	2.093,73	15.580,94
1001	GRISIELDA BRUNO LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.093,73	16.080,94
1001	MARIA GUADALUPE SANTOS ROSARIO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	1.428,03	2.363,30	17.948,25
1001	DANIEL BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23.793,76	1.000,14	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	9.214,37	3.636,54	14.569,39
1001	CRISTOTOMA MENDOZA CANARIJO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379,36	354,20	25,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.170,32	2.860,17	2.363,30	16.519,19
1001	MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.802,88	2.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	18.729,55	3.501,84	4.473,13
1001	VINCENZO MARTINEZ BONDON	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	15.989,21	2.093,73	1.629,10
1001	JOSE ALBERTO ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20.260,24	0,00	0,00	581,47	1.438,48	222,86	615,91	1.436,45	0,00	1.197,38	20.160,24	3.087,79	10.000,00
1001	NELSON DE JESUS ROBLES OTAZÁEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	31.964,29	0,00	0,00	917,38	2.269,46	351,61	971,73	2.266,27	0,00	1.889,09	24.570,68	8.887,34	7.394,21
1001	ZORADIA MONTAÑAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545,52	0,00	0,00	733,16	1.813,73	281,00	776,58	1.811,18	0,00	1.509,74	15.052,72	3.905,91	10.492,80
1001	RAMONA MARTI	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	17.869,79	3.501,84	4.940,09
1001	RUBEN EMILIO FAJARDO PAVON	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.495,62	15.374,34	3.636,54	8.409,42
1001	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	23.683,76	3.636,54	10.000,00
1001	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDIS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23.793,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.514,10	3.636,54	20.269,66
1001	TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ARREU	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	684,45	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	2.777,38	4.097,78	5.562,79	3.367,16	16.669,21
1001	JOSEFINA MINERVA SUEÑO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	712,93	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	11.849		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	YSIDORA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCILA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,054.86	13,211.76	13,950.74
1002	ROSALVA CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCILA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,971.66	2,693.73	12,704.94
1003	DIOSMIRA OTÁÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LEONCILA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
1004	EDILIO GENAO PÉREZ	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	12,418.13	4,496.47	16,989.73
1005	DOROTEO AQUINO MARTÍNEZ	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	933.76	2,661.77	13,720.89	4,496.47	16,677.85
1006	YVELISE ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,501.83	3,367.36	9,518.17
1007	ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,194.15	2,693.73	15,423.45
1008	EDILIO GENAO PÉREZ	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,839.66	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	2,771.28	4,534.29	27,966.55	4,496.47	1,441.20
1009	DOROTEO AQUINO MARTÍNEZ	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	20,978.58	4,496.47	8,429.36
1010	YVELISE ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	5,777.59	3,367.36	16,244.43
1011	ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMÓN ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,478.66	2,693.73	13,138.94
1012	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS JORDOS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	2,771.28	4,447.21	9,072.47	4,335.87	15,284.09
1013	MIGUELINA DURAN MARTÍ	ESC PRIM LOS JORDOS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,579.40	1,325.08	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.61	1,813.58	1,847.52	3,384.26	5,179.83	3,911.09	20,200.57
1014	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS JORDOS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,472.78	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	24,636.36	4,335.87	3,721.20
1015	MIGUELINA DURAN MARTÍ	ESC PRIM LOS JORDOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	15,480.01	3,367.36	6,541.96
1016	RAMÓN ANTONIO MENDOZ RODRÍG	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,540.02	4,335.87	17,815.54
1017	HENEMIGURDA PEÑA JIMÉNEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	933.76	2,381.45	7,251.42	3,771.22	21,913.22
1018	LORENZA LORA ABAD	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
1019	MELBA YDIELISA LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,583.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	933.76	2,496.45	5,536.27	3,771.22	19,128.17
1020	MARISOL DEL CARMEN FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,450.38	3,636.54	14,331.38
1021	VIGNADO DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	14,940.36	3,501.84	18,273.32
1022	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,700.63	3,636.54	10,023.13
1023	ROSA EMILIA RODRÍGUEZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,700.63	3,636.54	2,090.87
1024	ANA CRUCITA DEL ORBE GORDINA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,608.89	3,636.54	19,775.38
1025	AMERICA JEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	26,375.35	1,203.02	25.00	756.97	1,872.05	290.13	801.84	1,870.01	0.00	1,581.78	14,559.62	4,032.79	11,815.73
1026	MIGUELINA BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.77	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,740.22	3,367.36	15,281.78
1027	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA VIGUO AYALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,227.10	3,501.84	8,675.78
1028	ADRIA SUSANA ANGELICA OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.39	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	10,360.35	3,367.36	11,666.65
1029	IESUS PEREZ MALVOY	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,429.83	3,367.36	5,969.17
1030	YUDERY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,898.49	2,828.41	10,000.00
1031	YDIELIS VASQUEZ MARTÍ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	215.64	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	1,900.45	2,363.10	17,478.91
1032	MARIA VIRGEN VICIANO LUZON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,536.66	2,693.73	13,080.94
1033	MARI NURFIS DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,900.85	2,693.73	13,707.73
1034	AMAUROS BIENENIDO HERNANDEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO I.E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,616.39	3,636.54	1,367.37
1035	MARIA MINERVA PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,730.24	0.00	0.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.05	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,697.96	6,267.95	4,962.85	20,442.23
1036	BEYRALUIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,178.66	2,693.73	10,438.94
1037	ELENA MADHIA MARLEN REYES MORALES DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	5,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	5,387.46	16,080.94
1038	YANIRA SORAYA BELÉN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,886.87	2,693.73	13,730.73
1039	CLAIRY MARIA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,526.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1040	BIANA PIMENTEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,512.72	0.00	0.00	674.82	1,669.40	258.64	714.79	1,667.05	0.00	1,389.61	17,247.30	3,501.84	21,770.42
1041	MELAGROS PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	30,356.48	0.00	0.00	871.23	2,155.31	333.95	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,794.07	16,024.38	6,641.50	14,332.20
1042	VIRONICA BAUTISTA ALIZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,870.74	2,828.41	16,127.74
1043	RAMON JIMENEZ ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	10,841.99	2,693.73	6,775.61
1044	YUDERY ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,004.00	823.01	25.00	2,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	1,847.52	4,475.52	26,495.11	6,683.46	17,548.89
1045	JOVANY MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAYI OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,031.29	5,387.47	32,216.51
1046	CARMEN LIDIA OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,004.00	961.57	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	35,858.73	6,683.46	8,185.27
1047	JOSEFINA ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,102.94	2,876.35	433.62	1,231.62	2,872.80	0.00	2,419.76	4,501.65	6,183.47	35,954.85
1048	BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,031.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
1049	CALETANA MARIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,768.73	3,654.83	29,228.23
1050	BIGUIDA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,031.29	5,387.47	26,170.91
1051	ROBERTO FRANCISCO MARTÍ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	17,616.24	2,983.46	25.00	1,453.19	4,090.75	433.62	1,751.53	4,086.99	923.76	4,353.88	36,446.90	6,609.36	21,169.14
1052	HIPOLITO FLORES ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,298.99	5,387.47	30,566.21
1053	RAMON ANTONIO MENDOZ RODRÍG	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,357.56	2,429.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,736.53	4,335.87	20,641.03
1054	HENEMIGURDA PEÑA JIMÉNEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,207.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	10,935.79	3,771.22	13,728.85
1055	LORENZA LORA ABAD	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,328.38	23,763.76	3,636.54	10,200.00
1056	MELBA YDIELISA LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	DAISY VENTURA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,911.47	2,693.73	4,706.13	
1001	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,184.41	6,834.71	2,999.53	12,782.89	
1001	NEYDA MERCEDES CARDENAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1001	SAMIRA VELLANIR VICENTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,445.74	3,636.54	13,338.02	
1001	VILEKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,958.71	3,367.16	19,063.29	
1001	ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	0.00	0.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.46	1,796.76	0.00	1,497.72	16,056.66	3,874.82	9,285.58	
1001	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,121.14	3,225.04	3,087.79	17,035.20	
1001	MARYDALLA GARCIA MARTI	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,506.42	2,693.73	14,111.18	
1001	WILSON VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	3,693.52	22,366.44	
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,514.11	3,501.84	10,988.77	
1001	MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,064.10	3,636.54	10,719.66	
1001	RAMONA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	15,014.96	3,501.84	7,887.02	
1001	MARIA DOLORES PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,475.00	3,636.54	1,308.76	
1001	MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,679.03	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	1,847.52	3,382.26	6,329.95	3,905.91	19,215.17	
1001	SILVIA ALTARGACIA BRITO ESPALLAT	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,542.53	3,636.54	2,241.23	
1001	FAUSTINA ANTONIA MORENO OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	27,021.46	3,636.54	2,762.30	
1001	CONFESORA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,326.38	4,520.14	3,636.54	19,263.62	
1001	HEMILLADA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,326.38	23,763.76	3,636.54	20.00	
1001	LISSAURA CAMILO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,436.01	2,963.10	16,943.35	
1001	CANDIDA ABEU FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74	
1001	MARIA ANIELA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	6,607.20	3,367.16	16,014.80	
1001	MIRIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,880.03	3,367.16	17,143.97	
1001	TANIA JOSÉ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,922.00	3,367.16	100.00	
1001	ALYDIA DEL CARMEN MIRAMBAEVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,660.87	2,828.41	9,837.63	
1001	ROSA ASENIA RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1001	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1001	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,186.41	3,636.54	19,597.35	
1001	SAMIRA VELLANIR VICENTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,410.38	3,636.54	16,364.38	
1001	VILEKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,477.20	3,367.16	15,544.80	
1001	MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ CASO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.14	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	5,654.65	3,916.27	19,058.63	
1001	ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCOINES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	1,760.22	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.46	1,796.76	1,847.52	3,170.24	25,242.24	3,874.82	100.00	
1001	EDUVINIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	15,081.10	3,501.84	3,821.78	
1001	EDUVINIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUERA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00	
1001	RAMONA INACISO NUÑEZ DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,679.03	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	2,771.28	4,306.02	6,651.70	3,905.91	15,891.83	
1001	SONIA MERCEDES MOYA PEREZ DE AGOSTA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.00	
1001	MATILDE HILARIO ROMANO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,636.54	3,636.54	3,145.56	
1001	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	15,497.84	3,636.54	8,285.02	
1001	CLARA ELISA VILORIA OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	100.00	
1001	ANA MARIA POLANCO URBELA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,836.17	3,367.16	7,185.81	
1001	DIANA MARTINIA JIMENEZ COLLAZO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	21,922.00	3,367.16	100.00	
1001	STAIW MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.36	3,409.36	3,367.16	18,612.74	
1001	YANERIS ALTARGACIA REGALADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,534.49	2,828.41	15,963.99	
1001	EDWIN GENARO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1001	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,996.88	2,999.53	13,620.72	
1001	ANAYELO JOSE PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1001	MARGARITA GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,905.28	2,828.41	9,593.20	
1001	MIRIA VASQUEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,561.92	2,243.06	25.00	762.33	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	923.76	2,518.57	15,022.15	4,061.32	11,529.41	
1001	ZULIANA ESMERALDA VASQUEZ VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MARTIAS SUAZO															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS		Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Aportes Patronal																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
1001	MIRIAM FAJARDO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	1,430.62	4,276.98	1,636.54	15,506.78			
1002	DIERCA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	1,430.62	6,994.66	1,636.54	16,789.10			
1003	NATIVIDAD MARTI SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	933.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,771.38	4,149.84	6,485.51	1,501.84	16,217.37			
1004	LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,154.38	15,688.57	1,636.54	8,095.19			
1005	GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	14,165.39	1,367.16	7,856.61			
1006	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,113.17	2,493.73	8,594.43			
1007	BACILIA SUAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,493.73	16,080.94			
1008	LUIZ MARIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,868.74	5,387.47	28,366.46			
1009	JUANA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,023.98	5,387.47	15,212.16			
1010	ISABEL BELEN BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,212.66	5,387.47	17,023.14			
1011	MARTHA DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,364.74	5,387.47	27,870.46			
1012	ERIDANIA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,212.42	5,387.47	15,022.78			
1013	ELIZABETH VASQUEZ QUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	26,183.92	5,387.47	9,051.28			
1014	MANUEL ARMANDO VASQUEZ CASO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,230.74	5,387.47	29,004.46			
1015	YSAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	16,102.19	4,335.87	12,255.37			
1016	MIRIANA MANUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	2,654.91	25.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	3,095.94	5,458.05	20,903.45	4,496.47	8,594.39			
1017	MIRIAM FAJARDO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	21,137.77	3,771.22	3,526.87			
1018	DIERCA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,120.13	1,636.54	9,963.63			
1019	NATIVIDAD MARTI SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,531.56	13,731.21	1,501.84	9,174.17			
1020	LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	10,000.00			
1021	GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,379.77	1,367.16	12,228.21			
1022	LIDIA EVETTE FIGUERO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,716.28	2,828.41	14,782.20			
1023	BACILIA SUAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,493.73	15,561.45			
1024	MALITA MARIA MIESES MARTI	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,780.83	5,387.47	29,442.17			
1025	ANGEL JOSUE AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,453.79	5,387.47	21,831.21			
1026	JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	1,793.48	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	15,540.75	4,014.70	10,707.29			
1027	JACINTA MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,076.98	1,636.54	19,206.78			
1028	FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,700.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
1029	EFRAIMA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,900.49	2,493.73	15,715.11			
1030	LIONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,630.47	2,493.73	16,312.13			
1031	JACINTA MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	6,495.95	1,771.22	18,169.09			
1032	FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	1,114.56	1,372.34	18,841.12			
1033	EFRAIMA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,256.45	2,156.65	1,371.22	18,848.95			
1034	JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDAÑA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,220.22	2,493.73	15,388.17			
1035	YADIRA MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,526.67	2,493.73	15,080.93			
1036	YADIRA MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,147.99	2,493.73	9,469.61			
1037	JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDAÑA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,068.48	2,493.73	14,548.92			
1038	MARIA VUBERY HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.13			
1039	SARA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,218.95	5,387.47	20,016.29			
1040	DIANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	15,520.88	2,715.38	25.00	1,544.52	1,919.30	433.62	1,678.38	1,914.38	0.00	1,128.26	48,136.64	8,267.90	6,873.24			
1041	CANDIDA SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,356.33	5,387.47	21,978.87			
1042	ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,782.34	1,165.36	25.00	854.75	2,114.55	327.61	905.38	2,113.57	0.00	1,785.13	8,030.34	4,553.73	21,244.00			
1043	LUCRECIA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,024.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,878.62	1,636.54	15,824.14			
1044	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN GIL LAZALA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,990.66	1,636.54	7,793.10			
1045	ELISABETH ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,327.34	1,636.54	12,456.42			
1046	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	11,135.62	1,087.29	9,124.62			
1047	RUTH ESTHER MAUDONADO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICO	25,545.52	2,224.14	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	2,777.38	4,306.02	7,198.65	3,905.01	18,346.71			
1048	DIANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS						
1001	MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFAZO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	1,501.84	100.00			
1001	GEROMINA MARTES OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	17,921.36	1,501.84	12,675.26			
1001	MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,831.63	1,636.54	10,950.13			
1001	ANA NARCIZA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,281.24	1,636.54	14,502.92			
1001	MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,921.36	1,501.84	4,981.52			
1001	LUCILIA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,293.04	1,238.91	25.00	639.81	1,582.81	245.22	677.71	1,580.58	923.76	2,266.28	8,949.53	1,498.61	13,345.51			
1001	NANCY SUREIL FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	1,501.84	18,787.76			
1001	LEOMARY GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,804.05	1,367.16	10,217.99			
1001	GLORIA VELAZ ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,275.91	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	17,207.80	2,963.10	2,171.56			
1001	MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFAZO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,688.15	1,501.84	5,214.53			
1001	GEROMINA MARTES OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,348.78	1,501.84	6,104.10			
1001	HENRIKY BLADIMIR GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,498.80	1,501.84	5,404.08			
1001	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,609.41	2,828.41	11,799.07			
1001	ESTHER GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	21,479.81	402.00	25.00	616.47	1,525.07	236.28	652.99	1,522.92	0.00	1,294.46	18,026.68	1,284.27	3,431.11			
1001	YAMARA JOCELINE ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	10,690.59	1,367.16	11,333.41			
1001	KEVIN PASCUAL AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	17,982.87	2,828.41	515.61			
1001	MARIA YASMIN JAQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,204.29	5,387.47	22,830.51			
1001	ELIADA MARTE MENA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	47,160.96	1,540.05	25.00	1,353.52	3,348.43	433.62	1,433.69	3,345.71	0.00	2,812.21	24,824.01	7,125.76	22,336.95			
1001	JOANA TIBURCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,310.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1001	MARIA EVANGELISTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	8,577.52	4,335.87	19,780.04			
1001	MARIA EVANGELISTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	1,475.93	4,335.87	19,590.55				
1001	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,384.54	25.00	1,330.39	3,314.75	513.55	1,419.38	3,310.08	923.76	3,707.84	5,087.71	7,138.38	18,696.05			
1001	LEIVENDIA CASTRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	12,051.62	1,501.84	10,850.26			
1001	ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,828.41	16,782.20				
1001	MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,315.98	1,367.16	11,706.02			
1001	ELIDA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,506.85	1,501.84	17,306.07			
1001	LEONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,634.71	2,999.53	16,982.80			
1001	ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,156.66	2,828.41	16,341.81			
1001	MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,730.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
1001	MARIA ANTONIA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	2,828.41	16,127.74			
1001	ESTELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,914.92	1,312.26	5,387.47	23,911.04			
1001	JOANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91			
1001	CARMEN DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91			
1001	DOMINGA YSIDRA MOSQUERA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,402.29	5,387.47	29,832.91			
1001	BENITA OTÁÑEZ FELIX DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.58	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,618.86	5,299.47	4,175.29	22,007.81			
1001	MARIA MELANIA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,367.16	18,990.17				
1001	AYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,197.30	2,693.73	12,420.30			
1001	YSABEL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,893.73	15,780.94				
1001	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA SOTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,304.25	2,693.73	7,313.14			
1001	SANTA YVES HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,929.85	2,693.73	12,707.75			
1001	ADALIZA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,340.15	2,693.73	15,377.45			
1001	JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLO LUCAS	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1001	DORY ALTAGRACIA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,805.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1001	SORIBEL AMELANGNY CREPO LAZALA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,356.66	2,693.73	7,260.94			
1001	ROSAL JUANA OTÁÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,245.84	2,693.73	13,971.76			
1001	ARACELIS GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CLAUDIO BELEN FRIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.83	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.36	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	9,490.13	4,496.47	19,017.71
1001	RAMONA ISABEL BEATRIZ GERMAN URRANO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,109.17	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,462.69	13,934.39	3,771.22	15,989.63
1001	LIDIA RONDON CACERES DE MARIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICO	35,090.72	0.00	0.00	730.10	1,781.44	276.00	762.76	1,778.81	0.00	1,483.86	1,850.77	3,836.37	71,231.30
1001	MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,159.14	3,636.54	4,624.62
1001	PATRICIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,201.90	13,197.25	3,636.54	10,586.51
1001	ARISDELIA DELFINA MOYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,152.41	0.00	0.00	693.17	1,714.82	265.68	734.23	1,712.41	923.76	2,351.16	13,181.28	3,692.91	10,969.14
1001	LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TINED	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	YOLAILA ABREU ADAMES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,922.66	3,636.54	19,831.10
1001	MARCELINA CACERES RONDON	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	2,370.86	3,501.84	19,682.02
1001	YOLANDA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,978.35	3,501.84	4,924.03
1001	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,041.11	3,636.54	10,740.65
1001	DIANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,418.98	3,636.54	17,364.78
1001	DIANA FRANCISCA THIN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,927.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,650.66	3,636.54	20,131.13
1001	DIOMARA VICENTE OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,670.44	3,636.54	9,913.12
1001	DIULENA ESPINAL PERES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,238.38	3,636.54	17,545.38
1001	LIZ CELESTE MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,436.05	2,963.10	17,943.35
1001	ROSA YRIS PEREZ REYNOSO	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,462.69	6,978.39	3,771.22	19,689.25		
1001	REGINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.01	2,963.10	17,943.35
1001	MARIA GRISELDA CHAVEZ SANTIAGO	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,822.91	3,767.16	15,199.09		
1001	ROSA HAYDEU PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,076.66	2,693.73	12,980.04
1001	MILIANA ALTAGRACIA VILA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,160.93	3,767.16	9,861.00
1001	RAQUEL X RINCON LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	13,326.81	3,501.84	11,576.07
1001	PIERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	7,111.18	3,501.84	15,791.70
1001	ESOLVENIA RIVAS REYNOSO	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,922.00	3,767.16	100.00		
1001	YNGIRIO JULISSA MORALES ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,656.66	2,828.41	15,841.82
1001	NURIS MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	3,458.25	2,828.41	15,040.23
1001	YSIDRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	ONIEDA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,498.48	0.00	0.00	588.31	1,455.39	225.48	623.15	1,453.34	0.00	1,211.46	2,726.44	3,134.21	12,232.04
1001	OLGA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1001	ALTAGRACIA LEBRYA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,891.47	3,636.54	10,890.29
1001	ENISTO ANDRES CRUZ	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74		
1001	MARIA LUISA REINOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
1001	NURMA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS AREZ	22,022.00	947.31	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,843.39	3,767.16	18,167.61		
1001	RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	SUE DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	0.00	0.00	792.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	923.76	2,493.57	20,943.06	4,961.32	5,618.86
1001	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	789.72	1,938.82	800.58	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,581.92	4,175.29	17,752.36
1001	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	22,866.60	3,771.22	1,798.04		
1001	HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,705.37	3,636.54	18,028.39
1001	RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,036.01	2,963.10	17,343.35		
1001	FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.05	10,630.57	3,767.16	11,389.41
1001	MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	727.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,278.56	16,497.31	3,501.84	12,405.57
1001	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.93
1001	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	2,673.48	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	804.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	5,298.17	4,232.27	22,423.00
1001	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	23,783.76	3,206.06	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,896.05	3,767.16	18,098.71		
1001	HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	5,066.14	3,097.79	15,194.10
1001	RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,326.05	3,767.16	14,557.73		
1001	YANNY BERRIOS SARANTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1001	JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICO	22,099.60	0.00	0.00	651.46	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	0.00	1,341.55	5,698.66	3,470.77	16,610.74
1001	FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,756.36	2,828.41	9,761.02
1001	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,989.47	2,693.73	7,828.13		
1001	BEYVALUIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA I.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,906.82	2,693.73	14,710.80
1001	PIETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA I.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,727.63	2,693.73	13,884.97
1001	FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA I.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,838.92	2,693.73	10,778.78
1001	FRANCISCA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA I.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,893.99	5,387.47	29,341.21
1001	JOSE AMPARO FLORENTINO	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,893.99	5,387.47	20,156.67		
1001	SONIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA I.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
1001	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA ABREU	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91		
1001	YOLANDA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UÑEÑA I.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,2												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	LUCIA FRANCISCA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	4,174.62	2,999.53	15,442.98
1001	VUDIERA MARTI DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,627.67	2,693.73	7,950.13
1001	ELENA BERNARDA DEL C.MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,719.94	3,326.63	25.00	852.96	2,110.12	326.92	903.49	2,107.14	923.76	2,709.21	7,104.85	4,544.18	22,615.09
1001	JUANA DEL ROSARIO SANTOS ARREU	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,207.53	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	6,236.83	3,771.22	18,427.83
1001	LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	14,975.39	3,771.22	9,689.25
1001	CLARISA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,146.44	3,501.84	6,756.44
1001	FELICIA PERALDO SOTO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,444.62	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,257.29	3,636.54	5,526.47
1001	ANGELA LOBA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,161.68	3,636.54	7,622.08
1001	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ARREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,584.96	3,636.54	7,198.80
1001	MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBIERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,942.08	3,636.54	20,441.68
1001	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,900.32	3,501.84	17,002.16
1001	KETTY GABRIELA ROBLES PERA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	14,954.58	2,963.30	5,024.78
1001	ROSA MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,646.43	3,367.16	6,375.57
1001	VUDYIS MAGDALENA PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,235.28	2,828.41	16,282.20
1001	ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1001	VUDYIS MAGDALENA PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,740.08	2,828.41	11,755.40
1001	AULICIA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,858.37	25.00	762.33	1,895.00	292.18	807.48	1,893.24	0.00	1,594.81	12,620.21	4,061.32	13,941.72
1001	VILISA MOREL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,379.36	77.07	25.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	3,017.84	3,600.40	2,963.30	15,769.96
1001	DIENY MARIA ORTIZ OLIVERIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,351.20	2,828.41	5,147.28
1001	GEORGINA ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,895.16	2,693.73	9,722.44
1001	VILISA MARIA RIJO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,710.04	5,387.47	28,109.16
1001	WELSA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.25	5,387.47	32,216.91
1001	ELENA BERNARDA DEL C.MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,719.94	0.00	0.00	852.96	2,110.12	326.92	903.49	2,107.14	0.00	1,756.45	6,270.63	4,544.18	23,440.83
1001	LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	8,625.66	3,771.22	16,028.08
1001	CLARISA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,320.86	3,501.84	19,582.02
1001	ROSA HILDA NUÑEZ VILORIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,875.10	3,501.84	8,082.78
1001	FELICIA PERALDO SOTO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	273.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,305.21	11,658.18	3,771.22	13,006.46
1001	ANGELA LOBA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,402.66	3,636.54	12,480.10
1001	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ARREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	6,977.86	3,636.54	16,810.00
1001	MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBIERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,754.25	3,501.84	18,148.63
1001	ERNESTO ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,089.83	3,636.54	4,993.93
1001	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,298.91	3,501.84	2,603.97
1001	KETTY GABRIELA ROBLES PERA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,137.04	3,636.54	14,610.72
1001	SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASSO ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.95	1,436.45	0.00	1,187.38	14,840.28	3,087.79	5,419.36
1001	ANTONIO REGALADO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,267.66	2,693.73	15,934.84
1001	ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,021.63	2,693.73	15,780.94
1001	VILISA MOREL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	15,838.30	2,963.30	3,941.06
1001	ROMANA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	11,981.52	4,335.87	16,376.04
1001	GRISIELA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,478.48	2,828.41	6,193.05
1001	MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	692.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,829.05	3,367.16	2,000.16
1001	JENISY ALEXANDER CEPEDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,229.57	2,693.73	13,388.03
1001	VICENTA FERNANDEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,925.66	2,693.73	8,291.84
1001	HERMINIO BELEN SANDOZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.25	5,387.47	32,216.91
1001	WILTON DEL ORBE MARTE	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.25	5,387.47	32,216.91
1001	ROMANA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	12,258.29	4,335.87	16,099.27
1001	GRISIELA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,790.46	2,828.41	13,708.02
1001	MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,570.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1001	VUDIRRY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,671.79	5,	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ELENA ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,340.66	2,828.41	16,157.82
1002	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,469.32	1,497.02	25.00	621.34	1,517.10	218.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	3,310.18	18,276.18	
1003	ROSABIA MANZUETA MENA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICO	17,027.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.01	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	17,141.58	1,367.36	4,880.42
1004	YILENI DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,048.28	2,828.41	8,450.20
1005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UÑEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
1006	ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
1007	DANIA MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,507.66	3,501.84	7,984.92
1008	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,423.23	3,501.84	479.65
1009	GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,544.50	0.00	0.00	733.13	1,813.67	280.99	775.56	1,811.11	0.00	1,509.69	12,751.54	12,793.05	
1010	SAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,394.86	2,693.73	5,222.70
1011	JACINTA REYES	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	464.28	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	923.76	3,143.52	16,368.50	6,183.47	24,551.08
1012	YNOSENCIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,491.00	5,387.47	23,744.20
1013	JOSE FRANCISCO ARRAY SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	676.62	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,240.91	5,387.47	28,984.29
1014	ANA MARIA SARANTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	25,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
1015	YSABEL CRISTINA OTÁÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,248.99	5,387.47	28,966.21
1016	RAMIREZ VASQUEZ RELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
1017	VIANNY MANUELA LAZOLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
1018	SAMANTHA PALOMA ALTAMIRACIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA DE G	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,799.66	5,387.47	17,439.54
1019	DIYANNA MARIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,880.57	5,387.47	22,452.63
1020	SILVANO DIAZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	28,745.11	5,387.47	6,489.89
1021	JUANITA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	50,518.16	1,875.30	25.00	1,449.87	3,586.79	433.62	1,535.75	3,581.74	923.76	3,931.38	12,907.07	7,603.15	38,121.16
1022	YSABEL YSABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.25	5,387.47	27,170.91
1023	GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,173.92	1,759.87	25.00	665.09	1,645.30	254.91	704.49	1,643.01	0.00	1,384.58	1,783.81	1,541.29	19,410.11
1024	YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,802.57	3,501.84	10,025.31
1025	AIDA MARIA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	8,036.38	3,836.54	15,747.38
1026	ROSABIA MANZUETA MENA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.55	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,590.83	1,367.15	4,431.17
1027	YILENI DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,101.66	2,828.41	7,298.82
1028	REYNA YSABEL LUNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	607.63	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,990.29	2,828.41	12,508.19
1029	FELIZ ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,309.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1030	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,800.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1031	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UÑEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,851.47	2,693.73	14,766.13
1032	ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1033	DANIA MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.39	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,143.32	19,270.36	2,106.10	38,542.73
1034	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
1035	SAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBARRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
1036	ANDRES RAMON VICOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,335.87	4,335.87	21,519.04
1037	YODELYN ALTAMIRACIA SANCHEZ PESQUERO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,684.64	1,444.62	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,492.69	18,956.18	5,771.22	5,708.46
1038	LOUISES BAUTISTA JOSE	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.55	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,124.02	8,289.67	3,367.15	13,723.13
1039	ROSABIA SUAREZ	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84
1040	CARMEN YVES MORIA CEBASO	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	0.00	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	11,019.78	3,501.84	9,867.10
1041	ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FABA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,027.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	14,482.14	7,539.86	
1042	YISABEL MARIA MARTI	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,010.64	2,828.41	14,807.84
1043	HAYDLEY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,011.36	2,693.73	14,686.24
1044	SIXTA MARTINEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,687.34	2,693.73	15,890.26
1045	ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FABA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,523.28	2,828.41	12,965.20
1046	DIVINA MARIA MARTI	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,976.15	2,828.41	7,522.33
1047	HAYDLEY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1001	RAFAEL ANTONIO ARCEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	19,460.37	3,115.24	25.00	1,796.51	4,221.09	433.62	1,807.60	4,215.74	0.00	3,520.11	9,070.87	50,389.50
1002	ESTEPHANI DEL CARMEN FELIZ ALEJO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,319.72	6,995.05
1003	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARREU	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	812.97	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.52	4,479.53	7,444.95	6,693.07
1004	ALU FRANCISCO VARGAS MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.05
1005	PEDRO DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,894.39	26,116.81
1006	LINDON WOLFRAN DE JESUS CASTILLO RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,901.87	27,109.23
1007	DIOSMERY DEL CARMEN MORALES BONIFACIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,643.51	6,693.07
1008	LUCILA GEOBERNI JEREZ ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	6,359.72	37,752.04
1009	YRIS RAQUEL VIZCAINO LAZARU	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	18,468.11	6,693.07
1010	SAMON PAULINO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,600.39	6,995.05
1011	JOSE FRANCISCO ORTIZ ESPINO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,680.48	6,995.05
1012	JOSE REISON SANCHEZ MARIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	6,971.78	35,009.42
1013	JOSE FRANCISCO GARCIA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	954.37	25.00	1,234.42	3,053.80	433.62	1,307.54	3,049.49	0.00	2,566.96	4,626.62	6,536.91
1014	RADEQUI FLORENTINO DEL ROSARIO MIESES	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,884.65	36,126.57
1015	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	15,403.65	6,693.07
1016	LIDIA NUÑEZ ARTIGAL	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,447.39	6,995.05
1017	CLOSTINA JUAQUEZ ENRIQUE SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	11,340.80	30,670.40
1018	MERY DELIV ALMANZAR SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05
1019	DORMILENY MENDOZA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05
1020	LUCITURIS ACOSTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05
1021	DEIDIANA ALCANTARA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05
1022	TIOFIDIO DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63,867.63	4,142.60	25.00	1,832.70	4,533.85	433.59	1,841.35	4,527.46	0.00	3,798.95	42,290.55	6,664.01
1023	JESUS APOLINAR BATISTA HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,732.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.80	0.00	3,550.66	8,824.10	50,731.80
1024	RAMON ANDRES PERA SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,655.90	3,552.03	25.00	1,732.12	4,235.57	433.62	1,813.54	4,229.80	0.00	3,550.66	8,824.10	50,731.80
1025	ANDREA HERNANDEZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITÉCNICO JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	15,775.99	6,693.07
1026	MATILDE MANUELITA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITÉCNICO JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	4,874.52	6,693.07
1027	ADOLFO LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	DIRECTOR POLITÉCNICO JC	96,158.91	11,392.19	25.00	2,759.76	6,827.38	433.62	2,923.23	6,817.87	0.00	5,707.99	44,080.16	52,078.75
1028	REINA EVANGELISTA BRITO ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITÉCNICO JC	78,886.68	6,967.44	25.00	2,264.05	5,600.05	433.62	2,398.16	5,599.07	1,847.52	6,534.75	55,144.90	11,627.64
1029	ANDRES ANDRES MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	COORDINADOR DOCENTE PROFESIONAL JC	64,867.76	4,530.92	25.00	1,861.42	4,604.90	433.62	1,971.68	4,598.42	0.00	3,550.66	25,728.81	6,636.94
1030	JOSE JOSE ORODANIO SEVERINO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,661.52	29,750.80
1031	CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05
1032	DIANE SUAREZ HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,140.16	6,995.05
1033	DAYSE EVARISTA DORVILLE GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	35,089.90	0.00	0.00	1,007.08	2,491.38	385.99	1,066.73	2,487.87	0.00	2,073.81	26,529.66	5,365.24
1034	REINA RUDOLANDIS MARTINEZ REYNOSO	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,849.82	3,997.94	25.00	899.56	2,126.44	328.45	910.48	2,123.45	0.00	1,795.04	11,293.74	4,579.34
1035	JOHANA FRANCO SICA JIMENEZ CASTRO	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,444.71	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	929.76	2,686.77	17,879.52	4,496.47
1036	LADITAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	929.76	2,599.69	6,935.87	19,327.51
1037	RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.42	0.00	1,551.79	17,031.44	4,014.70
1038	JOSE PABLO CASTILLO PRIAS	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	16,781.46	4,175.29
1039	MARIA YSABEL ADAMES MORALES	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	8,378.02	18,829.26
1040	RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.42	1,847.52	3,199.31	14,831.49	4,014.70
1041	CICILIA MERCEDES DYSLA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	3,301.03	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.42	0.00	1,576.79	6,161.27	20,095.73
1042	YASIRY GAJAN HERRERA	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	8,828.75	20,478.13
1043	MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,035.42	18,814.11
1044	YANET ALTAMIRAGLIA ALBERTO CASTRO	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,423.57	24,933.49
1045	ANA LUISA PEREZ DE CASTRO	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	661.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	2,211.17	3,532.94
1046	FIORDALIZA CODON PAREDES	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	18,370.78
1047	ANA TANAREZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,510.58	0.00	0.00	798.51	1,953.25	302.92	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	27,410.56	4,206.37
1048	JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	26,257.69	6,693.07
1049	CARMEN MARIA DURAN MARTI	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	11,650.44	6,693.07
1050	EMILIO ROBLES VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	18,994.95	6,995.05
1051	NELLY ANTONIA SANTOS POLANCO	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,614.65	30,306.55
1052	DOMINGA SERRANO MEJIA	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	13,547.08	6,995.05
1053	DANNY DANIEL MANUELITA PEREZ	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.09	16,898.17
1054	ZULEIRY ROJAS SALAS	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	15,837.12	6,995.05
1055	JORGE LUIS VASQUEZ DE LEON	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,640.40	6,995.05
1056	ALEXANDER VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,837.88	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	28,569.53	6,995.05
1057	WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAYERA	UC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ABRAHAM ALFONSO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,460.28	1,850.86	25.00	759.41	1,878.08	291.06	804.39	1,878.01	0.00	1,588.80	16,293.89	4,065.77	10,166.39
1001	LUCILA BIEVENDEDA F J ROBLES SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	1,718.01	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,738.01	16,012.02	4,496.47	13,375.82
1001	LEPIDO ANTONIO CASO MEJA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	13,957.97	4,335.87	14,400.49
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	1,693.52	22,366.44
1001	ANA AUGUSTINA TINIED MOSCOSO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,700.93	22,715.69	4,335.87	5,641.88
1001	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,498.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	5,730.25	4,657.05	24,727.87
1001	JANULO JEAN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,295.51	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,700.93	19,920.11	4,335.87	8,426.45
1001	GERMANIA MARIA ACOSTA ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	2,599.69	8,544.75	4,335.87	19,812.81
1001	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	9,479.00	3,693.52	14,677.44
1001	MARIO DE JESUS AGUIÑO SALGADO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	665.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,365.58	5,009.69	3,532.94	17,096.47
1001	JUANA URZANO DE LEON	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,443.78	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	17,988.31	4,175.29	9,318.05
1001	EDUVISSY MARGARITA DUARTE DUSIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	2,123.82	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,508.81	20,198.88	4,071.88	6,430.80
1001	YURIANNY RONDON DIAZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	9,864.70	3,693.52	14,291.74
1001	ALFANDRINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.21	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	1,945.05	4,014.70	24,311.11
1001	ROMERA ROSARIO PLACENCIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,518.00	0.00	0.00	838.47	2,024.78	313.70	866.95	2,021.93	0.00	1,685.42	17,542.88	4,360.41	10,955.30
1001	JUANA VIVIANA FLORES ALVARADO DE LIZABARD	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	665.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,365.58	2,712.17	3,532.94	20,393.69
1001	YANIL MEIA HEREDIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,831.51	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	1,847.52	3,548.45	18,181.91	4,335.87	10,191.65
1001	PATRY MARIA ALTAGRAGA REYES	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,700.93	10,070.01	4,335.87	17,887.51
1001	HEISYUT YUDIELYX HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	2,443.78	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,763.01	9,806.26	4,496.47	20,318.58
1001	YADIRA ALVARADO MENDEZ PIMENTEL	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	15,375.32	3,372.34	6,880.16
1001	JAUNA JULIANA VELASQUEZ MOTA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,286.93	25.00	733.58	1,864.21	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	2,771.28	2,437.00	26,237.00	4,014.70	20,001.54
1001	GENIA ALTAGRAGA BORDO VICARIO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	19,910.11	3,372.34	2,145.75
1001	ALBANY ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,564.06	25.00	733.58	1,864.21	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,590.55	5,731.05	4,014.70	20,505.05
1001	CONACIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	16,822.88	3,372.34	5,232.80
1001	YOSANY ROSARIO URBANO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,582.30	3,372.34	13,473.58
1001	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	11,431.00	4,175.29	15,806.28
1001	LEWIS BIEVENDEDA SANTOS COLLADO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	25,106.72	3,854.11	10,000.00
1001	GEIDY JOSEFINA MATOS GUILLERMO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,147.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	16,191.87	4,175.29	11,115.41
1001	ROSA ELVIRA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	733.58	1,864.21	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,590.55	4,014.70	4,014.70	19,607.00
1001	RODOLFO OLIVER DIAZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	8,404.31	3,372.34	18,007.97
1001	JOSEFA NUÑEZ MOSQUERA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,810.33	3,211.76	12,995.27
1001	RAMONA LUCRECIA PAULINO URBANO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	12,674.01	3,211.76	8,331.19
1001	CRISTIAN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ REGALADO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,019.61	3,372.34	19,036.27
1001	DHAMARI ESTHER REYES ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,562.54	3,372.34	17,493.34
1001	MARTINA POLANCO MOTA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	5,110.63	3,372.34	16,999.25
1001	M OSOYOTI ALTAGRAGA DURAN PAULINO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	665.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,390.58	4,014.70	3,532.94	18,901.76
1001	EDUARDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	7,640.84	3,372.34	14,413.04
1001	AILEY ACOSTA GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	3,211.76	18,370.78
1001	MARIA AGUSTINA HILARIO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	330.50	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,176.05	12,318.82	3,372.34	9,737.00
1001	CARMEN NOLASCO HERRERA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	973.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,752.26	4,401.83	3,372.34	17,654.05
1001	HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,151.02	8,886.86	3,372.34	13,169.03
1001	ANA RIERA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,019.61	3,372.34	19,036.27
1001	PABLO ALFREDO DIAZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,211.76	3,211.76	18,370.78
1001	BELLY ANEYDY RAMOS SERRANO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,289.82	3,211.76	14,715.78
1001	CARMEN MARIA URBANO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,442.75	3,211.76	18,562.80
1001	JOSE MOTA CONRADO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,722.08	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	1,847.52	3,548.45	8,309.48	4,335.87	20,048.08
1001	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.54	5,721.63	25.00	798.51	1,953.25	302.92	836.32	1,950.50	923.76	2,574.63	18,403.04	4,206.17	9,507.32
1001	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	2,599.69	9,960.36	4,335.87	18,454.20
1001	ANGELA MORALES	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,019.61	3,372.34	19,036.27
1001	JOSE ALTAGRAGA JOSE GUZMAN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,440.61	0.00	0.00	902.35	2,232.29	345.85	955.80	2,226.14	0.00	1,858.15	7,119.82	4,807.28	24,245.82
1001	RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	341.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	JULIANA ALVAREZ VENTURA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	341.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	JOSEFINA ALTAGRAGA CARRERA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,738.01	17,030.80	4,496.47	12,377.04
1001	ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,461.35	3	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS								
1001	PAULINA ANTONIA AYALA AQUINO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	14,948.83	4,175.29	12,358.45			
1002	ROSÁ RAMONA UZ HERRERA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,721.86	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	1,847.52	3,602.23	15,870.47	4,175.29	15,462.35			
1003	NELSON SANCHEZ ADAMES	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,403.93	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38			
1004	HECTOR ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	13,498.87	4,175.29	13,808.43			
1005	PITRA JEANNETTE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	11,850.47	4,175.29	15,456.81			
1006	ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,860.52	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	10,789.83	4,175.29	16,517.45			
1007	FRANCOISA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENDO DE RONDON	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	12,138.36	3,532.94	10,967.80			
1008	YAMILKA ALTABARRACIN GUZMAN MARIA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	11,042.48	4,071.88	15,587.20			
1009	ERIDIANA REYES SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,850.78	4,335.87	22,506.78			
1010	JOSELYN ADAMES ADAMES	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,825.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,069.03	4,335.87	23,288.35			
1011	HAYDELY DIAZ ABBEU	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,835.54	4,335.87	21,522.02			
1012	ANA FELICIA HERNANDEZ FARIAS	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,999.09	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,754.88	4,175.29	21,552.40			
1013	CRIMELY XOKAIR RAMOS CUELLO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,217.83	3,211.76	16,787.77			
1014	MARCOS ANTONIO AMPARO RONDON	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	11,871.96	4,175.29	15,433.12			
1015	ELENA RAMIREZ ROMERO DE VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,461.38	13,549.09	4,175.29	13,758.27			
1016	VICENTA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	9,712.17	3,532.94	21,293.39			
1017	MARIEL POLANCO ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	12,184.56	4,335.87	16,173.00			
1018	MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,838.52	4,335.87	22,919.04			
1019	ROMULA BAUTISTA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	880.18	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	2,878.42	3,532.94	20,227.74			
1020	JUAN DE DIOS ABBEU NUÑEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,874.77	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,598.81	13,714.23	4,071.88	12,915.45			
1021	HENAO SANCHEZ ZAMONTE	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	9,372.34	3,272.34	19,036.27			
1022	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	3,511.55	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,786.86	4,175.29	20,520.43			
1023	YDROCHICA JIMENEZ SEGURA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02			
1024	ANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	14,187.63	3,272.34	7,868.27			
1025	JUAN FRANCISCO ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	16,732.16	3,272.34	5,523.72			
1026	CORNELIA ADAMES ADAMES	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,423.70	3,272.34	17,932.18			
1027	RILEY ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	2,087.31	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	923.76	2,314.34	5,009.33	3,532.94	18,096.85			
1028	DAVENY MATIAS	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,582.92	3,211.76	7,432.88			
1029	JONATHAN VILORIA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78			
1030	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTÁÑEZ DE MERCEDES	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78			
1031	VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	196.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.10	8,495.82	3,211.76	12,509.75			
1032	ROSÁ MARGARITA REGALADO CACERES	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	31,251.01	4,276.32	25.00	896.90	2,218.82	343.76	950.03	2,215.70	0.00	1,871.93	7,559.54	4,778.28	23,691.49			
1033	ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,965.82	3,211.76	10,038.78			
1034	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,156.44	1,564.06	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.73	734.36	1,712.69	923.76	2,376.41	12,140.41	3,693.52	11,896.03			
1035	JOSE NICHOLAS REGALADO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	28,360.84	3,036.89	25.00	839.70	2,037.82	314.17	868.25	2,034.96	0.00	1,712.95	6,293.87	4,366.95	22,666.97			
1036	ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HIERRO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78			
1037	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	27,307.28	3,162.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	13,712.03	4,175.29	13,955.25			
1038	PEDRO FIGUEROA SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,408.83	3,272.34	17,951.05				
1039	VISCENTE ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,417.83	3,211.76	17,587.77			
1040	REYSLY MARTI	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	13,598.16	2,448.56	25.00	538.27	1,805.47	433.62	1,629.38	3,800.11	0.00	3,192.65	17,514.24	8,019.20	16,083.92			
1041	RAMONA EMILIA MANUELITA DE NOLASCO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	18,138.08	3,364.41	25.00	1,668.56	4,127.80	433.62	1,767.40	4,121.99	0.00	3,480.96	24,128.32	8,681.41	34,009.76			
1042	JULISSA PEREZ SUERO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	18,138.08	2,896.90	25.00	1,668.56	4,127.80	433.62	1,767.40	4,121.99	1,847.52	5,308.48	17,727.60	8,681.41	46,410.48			
1043	JOSE ALTABARRACIN DEL ORBE BRITO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,029.43	25.00	1,266.03	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.32	0.00	2,632.03	9,693.07	37,317.53				
1044	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	UC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,433.44	1,860.52	25.00	2,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	923.76	3,928.20	11,792.10	7,587.28	38,624.34			
1045	ARELIS ALTABARRACIN ULIERO ORTEGA	UC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
1003	JOSEFINA YSABEL DUPLAN	UC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,141.12	837.25	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	923.76	2,198.20	4,393.99	5,232.48	16,747.11
1001	ANA LUISA PEREZ DE CASTRO	UC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,057.28	2,387.21	25.00	862.84	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.06	1,801.38	22,361.12	4,595.76	7,092.16	16,747.11
1003	TOMAS CONFESOR HERRERA	UC SEC QUEBUBUNES 16-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,293.53	7,189.57	25.00	3,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	3,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	45,442.17	11,543.31	32,895.34
1001	BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	UC SEC QUEBUBUNES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (GRUP)	26,257.00	1,769.57	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	26,157.00	4,014.76	10,000.00
1001	JOSE MIGUEL MOYA GARCIA	UC SEC QUEBUBUNES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,969.69	0.00	25.00	774.03	1,914.85	296.67	819.88	1,912.15	0.00	1,618.91	13,908.04	4,523.67	15,061.65
1001	LUIS APARICIO JUAN RODRIGUEZ GULLOTT	UC SEC QUEBUBUNES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	17,116.59	3,693.52	7,039.85
1001	DANIEL MEBA DIAZ	UC SEC QUEBUBUNES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,972.18	4,335.87	24,385.38
1001	LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	16,312.72	3,693.52	7,843.72
1001	ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,514.65	3,372.34	17,541.31
1001	ALFREDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ LANDRON	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	58,198.08	5,081.66	25.00	1,666.56	4,127.80	433.62	3,767.40	4,121.99	923.76	4,984.72	36,131.18	8,081.43	22,006.30
1001	MIROSLAV DANIEL MOREL ESTEVEZ	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,601.39	6,395.03	33,409.81
1001	ZARALA ROBLES LAZALA LORENZO	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,461.39	6,395.03	37,609.81
1001	PEDRO SUAREZ LORA	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	46,212.32	4,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,338.09	6,991.14	31,476.23
1001	YOSELIN SANTIAGO ALVAREZ	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	832.57	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.52	4,479.53	17,711.13	6,689.07	26,400.63
1001	CARMEN FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,623.01	2,954.55	6,689.07	36,157.21
1001	BERNABEL GOMEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,460.39	6,395.03	37,609.81
1001	JOSE MERCEDES POLANCO	UC SEC VESP EL IBE 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,462.86	11,583.53	6,395.03	30,427.67
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CASTRO	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,553.76	0.00	0.00	925.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	32,153.76	4,931.90	10,000.00
1001	KENIA RUDOLANDIS MARTINEZ REYNOSO	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,949.92	0.00	0.00	839.56	2,126.44	329.45	910.48	2,123.45	0.00	1,770.04	16,177.90	4,579.34	13,772.02
1001	DAISY ELVARI STA DORVILLE GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	4,265.53	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	13,694.41	4,335.87	14,663.11
1001	COLASINE ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,184.60	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,712.82	4,496.47	22,095.02
1001	CARMEN VIANELA ROMERO FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,633.29	4,335.87	17,724.27
1001	GENNY FRANCISCO RONDON MARTI	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,965.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	6,818.87	4,175.29	20,490.41
1001	RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	16,707.78	4,335.87	19,549.22
1001	JUAN PABLO CASTILLO PRIAS	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,616.24	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,979.89	4,335.87	21,377.67
1001	MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	15,058.78	4,335.87	21,088.22
1001	RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,018.42	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,581.65	4,335.87	21,675.35
1001	CECILIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	9,679.79	4,335.87	16,560.91
1001	YASIRY GAJAN HERRERA	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	4,616.24	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	5,979.88	4,335.87	22,377.68
1001	FIRODIAZA COLON PAREDES	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,957.07	3,211.76	12,009.12
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA JOSELIN REYNOSO RAMOS	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,356.48	0.00	0.00	871.23	2,155.31	333.92	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,784.07	17,747.31	6,441.50	12,609.17
1001	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,356.48	0.00	0.00	871.23	2,155.31	333.92	922.84	2,152.27	0.00	1,784.07	24,197.66	6,441.50	6,158.82
1001	ANA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,257.00	2,472.47	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	17,717.15	4,335.87	12,479.85
1001	JOSE NICOLAS REGALADO	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO I.E. DE MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,917.97	4,335.87	8,499.59
1001	LUCIAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	19,203.17	4,335.87	9,154.29
1001	JOSE MOTA CORDONADO	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,938.62	4,335.87	21,418.94
1001	ANA FELICIA JIMENEZ FABIAN	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,572.16	6,395.03	32,439.04
1001	RAQUEL MARIA SANTOS POLANCO	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,353.38	18,905.20	6,395.03	33,106.00
1001	JOSE LUIS PEREZ RONDON	UC SEC VESP FEJEO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,623.01	16,650.69	6,689.07	27,461.07
1001	MERCEDES ANTONIA PIMENTEL ACACIO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,193.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	15,895.14	4,496.47	11,512.70
1001	FELIPA MERCEDES PRENZA DE MENA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,681.77	14,765.28	4,496.47	14,642.56
1001	LUCRECIA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,509.69	9,342.62	4,335.87	19,014.84
1001	MARITZA OTAREZ OTAREZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	3,222.05	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,950.27	4,496.47	23,357.57
1001	SOLANGEL MIRAMBEAUX OTAREZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	4,406.81	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	10,658.79	4,496.47	18,749.05
1001	RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	25,211.30	4,496.47	4,196.54
1001	ANDRES CONFESOR JIMENEZ OTAREZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,156.99	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	14,455.63	4,335.87	13,901.93
1001	PASCUAL GUANA ROBLES	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	2,453.45	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49</							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
1001	LUIS AMARI VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	14,104.36	4,335.87	14,253.26
1001	SONIA CORNELIA VASQUEZ HEREDIA DE BELEN	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.95	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38
1001	DIANA DUREA VASQUEZ ESTEVEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.35	923.76	2,413.47	2,791.52	3,854.11	22,415.15
1001	MARTINA ALANZAR HILARIO DE RUJO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,376.90	0.00	0.00	929.22	2,298.76	356.15	984.26	2,295.52	923.76	2,837.24	17,254.32	4,950.43	15,122.58
1001	MARTIN BATISTA ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,170.68	3,610.69	25.00	837.20	2,071.12	320.88	886.79	2,068.30	0.00	1,748.99	13,313.35	4,460.30	15,857.33
1001	QUIRISMA CAYETANO TAVERA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.63	0.00	1,551.79	1,945.65	4,014.70	24,311.35
1001	NERIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DEPRE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,489.63	3,211.76	14,515.99
1001	MARIA GENAO REYES	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENDO DE RONDON	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	RAQUEL RINCON LANTIGUA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	ALTAGRACIA DEL OBRE FABIAN	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DEL OBRE BRITO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	YOSANY ROSARIO URRABO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	JOSE MIGUEL DEL OBRE MARTE	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	JOSE MOTA CRONADO	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1001	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	865.13	1,059.63	3,185.47	13,240.17
1001	JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,752.26	20,149.41	3,372.34	1,906.47
1001	DIANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	854.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	28,614.74	4,496.47	793.10
1001	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRIJON PAULINO DE PEÑA	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	31,308.40	0.00	0.00	904.29	2,237.10	346.59	957.86	2,233.95	0.00	1,862.15	7,633.10	4,817.64	23,875.30
1001	ANGELA MORALES	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,117.08	3,372.34	13,938.80
1001	ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	3,420.01	3,211.76	17,585.59
1001	CHANEL LUIS SANTANA TAVAREZ	UC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO E. F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,752.26	3,804.85	3,372.34	18,251.07
1001	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PERALTA OTAREZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.55	3,211.76	19,449.00
1001	USARINO RUZ OTAREZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,306.36	2,520.29	25.00	1,532.81	3,841.55	433.62	1,648.83	3,836.14	0.00	3,222.08	47,120.50	6,185.21	6,985.86
1001	NESTOR ANDRES VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,836.40	2,061.35	25.00	1,487.70	3,680.38	433.62	1,575.83	3,675.20	923.76	4,032.29	7,699.56	7,789.20	44,136.84
1001	TITOPIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,735.84	1,903.46	25.00	1,427.42	3,531.24	433.62	1,511.97	3,526.37	0.00	2,964.39	7,141.37	7,491.13	42,984.52
1001	RAMONA CANTALDO PAVANO	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,259.36	2,400.75	25.00	1,528.14	3,781.41	433.62	1,619.08	3,776.09	0.00	3,172.62	17,476.46	7,991.32	55,788.00
1001	MARCELO GÁLVEZ POLANCO	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,433.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	24,090.47	7,587.28	26,322.97
1001	ROSA DELI GARCIA LOPEZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,395.05	3,335.64	37,609.81
1001	YESSENIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,395.05	3,335.64	37,609.81
1001	ELVIS ANTONIO FARIAS SANTOS	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.52	1,406.16	25.00	1,246.29	3,081.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,076.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,993.63	6,991.14	50,818.73
1001	MARCELINO MOTA RAMIREZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,395.05	3,335.64	37,609.81
1001	GLENNY ROSARIO MOYA	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,406.62	8,810.33	6,395.05	33,191.87
1001	CLOTILDE FELICIA VILORIA DURAN	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,140.66	6,395.05	31,870.54
1001	RAMONA POLANCO VELOZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
1001	MARIA MERCEDES BAUTISTA SUAREZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
1001	YSABEL MARTE BAUTISTA DE DIAZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
1001	JOEL ESTEBAN REYES ACOSTA	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
1001	ARIELDA TEJADA ROSA	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
1001	EDWIN ALBERTO JIMENEZ AMARANTE	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,888.16	6,395.05	33,123.04
1001	ROBERT DE JESUS GÁLVEZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,590.39	6,395.05	30,420.81
1001	WILLIAMS MOTA	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.05	37,609.81
1001	CRUZ OLINDA CASTRO DIAZ	UC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,246.01	3,1,3								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	10,322.19	4,175.29	16,965.09
1002	ANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,363.58	3,037.89	3,532.94	19,102.84
1003	DIANA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	32,065.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,151.05	9,490.86	3,372.34	12,115.01
1004	CONNELIA ADAMES ADAMES	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,037.61	3,372.34	19,036.27
1005	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,532.94	20,068.28	20,068.28
1006	DILENY MATIAS	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,231.84	3,211.76	17,773.76
1007	RONATTAN VILORIA	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	14,930.16	3,211.76	6,075.44
1008	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTÁÑEZ DE MERCEDDES	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,488.71	3,211.76	18,516.89
1009	MAXIMA ESTEVEZ CASTRO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,311.82	3,211.76	11,693.78
1010	ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,419.36	3,211.76	15,086.34
1011	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS PEREZ REYNOLDO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1012	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	0.00	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	215.18	444.01	2,688.82
1013	CECILIA MERCEDES DUSLA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1014	ALBERTO MILDADOS MARIA BENITEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1015	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1016	ARELUS ALTARGACIA LUERO ORTIGA	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
1017	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	888.05	5,377.63	5,377.63
1018	EDUARDO ROBLES VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
1019	EDUARDO ROMERO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,904.00	1,223.10	0.00	83.34	206.18	31.94	88.28	205.89	0.00	171.62	1,468.29	444.01	5,377.63
1020	TERESA CONCEPCION SUERO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
1021	GABRIEL RODRIGUEZ RONDON	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
1022	MERY MILAGROS PAYANG MEREZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	1,632.95	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,093.33	888.05	3,714.67
1023	JOSE FRANCISCO ARRAY SUAREZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1024	WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAVERA	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	888.05	5,377.63	5,377.63
1025	ANA ANTONIA ROMANO PEÑA	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	14,300.00	2,554.34	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	357.65	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	3,643.98	2,186.47	10,656.02
1026	ELENA RAMIREZ ROMERO DE VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,067.28	2,751.34	25.00	862.64	2,134.07	193.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,801.38	21,611.36	4,945.76	8,245.02
1027	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	12,784.51	3,693.52	11,371.93
1028	ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HERRERO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,302.51	3,211.76	17,103.09
1029	YEDRO FIGUEROA SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,363.58	2,231.36	3,372.34	19,824.32
1030	MARIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE CRUZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	2,501.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,064.29	5,387.47	31,170.91
1031	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN LUERO ORTIGA	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	432.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,809.76	6,693.07	37,212.00
1032	JOSE OSVALDO MERIZO MEDRANO	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. Y MEDIA I.E.	10,413.44	1,999.09	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	13,081.29	7,987.28	18,132.15
1033	OSCAR PEREZ	UC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO I. INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,629.49	6,395.01	30,384.71
1034	YENIDI EUNISES RONDON POLANCO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	4,766.43	3,532.94	18,339.73
1035	GEORVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	27,307.28	2,465.35	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,645.90	4,175.29	16,661.38
1036	YENI ALTARGACIA HERRERA DUSLA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,363.58	2,562.54	3,372.34	19,493.34
1037	JOSE ALBERTO MORIA PADILLA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,532.94	21,393.99
1038	MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	26,257.00	2,295.15	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	26,157.00	4,014.70	10,000.00
1039	BELQUIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MOYA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,864.22	3,211.76	16,141.38
1040	FILIX PEREZ MOSQUERA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,363.58	11,860.41	3,372.34	10,195.47
1041	ORESTYONA SEROVA PEREZ AMPARO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,543.16	3,211.76	1,462.44
1042	PAOLA MIGUELINA SOTO DE LA ROSA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,893.95	3,211.76	11,110.61
1043	SILVIA MARIA VIMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,014.17	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	933.76	1,986.34	1,693.52	4,175.29	14,175.10
1044	TANIA REYES LARA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	14,589.07	3,854.11	10,617.65
1045	MARTHA SANTOS OTÁÑEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,799.08	0.00	0.00	709.13	1,802.73	294.79	814.69	1,800.05	0.00	1,583.82	18,206.20	4,087.07	8,992.88
1046	YENIDI EUNISES RONDON POLANCO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,999.09	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	8,150.64	4,175.29	19,156.64
1047	GEORVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	10,578.64	4,175.29	16,928.94
1048	JUAN JOSE JAVIER DEL CARMEN	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,860.52	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.36	554.25	1,532.57	3,574.32	933.76	3,928.20	2,312.17	7,708.23	20,793.99
1049	YENI ALTARGACIA HERRERA DUSLA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,037.61	3,372.34	19,036.27
1050	JOSE ALBERTO MORIA PADILLA	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,748.80	1,779.13	25.00	738.99	1,828.16	261.24	782.76	1,825.59	0.00	1,546.75	21,021.66	3,936.99	4,328.14
1051	MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	2,421.92	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.77	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.78	14,083.31	3,911.09	11,486.09
1052	KENIA ALTARGACIA DIAZ VICIOSO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,348.63	3,372.34	9,707.23
1053	HAYDOL DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,725.56	25.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	6,963.07	4,014.70	19,293.91
1054	HIPOLITO JIMENEZ HILARIO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	14,786.54	4,014.70	11,490.46
1055	MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILLO RECO 36-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	733.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
											Riesgo Laboral	AFP					SFS			
							Aportes AFP		Aportes SFS			Seguros Padres								
1001	GLENY SUAREZ ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILO RECO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81				
1001	ROSA ELENA FLORES PAULINO	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILO RECO 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,731.74	6,995.01	17,777.46				
1001	JOHANNY DIAZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILO RECO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,888.16	6,995.01	14,123.04				
1001	WILFRY ARIADO MENDEZ PAREDES	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILO RECO 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	65,252.88	4,605.27	25.00	1,872.76	4,632.06	433.62	1,983.69	4,626.43	0.00	3,881.45	46,757.93	5,083.00	18,495.13				
1001	WILSON VASQUEZ ADAMES	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILO RECO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	2,507.86	7,517.78	6,995.01	34,493.42				
1001	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BISONO LIZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. ROBERTO CAMILO RECO 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	58,014.00	4,151.26	25.00	1,665.00	4,118.99	433.62	1,763.63	4,113.19	923.76	4,377.39	21,156.99	8,665.80	36,867.01				
1001	LIZ CECILIA GUICHARDO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	31,126.16	2,547.73	25.00	893.32	2,209.96	342.39	946.24	2,206.84	923.76	2,788.32	24,057.29	4,759.10	7,068.57				
1001	WILFRIDO CADABO PERALTA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,515.05	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	10,176.93	4,335.87	18,880.63				
1001	MANUEL ABISMENY BATISTA VILLA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	100.00				
1001	ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	5,759.63	5,014.70	20,497.37				
1001	YOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MORALES SOTO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	17,933.09	4,014.70	8,323.01				
1001	LUIS ANTONIO VILLA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	14,035.60	4,014.70	12,221.40				
1001	JUSTINA ROSARIO SUAREZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,700.00	9,893.52	22,366.44				
1001	ESPERANZA RORTEGA LIRIARDO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,721.96	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	1,847.52	3,362.23	6,044.39	3,854.11	19,162.13				
1001	WANDY LISSET ESTEVEZ ROSARIO DE SERRANO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	21,860.08	3,372.34	195.80				
1001	ROSA ELVIRA VERAS GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,709.45	3,211.76	14,302.78				
1001	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ JIMENEZ DE REYNOSO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,454.53	3,211.76	17,553.07				
1001	EUMARY EDUIGUIS JEREZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	196.51	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,362.22	3,211.76	11,643.38				
1001	LEONEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,980.21	3,211.76	13,337.39				
1001	ORDINIA DE JESUS AYALA ACOSTA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,688.19	3,211.76	9,317.41				
1001	CARMEN MAGNOLI CAMILO JAVIER DE RAMOS	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,503.19	3,211.76	7,502.41				
1001	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,210.85	193.79	535.08	1,240.09	0.00	1,043.21	8,108.05	2,693.73	9,509.39				
1001	YDALISA NUÑEZ GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,023.84	3,372.34	14,032.04				
1001	MARIA GENAD REYES	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,188.16	0.00	0.00	808.00	2,001.36	310.07	856.92	1,998.54	0.00	1,665.92	14,280.84	4,306.97	13,896.12				
1001	YRAK DE JESUS BRITO	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09				
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,546.05	3,211.76	12,460.09				
1001	CELSAAN JASMIN ACOSTA VILORIA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,227.26	5,250.37	3,372.34	16,805.51				
1001	SILVANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO GUTIERREZ	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	2,397.93	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	17,628.99	6,995.01	24,082.21				
1001	GERVIN AQUINO ACOSTA	UC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,963.45	6,995.01	32,147.37				
1001	TORIBIO FERRERAS AMPARO	UC TECNICO ZAMBRANA ARAO 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	30,746.84	0.00	0.00	882.43	2,183.03	338.22	934.70	2,179.95	0.00	1,842.13	12,028.81	4,761.20	18,652.03				
1001	MARTIN BAUTISTA ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,796.91	0.00	0.00	883.87	2,186.18	338.77	936.23	2,183.50	1,850.10	1,265.05	4,708.85	3,501.84	18,141.87				
1001	HICTOR MOLINA BAIZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00				
1001	BARTOLO MUÑOZ Y HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,822.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,635.31	3,501.84	10,267.37				
1001	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CARRERA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,424.69	6,575.16	4,335.87	21,782.40				
1001	ANDREA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	27,703.89	4,335.87	658.67				
1001	OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,599.69	12,154.51	4,335.87	16,203.05				
1001	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	3,578.81	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	13,169.69	4,335.87	15,187.87				
1001	LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,008.76	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	18,270.47	4,175.29	9,028.21				
1001	VOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	23,179.49	4,175.29	4,147.81				
1001	ROSA RAMONDA LIZ HERRERA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,427.71	4,273.93	3,854.11	20,932.81				
1001	LUCILA BIENVENIDA DE J. ROBLES SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,730.24	3,081.65	25.00	834.56	2,039.85	316.05	873.40	2,036.97	923.76	2,644.72	9,610.63	4,392.85	18,619.61				
1001	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,591.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	100.00				
1001	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,079.96	2,686.37	25.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.46	841.47	1,962.31	923.76	2,584.64	13,540.93	4,232.27	14,139.03				
1001	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,633.76	4,335.87	22,703.80				
1001	NAVITIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,591.56	25.00	844.01	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,115.78	4,496.47	23,288.06				
1001	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,147.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	24,440.53	4,175.29	2,866.72				
1001	JUANA LIRANDO DE LEON	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	9,321.04	5,014.70	16,935.36				
1001	JUAN ROSARIO SANCHEZ	UC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	DOLORES ROBLES DE JESUS		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	27.733.36	2,766.92	25.00	795.05	1,069.07	305.07	843.09	1,966.30	0.00	1,664.04	22,901.06	6,240.44	4,832.30	
1002	DOLORES MORILLO HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	2,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,816.98	3,501.84	14,745.90	
1003	RAFAELA IDAHLA GUILLERMO PINEDO		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,193.53	0.00	0.00	809.15	2,001.74	310.11	857.08	1,998.92	0.00	1,666.23	2,289.13	4,310.79	25,904.40	
1004	LIDIA RONCON CACERES DE MARIANO		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,987.21	2,615.28	25.00	849.15	2,100.69	325.46	899.45	2,097.73	0.00	1,773.60	5,877.86	4,523.88	19,709.23	
1005	YINDIRA ROBLES CREPO DE MIRAMBAUX		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	30,366.88	0.00	25.00	871.53	2,156.05	334.04	923.15	2,153.01	0.00	1,818.68	2,608.86	4,643.10	27,758.02	
1006	DENNY BENVIDEN MEDINA CASTILLO		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,323.20	899.61	25.00	812.88	2,010.95	311.56	861.03	2,008.11	0.00	1,698.91	11,431.47	4,130.62	16,891.73	
1007	ORILE JOSEFINA VASQUEZ GARCIA		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	2,062.38	3,636.54	21,721.38	
1008	PETRONILA VILORIA GONZALEZ		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,302.98	1,955.55	25.00	783.80	1,938.51	300.33	830.01	1,935.78	923.76	2,562.37	7,230.50	4,174.62	20,072.48	
1009	DENNY BENVIDEN MEDINA CASTILLO		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.69	2,186.47	13,240.17	
1010	MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	15,267.86	3,864.11	9,938.86	
1011	JUANA MERCEDES GUZMAN MORILLO		POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP. DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,614.56	3,314.89	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	1,847.52	5,100.24	8,810.51	6,183.42	45,804.05	
1012	EDIVIVARA ROSA CONCEPCION		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,170.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,286.29	5,355.49	1,847.52	6,336.69	18,497.74	11,152.15	37,082.02	
1013	JOSE NAPOLEON AGOSTA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	22,349.42	10,760.96	50,429.16	
1014	ANATALLA DISLA JOAQUIN		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	5,727.69	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	1,847.52	6,499.61	36,627.54	13,543.31	41,665.00	
1015	FAUSTA MERCEDES JIMENEZ CASTILLO DE PEÑA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	44,623.23	10,760.96	28,155.75	
1016	ADALAIS ZEBENING COMPIES		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,286.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	49,268.47	11,152.15	27,267.29	
1017	JUAN TOMAS PAULINO REYES		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.63	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	47,084.58	13,543.31	33,227.86	
1018	JUAN HIDALGO		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	8,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	34,376.15	10,760.96	38,402.83	
1019	MARIA EUFEMIA FERNANDEZ AGOSTA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	5,904.82	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	2,771.28	7,423.37	50,939.30	13,543.31	27,893.24	
1020	ROBERTO ANTONIO ORTIZ CONCEPCION		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	25,714.65	10,760.96	47,064.11	
1021	FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEGADO ALMANZAR		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	44,734.78	10,760.96	28,044.51	
1022	JOSE DE JESUS LEGADO MENDEZA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	13,153.97	10,760.96	19,636.01	
1023	ROBINSON SANTIAGO ACEDERO FRANCISCO		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,286.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	23,126.09	11,152.15	46,411.76	
1024	ANA HILDA REYES SALDIVAR		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,602.09	37,197.32	13,543.31	46,315.22	
1025	TOMAS DISLA JOAQUIN		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,286.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	35,153.07	11,152.15	40,382.69	
1026	LUCIANO ANTONIO MOJILIN GARCIA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	12,969.46	10,760.96	59,809.52	
1027	SERGIO WILFRIDO CASTILLO		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	38,552.43	10,760.96	34,226.55	
1028	JOHANNA TRINIDAD PEGUERO SOSA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,286.29	5,355.49	923.76	5,412.93	59,240.78	11,152.15	16,294.86	
1029	SANDY QUIZADA HEREDIA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,286.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	48,961.72	11,152.15	26,574.04	
1030	ELISABETH MIGUELINA SALDARRI JIREZ		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.18	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	40,127.35	10,369.77	29,824.84	
1031	GARMEN ELENA SANCHEZ GIL		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	42,887.89	10,760.96	29,891.09	
1032	VICTOR ROJAS ROSARIO		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,502.76	25.00	2,009.64	4,971.18	433.62	2,128.67	4,964.57	0.00	4,163.31	33,752.05	10,369.77	36,270.19	
1033	JELIO DAMIAN PADILLA ALONZO		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	13,546.02	10,760.96	59,232.96	
1034	JUAN LUIS HERNANDEZ HEREDIA		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	35,057.99	10,760.96	37,721.39	
1035	PETRONILA REYES		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	97,850.82	13,765.46	25.00	2,807.74	6,945.99	433.62	2,074.06	6,936.21	0.00	5,896.80	45,110.12	15,615.82	52,714.20	
1036	JUAN POLANCO MARTI		DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	75,048.18	6,567.55	25.00	2,171.10	5,371.02	433.62	2,289.70	5,363.46	0.00	4,495.80	45,541.02	11,568.10	30,107.16	
1037	GRISIELA CRUZ BRITO		ESC NOCT ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	38,357.56	1,731.42	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	10,260.02	4,135.87	18,088.54	
1038	JAELI EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE		ESC NOCT COMEDERO ARAPO 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	4,335.87	25,304.54		
1039	JOSE MIGUEL GUERRERO BRITO		ESC NOCT COMEDERO ARAPO 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,266.69	3,367.16	13,755.40	
1040	JAELI DE LA CRUZ		ESC NOCT CRUC DE ANGUIANA 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,373.56	1,847.50	3,501.84	14,320.87	
1041	GUENYA MIRAMBAUX PEGUERO		ESC NOCT CRUC DE ANGUIANA 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,481.15	3,636.54	14,302.81	
1042	DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTUEJA		ESC NOCT CRUC DE ANGUIANA 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	11,844.63	3,636.54	5,939.13	
1043	FELICIA MENDEZ ROSA		ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPALILAT 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	30,458.12	1,446.48	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	8,686.78	4,657.05	21,771.34	
1044	MARIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ		ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPALILAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	13,406.47	3,636.54	10,383.29	
1045	SONIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO		ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPALILAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,648.48	296.09	25.00	569.65	1,409.24	218.03	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	15,020.35	3,054.83	4,828.13	
1046																		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	YSABEL BORDON VILLA FABA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	6,286.14	17,407.62	
1602	YSEL BRETON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	19,730.63	11,830.76	
1602	MARCOS SAQUEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,668.79	13,011.84	2,234.09
1602	GLADYS MARIA CASTILLO MEREJO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,329.52	13,021.84	19,572.06
1602	AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	11,072.12	13,021.84	11,830.76
1602	MARGARITA MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,039.05	2,963.10	16,340.35
1602	JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAYS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	4,079.35	13,967.16	17,942.65
1602	BELISIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	3,220.86	13,021.84	19,682.02
1602	CLAUDIA CASTRO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	17,393.99	3,967.16	16,430.41
1602	CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	2,655.59	3,967.16	15,466.43
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	6,336.52	3,967.16	15,485.48
1602	MARCELINA VASQUEZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	17,055.22	3,232.48	14,085.00
1602	HILEICA ALBANIA GOMEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1602	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,345.73	2,828.41	8,152.75
1602	GLADYS MINERVA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	2,771.28	3,880.54	4,340.02	2,828.41	14,116.47
1602	ROSA MERCEDES BLANDINO Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	005.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,084.28	2,828.41	12,014.20
1602	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	538.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	12,079.71	2,693.73	10,337.80
1602	VICTY BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,446.18	2,693.73	14,151.42
1602	JUAN ALBERTO CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,989.42	2,693.73	14,657.18
1602	LUCIA POLANCO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,734.66	2,693.73	11,882.24
1602	SUSANA ESTHER CRISTOMANO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,734.66	2,693.73	11,834.94
1602	YENNY RAMONA LILIA MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	9,405.11	2,963.10	9,474.25
1602	TILSON JUAQUIN ROMERO ALEGRIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,149.98	1,636.54	1,633.78
1602	BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. / P.	22,530.20	0.00	0.00	646.62	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,331.54	15,995.77	1,444.86	6,534.43
1602	PAULA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,300.02	3,967.16	7,721.98
1602	ANA VICENTA FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,342.06	2,693.73	11,364.04
1602	YOLANDA JAVIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,967.16	19,014.80
1602	DIANA BAUTISTA BORDON SANTOS DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,241.05	25.00	762.31	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	25,750.41	4,061.32	80.21
1602	IBRAHIM ANTONIO PERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1602	JORGE JHON GARCIA LECOCADO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,564.29	5,387.47	29,670.91
1602	GONZALEZ ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,371.79	5,387.47	23,863.41
1602	ANA MARIA RESTUYO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,064.29	5,387.47	28,170.91
1602	JUSTINA TINIO UZARDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,720.76	0.00	0.00	852.89	2,110.17	326.93	903.51	2,107.20	0.00	1,756.50	29,620.76	1,544.30	100.00
1602	HIDERA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.45	18,550.59	3,771.22	15,114.05
1602	GENISSE DEL CARMEN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,805.21	4,675.18	3,771.22	15,989.46
1602	CRISTIAN RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,152.42	0.00	0.00	693.17	1,714.82	265.68	734.23	1,712.41	0.00	1,427.40	24,052.42	3,692.95	100.00
1602	TAUKU RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,776.98	3,636.54	20,006.78
1602	LILIA MARGARITA HEREDIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,879.38	3,501.84	10,796.31
1602	YSABEL BORDON VILLA FABA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,835.92	3,636.54	10,947.84
1602	DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	16,402.86	3,636.54	4,380.90
1602	YSEL BRETON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00
1602	MARCOS SAQUEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,079.52	3,501.84	18,872.06
1602	GLADYS MARIA CASTILLO MEREJO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,820.38	3,501.84	17,023.50
1602	MARGARITA MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	17,155.44	2,963.10	2,226.92
1602	DINORAH ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	9,251.15	3,501.84	13,687.76
1602	ADELINA INMACULADA CAMACHO FLORES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,195.88	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,177.12	3,501.84	19,725.76
1602	JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAYS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,621.03	3,967.16	7,800.21
1602	YENNY RAMONA LILIA MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	12,118.05	2,963.10	17,261.35
1602	BELISIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,388.97	3,501.84	12,513.91
1602	CLAUDIA CASTRO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,743.83	3,967.16	14,585.17
1602	CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,868.63	3,967.16	15,153.17
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,103.07	3,967.16	7,918.93
1602	YOSVEL JOSEFINA MOREL BENZON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,007.20	3,967.16	18,014.80
1602	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	12,722.72	2,693.73	15,388.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	ROSAYRIS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	2.582,66	2.093,73	15.034,04
1602	VICTOR PANAGUJA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	2.988,64	25,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.700,93	8.614,52	4.335,87	19.743,04
1602	VICTOR PANAGUJA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,93	2.701,29	4.335,87	25.656,17
1602	LUCINDO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	3.726,66	25,00	844,03	2.087,96	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	923,76	2.686,77	9.176,64	4.496,47	20.229,30
1602	EUDODA ABREU REINOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,03	2.087,96	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	923,76	2.661,77	7.444,89	4.496,47	21.962,95
1602	ANDREA REGALADO MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24.644,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	923,76	2.381,45	24.644,64	1.771,32	20,00
1602	INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	3.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	23.743,57	3.636,54	46,10
1602	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.253,14	14.920,90	3.636,54	8.853,86
1602	ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	23.683,76	3.636,54	100,00
1602	JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	9.551,38	3.636,54	14.232,38
1602	YNOISINDA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	3.114,30	3.636,54	20.269,66
1602	MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	22.802,88	3.501,84	100,00
1602	BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	851,49	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	19.077,32	3.501,84	8.825,16
1602	MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.153,56	6.893,14	3.501,84	16.009,74
1602	YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	215,64	25,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.170,32	1.900,45	2.963,10	17.478,93
1602	ISUJANA GARGA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.320,92	3.501,84	19.572,36
1602	MARIA POLANCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	2.771,28	3.864,54	4.742,02	2.828,41	13.756,46
1602	MARIANELA ALTARGO A PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	10.944,46	3.501,84	11.958,42
1602	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.093,73	16.080,94
1602	EMELINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23.783,76	1.985,55	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	17.992,95	3.636,54	5.700,00
1602	ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22.902,88	851,49	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	22.802,88	3.501,84	100,00
1602	FANNY JESUSA MATTEO MORA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379,36	354,20	25,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.170,32	5.780,05	2.963,10	13.619,35
1602	PAULIA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.149,03	16.826,35	3.387,16	5.195,02
1602	LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISTOTOMO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20.498,48	249,36	25,00	588,31	1.455,39	225,48	623,15	1.453,34	0,00	1.276,46	9.987,19	3.134,21	13.511,29
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE MORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18.498,48	105,55	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	2.316,28	2.828,41	16.182,20
1602	EUDODA ABREU REINOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	3.209,16	25,00	844,03	2.087,96	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.763,01	11.496,47	4.496,47	11.312,73
1602	INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	1.847,52	3.253,14	4.509,90	3.636,54	19.273,86
1602	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.320,30	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	22.640,12	3.636,54	1.543,84
1602	ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	9.551,38	3.636,54	17.809,64
1602	JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.997,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	22.076,56	3.636,54	1.087,20
1602	YNOISINDA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	923,76	2.379,38	11.620,86	3.636,54	12.353,00
1602	MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.153,56	10.179,30	3.501,84	12.523,18
1602	BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	2.236,05	2.963,10	17.143,31
1602	YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	923,76	2.069,98	13.932,77	2.963,10	5.446,59
1602	ISUJANA GARGA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	13.894,98	3.501,84	9.007,80
1602	MARIA POLANCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	13.505,67	2.828,41	4.992,81
1602	MARIANELA ALTARGO A PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	923,76	2.302,32	5.038,12	3.501,84	17.864,76
1602	LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISTOTOMO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	923,76	2.017,02	1.032,92	2.828,41	5.307,55
1602	FELISA ESTEVEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	4.055,15	2.093,73	13.561,45
1602	ROSAL MARIA MIESES DYSLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	2.731,47	2.093,73	10.266,13
1602	FANNY JESUSA MATTEO MORA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	14.534,25	2.963,10	4.846,11
1602	NATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	19.798,56	3.501,84	7.116,32
1602	ANDREA REGALADO MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	23.783,76	1.583,19	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	19.746,37	3.636,54	4.087,39
1602	ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	4.880,96	2.963,10	14.498,40
1602	ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.631,86	7.925,47	4.175,29	19.381,81
1602	MARIBEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.729,52	3.501,84	19.172,36
1602	ANA SILVIA SUAREZ GIL DE ORRIGO	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.000,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	14.212,17	3.387,16	7.809,83
1602	YODAIRA NUÑEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	18.910,91	3.387,16	13.861,09
1602	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	15.300,66	2.093,73	2.316,04
1602	ANA DELIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	13.198,68	2.093,73	4.418,02
1602	MARIA DILENIA CRUZ LULLDA	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	10.368,66	2.093,73	7.248,04
1602	MARIGUELINA INMACULADA ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL E.F.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	2.767,73	5.387,47	27.467,47
1602	YNES MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO DE ROSAS	ESC PRIM CABOAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL E.F.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	13.650,99	5.387,47	21.630,81
1602	ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CABOAL VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	3.514,89	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	1.847,52	3.486,38	16.211,48	4.175,29	11.096,10
1602	MARIBEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CABOAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	13.897,18	3.501,84	11.005,70
1602	AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CABOAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.62								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MARIA BERNALDA JUAQUIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,943.97	1,835.08	25.00	687.19	1,700.02	263.18	727.90	1,697.63	0.00	1,440.09	23,843.97	5,661.03	100.00
1002	ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	23,127.26	5,636.54	11,646.50
1002	ADELINA INMACULADA CAMACHO FLORES	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	14,007.31	5,636.54	9,776.43
1002	MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	9,488.52	3,501.84	13,413.36
1002	FRANCISCA ADELINA PEREZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	574.36	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	1,847.52	3,131.96	5,754.85	3,232.46	15,386.26
1002	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS UÑERA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	684.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,107.85	3,367.16	5,914.15
1002	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	8,385.18	2,693.73	9,232.42
1002	CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	4,176.90	9,601.66	5,636.54	14,182.10
1002	FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,151.40	3,771.22	6,513.24
1002	LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO LECOSHO	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,179.36	880.18	25.00	506.19	1,275.93	213.17	589.13	1,274.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,964.99	2,961.10	15,814.37
1002	NANCY MORONITA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,440.66	2,693.73	12,967.84
1002	PAULIA BRITO CASTANOS	22,022.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,228.24	3,367.16	18,793.76			
1002	MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	5,517.62	3,922.32	16,135.25
1002	FRANCISCA GARCIA PEREZ	23,783.76	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,927.09	5,636.54	20,856.67			
1002	DIANA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	12,696.34	5,387.46	5,011.26
1002	VECTOR ELADIO HILARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,123.11	5,387.47	24,112.09
1002	TEOFILA PAULINO REYES	59,279.00	3,481.11	2,705.31	4,208.81	433.62	1,802.08	4,202.88	0.00	3,528.39	37,082.58	8,845.31	22,216.42			
1002	LUIS ANTONIO UÑERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	6,777.52	4,335.87	21,980.04
1002	ANA CARIDAD VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,661.60	3,501.84	4,241.48		
1002	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UÑERA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,994.84	5,636.54	1,788.92
1002	MARGARITA CONFESORA ROSA POLONA DE PEREZ	23,783.76	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,927.09	5,636.54	343.17			
1002	TERESA ABBEU PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	1,415.75	3,502.38	542.59	1,459.62	3,497.44	923.76	3,864.14	25,644.64	7,542.44	20.00
1002	NORIS RAFAELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RICARDO	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,771.28	4,124.84	9,488.18	3,501.84	3,434.10
1002	MARIA BERNALDA JUAQUIN DE LA ROSA	25,407.41	0.00	726.32	1,796.83	278.18	769.15	2,794.30	0.00	1,495.67	3,845.31	5,969.83	15,359.08			
1002	FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	923.76	2,496.45	15,014.59	3,771.22	9,650.05		
1002	ARGENTINA CRUZ Y ACOSTA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	1,365.18	3,377.30	523.24	1,446.06	3,372.54	0.00	2,836.24	4,752.67	2,773.08	19,031.09		
1002	ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,341.10	5,636.54	10,442.66		
1002	MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,675.11	3,501.84	11,028.77
1002	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ LOPEZ	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	3,311.54	923.76	2,027.02	4,314.84	9,488.18	3,501.84	14,184.04	
1002	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,110.02	2,693.73	14,498.18
1002	CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,827.83	5,636.54	1,955.03		
1002	NANCY MORONITA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	7,368.16	2,693.73	10,249.24
1002	PAULIA BRITO CASTANOS	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,750.26	2,422.39	3,367.16	17,729.61		
1002	MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDUJO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	25,652.88	1,232.03	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	4,727.44	3,922.32	20,915.44
1002	ROSAL FERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	861.49	25.00	506.19	1,275.93	213.17	589.13	1,274.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,526.30	2,961.10	16,843.06
1002	MARIA CRUCELINA CEPEDA MOSQUEA	22,802.88	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,857.12	3,501.84	14,045.76			
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN	17,617.60	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,981.58	2,693.73	10,556.02			
1002	MARIA FREDESINDA CASTILLO ARIAS DE GUERRERO	24,664.64	2,228.71	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.83	1,748.72	923.76	2,496.45	6,861.79	3,771.22	17,682.85		
1002	VERINA DEL CARMEN RINCÓN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL E.I.	15,255.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.51
1002	MARIA FREDESINDA CASTILLO ARIAS DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,775.99	20,888.43	4,335.87	7,471.13
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,836.66	2,693.73	14,760.94
1002	LUISA MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,321.66	2,693.73	14,293.84
1002	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL DIVISID MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,784.79	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	15,950.10	4,175.29	11,315.18
1002	FERNANDA SUEÑO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	6,861.75	4,175.29	20,445.03
1002	HUNGRIA DE JESUS SUEÑO	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,849.95	3,367.16	18,181.05		
1002	ISABEL ANTONIA TEADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42
1002	BARBINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,136.66	2,693.73	16,080.34
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA BOTTER MOYA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,164.10	2,693.73	13,453.50
1002	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ADRINOLDES	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,680.66	2,693.73	14,934.84
1002	YULISSA MARIA REBENZA VI OJOS	17,617.60	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,680.66	2,693.73	12,634.84			
1002	FERNANDA SUEÑO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.15	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.18
1002	RAMON FRASMO ADRINOLDES EVANGELISTA	23,783.76	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,964.20	5,636.54	11,819.56			
1002	CARMEN DE JESUS ROSAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,884.19	2,693.73	13,733.41
1002	BARBINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	17,351.47	2,693.73	266.13
1002	YANET LUNA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,356.15	2,693.73	14,261.45
1002	EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL BENDINO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.63	0.00	1,551.79	17,741.98	4,014.70	8,513.02
1002	EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ	22,530.20	2,765.57	25.00	646.62	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	0.00	1,356.54	4,713.37	4,846.86	17,810.83		
1002	ALEIDA HILARIO	ESC PRIM EL BENDINO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	13,692.94	2	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1802	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,037.86	18,436.54
1802	MERCEDES DOLORES DE LA CRUZ C DE LARA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,482.69	23,403.82	15,323.76
1802	RAMONA ORTIZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,121.80	18,661.36
1802	ANA JOSEFA ROSA ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.08	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	923.76	2,123.14	8,609.04	13,561.30
1802	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	23,403.82	3,771.32	1,262.82	
1802	PETRONIO ANTONIO POLONIA MARTI	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,452.51	1,786.20	25.00	705.79	1,736.13	268.98	743.36	1,733.68	0.00	1,470.15	9,196.17	13,738.79
1802	DILENA SEBERINO COMPIRES	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	8,536.00	15,247.76	15,247.76	
1802	CARMEN MARITZA PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	19,367.46	13,636.54
1802	FIRODAIZA LIBRELA ROQUE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	9,579.00	9,800.36
1802	DEVYANNA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	4,920.86	13,501.84
1802	ROBERTO PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	22,002.00	13,367.16
1802	CLARISSA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,367.16	100.00	
1802	MI NERVA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FIGUEROA DE MONEIRO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,851.80	13,053.08
1802	PEDRO REGALADO REYES VEGA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,305.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,313.54	0.00	1,301.26	1,370.24	2,828.41	17,127.74	17,127.74
1802	LOURDES MARGARITA POLONIA REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	10,204.22	2,693.73
1802	ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
1802	WENDEL ALTAGRACIA DELGADO RODRIGUEZ	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,886.66	2,693.73	9,500.45	
1802	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,886.66	7,748.84
1802	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CRESPO MARTI	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,817.85	2,693.73	13,799.75	
1802	SAUNDY DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	4,483.79	2,693.73
1802	LOURDES LOPEZ CASTAÑOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,417.85	2,693.73	12,133.81	
1802	DAVID ANTONIO POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,084.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,281.95	13,501.84
1802	FELIPE MENDOZA BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,681.76	13,636.54
1802	MI GUEL ANGEL GERONIMO ALMONTE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	18,920.80	13,636.54
1802	ROBERTO SADAÑA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	5,900.92	19,873.84
1802	ANDRES DAGOBERTO MENDOZA REINOSO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,960.96	3,367.16	16,031.09	
1802	SAIRA MILAGROS PADILLA BAUBUENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,793.13	2,693.73
1802	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,970.40	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,099.72	20,564.93
1802	ANA MERCEDES REYES SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	16,176.87	13,501.84
1802	YVANNETTE DEL CARMEN MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,630.38	16,080.94
1802	FELICIA CASTRO JIMENEZ	25,342.24	1,760.22	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	0.00	1,523.72	1,640.36	8,874.82	13,701.86	
1802	ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,307.28	4,175.29
1802	MARIELLA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	2,415.29	5,421.22	10,000.00	
1802	EMMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	7,900.32	13,501.84
1802	ANA MERCEDES SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CUSO	28,295.52	0.00	0.00	832.08	2,008.98	311.25	860.18	2,006.15	0.00	1,672.26	7,541.49	20,054.63
1802	KELIA UREÑA VASQUEZ	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,999.53	15,916.45	15,916.45	
1802	RAMON BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,840.05	16,039.35
1802	VANIRIS MOTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL E.F.	15,235.20	0.00	0.00	5,011.25	2,501.70	287.09	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	9,000.74	5,387.47	26,204.46
1802	RAMONA MARIA UREÑA BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA E.F.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	5,011.25	2,501.70	287.09	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,468.99	5,387.47
1802	GUENDA ALTAGRACIA LORA CASTILLO	24,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.60	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	9,491.45	4,986.47	19,514.43	
1802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,439.36	13,636.54
1802	ANA MARITZA ALEGRIA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	19,892.68	13,636.54
1802	JUAN FRANCISCO GALAN RUIZ	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,693.24	6,836.54	9,900.52	
1802	MARIA MILAGROS COSTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	13,636.54
1802	DOMINICA ANTONIA PEÑA DE JESUS	23,783.76	1,983.19	25.00	680.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,362.16	18,421.58	18,421.58	
1802	INES RESTITUTO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,033.33	13,636.54
1802	YOLANDA YOLEY ESPINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,037.86	18,436.54
1802	OSGIA MERCEDES REYES REYES	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	3,877.60	21,772.20	20,792.04	
1802	ZADIA MARIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,452.66	13,636.54
1802	LUZ GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,160.38	13,636.54	15,621.18	
1802	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,681.76	13,636.54
1802	ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,805.70	13,636.54
1802	JUAN ANTONIO BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	13,636.54
1802	EMILIA RAMONA ANTONIA GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,620.30	13,636.54
1802	MENDOZA CASTILLO VELASQUEZ	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,826.75	3,501.84	9,076.13	
1802	RUTH EUNICE VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	5,443.70	13,636.54
1802	DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LEON	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,220.10	13,501.84	12,673.78	
1802	MARIELLA GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	12,146.86	13,501.84
1802	ELEONORA CRUZ CRUZ	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	16,831.09	3,501.84	6,049.85	
1802	WENDY MARIA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,143.12	861.49	25.00	696.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	20,433.10	13,324.48
1802	GISELDA JOSEFINA SANTOS SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,3										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
1802	MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,932.29	5,387.47	23,302.91	
1802	GISELA MARIA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,292.35	4,496.47	29,409.16	
1802	GINA LUZA GONIS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
1802	VANESSA REATREZ DIPYAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,676.74	5,387.47	28,658.46	
1802	JESUS GUZMAN CONTRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	18,292.35	4,496.47	11,115.49	
1802	PABLO GUZMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,152.66	1,636.54	19,631.10	
1802	FRANCISCO UÑEÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,362.38	1,636.54	19,421.38	
1802	ELIZABETH REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,501.84	15,364.92		
1802	DOMINGA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.09	2,963.10	17,340.15	
1802	JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.30	3,367.16	19,014.80	
1802	YINOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,089.97	11,914.42	2,693.73	5,703.18	
1802	JUANA MOSQUEDA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,089.97	3,720.23	2,693.73	13,388.17	
1802	ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,089.97	3,460.42	2,693.73	13,157.18	
1802	MARIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,106.99	5,387.47	30,128.21	
1802	MARIBEL ROSARIO OTAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	4,357.92	5,656.83	32,639.04	
1802	MARIA YUMINANDA CAMACHO UÑEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
1802	ANA MARIA LOPEZ REGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,018.29	5,387.47	29,216.91	
1802	RAMON IVAN ESTEVEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,708.99	5,387.47	27,466.21	
1802	VICENTA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
1802	JOSE CARLOS CLASE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,349.79	5,387.47	17,885.11	
1802	BENEDICTA VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	51,836.40	2,061.35	25.00	1,487.70	3,680.38	433.62	1,575.83	3,675.20	0.00	4,012.29	32,012.85	7,789.20	19,804.15	
1802	JESUS GUZMAN CONTRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,205.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	13,488.14	4,496.47	15,019.70	
1802	PABLO GUZMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,530.34	1,636.54	7,253.42	
1802	FRANCISCO UÑEÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,817.88	1,636.54	1,965.78	
1802	ELIZABETH REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,572.06		
1802	DOMINGA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,094.36	2,963.10	11,285.00	
1802	JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,988.71	3,367.16	13,033.20	
1802	YINOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,780.29	2,693.73	13,835.01	
1802	JUANA MOSQUEDA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,971.34	2,693.73	13,646.26	
1802	ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,648.15	2,693.73	13,969.45	
1802	ERIKSON VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	11,738.38	2,693.73	5,879.22	
1802	SILSIA MARIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,610.53	8,000.15	4,496.47	21,407.69	
1802	SERGIA ORTEGA VELASQUEZ DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,311.12	1,636.54	9,673.64	
1802	CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUTO DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10	
1802	ELSA JULIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,884.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.39	271.51	749.83	1,748.73	0.00	1,482.69	24,610.67	3,771.23	45.18	
1802	CORINA GONZALEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,403.45	1,636.54	8,980.71	
1802	OSBERTA ALTAMIRADA DEL C AQUINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	21,683.76	1,636.54	10,000.00	
1802	ADOLFINA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,880.79	2,693.73	10,767.12	
1802	DIVINA MARIA ALONZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,828.41	2,828.41	15,563.99	
1802	MANUELA DE JESUS MORALES MARIA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,092.66	2,693.73	15,534.84	
1802	ELIOVALDO DE JESUS ACOSTA PAYAN	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,352.66	1,636.54	19,511.10	
1802	MERCEDES ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,718.28	2,828.41	16,182.20	
1802	YISABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,028.86	3,501.84	20,282.02	
1802	SERGIA MARIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	18,510.45	4,496.47	10,897.39	
1802	SERGIA ORTEGA VELASQUEZ DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,052.66	1,636.54	19,731.10	
1802	ELIOVALDO DE JESUS ACOSTA PAYAN	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,095.45	1,636.54	4,688.31	
1802	CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUTO DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1, <						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1802	NOEMI VENTURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	2,771.28	3,837.49	4,307.84	13,309.66	
1802	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,111.17	2,693.73	13,504.43
1802	RUTH ESTHER ALFONSECA RODON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,936.66	2,693.73	15,680.94
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE MOYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,950.25	2,828.41	5,543.22
1802	JULIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,333.76	2,235.11	25.00	763.52	1,883.80	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	26,513.76	4,057.05	20.00
1802	ETQUELIEL VELASQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,270.57	2,693.73	8,347.03
1802	RAFAEL VENTURA MORILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.35	433.62	1,281.82	2,872.80	0.00	2,435.76	15,996.62	6,183.47	24,523.86
1802	YSIDORA MERCEDES ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	46,889.92	1,363.23	25.00	1,345.74	3,329.18	433.62	1,425.45	3,324.50	923.76	3,719.95	21,931.02	7,087.30	24,958.90
1802	ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO RUIZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,717.07	2,828.41	7,781.41
1802	ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO RUIZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,082.02	11,631.49	2,828.41	6,862.89
1802	FRANKLIN GREGORIO RINCON SOLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	8,900.85	3,636.54	14,877.80
1802	YULMENDADA GARCIA SOLA DE PESQUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,433.50	8,022.48	3,905.91	17,522.84
1802	DOMINGO REYES CAPILLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,937.64	3,636.54	12,846.12
1802	DELMPY DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
1802	PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
1802	CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,702.66	3,636.54	18,091.10
1802	MARIELA CRUZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,346.55	3,636.54	21,439.21
1802	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTTER	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,783.76	3,636.54	20.00
1802	JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	6,636.54	17,495.03	17,495.03
1802	JUANA YSABRA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,785.08	3,501.84	15,026.20
1802	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,960.00	2,963.30	17,143.15
1802	SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	574.36	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	21,880.07	3,501.84	1,000.81
1802	ROSA LILIANA SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,523.35	3,367.16	12,498.02
1802	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,220.23	2,693.73	15,388.17
1802	MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,821.40	2,693.73	10,796.20
1802	FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,897.86	2,693.73	7,719.74
1802	MARIA DEL PILAR SOLA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,235.26	3,652.65	3,367.16	18,369.30
1802	JUANA YORISSELA SOLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,460.99	2,828.41	12,094.49
1802	BERGIDA MARIA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,031.39	5,387.47	20,223.81
1802	MARIA DE ESUL CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,364.52	5,387.47	17,870.28
1802	FRANKLIN CRUZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	21,779.74	6,083.46	22,264.26
1802	FRANKLIN GREGORIO RINCON SOLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,181.48	3,636.54	2,602.28
1802	YULMENDADA GARCIA SOLA DE PESQUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,056.15	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	14,440.98	3,905.91	10,095.54
1802	DOMINGO REYES CAPILLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
1802	DELMPY DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,742.08	3,636.54	12,040.26
1802	PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,196.32	3,501.84	15,705.56
1802	CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,443.70	3,636.54	14,340.06
1802	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTTER	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,933.60	3,636.54	17,350.15
1802	JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,220.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
1802	JUANA YSABRA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,546.00	2,963.30	9,811.15
1802	SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	2,992.84	4,083.53	2,963.30	15,295.83
1802	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CREPO MARTI	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,536.66	2,693.73	14,080.84
1802	MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	2,771.28	3,837.49	6,707.84	2,693.73	10,909.66
1802	JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,335.47	2,693.73	13,282.13
1802	JUANA YORISSELA SOLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	15,654.77	2,828.41	2,843.71
1802	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.91
1802	VALENTIN DE LA CRUZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,469.69	4,175.85	3,771.22	20,469.25
1802	JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	7,226.81	3,636.54	16,556.95
1802	ALTAGRACIA DIODOLIN MORILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,488.92	3,501.84	14,413.96
1802	RAMON LUIS GOMEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,448.68	3,636.54	15,354.08
1802	RAMONA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,176.78	3,636.54	5,606.08
1802	EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,355.38	3,636.54	10,328.38
1802	FRANCISCA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,783.76	3,636.54	20.00
1802	ROBERT ENMANUEL CRISOSTOMO AGOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,732.73	3,501.84	14,170.15
1802	CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
1802	ALEXANDRA GÓMEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1802	DIOFAMIS DIOZARIS PERALTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1802	MARIA ESTEFANY DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1802	RAMONA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,937.56	5,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,624.69	13,994.41	4,335.87	16,363.13			
1802	PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,604.56	3,771.32	6,060.08			
1802	SILVIA MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,852.66	1,636.54	18,931.10			
1802	MARIA PAULINA GÓMEZ URRUTIO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	9,885.86	3,501.84	13,017.02			
1802	ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,700.32	3,501.84	17,202.56			
1802	FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,495.66	2,693.73	11,231.94			
1802	VANERIS ABBEU FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,952.99	5,387.47	29,282.21			
1802	JUANA PAULA SUERO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	16,664.75	5,387.47	18,570.45			
1802	RAMONA MOTA RONDON	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	5,387.47	30,466.21			
1802	ZOLA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,407.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.18	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	7,152.54	4,175.29	20,154.74			
1802	JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	7,091.18	3,501.84	15,809.70			
1802	JUANA SANTOS UBERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.32	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	8,197.11	3,905.93	17,348.41			
1802	EUSEMIA MARIA PEREZ REYES DE PASOLLA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	2,636.54	30,000.00			
1802	MERECIANA CANTALICIO PAVANO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1802	HENRY STAUROY LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,190.29	5,387.47	17,035.91			
1802	YARINA ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.74	5,387.47	28,704.46			
1802	VANI ROMANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.91			
1802	RAYZA MARIA MOTA MORFE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1802	GULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,205.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	7,961.14	4,496.47	21,446.70			
1802	MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	2,636.54	11,903.51			
1802	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA SALDAÑA Y PAVANO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,675.31	3,501.84	9,227.57			
1802	GUILLELMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,932.38	1,636.54	16,851.38			
1802	AIDA MARITZA ASCENCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,516.24	3,501.84	1,386.64			
1802	JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1802	JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,222.68	2,693.73	6,294.91			
1802	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	22,800.88	3,501.84	100.00			
1802	ADALGIZA PEREZ OTAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,152.03	2,999.53	9,265.57			
1802	GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,791.91	2,693.73	6,825.00			
1802	ROSÁ HERMINIA JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	18,758.72	354.20	25.00	511.32	2,751.87	426.15	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	7,627.69	5,926.21	31,130.73			
1802	MARILEY MARGARITA REYES	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,931.29	5,387.47	25,319.91			
1802	MARIA MARGARITA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,138.63	5,387.47	16,096.57			
1802	GULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	12,655.63	4,496.47	16,752.23			
1802	MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	2,636.54	11,903.51			
1802	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA SALDAÑA Y PAVANO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	30,000.00			
1802	GUILLELMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	2,425.10					
1802	AIDA MARITZA ASCENCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,671.92	3,501.84	16,230.00			
1802	RAMONA REYES SANTO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	435.80	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,137.32	19,279.36	3,501.84	20,000.00			
1802	ANA FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1802	LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MALLOE	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,798.71	2,693.73	13,818.80			
1802	RAMONA ANTONIA BELLARD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,091.71	2,693.73	13,523.89			
1802	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,747.84	3,501.84	8,155.04			
1802	ADALGIZA PEREZ OTAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,193.17	2,693.73	5,425.43			
1802	GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,933.03	2,999.53	14,684.57			
1802	JUANA ANTONIA BAUTISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	17,744.76	4,496.47	11,663.88			
1802	YSIDORA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
1802	MERCEDES ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,690.46	2,828.41	13,808.02
1802	JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,957.72	0.00	0.00	831.09	2,050.00	318.53	880.31	2,053.10	923.76	2,165.16	6,093.53	4,427.63	22,066.19
1802	MERY ALFONCINA MONTEGRO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	37,307.28	0.00	0.00	793.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	75,850.77	4,175.29	1,414.06
1802	FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,250.74	1,636.54	13,493.02
1802	DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,503.04	2,828.41	8,995.44
1802	RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,493.65	2,828.41	11,004.83
1802	FELICIA ESTEVEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,096.66	2,893.73	15,580.04
1802	YOLANDA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	4,995.38	3,501.84	17,907.50
1802	ATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00
1802	LINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PIMBES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,809.03	5,387.47	17,926.10
1802	YDAIZA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,064.29	5,387.47	30,170.81
1802	RODARIO SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.81
1802	MERY ALTAGRACIA CONFESOR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	11,771.82	5,387.47	23,463.18
1802	FELICIA GONZALEZ PORTI	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,139.99	5,387.47	23,043.21
1802	SOLANI PAULINO REGUIERO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,504.93	5,387.47	28,730.27
1802	SANDRA NAIDE SANTOS FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.81
1802	MARIA TERESA MORALES BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,780.29	5,387.47	19,470.81
1802	YENERY ANTONIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.81
1802	ELIZABETH CASTAÑO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	5,387.47	32,216.81
1802	JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,332.22	1,110.23	25.00	848.83	2,082.30	323.65	891.70	2,079.05	0.00	1,758.53	22,444.39	4,484.89	6,887.81
1802	NERY ALFONCINA MONTEGRO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,305.27	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	7,307.22	4,014.70	18,864.76
1802	FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,437.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00
1802	YOLANDA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,131.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
1802	DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,720.28	2,828.41	11,769.30
1802	RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,347.28	2,828.41	11,131.20
1802	ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,431.99	2,893.73	13,203.61
1802	ELIJAHA CRUZ MUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70
1802	MARIANA BAUTISTA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
1802	FRANCOISCA PORTORREAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,741.38	3,367.16	8,278.62
1802	ANA FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,094.51	2,999.53	4,025.79
1802	MARIA DE JESUS ASENCION MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,811.85	2,893.73	12,801.73
1802	LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MALLOE	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	18,260.87	2,999.53	1,347.73
1802	DIONORA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,861.85	2,893.73	12,755.73
1802	RHODALIA ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,080.66	2,893.73	15,534.84
1802	JIMENEY ALTAGRACIA OTÁÑEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,530.66	2,893.73	16,080.84
1802	MARIA DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,093.73	2,893.73	16,080.84
1802	LOURDES MARGARITA ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,447.51	2,893.73	13,170.09
1802	ELIJAHA CRUZ MUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	18,807.58	4,496.47	10,600.26
1802	MARIANA BAUTISTA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,320.38	7,299.75	3,636.54	16,484.00
1802	MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,596.54	3,636.54	19,228.81
1802	FRANCOISCA PORTORREAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,407.35	3,367.16	18,614.80
1802	ANDREA LUYDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,751.50	3,367.16	17,270.00
1802	HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	22,902.88	1,874.77	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,800.89	5,387.16	10,200.00
1802	PERINEL SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	5,900.14	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,486.72	10,952.12	4,496.47	18,455.72
1802	PERFECTA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,797.95	2,828.41	6,700.57
1802	MARIA DOMINGA ADAME LAZOLA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.13	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.03	2,363.10	17,340.35
1802	ERNESTINA GOMEZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	296.09	0.00	509.05	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,108.04	9,456.17	3,034.83	10,392.11
1802	JORINA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						
1802	FRANCISKA MILADYS MOSQUERA ACEDERO	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	7,552.54	4,175.29	19,754.74
1802	MARIA DOMINGA LECADIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	557.11	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	2,962.84	3,883.53	15,495.83	
1802	SATURNINA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	2,379.13	4,496.47	27,028.71
1802	JULIANA GALAN DURAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	2,464.62	3,771.22	17,200.02
1802	VALENTINA SOTO LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	20,340.35	3,501.84	2,562.53
1802	MARIA ORTEGA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	4,780.89	1,636.54	19,002.87
1802	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,255.10	1,636.54	19,528.66
1802	FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,282.38	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	14,551.28	3,501.84	8,351.60
1802	GABINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,721.75	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,511.83	1,636.54	11,271.93
1802	MAYRA EROLIA GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,059.34	3,501.84	8,843.54
1802	CARMEN INIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,716.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
1802	ANDREA LUYDA PERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1802	ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,740.67	2,893.73	7,867.93
1802	ANA RAULISA BOTTIER MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.83	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,566.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1802	MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,190.10	3,501.84	9,712.78
1802	ROSA ELVIRA PORLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMAR C/DO	22,902.88	1,098.34	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,476.05	3,501.84	18,426.38
1802	ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	12,229.62	4,175.29	15,007.66
1802	JOSE RAMON EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,886.68	2,348.15	25.00	1,517.95	3,754.95	433.62	1,607.76	3,748.67	0.00	3,150.61	19,214.82	7,938.24	33,671.66
1802	AMAMILUS ANTONIA ROYER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	49,329.28	1,568.95	25.00	1,415.75	3,502.38	433.62	1,499.61	3,497.45	1,847.52	3,138.66	7,433.45	38,992.62	
1802	SATURNINA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,195.28	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,636.16	4,335.87	22,721.40
1802	VALENTINA SOTO LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,777.32	4,620.86	3,501.84	18,282.02
1802	MARIA ORTEGA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,761.76	1,636.54	20.00
1802	JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,801.88	3,501.84	100.00
1802	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	15,211.12	1,636.54	8,570.64
1802	FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,414.17	0.00	0.00	671.99	1,662.41	257.56	711.79	1,660.66	0.00	1,381.78	12,081.66	3,580.93	11,330.51
1802	GABINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	24,564.64	3,771.22	100.00
1802	MAYRA EROLIA GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,756.12	3,501.84	17,146.76
1802	MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,136.09	3,501.84	5,766.91
1802	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	21,341.12	1,425.29	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	12,888.27	3,232.48	8,255.83
1802	ROSA ELVIRA PORLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMAR C/DO	25,452.88	0.00	0.00	786.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	923.76	2,439.85	13,737.78	3,502.12	11,914.90
1802	ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DE BASICA	22,902.88	1,831.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	15,011.84	3,501.84	10,249.15
1802	RAMON GUZMAN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	100.00
1802	RAMON GUZMAN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	20,010.04	4,175.29	7,288.24
1802	LUCILA CRUZ MARTI	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,301.29	4,335.87	26,066.17
1802	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,779.28	6,176.90	11,229.28	2,636.54	12,044.48
1802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS E DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,033.20	0.00	0.00	718.46	1,777.38	275.37	761.01	1,774.86	0.00	1,479.47	9,827.59	2,378.33	
1802	RAMONTANA MEJIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,216.82	3,501.84	7,086.06
1802	BELGICA MARIA ESPINOSA BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,254.88	3,501.84	3,648.00
1802	PABLO JOSE BOTTIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	509.65	1,409.24	218.13	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	15,502.41	3,034.83	4,346.07
1802	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	21,610.24	516.25	25.00	620.21	1,534.31	237.71	656.96	1,532.17	1,847.52	3,149.68	4,738.19	3,304.21	16,874.05
1802	LUCILA CRUZ MARTI	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,438.12	4,335.87	22,919.04
1802	BENEDICTA MERCEDES VARGAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,482.39	1,636.54	21,321.38
1802	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,326.54	20,346.79	
1802	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,341.12	1,085.90	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	923.76	3,693.82	1,866.56	6,869.02	19,174.56
1802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS E DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	25,175.93	1,970.27	25.00	722.55	1,787.49	296.17	765.35	1,789.97	0.00	1,532.00	12,974.08	3,849.40	12,201.15
1802	CECILIA FERREIRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1802	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1802	ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,465.92	13,439.16
1802	NAZARIO CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,932.75	18,972.96
1802	EUFONIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,650.18	20,243.70
1802	GENNY GABRIELA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,061.57	19,913.04
1802	CARILHA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.78	2,250.26	14,332.75	17,689.25
1802	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,498.48	387.82	25.00	588.31	1,455.39	225.48	623.15	1,453.34	0.00	1,236.46	12,346.74	13,134.21
1802	HABEL MARGARITA LECTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,636.66	16,080.94
1802	JACOBO ASENCION PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,633.18	11,150.58
1802	YIFEKA MARITZA GABIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,227.74
1802	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,082.66	12,681.73
1802	SANTIAGO PICHARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,672.62	25.00	762.33	1,885.80	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	933.78	2,518.57	13,714.25	14,867.62
1802	MIGUEL ANGEL MORILLO LECADIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	6,722.04
1802	WILLIAMS JOSE EVANGELISTA VICENTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	6,722.04
1802	ANA CARIBEL FAIS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	6,722.04
1802	JUAN YORRY RAMOS GIU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	1,857.88	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	2,405.85	4,854.15
1802	EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	6,722.04
1802	EMELINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.80	293.87	806.63	1,883.24	0.00	1,568.15	26,433.75	30,002.00
1802	ANODIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,227.74
1802	TIODIOSA MAYI POLANCO DE DISLA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,453.46	17,045.02
1802	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	1,384.18	12,743.32
1802	FRANCIS FERNANDO SAN CARDENA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	22,022.00	1,687.84	25.00	632.03	1,563.06	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	19,230.80	21,293.20
1802	MIRIAM ELENA DE LA CRUZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	12,609.72	19,067.79
1802	ROSA EMILIA SADAÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,000.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	6,270.13	46,881.46
1802	JUANIA MARIA CRUZ PUEGRERO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,439.76	6,183.47	31,080.16
1802	ABRAHAMA SONNIA VASQUEZ UREA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.85	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,439.76	18,778.16	21,742.32
1802	ROSAMBA ISABEL DIPLANI CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,204.69	27,030.27
1802	ANA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,515.62	27,719.58
1802	ANA IVIS JEREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,830.74	28,404.46
1802	MARIA DOLORES RUBENCINDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,749.17	27,486.03
1802	YADY LUZBETH CRUZ GOMERA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
1802	CLAUDIA DE LA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.01
1802	FELICA MENDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	33,138.48	0.00	0.00	956.81	2,367.03	366.72	1,013.49	2,363.70	0.00	1,970.30	4,654.38	28,684.10
1802	LUCIA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,629.13	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	7,335.53	21,043.01
1802	JUAN CANDIDO LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	14,396.11	4,496.47
1802	LEIDY MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,173.80	0.00	0.00	693.79	1,716.35	265.91	734.89	1,713.93	0.00	1,428.68	6,267.39	17,906.00
1802	ANTONIO REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	19,006.00
1802	VICTORIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,511.00	5,272.76
1802	FLORENCIA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,672.63	6,636.54
1802	LEIDYROS MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,264.10	15,001.84
1802	CANDIDA PUNTER DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,779.44	12,038.32
1802	PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,489.75	16,946.04
1802	NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTI	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,430.01	17,943.33
1802	RICHARD REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	933.76	1,931.83	1,501.84	16,985.05
1802	JOSE RHADAMES LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,739.54	16,183.34
1802	CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,328.76	15,056.54
1802	JULIO CESAR HILARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	933.76	3,031.16	5,988.05	29,247.15
1802	WILLY RAFAEL ALFONSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,031.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,655.16	28,379.47
1802	JUAN CANDIDO LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,993.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	16,404.14	4,496.47
1802	LEIDY MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,652.49	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,207.72	17,576.04
1802	ANTONIO REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	1,836.54	13,950.04
1802	VICTORIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,996.38	14,787.38
1802	FLORENCIA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	8,990.55	13,636.54
1802	LEIDYROS MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,921.91	19,301.84
1802	CANDIDA PUNTER DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	933.76	2,329.38	23,683.76	19,006.00
1802	PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,652.66	6,636.54
1802	NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTI	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,224.25	16,678.63
1802	RICHARD REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	8,534.31	16,963.10
1802	JOSE RHADAMES LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,836.05	17,543.31
1802	CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261						

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	NANCY CAMACHO BALTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,827.00	5,636.54	16,961.76
1602	PORFIRIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,827.00	5,636.54	16,961.76
1602	LUIS MANUEL CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICO	25,545.52	2,094.72	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	4,798.11	3,905.01	21,247.41
1602	WILFRIDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	3,786.14	5,636.54	19,997.62
1602	ALEXANDRA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,488.48	296.09	25.00	589.65	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,188.04	8,438.09	3,034.85	11,410.39
1602	MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,085.90	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,716.72	3,367.16	17,305.28
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,050.02	3,501.84	9,852.86
1602	ELIVIRA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,663.21	3,367.16	7,358.79
1602	ANA MARIA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,137.02	15,347.52	3,367.16	6,679.46
1602	SOMERIS MATIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	11,415.93	3,367.16	10,606.09
1602	ANTONIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,477.44	2,693.73	14,145.16
1602	CLARA ELENA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,120.05	2,828.41	7,178.43
1602	VICTORIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,239.36	5,636.54	2,493.40
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	12,872.86	3,501.84	10,030.02
1602	ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,015.51	5,636.54	10,768.25
1602	GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	14,536.85	2,636.54	9,446.05
1602	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	4,127.70	3,636.54	19,656.06
1602	ROSA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,797.39	3,367.16	17,229.61
1602	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	24,452.53	0.00	0.00	703.79	1,736.13	268.98	743.36	1,733.68	0.00	1,445.15	18,926.55	3,738.79	5,525.08
1602	DANIEL REYES ROMERO DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,129.36	1,350.63	25.00	636.11	1,571.18	243.24	672.73	1,568.97	1,847.52	3,180.36	5,114.21	3,383.57	17,015.15
1602	ANNY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.93	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	8,801.95	3,097.79	18,458.04
1602	ANA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,077.74	5,387.47	29,157.46
1602	LUIZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,064.29	5,387.47	20,170.01
1602	XIOMARA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,160.99	5,387.47	31,074.21
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	5,700.06	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.99	2,159.48	0.00	1,825.08	8,926.60	4,607.05	21,533.52
1602	VICTORIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	6,023.05	5,636.54	17,760.72
1602	ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,902.88	2,210.23	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,850.95	3,501.84	4,698.07
1602	ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	10,478.66	5,636.54	13,305.10
1602	GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	8,262.14	5,636.54	17,521.62
1602	SANDY RAFAEL SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,017.81	0.00	0.00	688.31	1,705.27	264.20	730.14	1,702.86	0.00	1,439.45	9,260.72	3,672.33	14,752.11
1602	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	10,311.74	5,636.54	20,131.10
1602	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,002.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	2,653.64	3,501.84	2,589.14
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	24,452.53	1,786.20	25.00	703.79	1,736.13	268.98	743.36	1,733.68	0.00	1,470.15	7,196.68	3,738.79	17,255.85
1602	ROSA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,247.73	3,367.16	13,779.24
1602	ROMILDA SANCHEZ LULLIDA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	1,923.00	25.00	736.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	3,693.04	5,233.78	7,827.12	3,916.37	17,786.16
1602	DANIEL REYES ROMERO DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,516.09	17,428.22	3,922.32	8,224.62
1602	GRISIELDA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,604.94	5,387.47	26,630.25
1602	PEDRO LUIS SANTO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,091.44	5,387.47	19,143.73
1602	JUANA BAUTISTA MUÑOZ TINIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,631.76	5,636.54	10,000.00
1602	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,217.13	5,636.54	4,566.63
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	6,627.80	5,636.54	17,159.96
1602	YINOSINDIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,587.25	3,501.84	17,032.63
1602	YANIRA MARGARITA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,836.05	2,963.10	17,543.35
1602	PORFIRIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,418.05	3,501.84	11,483.36
1602	RAFAEL ANTONIO ESCOBAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,926.37	3,501.84	5,976.51
1602	MIRIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,628.05	3,501.84	4,724.87
1602	AURICA HILARIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,156.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1602	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
1602	JOSE ROBERTO VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,185.49	2,693.73	2,432.11
1602	ROSA LIVIRA ACOSTA Y CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,550.66	2,693.73	15,034.04
1602	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,137.02	4,577.39	3,367.16	17,444.41
1602	ERISON VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,563.66	2,693.73	11,053.04
1602	MARIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres					
1802	KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,889.66	2,693.73	8,727.24	
1802	ROBERTA GORI S. SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,135.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1802	FLORENTA REYES, MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,138.66	2,693.73	15,498.94	
1802	VIVIANA ALTABRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,278.07	2,693.73	1,339.33	
1802	ELISABEL AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO I.F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,152.78	3,636.54	2,630.98	
1802	YNGIRID ALTABRACIA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	14,782.34	3,367.16	7,239.66	
1802	ANA ECILIA RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	24,088.49	0.00	0.00	691.34	1,710.28	264.97	732.29	1,707.87	0.00	1,423.63	2,993.36	3,683.12	21,095.13	
1802	ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,451.59	2,999.53	15,165.03	
1802	AMADEUS ORTIGA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	5,115.12	3,501.84	17,787.76	
1802	SERVACIA ANTONIA JEREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	25,452.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.75	0.00	1,516.09	19,849.38	3,922.52	5,803.40	
1802	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,117.60	0.00	25.00	1,083.03	2,679.30	410.08	1,147.16	2,675.43	3,695.04	5,900.21	5,441.95	5,769.73	14,675.65	
1802	ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,300.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1802	ANGELITA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,821.18	2,693.73	6,796.42	
1802	ELVARITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	17,635.86	3,656.83	19,501.31	
1802	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21	
1802	MARIA ALTABRACIA CRUZ MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21	
1802	APOLONIA MARIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	9,378.26	5,387.47	25,856.84	
1802	MARIELA JEREZ Y JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	17,435.42	3,656.83	19,541.54	
1802	MENORCA MARIA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,016.29	5,387.47	32,216.03	
1802	DAISY MOREL TAVERA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,488.00	5,387.47	20,747.20	
1802	YENI CAROLINA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,772.74	5,387.47	25,482.46	
1802	ERINA PAULA DOMINGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	7,878.26	5,387.47	27,356.04	
1802	LEONARDO ANTONIO HOSGUNG GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO I.F. BASICA I.F.	44,044.00	1,001.14	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	30,460.59	4,683.46	13,583.43	
1802	CECILIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.F.	25,485.52	880.18	25.00	1,218.33	3,016.47	433.62	1,291.56	3,012.22	0.00	2,535.89	15,499.20	6,462.31	26,990.32	
1802	MARIA DE LOS REYES SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	6,661.14	4,496.47	22,746.70	
1802	ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,568.94	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,442.69	3,696.26	5,771.23	20,966.38	
1802	MILAGROS NOLASCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,049.79	3,636.54	6,733.97	
1802	BERIAN TERESA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,023.86	3,501.84	18,072.26	
1802	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,530.20	0.00	0.00	646.62	1,599.64	247.83	684.92	1,597.39	923.76	2,255.30	3,193.25	3,144.86	19,336.05	
1802	ARELUS ALTABRACIA MOYA REYNOSO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,452.66	3,636.54	19,331.10	
1802	JUAN DE DIOS TRINIDAD CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,001.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,816.29	3,636.54	10,000.00	
1802	ROSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,888.59	3,636.54	11,895.17	
1802	CARIDAD ANGELES URRANDOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	20,240.24	3,087.79	20,066.38	
1802	AMADEUS ORTIGA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,023.86	3,501.84	14,879.03	
1802	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MEJA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	5,987.38	3,087.79	18,676.36	
1802	DAVID DANIEL SUAZO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,749.79	3,636.54	13,033.81	
1802	RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	9,696.65	3,771.22	14,967.69	
1802	FRANCSICA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	10,257.86	3,636.54	13,525.00	
1802	ELADIA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,922.00	3,367.16	10,000.00	
1802	YANIELY ALTABRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	17,050.19	3,501.84	5,862.60	
1802	MARICELINA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,233.83	3,367.16	17,790.17	
1802	XOMARA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,600.07	2,828.41	8,898.43	
1802	JORHANA ALTABRACIA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,411.08	0.00	0.00	671.90	1,662.19	257.52	711.70	1,659.85	0.00	1,383.60	9,029.13	3,579.36	20,385.95	
1802	LUICREDA MOYA ROSARIO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,870.74	2,828.41	16,527.74	
1802	MARIBEL ANTONIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,817.44	2,693.73	6,800.16	
1802	KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,070.89	2,693.73	7,546.71	
1802	ROBERTA GORI S. SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	8,275.95	2,693.73	9,341.69	
1802	YAHIRY MILAGROS TAVAREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1002	SANDRA MARIA SANTOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,438.45	0.00	1,727.38	2,861.74	17,308.50
1002	GLORIBEL HIERRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	632.03	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,563.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,179.91	12,247.09
1002	BASILIA SALDIVAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM URAIDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	17,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	789.72	1,938.82	300.38	890.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,152.54	4,175.29
1002	ROSA FERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM URAIDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,393.56	11,300.10	11,602.78
1002	BASILIA SALDIVAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM URAIDO FERREIRA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	24,363.50	4,335.87
1002	LUCILIO JEREZ ABRINCOQUES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	321.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	25,487.42	4,496.47
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLE	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,609.80	20,173.64
1002	AGUEDA FELIPA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	14,699.72	3,636.54
1002	RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.31	271.31	749.85	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	23,835.48	3,771.22
1002	RAMON ERASMO ABRINCOQUES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,952.66	5,816.54
1002	ARELIS BEHATIA PIGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	305.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	16,111.65	2,828.41
1002	IESUS POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,563.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,127.46	3,367.16
1002	CARMEN NELLY CRUZ ABRINCOQUES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41
1002	CARMEN DARIS POLANCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,282.24	851.49	25.00	1,213.50	3,002.04	433.62	1,285.38	3,097.81	0.00	2,521.88	17,652.74	4,433.47
1002	ANA ROSA JEREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,902.61	30,332.59
1002	YANIRA MARGARITA CASTILLO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,596.05	5,387.47
1002	GUILHERMINA MARIA ROJAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,952.99	5,387.47
1002	LUCILIO JEREZ ABRINCOQUES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,610.53	8,600.15	4,496.47
1002	BASILIA REYES SUREL	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,649.32	0.00	0.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,167.22	3,310.18	7,952.10
1002	ARELIS BEHATIA PIGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,670.74	15,827.74
1002	IESUS POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,563.36	0.00	1,326.50	16,590.20	3,367.16
1002	CARMEN NELLY CRUZ ABRINCOQUES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,563.36	0.00	1,326.50	18,738.62	3,367.16
1002	YVIONE RAMONA LOPEZ ABRIV	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	201.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.78	2,017.02	2,298.20	16,203.08
1002	DAVID ANTONIO DÍAZ JONDUN	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,563.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,367.16	19,014.80
1002	MARTA SOTO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	10,914.26	24,280.94
1002	GEISSEDA ACOSTA ARACENA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,035.29	5,387.47
1002	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	2,512.17	3,532.94
1002	JOSEFINA ANTONIA ROSA Y LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,065.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	8,884.95	13,170.97
1002	NATALIO SUERO SUERO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,065.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,633.14	20,421.44
1002	LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,278.36	3,211.76
1002	BEATRIZ AYALA DE FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,726.82	13,228.78
1002	LUCIANA LORA CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	2,338.19	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.11	0.00	1,470.67	4,450.80	20,010.16
1002	EFENDIO HEREDIA CARDERA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.90	377.58	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	4,506.04	19,650.40
1002	ZOLA PAVANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,898.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,479.52	4,335.87
1002	FLORENCIA LORA CASTILLO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,828.56	2,905.87
1002	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,850.86	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.78	6,377.35	4,014.70
1002	JOSEFINA ANTONIA ROSA Y LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,664.06	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.78	2,500.55	7,915.05	18,305.95
1002	LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	2,403.11	25.00	1,446.86	3,579.35	554.54	1,532.56	3,574.32	2,771.28	7,840.28	7,708.22	16,257.44
1002	NATALIO SUERO SUERO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,065.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	5,210.65	16,845.27
1002	EFENDIO CRISTOFOMO LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,967.35	3,211.76
1002	LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,968.82	3,211.76
1002	BEATRIZ AYALA DE FERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,446.71	13,562.80
1002	KIOMARRA ROSA MEJIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76
1002	DARIO VIRGILIO REYES MARIA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	1,328.30	3,281.08	508.34	1,404.86	3,276.46	0.00	2,756.16	11,637.83	7,065.88
1002	AURA FRANCISCA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,848.24	6,085.07
1002	ANA IRIS EVANGELISTA VICENTE	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,218.16	6,395.01
1002	YENNY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,572.16	6,395.01
1002	ANA MERCEDES BRITO POLANCO	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,901.39	37,109.83
1002	ANA MARIA REYES PEÑA	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	11,838.40	2,199.92	25.00	1,487.70	3,680.18	433.62	1,575.83	3,675.20	0.00	3,088.53	14,138.89	7,789.20
1002	MARIJULIO JAVIER LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	21,781.16	6,395.01
1002	RAMONA ROSELIN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,857.39	6,395.01
1002	ZULINDA ESPINAL RAMOS	UC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASO 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	14,885.60	2,353.14	25.00	1,575.22	3,836.88	433.62	1,668.52	3,891.39	1,847.52	5,116.26	26,052.25	8,221.89
1002	JAVIER CASTILLO JEREZ	UC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,065.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	20,760.20	3,372.34
1002	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	UC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	25,206.72	2,905.74	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,534.71	5,080.63	3,854.11
1002	CANDIDA ROSAS ARIAS	UC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22,065.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	11,142.28	3,372.34
1002	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	UC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,204.75	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.78	18,331.80	4,014.70
1002	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.78	2,475.55	17,217.53	4,014.70
1002	JAVIER CASTILLO JEREZ	UC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,065.88	1,995.78	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.78	2,752.26	5,920.45	16,126.43
1002	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	UC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	13,471.39	8,854.11
1002	CANDIDA ROS														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
1602	NIÑO DE JESUS ADRILCOLES VELASQUEZ	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,147.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,532.13	4,175.29	21,775.11			
1602	MARIA ADAMES DE OTÁZCIZ	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,205.21	3,211.76	16,800.39			
1602	DIANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,272.26	12,038.56	3,372.34	10,037.31			
1602	EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	6,887.63	3,372.34	15,168.27			
1602	ROMARRA ROSA MEJA	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	536.11	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,205.21	3,211.76	16,800.39			
1602	ROBIN RAFAEL CRISTOSTOMO ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,057.28	0.00	0.00	862.84	2,134.07	330.63	913.74	2,131.06	0.00	1,776.38	29,957.28	4,195.76	100.00			
1602	CARMEN ANAVERKI ORTIZ ESPINO	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	52,614.00	2,295.55	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	43,211.11	7,881.35	9,302.89			
1602	DOMINGO ALBERTO CONCEPCION SUERO	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	8,072.80	6,395.01	33,938.40			
1602	HERRIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ARBHU	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	1,837.88	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,312.25	6,395.01	32,698.45			
1602	MARIA ELENA CASTILLO LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81			
1602	FIOR MARIA TORRES ARREU	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,921.23	6,395.01	34,089.07			
1602	MARIA ACOSTA OSLA DE MOYA	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA I.E	51,158.80	2,104.28	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,553.23	3,622.16	0.00	3,048.49	21,092.29	7,693.05	30,066.51			
1602	MIRIAN CASTILLO ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,010.35	6,395.01	32,991.85			
1602	TERESA ROSARIO DIAZ	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01	37,609.81			
1602	BEATRIZ ALTABARRA RODRIGUEZ REYES	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E	63,423.36	4,260.99	25.00	1,820.25	4,503.06	433.62	1,928.07	4,496.72	0.00	3,773.32	40,792.42	9,433.40	22,630.94			
1602	MELAGROS PEÑA FRANCISCO	UC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,787.65	6,395.01	36,223.59			
1602	JOSE RAMON ESTEVEZ BENZAN	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,954.90	4,175.29	22,352.38			
1602	LUIS APARICIO JUAN RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,147.32	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,448.87	4,175.29	22,908.41			
1602	ROBIN RAFAEL CRISTOSTOMO ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,120.85	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	14,226.26	4,175.29	13,079.02			
1602	MARIELLA CRUZ ANGILES	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	100.00			
1602	ISILIA CASTILLO FABIAN	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	27,237.56	4,335.87	100.00			
1602	DIANA MARTINEZ JOSE	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	24,111.63	4,175.29	3,195.85			
1602	MARIA ALTABARRA PEÑA HERRERA	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	4,988.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04			
1602	RAFAEL ABRAHAM CRUZ PORTORREAL	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	15,322.95	3,854.11	8,983.87			
1602	VILEDA MARITZA GABIN TAVARRAS	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,052.32	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	24,940.40	3,854.11	246.32			
1602	ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	5,132.94	21,303.99			
1602	LIRI ESTHER VASQUEZ MENA	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02			
1602	WILFRAN ROSA ROSA POLONIA	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,321.58	3,211.76	16,684.01			
1602	PEDRO CONTRERAS PEÑA	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,493.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,367.58	3,211.76	16,638.02			
1602	FRANCISCA GARCIA PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,679.96	2,147.32	25.00	784.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,660.88	27,679.96	4,232.37	100.00			
1602	YISABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,257.00	1,483.60	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	24,023.01	4,014.70	2,233.99			
1602	LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO LECOCADO	UC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	10,422.43	5,132.94	12,683.73			
1602	LUIZ MARIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	925.88	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	923.76	2,562.62	19,671.97	4,333.80	12,581.79			
1602	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,523.88	4,006.38	25.00	789.94	1,954.30	302.76	836.73	1,951.44	0.00	1,651.67	5,376.36	4,208.40	22,347.21			
1602	ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	13,131.54	4,175.29	14,175.24			
1602	WILFRIDO BIDO FAMILIA	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	12,152.40	4,175.29	15,154.88			
1602	BELIGICA MARIA ESPINDOLA BRITO	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.68	1,927.84	25.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	1,847.52	3,446.33	5,739.73	4,073.88	20,889.95			
1602	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	10,950.17	4,014.70	15,306.83			
1602	AMARILIS ROSARIO JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	6,128.76	4,175.29	21,178.12			
1602	ALJAJARDINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	8,228.71	4,014.70	16,028.26			
1602	FRANCISCO ANTONIO NOLASCO GUZMAN	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,443.78	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	9,405.05	4,014.70	16,861.99			
1602	CARMEN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,929.43	5,132.94	19,176.73			
1602	CRISTIAN DE JESUS REYES VEGA	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	5,361.75	4,175.29	21,945.53			
1602	GISELIA SANCHEZ ADAMES	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,791.43	5,132.94	19,314.73			
1602	HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	17,270.23	4,175.29	10,037.05			
1602	EDUARDO REGALADO SANTOS	UC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Paro	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	ALFANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,558.78	4,014.70	21,088.22
1602	VIRONICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ACOSTA	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	1,171.02	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	0.00	1,910.00	1,325.34	12,952.88
1602	DARLENA ALTABARRACIA ROBLES	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	JOSE LUIS VERAS	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	DIORBERTY VICENTE TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ARREU	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	LUCRECIO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	COORDINADOR COC MEDIA	32,157.84	0.00	0.00	922.93	2,283.21	353.74	977.60	2,279.99	0.00	1,900.53	8,322.38	6,416.94	23,835.46
1602	ENMA MARIA AYES MOSQUEA	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,055.88	1,099.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	20,048.59	3,372.34	2,007.20
1602	HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,629.46	0.00	0.00	764.27	1,890.71	292.93	809.54	1,888.04	0.00	1,573.81	16,235.70	4,071.68	10,393.82
1602	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO LINGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,832.40	0.00	0.00	760.52	1,903.68	294.94	815.10	1,901.00	0.00	1,584.62	12,029.43	5,099.62	14,782.89
1602	YNES MUÑOZ JULIO	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,987.24	2,673.48	25.00	1,578.13	3,904.09	433.62	1,671.61	3,898.60	0.00	3,724.74	23,140.33	8,236.31	31,846.61
1602	DANIEL CARDENES VENTURA	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,606.10	6,991.14	28,006.22
1602	ZUNILDA ADAMES PEREZ	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	49,738.26	1,765.23	25.00	1,427.49	3,531.42	433.62	1,512.04	3,526.44	923.76	3,888.29	26,890.64	7,491.48	22,847.62
1602	WORY MELBA MEJIA FAMILIA	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	47,262.60	1,415.83	25.00	1,356.44	3,355.64	433.62	1,436.78	3,350.92	923.76	3,741.98	25,349.95	7,140.18	21,912.65
1602	NESTOR POLANCO PAULA	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,963.57	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,702.63	6,693.07	30,409.15
1602	EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,061.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	27,304.36	6,395.01	4,706.84
1602	DIORBERTY VICENTE TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,061.20	1,632.95	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.99	0.00	2,507.86	19,107.32	6,395.01	22,903.88
1602	RAMONA ANGELES REYES	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA	53,767.56	2,333.91	25.00	1,543.13	3,817.50	433.62	1,634.53	3,812.12	923.76	4,126.42	13,934.53	8,063.24	39,893.83
1602	DAWIN DE JESUS MARTINEZ SUERO	LICED SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,099.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	6,094.74	6,693.07	38,017.02
1602	JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,790.00	3,093.52	22,366.44
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	20,680.57	3,372.34	1,375.31
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,421.62	3,372.34	18,632.26
1602	RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	637.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,393.56	13,011.66	3,501.84	5,489.22
1602	JOSE RAMON ESTEVEZ BENJAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	13,010.47	4,175.29	14,287.81
1602	SANTIAGO PICHARDI RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	28,613.99	4,496.47	794.85
1602	JACOB ASCENCION PORTORREAL	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.30	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,388.95	4,395.87	22,068.61
1602	CLENI MUÑOZ AMPARO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	21,265.11	4,175.29	6,042.17
1602	JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	2,147.31	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	15,987.69	4,175.29	11,319.39
1602	DOMINGO VASQUEZ MEÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	13,012.98	4,175.29	13,774.30
1602	FERNANDEZ JESUS ORTIZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,633.86	13,147.23	4,175.29	14,160.05
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,029.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	10,544.32	3,372.34	13,511.56
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	2,374.11	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	5,040.05	3,854.11	20,157.71
1602	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUSLIOT ABRAMIA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,973.98	3,854.11	20,232.74
1602	RAMONA ESPINO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	29,855.21	2,454.32	25.00	856.84	2,119.71	328.41	907.60	2,116.73	0.00	1,789.44	28,269.84	4,564.86	1,585.17
1602	JUANA DELMAR CRUZ SOSA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	58,077.00	3,070.16	25.00	1,086.83	4,122.47	493.52	1,765.54	4,117.66	923.76	4,281.11	14,524.80	8,674.75	43,502.40
1602	JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS SANCHEZ	TECNICO LABORATORIO		19,848.48	0.00	25.00	589.65	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.36	0.00	1,108.04	5,400.26	3,034.83	14,488.22
1602	AURA ESTER CEVERINO COMPRES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.39	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.34	3,000.00
1602	ILAIAN DE JESUS VILLANUEVA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	CARLOS ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,420.00	0.00	0.00	69.45	171.82	26.62	73.57	171.58	0.00	143.02	179.32	370.02	2,240.68
1602	FLORINDA PEGUERO CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	JOSE HEREDIA PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LECADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	RAFAEL ABRAHAM CRUZ PORTORREAL	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	JOSE MARTINEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,420.00	0.00	0.00	69.45	171.82	26.62	73.57	171.58	0.00	143.02	179.32	370.02	2,240.68
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	JAVIER CASTILLO JEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	CIDIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.89	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1602	CERENICIO ROBLES ROMERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1602	SOLEDAZ FELIPE CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	1,699.32	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	2,267.29	1,110.05	4,992.71
1602	ANA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.71	0.00	429.06	1,440.52	1,110.05	5,810.48
1602	VILLIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.93	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	286.92	992.02	3,585.08
1602	MARIA RAFAELA BRITO EVANGELISTA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.0												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	JUNIOR FRANCISCO PEÑA ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,331.66	6,995.14	31,880.66
1602	CESERINO ROBLES ROMERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,134.34	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,443.72	6,493.07	37,238.38
1602	JOSE ANGELES FIGUEROA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	971.34	25.00	1,246.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.72	13,443.72	6,493.07	35,668.01
1602	ARIELDA MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,988.52	6,493.07	35,123.24
1602	MARIA YUMINADA CASTRO HERRERA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05	37,609.81
1602	RAFAEL POLANCO DIAZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,111.76	832.87	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	1,847.52	4,479.53	27,017.70	6,493.07	17,094.06
1602	JOSEFINA PEÑA GUILLOT	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,227.78	6,995.05	23,773.42
1602	RAULINA VILLA FAÑA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,787.63	6,995.05	36,223.59
1602	ELIAS ADRINOLDES MAYI	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,787.63	6,995.05	36,223.59
1602	JUAN MELVIN SANTOS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,186.58	6,995.05	36,824.62
1602	ANGEL JOHEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,271.99	6,995.05	28,737.21
1602	BARBINO ROJAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,747.39	6,995.05	36,263.81
1602	JOSE LUIS CASTILLO SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	15,172.15	6,995.05	22,839.05
1602	LUZDARDO SOSA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,409.85	6,995.05	32,601.31
1602	MARIEL DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	10,862.37	6,995.05	31,148.83
1602	ALTAGRACIA MARCELVINA CRUZ VILAFARFA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,188.16	6,995.05	33,623.04
1602	RONY VALERIO URIANO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,386.16	6,995.05	33,623.04
1602	EDWIN VASQUEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05	37,609.81
1602	RONIVY ROSALES SOSA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,715.12	1,364.82	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	42,335.78	6,481.49	14,379.34
1602	MARIA ESTHER LARA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,715.12	1,098.64	25.00	1,627.72	4,026.77	433.62	1,724.14	4,021.10	0.00	3,376.86	54,926.58	6,481.49	42,691.68
1602	ROSALINA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,031.45	6,995.14	37,756.47
1602	NAUNOJA SALDAÑA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,488.01	4,175.91	433.59	1,788.02	4,170.01	0.00	3,502.01	13,395.34	8,775.56	47,403.24
1602	ZORAYDA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,514.00	2,018.42	25.00	1,507.13	3,728.49	433.62	1,936.43	3,723.24	1,847.52	4,975.10	12,011.38	7,885.35	40,500.62
1602	FANNY MERCEDES DURAN NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	536.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,355.38	13,015.80	28,995.40
1602	FLUMINDA VIRGEN CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	83,612.45	2,979.06	25.00	2,399.68	5,936.48	433.62	2,541.82	5,928.12	1,847.52	6,814.02	54,926.58	12,298.22	28,685.87
1602	ELIPE ANTONIO DE LEON SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,558.50	1,110.71	25.00	1,446.19	4,072.45	433.62	1,743.70	4,066.77	0.00	3,414.89	26,447.54	6,572.79	30,010.06
1602	CARLOS RAFAEL REYES BATISTA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,747.94	6,995.05	32,263.26
1602	MARIA CRISTINA CASTAÑOS RAMIREZ	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,367.56	0.00	0.00	812.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	3,599.69	5,713.95	4,335.87	22,643.71
1602	JOHANA MARTINEZ JOSE	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,460.33	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,974.80	4,175.29	22,352.38
1602	NIRDO DE JESUS ADRILLOVELAS VELASQUEZ	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,780.00	2,893.12	22,366.44
1602	MARIA ADAMES DE OTAREZ	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	249.77	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,431.31	15,131.81	1,854.11	10,074.91
1602	DIANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,790.85	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	4,800.77	3,372.34	17,255.11
1602	ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,850.86	25.00	753.58	1,864.21	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,576.79	3,351.36	4,014.70	20,863.64
1602	EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	12,590.45	3,372.34	4,465.43
1602	MARIA DEL PILAR SOSA SOSA	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	22,027.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.56	0.00	1,326.50	19,867.75	3,367.16	2,154.25
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	SECRETARIO DOC	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,863.62	0.00	1,551.79	9,729.63	6,014.70	16,497.37
1602	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	14,823.62	4,175.29	12,483.66
1602	GEORGY CAROLINA REYES ALMANTAR	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	7,848.74	6,493.07	36,263.02
1602	WIDELIA ALTAGRACIA MARTI CONCEPCION	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05	37,609.81
1602	MARIEL VIREZ ARBO	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05	37,609.81
1602	MMY ALTAGRADA WOLGUN ROSARIO	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,717.63	6,995.05	34,293.59
1602	YOHANNA ALTAGRADA LUIS OSVALDES	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.05	37,609.81
1602	ELVIN CESARIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	8,490.29	6,493.07	35,914.56
1602	RAMONA VINET CRUZ DIAZ	TECVENTRO DE MEDIA COMERCIO ABAJO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,287.63	6,995.05	35,723.59
1603	DOMINGO HERNANDEZ FIGUEROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.96	5,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	36,236.78	10,760.96	36,542.20
1603	JUAN REYES CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.96	5,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,326.24	41,856.03	10,760.96	30,922.95
1603	RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,727.69	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	1,847.52	6,409.61	26,440.47	11,543.33	51,846.87
1603	ALBA HISS PERALTA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,355.55	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	32,982.72	11,152.15	42,553.04
1603	FLORENCIA SANTANA ALONSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	6,958.83	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	923.76	5,575.85	23,176.45	11,543.33	55,116.09
1603	MARIA COLOME DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	5,986.05	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	13,959.75	11,152.15	21,936.01
1603	RAFAEL ANTONIO BASARTI RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	5,641.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	48,162.99	11,152.15	45,977.07
1603	CARMEN DE JESUS PERDOMO DE CONDORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,170.80	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.62	2,296.29	5,355.49	1,847.52	6,336.69	29,938.76	11,152.15	37,182.27
1603	FLORE ROSA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICHOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.96	8,896.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	923.76	5,250.00	59,135.33	10,76	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) de Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	18,357.56	2,616.24	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	100.00
1002	RAMONITA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	13,121.44	5,387.46	8,494.16
1003	YASUQUIN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,138.38	2,828.41	16,382.30
1004	SILVIA MERCEDES LUETA RUBEN	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,738.70	2,999.53	12,981.80
1005	GENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,790.66	2,893.73	6,826.94
1006	MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARENOSO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,527.62	10,535.84	4,175.29	16,721.44
1007	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARENOSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	1,850.86	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.78	17,923.98	4,014.70	8,333.02
1008	JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	21,471.42	3,532.94	1,634.74
1009	YANIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,523.47	2,828.41	15,975.01
1010	ERIDANIA BRITO AGUILO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.99	5,387.47	29,466.21
1011	MARIA HERMINIA BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,826.04	5,387.47	25,409.16
1012	SECUNDINA REVENSO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	18,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	28,257.56	4,335.87	100.00
1013	RAIDASA ACOSTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,918.29	5,387.47	21,316.01
1014	SECUNDINA REVENSO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,616.24	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	2,926.87	4,175.29	18,060.41
1015	CRUZ LUIS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,900.72	2,477.25	25.00	772.05	1,909.95	295.91	817.78	1,907.26	0.00	1,614.83	17,146.22	4,113.12	9,754.50
1016	PEDRO CASTRO ABAD	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	16,134.98	2,636.54	7,648.78
1017	MARIEL BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	11,045.97	3,367.16	10,956.63
1018	HERIBI ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,045.91	2,893.73	8,524.69
1019	OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,694.50	2,828.41	15,803.38
1020	YOCASTA MARTI DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1021	GENIVIE LIBERTI GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13
1022	CRUZ LUIS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,900.72	0.00	0.00	772.05	1,909.95	295.91	817.78	1,907.26	0.00	1,689.83	28,800.72	4,113.12	100.00
1023	PEDRO CASTRO ABAD	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	3,514.10	3,636.54	20,269.66
1024	MARIEL BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,210.22	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.25	1,561.36	0.00	1,378.56	17,053.45	3,503.84	5,849.43
1025	HERIBI SERRANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	923.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,730.07	3,367.16	19,291.63
1026	YOCASTA MARTI DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,045.14	2,893.73	6,572.46
1027	LEONIDA FRANCISCA TEJADA ADAMES DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	18,357.56	2,155.39	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	14,957.98	4,335.87	13,399.89
1028	TOMAS GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,230.74	5,387.47	29,004.46
1029	LEONIDA FRANCISCA TEJADA ADAMES DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,818.57	0.00	0.00	798.19	1,975.12	306.00	845.68	1,972.34	0.00	1,644.07	10,846.59	4,251.66	16,971.98
1030	BIGUIDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,631.81	3,367.16	20,390.17
1031	CLAUDIA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO E FLUPE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	12,518.89	3,367.16	6,503.61
1032	PANTALON ADRIANO HERNANDEZ RAFAEL	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,661.77	13,813.89	4,496.47	17,572.93
1033	JUAN RAMON MARION SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1034	FIORALIZA MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	6,138.59	3,367.16	13,888.41
1035	ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,125.47	2,893.73	4,492.13
1036	M LIEDES AGRAMONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,287.15	2,828.41	10,211.31
1037	PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,244.66	2,893.73	7,172.94
1038	BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTI TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1039	ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1040	PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,972.86	2,893.73	7,644.74
1041	BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTI TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13
1042	ANITA MARTINEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,740.42	2,893.73	10,157.18	
1043	YANIRA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,986.03	2,999.53	14,631.57
1044	YOSNERA MARIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,001.05	5,387.47	30,213.65
1045	PANTALON ADRIANO HERNANDEZ RAFAEL	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	22,700.64	4,496.47	6,707.20
1046	JUAN RAMON MARION SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,866.11	3,367.16	13,155.89
1047	OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,702.73	2,828.41	15,795.75
1048	RAFAEL HILARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1049	ANITA MARTINEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN EUGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13
1050	CLESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,323.85	4,175.29	4,973.41
1051	ROSA ERMENIA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.28	2,771.28	6,808.35	3,636.54	16,975.51
1052	YANIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	100.00
1053	LISSETTE MARCELLY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,178.66	2,893.73	12,438.84
1054	ROSA ERMENIA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,868.00	3,636.54	16,915.76
1055	CLESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	5,649.96		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS						Aportes SFS
1003	JACQUELIN ABREU DE RUIZ		ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	17,061.07	2,828.41	14,336.51
1004	ALJANDRINA CRUZ RONDON		ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.03	2,927.13	4,496.47	26,528.71
1005	MARIA VIRGEN URBANO BATISTA		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	21,812.95	4,335.87	6,544.61
1006	LEIVISIANA CASTRO HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,621.39	3,501.84	14,281.49
1007	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS DE CORDERO		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,048.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,305.92	3,501.84	16,096.56
1008	ROSA DAMARI MEJIA DIAZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,775.74	2,828.41	11,722.74
1009	AULICA QUISOHELLA DUARTE UREÑA		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	15,634.41	2,828.41	2,864.07
1010	DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,460.54	2,693.73	8,157.06
1011	ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,309.85	2,828.41	2,188.63
1012	ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNDA		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	8,494.86	3,501.84	14,498.02
1013	SONIA ATAGRACIA OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,716.00	0.00	0.00	680.65	1,683.84	260.88	720.97	1,681.46	923.76	2,325.38	3,681.11	3,626.18	20,034.82
1014	AMERICA ODIERNA DEL PILAR CORDERO NUÑEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,691.29	5,387.47	32,143.01
1015	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO VALERIO		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,272.78	5,387.47	26,962.42
1016	JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
1017	YIBERKIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA TAVAREZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	2,788.99	5,387.47	27,466.21
1018	YASQUELIN ROSA JEREZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
1019	MARTINA ROQUE DEL ORBE		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,007.29	5,387.47	25,227.03
1020	ANNEF RAFAELINA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,000.24	5,387.47	18,284.36
1021	ENEDIA MORILLO JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,081.16	5,988.05	5,387.47	29,247.15
1022	MARIA ZULIDA VASQUEZ DELGADO		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,081.16	5,945.05	5,387.47	29,293.11
1023	ROSELY ANABEL REGALADO ROBLES		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,948.99	5,387.47	28,266.21
1024	ENEDIA ATAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
1025	MERY SERRANO CONTRERAS		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.93
1026	GLORIA MARIA MENA VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	16,781.81	5,387.47	18,996.19
1027	ARACELI REYNOSO HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,826.04	5,387.47	29,409.16
1028	ROSA MARIA RUDEONDO RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	5,387.47	31,216.91
1029	YANIELA MENA HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,064.29	5,387.47	24,170.91
1030	ALJANDRINA CRUZ RONDON		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.52	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70
1031	MARIA VIRGEN URBANO BATISTA		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	923.76	2,624.69	17,944.17	4,335.87	10,863.39
1032	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS DE CORDERO		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,660.41	3,501.84	11,233.45
1033	ROSA DAMARI MEJIA DIAZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,428.41	13,645.56	
1034	ANIBELYS CLETO GUTIERREZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	1,612.27	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,841.00	2,828.41	14,655.48
1035	DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,932.47	2,693.73	6,885.13
1036	ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,738.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
1037	ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNDA		ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,888.96	3,501.84	16,213.02
1038	DELISDA ATAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA		ESC PRIM LEONIDA REYES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,963.63	0.00	0.00	819.78	2,028.02	314.20	868.33	2,025.16	0.00	1,688.11	4,967.38	3,237.05	23,670.15
1039	DELISDA ATAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA		ESC PRIM LEONIDA REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,272.04	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,327.27	3,636.54	19,456.49
1040	SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,263.75	2,693.73	11,353.85
1041	MERCEDES DIOLENN ROJAS GUZMAN		ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.41	25.00	1,305.18	1,377.30	573.24	1,456.06	1,372.54	0.00	2,816.26	2,759.70	7,273.08	21,024.06
1042	SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,128.66	2,693.73	15,480.04
1043	ROSAMARIA MARGARITA TAVAREZ QUELIZ		ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,428.02	2,693.73	6,189.58
1044	JUAN FRANCISCO URBENA TEJADA		ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.21	0.00	1,365.58	23,006.16	3,532.94	10,000.00
1045	MILYDEYS ABRAMONTE MEJIA		ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO ADJUTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1046	CARMELO SILVERIO DIAZ		ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	20,793.66	4,496.47	8,614.18
1047	LILIANA MORA CARTAGENA OCHOA		ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	67,760.00	4,522.81	25.00	1,944.71	4,810.36	453.62	2,059.90	4,804.18	2,771.28	6,800.89	13,370.15	10,048.76	54,989.89
1048	ROSA LIDIA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.66												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1001	MARIA CASILDA MARMOL MERCEDIS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,064.64	1,750.54	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	921.76	2,406.45	8,874.62	14,790.02
1001	MARIA ESTELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,064.64	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	11,671.27	12,504.49
1001	MARIA CASILDA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,027.00	1,105.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,136.50	9,790.20	12,317.81
1001	MARIA YSABEL MENDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	13,320.39	15,463.17
1001	CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,064.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	4,475.47	20,189.24
1001	JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	1,338.59	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	13,370.82	11,081.54
1001	CELESTE DEL CARMEN PERA DE CEDENO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,514.10	20,269.66
1001	DADY GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,276.66	11,507.10
1001	RODAMES SUAREZ CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,241.66	13,542.10
1001	MERCEDIS REYES MERCADO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,064.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,920.66	15,943.08
1001	PETRONILA MINAYA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,306.14	16,616.54
1001	EUSEMILY ALTAGRACIA TINIEDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,153.56	12,104.90	10,797.08
1001	GLADIS BATISTA URBANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	712.83	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.81	921.76	2,198.20	4,200.67	17,071.45
1001	FIORDALIZA MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,295.55	16,726.49
1001	GLADIS PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	16,193.47	2,305.01
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	0.00	0.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,445.67	11,138.08	13,234.36
1001	DANNYSY FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	18,478.48	2,028.45	20.00
1001	TOMASINA SERRANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,277.32	9,700.86	13,202.02
1001	DIYANIRA MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,064.21	12,693.68	4,925.92
1001	NEVEDY RAMONA ABRIL DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,769.57	25.00	646.62	1,509.44	247.84	684.92	1,507.39	0.00	1,156.54	4,313.37	14,444.86
1001	EVAUGELISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	921.76	2,250.26	5,274.28	16,747.72
1001	VICTOR DE JESUS ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	2,243.06	25.00	792.31	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	4,631.93	21,429.99
1001	JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	ESC PRIM DIRECTOR BASICA	26,223.12	0.00	0.00	752.60	1,861.84	288.45	797.18	1,859.22	0.00	1,549.78	8,704.43	17,518.60
1001	ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ REYES	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUINDO CICLO	26,533.76	2,274.87	25.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	12,920.18	4,057.03	13,541.58
1001	YANIRA SANTANA ROSARIO	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUINDO CICLO	26,652.88	2,125.02	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	13,244.46	3,322.32	12,378.42
1001	ORINSON FRANCISCO RICHARDO ESPINAL	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,974.15	11,693.74	
1001	ANTONIO CLETO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	9,738.29	4,335.87
1001	ROSIA MARGARITA ABRIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,762.38	16,031.38
1001	MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICOLAS DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,329.38	9,398.14	15,797.62
1001	YANIELIS VIERAS	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	354.30	25.00	1,112.18	2,751.86	426.34	1,178.26	2,748.00	0.00	2,315.64	6,650.35	11,727.15
1001	MERCEDIS BRITO MORALES	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	1,691.36	15,011.84
1001	LIABEL ABAD MARGALEDO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,675.57	2,828.45
1001	FRANCISCA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,517.60	12,693.73
1001	LIDIA MARIA DUVERGEE DUVERGEE	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	8,274.28	10,224.30
1001	MIRTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,802.32	4,715.12	3,501.84
1001	GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,956.50	14,946.78
1001	SOLANILY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	12,180.86	13,002.00
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,967.07	6,616.54
1001	MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ VIGNO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	ESC PRIM DIRECTOR BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	10,364.05	13,419.71
1001	YULISA TIJADA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,109.17	25.00	736.10	1,818.34	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,518.74	4,318.25	21,295.03
1001	DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	12,968.75	2,828.45
1001	GEISIDRETTY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,018.29	3,587.47
1001	MARIA TERESA CLETO NICOLAS	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	921.76	3,031.16	3,987.47	31,293.15
1001	ANNY ULIAN PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,723.33	3,587.47
1001	ROSIA ELIVRA CASTRO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,104.60	5,387.47
1001	ANTONIO CLETO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	24,297.53	4,335.87
1001	MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICOLAS DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	22,874.58	6,616.54
1001	SOLANILY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,979.07	6,616.54
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	13,361.86	16,419.90
1001	MERCEDIS BRITO MORALES	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	1,760.83	15,011.84
1001	LIABEL ABAD MARGALEDO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	2,771.28	5,864.54	13,856.45
1001	FRANCISCA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,098.97	6,441.03	12,693.73
1001	LIDIA MARIA DUVERGEE DUVERGEE	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,408.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	2,771.28	3,889.54	5,387.47
1001	DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	5,938.74	2,828.45
1001	MIRTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,938.74	12,559.74
1001	ELIZABETH SUAREZ DUVERGEE	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,804.48	1,027.47	25.00	676.76	1,674.21	259.19	716.85	1,671.86	921.76	2,342.37	4,889.36	18,691.12
1001	GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,224.46	25.00	632.03	1,563.36	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,887.56	6,134.44
1001	ROSIA MARGARITA ABRIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	13,636.54	16,379.39
1001	MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ VIGNO	ESC PRIM MANDO VAZQUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,408.95	12,

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	FRICERDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.329.38	19.664.75	1.636.54	4.119.01
1002	ROSABIRA CLETO JAVIER		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.352.38	14.987.36	1.636.54	20.221.38
1003	GLENIA ESCUJA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE MEJIA		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	14.987.36	1.636.54	8.796.50
1004	JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19.179.36	880.18	25.00	556.19	1.375.03	213.17	589.13	1.374.00	0.00	1.170.32	2.564.99	2.963.10	16.814.17
1005	FRANCISCA SANDY CLETO ABREU		22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	0.00	1.163.56	12.397.84	1.367.16	9.624.16
1006	JACQUELINE OSORIO ROJAS VALLEJO		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	21.766.82	1.501.84	1.136.06
1007	MARIA NATIVIDAD SANTOS MORALES		22.022.00	1.000.14	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	0.00	1.163.56	3.007.20	1.367.16	19.014.80
1008	MARIA CANDELARIA ROBLES FLORENTINO		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	1.224.46	25.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.326.50	3.331.52	1.367.16	18.690.48
1009	SILVIA MERCEDES UCETA BUREN		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	1.305.47	2.693.73	16.312.13
1010	GLENIA ALTAMIRAGUA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.041.21	6.735.47	2.693.73	10.862.13
1011	ZACARIAS SANTANA		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.314.54	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	22.849.95	1.636.54	933.81
1012	LEONIDAS RUBIO CASTRO		23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	14.541.80	1.636.54	9.241.86		
1013	YSELA MOTA DE JESUS		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	2.771.28	4.124.84	13.008.80	1.501.84	9.884.08
1014	GRACIELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	23.763.76	1.636.54	20.000.00
1015	FLORENA SANTANA		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	23.783.76	1.320.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	23.683.76	1.636.54	10.000.00
1016	MIRNIS ALTAMIRAGUA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPL)	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	15.805.86	3.771.22	8.858.84
1017	FERNANDO ALONZO ALMONTE		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18.498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	4.296.00	2.828.41	14.202.48
1018	JACQUELINE OSORIO ROJAS VALLEJO		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902.88	1.210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.302.32	3.501.84	13.633.76	
1019	ZACARIAS SANTANA		22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	8.796.10	1.501.84	14.116.78		
1020	ALTAMIRAGUA ALMONTE DI BRITO		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	923.76	2.777.32	18.975.75	1.501.84	3.927.11
1021	MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	18.498.48	330.50	25.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.118.26	3.927.23	2.828.41	12.141.25
1022	FRANCISCO JAVIER REYES CASTRO		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27.510.58	0.00	0.00	799.05	1.953.25	302.82	836.32	1.950.50	0.00	1.625.87	23.644.14	4.206.37	5.966.43
1023	ROSABIRA CLETO JAVIER		ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	25.613.28	1.855.64	25.00	735.10	1.818.54	281.75	778.64	1.815.98	0.00	1.518.74	24.160.54	1.916.27	1.452.74
1024	RODMEY YUBELSKY CLETO TINIO		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407.84	1.393.92	25.00	844.01	2.087.06	323.49	894.00	2.085.02	0.00	1.763.01	16.139.19	4.496.47	13.272.65
1025	ANA IGDA REYES SANTOS DE ABREU		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	15.752.86	1.636.54	8.030.90
1026	ANA RITA SANTOS REYES		23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.326.38	12.186.14	1.636.54	11.907.62		
1027	MARIA FELICIA LAZAJA VILLAR DE REYES		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	19.179.84	1.636.54	4.604.92
1028	ADELA VASQUEZ DESIGADO		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	13.937.92	1.636.54	10.475.84
1029	GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.209.84	0.00	0.00	694.82	1.718.90	266.31	735.98	1.716.48	2.771.28	4.202.08	23.035.05	1.701.69	2.277.79
1030	JOSEFINA REGALADO GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	1.847.52	3.253.14	13.109.86	1.636.54	12.678.90
1031	SAPARULA ALTAMIRAGUA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO		23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	10.496.38	1.636.54	13.289.18		
1032	JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1.751.19	271.31	749.81	1.748.72	0.00	1.457.69	24.644.64	3.771.22	20.000.00
1033	JEILIO CESAR POLANCO Y POLANCO		23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23.683.76	1.636.54	10.000.00		
1034	CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5.188.00	1.636.54	18.595.76
1035	ROSA EROJUA MEDINA DIAZ		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.997.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.430.62	5.049.36	2.636.54	17.854.40
1036	SUYEYS AUSTRALINA REYES ALMANDAR		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1.458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	923.76	2.354.38	14.987.36	1.636.54	19.640.00
1037	TOMASINA CAPELLAN AQUINO		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1.563.56	242.24	669.47	1.561.36	0.00	1.301.50	16.884.19	1.367.16	5.137.81
1038	AMILICARUIS MORALES CRUZ DE SUAREZ		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21.141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1.501.02	232.45	642.69	1.498.91	923.76	2.173.20	3.232.48	12.752.86	1.367.16
1039	YODU YODAMINI NICASIO MORALES		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	923.76	2.017.07	2.294.10	2.828.41	16.203.38
1040	ASAPITA CRUZ LEONARDO DE SANTANA		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	923.76	1.964.97	8.947.23	2.693.73	9.250.17
1041	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.36	16.998.48	2.828.41	10.000.00
1042	LUCIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ DE JESUS		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	11.881.66	2.693.73	5.753.84
1043	DIBIBIS WILLYS RODRIGUEZ BRITO		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18.498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1.313.39	203.48	562.35	1.311.54	0.00	1.093.36	14.828.41	2.828.41	16.627.74
1044	NORIS ALTAMIRAGUA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.902.88	1.071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1.847.52	3.226.08	7.311.32	1.501.84	15.589.56
1045	CLARA YELUCE BEATO TORIBIO		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	5.698.47	5.387.46	11.946.13
1046	KARINA ISABEL ABREU JAVIER		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	17.617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1.250.85	193.79	535.58	1.249.09	0.00	1.066.21	1.536.56	2.693.73	16.080.94
1047	ELIRA DANIELA LEYBA GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR</													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	MARIELVIS SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO SOLA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	14,005.22	4,014.70	12,251.78	
1002	JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	1,731.03	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,731.03	23,307.84	4,496.47	10,000.00	
1003	FIORDALIZA SOLA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,514.30	3,636.54	19,269.64	
1004	REGINA CHILACO INFANTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	10,000.00	
1005	AURA ESTHER MARGARIN PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,800.48	1,788.90	25.00	676.76	1,674.21	250.39	716.85	1,671.86	0.00	1,418.61	13,787.03	3,605.46	11,813.45	
1006	ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,265.83	3,367.16	12,756.17	
1007	OCTAVIANO CHIRACO INFANTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,461.36	3,338.59	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	260.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	4,450.80	3,740.14	20,010.56	
1008	ROSA SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	5,305.47	5,387.46	12,312.13	
1009	FRANCA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,471.34	2,693.73	15,146.36	
1009	VELIGUA CARUNA NICASIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,693.73	15,880.04	
1009	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	10,800.02	5,387.46	6,808.18	
1009	VIVELUSE OLANIS MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	7,870.47	5,387.46	9,747.11	
1009	DIANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,226.70	2,693.73	6,500.00	
1009	ANA MARGARITA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,037.13	2,693.73	9,000.48	
1009	ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,989.97	4,349.38	13,268.22	
1009	DOMINGO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,902.10	3,501.84	16,000.78	
1009	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,320.86	3,501.84	19,582.02	
1009	FLAVIO RAFAEL SOTO MENA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	4,644.36	5,387.46	12,973.24	
1009	BACILAR ANTONIO MARION CORDERO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	26,392.52	1,024.14	25.00	757.47	1,873.87	290.32	802.33	1,871.23	0.00	1,584.80	5,298.77	4,035.42	21,093.75	
1009	REGINA CHILACO INFANTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	12,214.11	3,501.84	10,688.77	
1009	ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,988.66	2,693.73	7,248.94	
1009	YUDIRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	2,104.49	25.00	792.31	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,881.24	0.00	1,594.81	4,603.16	4,061.32	21,868.16	
1009	ROMELI REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,968.99	5,387.47	31,266.21	
1009	ROSARY ALTAGRACIA MAGDALENO SERRANO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,988.05	5,387.47	29,247.15	
1009	DANIEL DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01	
1009	JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	923.76	2,686.77	15,921.16	4,496.47	13,484.68
1009	FIORDALIZA SOLA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	923.76	2,329.38	3,636.54	14,384.00	
1009	SANTOS GARCIA CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,847.20	3,367.16	15,146.80	
1009	CLAUDINA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,685.95	3,367.16	3,380.00	
1009	ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.58	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80	
1009	FRANCA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,493.73	15,312.13	11,464.78	
1009	VELIGUA CARUNA NICASIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,351.47	2,693.73	1,266.13	
1009	DIANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,501.47	2,693.73	12,536.13	
1009	ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,588.47	2,693.73	7,029.13	
1009	SADAMMY MARTINA SUAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,951.47	2,693.73	10,066.13	
1009	LIZ DEL ALBA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,675.50	2,693.73	10,942.10	
1009	DOMINGO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,270.54	3,501.84	11,823.34	
1009	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,707.56	3,501.84	9,195.12	
1009	ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.11	
1009	YUDIRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	0.00	0.00	792.31	1,885.90	292.18	807.48	1,881.24	1,847.52	3,417.33	8,948.30	4,061.32	17,613.62	
1009	SULEYKA TATIZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,403.16	6,395.01	37,609.81	
1009	LEOPOLDINA MARTI LAZALA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	923.76	2,681.77	25,231.16	4,496.47	4,086.68
1009	YVAGLIA ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,711.88	2,828.41	10,786.60	
1009	YISABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,540.34	2,828.41	1,958.14	
1009	MARGARET ELOIZA VALLEJO CORDERO	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.01	
1009	LOABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,730.74	5,387.47	28,504.46	
1009	MARTINA NOLAZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,761.47	5,387.47	29,473.81	
1009	YANIRIS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	1,978.47	5,387.47	19,854.73	
1009	LEOPOLDINA MARTI LAZALA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,011.52	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	7,651.40	4,335.87	20,706.16	
1009	YISABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,782.20	
1009	CARMELA DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,930.74	5,387.47	28,304.46	
1009	PILAR HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,938.62	2,828.41	12,079.81	
1009	HIGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA CLETO TINIO	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,805.47	2,693.73	6,812.13	
1009	SILENEIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,864.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.09	273.31	749.83	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	16,118.74	3,771.22	8,545.80	
1009	FLORENTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TEODORO MORENO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,263.14	4,642.90	3,636.5		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
1002	DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,007.00	0.00	0.00	832.50	2,059.50	319.08	881.81	2,056.60	0.00	1,714.31	21,408.70	4,493.18	5,988.30
1003	DENNICE LIBERTI GONZALEZ VARGAS	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,382.65	3,211.76	9,602.25
1004	CARLOS VARGAS BRITO	UC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	990.47	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	2,772.28	4,163.86	6,759.99	5,532.94	16,346.17
1005	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	925.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	16,920.00	4,931.60	15,333.76
1006	CLARA AUBIANA HERNANDEZ MENA	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,031.73	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	16,453.25	1,771.22	8,211.39
1007	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	4,167.18	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	12,092.73	4,175.29	15,214.55
1008	JOSE FRANCISCO ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,281.57	4,335.87	22,075.99
1009	JUANA OTZORIO ARAB	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	19,246.90	4,014.70	7,011.00
1009	STUDIANNY ALTAGRACIA REYES ADAMES	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,475.55	21,145.43	5,014.70	5,113.00
1009	IVAN RAFAEL REGALADO ROBLES	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	8,010.63	3,372.34	14,036.27
1009	SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,360.63	3,372.34	10,095.25
1009	MAYLIN ALMONTE CORDERO	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,472.47	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	4,824.02	4,175.29	22,483.26
1009	JOHANNY NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,227.26	4,224.10	3,372.34	17,797.78
1009	EMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,393.50	9,515.84	3,372.34	12,540.04
1009	GEMINI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,758.78	4,014.70	21,498.22
1009	EVARISTO SEGADO GONZALEZ	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	6,988.97	4,175.29	21,638.31
1009	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
1009	HAYLEN ANTONIO NICASIO	UC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERINO 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,393.50	8,621.54	3,372.34	13,434.14
1009	JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,523.41	3,532.94	19,582.73
1009	AYVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	28,720.24	3,266.41	25.00	824.56	2,039.81	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,722.96	5,777.63	4,382.80	22,982.61
1009	SOFIA BAUTISTA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	25,379.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	11,030.95	3,911.09	14,568.81
1009	LIDIA DIAZ PEÑA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	8,839.06	4,014.70	17,417.04
1009	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,718.65	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	11,200.41	3,372.34	1,006.47
1009	JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,635.21	3,211.76	14,370.39
1009	ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,555.53	3,211.76	19,449.00
1009	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUI)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,749.05	3,211.76	13,256.50
1009	MARIA BRUNILDA PERALTA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	925.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	18,657.94	4,931.60	13,395.81
1009	ADALBERTO DE JESUS SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	4,146.23	25.00	844.03	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	7,774.47	4,496.47	21,633.37
1009	FREDI ALBERTO REYES	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	3,890.00	1,093.52	21,766.44
1009	JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,390.58	3,532.94	19,701.76
1009	ROSA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	2,772.28	4,447.21	7,577.57	4,335.87	20,784.99
1009	JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	18,559.25	4,335.87	9,798.31
1009	JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	6,990.10	4,335.87	21,367.46
1009	AYVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	23,647.40	4,496.47	5,860.44
1009	SOFIA BAUTISTA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,379.40	3,319.34	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,536.74	5,925.47	3,911.09	19,653.03
1009	YEDDI MERCEDES RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,379.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	1,895.43	3,911.09	23,683.07
1009	LIDIA DIAZ PEÑA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	5,059.05	4,014.70	21,198.15
1009	EMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	8,136.63	3,372.34	13,919.23
1009	JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,517.09	5,017.09	3,211.76	15,988.57
1009	ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,634.83	3,211.76	17,370.77
1009	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,231.84	3,211.76	17,773.76
1009	PEDRO ANTONIO CARRERA REYES	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,555.53	3,211.76	19,449.00
1009	JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	2,242.95	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,298.18	3,636.54	19,485.58
1009	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SECRETARIO DOC	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	2,772.28	4,074.78	13,502.62	3,372.34	8,493.36
1009	VIDEOLUIS ROQUELA ALVAREZ ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,440.64	0.00	0.00	902.35	2,232.29	345.85	955.80	2,229.14	923.76	2,781.91	9,152.33	4,807.28	22,288.31
1009	MARIA BRUNILDA PERALTA GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUI)	31,569.60	3,706.74	25.00	896.17	2,213.04	342.87	947.56	2,209.52	2,772.28	4,638.41	15,005.40	4,765.83	16,164.20
1009	WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,307.28	1,903.56	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	17,706.13	4,175.29	9,601.15
1009	VIDEOLUIS ROQUELA ALVAREZ ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,543.36	3,617.20	25.00	847.89	2,097.08	324.98	898.12	2,094.62	0.00	1,771.01	7,156.81	4,517.18	22,386.55
1009	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
1009	ANIELURY ATALAYA CARRERA REYNOLDO	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO E. E. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.09	0.00	2,507.86	20,331.52	6,493.52	6,748.08
1009	CRISTINA TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,379.36	880.18	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	211.73	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	4,064.99	2,963.30	15,314.37
1009	CRISTINA TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	9,182.42	3,532.94	19,932.74
1009	DOLORES CRUZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,495.95	6,991.14	35,719.41
1009	ANA DOLORES MENDEZ CARREJA	UC SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL E.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.0										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
1003	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	44.111,76	3.317,81	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	1.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	26.440,00	6.093,07	17.671,75
1003	ARIEL GERMAN MENA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	923,76	1.431,62	6.324,58	6.395,05	35.686,62
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARGARIN PERA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	43.011,20	1.897,88	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	11.256,58	6.395,01	10.754,62
1003	CARMELITA RUÍZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
1003	DAMILSA JOHANNA SOTO VIDAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
1003	TERESA DUVERGE VARGAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	5.287,63	6.395,01	36.723,59
1003	DILENNY GUTIERREZ DE PAULINO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	12.111,95	6.395,01	29.899,35
1003	JUANA ALMONTE VILLAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
1003	ANIELDY HENRIQUE TIMO DEL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81
1004	ISOLANA ANTONIA OSANDO DE ORTIZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.679,96	5.058,86	25,00	794,41	1.965,28	304,58	841,47	1.962,51	923,76	2.084,64	8.005,51	4.232,27	19.014,45
1004	EUGENIO ALMONTI	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27.407,28	0,00	0,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.613,86	25.432,27	4.175,29	1.855,03
1004	MARIA MORAN GARCIA DE ACEVEDO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	17.532,70	3.771,22	7.133,04
1004	CARMEN XIOMARA DILLONE FIGUEROA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	851,49	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	15.872,52	3.501,84	2.830,16
1004	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	2.029,93	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	3.737,15	3.501,84	15.545,73
1004	MARIA GILIA LANTIGLIA SANTIAGO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	1.831,83	3.367,16	20.190,17
1004	RAMONA MERCEDIS DIAZ YINCA DE HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	14.140,17	2.636,54	9.643,39
1004	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	23.688,76	3.636,54	950,00
1004	ANA DESIRE CRUZ ARREU	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	17.603,70	3.636,54	6.180,06
1004	MANALO DIAZ CRUZ LUCIANO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	0,00	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	4.927,58	3.501,84	17.475,10
1004	VILDYDYS REYNA MELLA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	3.632,66	3.636,54	20.131,14
1004	MARITZA MONTA DE LOPEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	3.695,04	5.048,60	6.302,14	3.501,84	17.510,74
1004	IRIBERIA ROSARIO VALDES	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	15.204,33	3.501,84	7.698,05
1004	BAISA CLESTE ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	16.022,59	3.501,84	4.879,06
1004	MARTINA CASTILLO BRITO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18.498,48	105,35	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	7.260,28	2.828,41	11.233,20
1004	NANCY CUI RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	923,76	2.017,02	2.848,50	2.828,41	15.203,98
1004	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.061,21	2.194,15	2.093,73	15.469,45
1004	MARIA ELENA MEJA ALBERTO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	6.212,53	3.501,84	16.690,37
1004	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA JAQUET AMARIS	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	ORIENTADOR	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.178,56	6.932,20	3.501,84	15.070,08
1004	ANA DEL CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	25.613,28	0,00	0,00	735,10	1.818,54	281,75	778,64	1.815,98	0,00	1.513,74	17.744,77	3.816,27	7.868,63
1004	ROBERTO ANTONIO SANCHEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT. DIST. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	18.972,80	0,00	0,00	544,52	1.347,07	208,70	576,77	1.345,17	0,00	1.146,29	7.620,62	2.800,94	11.322,18
1004	NIEVES RIVAS REGALADO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	1.780,38	3.636,54	22.021,18
1004	VIVIDIANA CRUZ ARREU	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	12.343,71	3.501,84	10.509,17
1004	ZANDRA ELIZABETH DIAZ REYES	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.818,06	0,00	0,00	686,45	1.698,18	261,10	777,11	1.695,79	1.847,52	3.261,08	12.209,66	3.657,07	8.697,36
1004	DILCE MARIA CRUZ CONTRERAS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	2.997,18	3.501,84	19.895,70
1004	LIZ NEREYDA JOSE COMPIRES	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	929,76	2.277,32	2.620,86	3.501,84	20.082,02
1004	ROSA NELLY GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	3.257,17	2.961,90	16.122,19
1004	YESSENIA JOSEFINA DE LEON GARCIA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	1.836,20	3.367,16	8.205,80
1004	ROSAMARIA DOLORES ARREU HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	3.609,18	3.501,84	19.243,70
1004	CRISTIAN MANUEL CACERES MEJIA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	325,72	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.174,02	4.080,30	3.367,16	17.941,70
1004	MARTA BEATRIZ ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.174,02	17.922,00	3.367,16	14.030,00
1004	VIRGINIA ROSADO JEREZ DE FERREIRA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.093,73	16.080,94
1004	MARTINA SANTOS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.093,73	16.080,94
1004	SABINA DEYANIRA SUSANA LAMAR	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	929,76	1.989,97	1.806,42	2.093,73	11.815,18
1004	ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	602,85	25,00	516,94	2.876,95	445,72	1.231,82	2.872,90	0,00	2.435,76	1.370,74	2.828,41	17.127,74
1004	AMPARO JOCELYN SOSA GIRALDO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	12.099,66	2.093,73	5.907,24
1004	VIVIDIANA CRUZ ARREU	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.348,78	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.729,92	3.501,84	19.172,36
1004	PAULA YAGUELIN FLORENTINO RAMOS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	682,59	1.688								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) 16 Norte															Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)				Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal						
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS										
1004	JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ TAVERAS	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.86	426.34	1,178.26	2,748.00	0.00	2,315.64	2,079.01	5,926.20	17,340.15					
1004	MELVIS ALBERTO MATOS MEDINA	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, RONDO	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,139.12	1,771.22	19,289.12					
1004	TIBERIAS ANTONIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, RONDO	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,139.80	1,771.22	19,470.84					
1004	JOSE ELIAS BEVES MENDOSA	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, RONDO	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,708.60	1,771.22	14,956.04					
1004	ZOLA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, RONDO	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,493.73	16,271.13					
1004	ZOLA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, RONDO	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,101.66	2,493.73	9,515.94					
1004	BIVIAN JOSEFINA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.06	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	26,601.30	4,496.47	2,806.54					
1004	MERCEDES ASTERIA DEL VILLAR PEREZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,913.34	3,636.54	11,870.42					
1004	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,659.09	3,636.54	17,124.73					
1004	BRITITA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,400.62	3,652.66	3,636.54	20,131.10					
1004	SANTA CECILIA NUÑEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,940.56	3,636.54	18,843.30					
1004	DOMINGA LIRIANO CONCEPCION	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	3,220.86	3,501.84	19,082.02					
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	5,000.32	3,501.84	17,402.16					
1004	MARIA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,308.18	3,636.54	19,075.18					
1004	LUIZ NERYDYA JOSE COMBRES	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC LABORAL	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	3,501.84	19,711.52					
1004	FABIA ESPINAL SANTOS	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,301.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	1,847.52	3,685.64	19,620.65	4,755.47	11,461.23					
1004	JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	8,829.65	2,828.41	9,894.22					
1004	KIRA ALBANIA ESPINAL PLASENCIA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,132.13					
1004	OLIVE MARIA VALENTINA MEJIA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	6,072.42	2,493.73	13,544.18					
1004	OLIVISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,493.73	15,780.94					
1004	MENORCA GEREZ ULLOA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,331.47	2,493.73	14,266.13					
1004	OLIVIANA CAPILLAN NOBRETTO	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,444.88	1,501.80	25.00	672.87	1,664.39	257.89	712.73	1,662.25	0.00	1,410.65	3,528.15	3,584.73	19,016.43					
1004	FABIA ESPINAL SANTOS	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUPI)	31,301.84	1,661.97	25.00	892.62	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,863.12	17,820.65	4,755.47	13,276.10					
1004	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	21,649.32	2,880.11	25.00	621.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	17,300.65	3,310.18	4,340.67					
1004	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	1,847.52	3,363.61	4,946.40	3,922.32	20,704.48					
1004	CONSTANZA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,195.88	2,963.10	10,183.47					
1004	ELISIO PANAGUIA ABAD	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	8,620.89	2,493.73	8,996.72					
1004	ENERGUSA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.50	0.00	2,507.86	6,887.61	6,995.01	35,123.39					
1004	ANA LUISA RUBIERA COLUMBA DE VARGAS	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.76	971.15	25.00	1,286.03	3,131.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.32	923.76	2,017.02	14,634.21	4,093.07	29,477.03					
1004	JOSEFA SOSA MARTE	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	50,684.48	1,760.31	25.00	1,454.64	3,098.60	433.62	1,540.81	3,093.13	1,847.52	4,867.97	7,929.30	7,625.75	42,759.18					
1004	CARIBIEL DE JESUS RIVERA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	56,918.40	4,852.14	25.00	1,633.56	4,041.21	433.62	1,730.32	4,035.15	923.76	4,313.64	21,701.75	4,510.34	35,214.05					
1004	CLODOMIRO ORTEGA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.50	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,995.01	37,609.81					
1004	ESTANISLAO PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,775.01	2,963.10	11,604.31					
1004	MARIA ELENA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74					
1004	FLINDIA MERCEDES NOBRETTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	4,918.26	2,828.41	14,980.22					
1004	ZENILDA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,160.28	2,828.41	10,185.30					
1004	ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,446.54	2,828.41	13,091.04					
1004	ARCADIA TEJADA REYES	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	501.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	5,296.15	3,387.46	15,377.45					
1004	OLIVE MARIA VALENTINA MEJIA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,493.73	16,312.11					
1004	OLIVISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,404.60	2,493.73	9,353.00					
1004	GAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	4,871.98	2,828.41	13,626.50					
1004	JOSE AGUSTINO PEÑA JEREZ	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,156.99	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	6,641.00	4,014.70	19,616.00					
1004	ROSSANNA PEÑA ABAD	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,160.28	2,828.41	5,335.20					
1004	ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,320.28	2,828.41	9,178.20					
1004	ROSEMARY ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	11,051.49	2,828.41	6,966.99					
1004	CONSTANZA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,045.22	2,963.10	17,324.14					
1004	OLIVIANA CAPILLAN NOBRETTO	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,444.88	0.00	0.00	672.87	1,664.39	257.89	712.73	1,662.25	0.00	1,385.60	9,602.07	3,584.73	13,752.80					
1004	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC EDUC INT OSGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,007.00	2,521.28	2															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Deparmento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	SIXTA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,118.15	1,099.68	25.00	692.19	1,712.39	265.30	733.19	1,709.86	0.00	1,450.38	10,589.02	5,087.67	13,529.13
1004	PEDRO DARLYN BELTRE REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	12,956.92	3,501.84	9,945.96
1004	WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	21,649.32	1,497.02	25.00	671.34	1,537.30	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	0.00	1,304.48	14,179.40	3,310.18	7,469.83
1004	MARIEL ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,800.48	1,066.03	25.00	676.76	1,674.23	250.39	716.85	1,671.86	0.00	1,438.61	21,377.96	3,605.46	2,207.82
1004	IBIS POLONIA CASTILLO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.83	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,070.01	2,963.10	17,340.35
1004	JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,154.63	2,693.73	10,462.09
1004	MERCEDES GRULLON	18948.48	0.00	25.00	569.65	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,098.04	5,981.43	3,034.83	13,867.05		
1004	GRISALDU YADIRA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,159.17	2,693.73	8,458.43
1004	ANA LUISA COLLADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,122.56	1,855.74	25.00	682.32	1,712.70	265.35	733.33	1,710.29	923.76	3,274.41	4,863.23	3,688.34	19,259.33
1004	PATRICIA HIERRO BRITO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,905.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1004	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,430.74	3,387.47	25,804.46
1004	ADOLFINA JIMENEZ MARTI	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,668.99	3,387.47	26,566.21
1004	IBIS YOHANNA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,427.59	3,387.47	18,807.63
1004	LUCIA SANTOS DE TINIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,868.99	3,387.47	28,366.21
1004	NALIDA FERNANDEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	23,204.21	3,387.47	12,030.95
1004	ENDIRA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,033.16	15,697.50	3,387.47	15,537.70
1004	MARIA CALIXTA CAPELLAN LUGLOA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47	32,216.83
1004	OLIVER MARIA AGUELINA CAMINERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47	32,216.83
1004	LUCUTERIA MEJIA GUILLO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,007.29	3,387.47	24,227.83
1004	MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,964.29	3,387.47	27,270.93
1004	GENARA ARAD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,318.29	3,387.47	31,716.83
1004	MARIA TERESA SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,033.16	4,788.05	3,387.47	30,447.15
1004	SABIANA FRIAS LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,387.47	32,216.83
1004	LYDIEY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,118.29	3,387.47	32,116.83
1004	NATHAN PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,227.99	3,387.47	21,007.21
1004	YENIS LAURISA ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,838.29	3,387.47	20,366.83
1004	ELISABETH CRUCETA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,030.74	3,387.47	28,204.46
1004	MAXIMINO ESTEVEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PLASENCIA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,367.56	0.00	0.00	812.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.51	0.00	1,675.93	15,170.29	4,335.87	13,887.21
1004	MAXIMINO ESTEVEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PLASENCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,880.07	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	3,822.32	8,528.12	3,501.84	14,379.56
1004	NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PLASENCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,936.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1004	JULIA ANDREA GONZALEZ PAVANO DE GUARIDO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	3,238.38	4,937.85	3,636.54	18,845.00
1004	MARIA ZUNILDA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,181.74	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	11,271.85	3,636.54	12,509.95
1004	YENIE MARIA LARA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	3,238.38	5,155.86	3,636.54	12,217.30
1004	GENIS FRANCESCA CEDANO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,239.38	3,636.54	15,524.38
1004	GRISIELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,644.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,780.07	3,771.23	13,884.57
1004	SECUNDINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OGANDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	3,254.38	12,893.89	3,636.54	10,889.88
1004	TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	8,420.07	3,636.54	15,363.69
1004	YISOLINA CORSINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,531.56	10,132.10	3,501.84	12,770.78
1004	MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,054.71	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,771.28	4,149.84	7,007.15	3,501.84	15,895.73
1004	KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,161.83	3,367.16	20,390.17
1004	LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,854.93	3,367.16	8,165.08
1004	CARLUETA DULCINE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,678.88	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	17,731.66	3,367.16	4,308.14
1004	SUNILDA FRANJULI DIFO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	14,170.35	3,367.16	7,842.65
1004	JUAN ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,589.41	2,693.73	14,028.19
1004	LIDYONIA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.95	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,051.28	3,087.79	17,758.56
1004	DOLAL MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	11,674.65	3,367.16	10,347.30
1004	ANA RAMONA MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	6									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total TDS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Seguros Padres						
1004	LUIS NUÑEZ PATIÑO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	13,062.51	3,087.79	7,107.73			
1004	IGNACIO ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	23,763.76	3,636.54	20,200			
1004	YUDYS BEYNA MEJIA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,214.00	3,636.54	16,569.74			
1004	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0,047.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,349.95	3,636.54	18,433.83			
1004	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ PRIAS		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,236.05	2,963.10	17,143.35			
1004	YSOLINA CORSINO MEJIA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	933.09	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	2,771.28	4,149.84	6,485.51	3,501.84	16,417.17			
1004	ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO HOGANDO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	6,681.50	3,367.16	13,340.50			
1004	DOLORES SANTOS DIAZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,654.19	3,501.84	8,248.69			
1004	CARLITA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,541.37	3,636.54	6,242.39			
1004	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA DE SUÑEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,996.83	3,367.16	13,025.17			
1004	KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPILLAN		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,007.20	3,367.16	17,014.80			
1004	ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DUSIA DE GALIAN		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,620.81	3,367.16	13,401.17			
1004	LUJANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1004	ILDIVINA MENA REYES		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,100.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,135.77	3,636.54	6,637.99			
1004	DONALD MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,868.69	3,367.16	19,153.37			
1004	IVAN ARIEL DIAZ LORA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,907.65	3,367.16	6,114.37			
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	10,741.62	3,087.79	9,518.62			
1004	MARGARITA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	4,534.49	2,828.41	13,963.99			
1004	NIEVE LUISA GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE BAUTISTA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,871.73	2,693.73	15,745.87			
1004	CARLOS HOLGUIN SUAREZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,735.29	2,828.41	15,782.19			
1004	ARACILIS DELGADO ROQUE		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	4,234.49	2,828.41	13,963.99			
1004	PETRONILA MEJIA VELAZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,056.15	2,693.73	14,561.45			
1004	ROSA LILIA VICIGDO JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1004	SANTA REYNA BATISTA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1004	LILIA BATISTA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1004	ALAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ BURGOS		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1004	HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ ARAZENA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1004	DAIVEZ MARIA COLLADO PERA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1004	MAXIMA CUSTODIO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1004	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GAUCIA ENCARNACION		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,768.70	2,828.41	15,733.78			
1004	DOMINGA ROBERTO ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.28	4,077.78	6,481.11	3,367.16	16,618.89			
1004	MARIA RAULINA GIL CASTRO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,718.28	2,828.41	16,762.20			
1004	MAVEY HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,156.66	2,828.41	16,341.82			
1004	CLAUDIA BETHANIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,120.23	2,693.73	10,447.17			
1004	ARIELA CARRERA CARMONA		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1004	CRUCIFIXA SIMÉ. DE BEATO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1004	LORENZA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,716.00	1,439.74	25.00	680.85	1,683.84	260.88	720.97	1,681.46	923.76	2,350.38	4,713.03	3,626.18	19,002.97			
1004	MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA ROSARIO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	25,652.88	1,886.46	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,541.09	4,198.88	3,626.12	21,454.00			
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,652.88	0.00	0.00	736.24	1,821.35	282.18	779.85	1,818.79	0.00	1,516.09	25,113.23	3,626.12	13,935.15			
1004	HELYA RAZF. BEATO		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1004	ELSA MARIA SURELL CAPILLAN		ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,596.15	2,693.73	15,061.45			
1004	NERY GUERRERO AMADOR		ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	10,427.94	4,335.87	18,279.62			
1004	MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO		ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,075.06	2,963.10	9,954.35			
1004	AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ		ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,510.51	2,693.73	2,086.09			
1004	CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO		ESC PRIM CRUCE BLANCO VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	313.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,974.25	4,335.87	4,983.15			
1004	RAMON VELASQUEZ PLACENCIA		ESC PRIM CRUCE BLANCO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	6												

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoemento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS						
1004	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE ARREBU	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	PAULINA POLANCO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	5,118.26	2,828.43	12,980.22			
1004	GALESTA ANTONIA GARCIA DE ARREBU	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	2,018.42	25.00	793.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	6,555.65	6,014.70	19,701.31			
1004	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	12,219.31	2,828.43	6,279.17			
1004	ROMEOY DE LA CRUZ CANELA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,216.28	2,828.43	16,282.20			
1004	PAULINA POLANCO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,181.90	2,828.43	9,316.58			
1004	JOSELYN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	335.07	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,221.65	3,211.76	17,783.95			
1004	JOSELYN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,123.95	2,693.73	14,493.69			
1004	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,073.99	4,175.29	18,233.35			
1004	ANDREA PEÑA Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	9,460.42	2,693.73	14,157.18			
1004	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,603.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,618.86	27,207.28	4,175.29	100.00			
1004	RUPERTA VIRA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	14,495.88	3,367.16	7,526.12			
1004	ANDREA PEÑA Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,817.85	2,693.73	12,799.75			
1004	CRISTINA SURIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	7,780.11	5,496.47	21,627.71			
1004	LIZ MARIA DE DIOS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	20,386.75	4,335.87	7,970.81			
1004	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,922.66	3,636.54	19,431.10			
1004	LUCIA AMPARO PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	2,771.38	2,771.38	18,228.51	3,636.54	5,548.25			
1004	FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,759.40	3,636.54	20,024.36			
1004	MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	14,835.01	2,763.10	17,943.35			
1004	MADELINE VILLAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,381.15	3,367.16	11,638.84			
1004	SINERIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,393.47	2,693.73	6,312.11			
1004	NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.11			
1004	LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,356.66	2,693.73	5,260.84			
1004	ALEXANDRIA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	14,835.01	2,763.10	17,943.35			
1004	EROLIA ACEVEDO ARAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	ELIODORA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	MARIA ESTELA DE DIOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	ROSA MARIA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,227.48	2,693.73	9,290.11			
1004	CRISTOBALINA ORTEGA ALBINO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	2,881.62	25.00	792.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,594.81	18,181.49	4,061.32	8,398.43			
1004	LIZ MARIA DE DIOS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	10,070.29	4,335.87	18,287.22			
1004	CRISTINA SURIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	29,407.84	1,993.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	923.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	6,522.14	5,496.47	22,885.70			
1004	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,559.37	3,636.54	11,224.39			
1004	FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	2,717.28	3,636.54	16,571.48			
1004	SEGUNDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OSANDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,703.14	3,636.54	8,080.62			
1004	MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,802.52	16,199.36	3,501.84	6,768.52			
1004	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	16,387.39	3,367.16	5,634.81			
1004	MADELINE VILLAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,894.50	2,828.43	15,893.88			
1004	CLELENIA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,004.23	3,367.16	17,017.77			
1004	IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,959.93	2,693.73	8,658.67			
1004	SUSANA ORTIZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,730.74	2,828.43	17,127.74			
1004	LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.11			
1004	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	292.88	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	3,909.99	3,087.79	16,950.25			
1004	CRISTOBALINA ORTEGA ALBINO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,361.92	0.00	0.00	792.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	0.00	1,569.81	25,176.13	4,061.32	1,383.79			
1004	ROSA MARIA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,934.32	2,693.73	2,683.28			
1004	MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.11			
1004	CARMEN MERCEDES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	14,589.83	3,367.16	7,432.17			
1004	CARMEN MERCEDES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	12,058.63	3,367.16	9,96363.			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	VIRGINIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,334.54	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,302.32	7,815.44	1,501.84	15,087.44
1004	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	15,930.86	1,636.54	17,852.90
1004	MARINA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
1004	PAULIA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,587.48	1,636.54	9,196.28
1004	LEVY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,524.93	1,636.54	15,258.83
1004	APOLONIA MARILVY MEJIA BETANGES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,278.58	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,354.38	12,231.57	1,636.54	11,550.19
1004	PORFIRIA ANDREA MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	1,636.54	22,021.38
1004	RAMONA AMARIUS VASQUEZ CEDERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,817.59	25.00	733.16	1,813.71	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	7,939.98	1,905.91	17,625.54
1004	DELSA MARGARITA GUERRERO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	17,430.72	1,636.54	6,363.04
1004	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	921.76	2,329.38	8,651.14	1,636.54	15,132.62
1004	ROSA PEÑA DE MACIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,412.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,572.37	1,636.54	13,321.19
1004	ZANDRA ELIZABETH DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,339.26	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,794.49	1,636.54	15,989.27
1004	MARIA PEÑA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	10,647.12	1,771.22	14,011.52
1004	ALTARACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	1,635.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
1004	VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,752.66	1,636.54	16,031.10
1004	FREDY MARIA SIMON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
1004	EMERITA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,927.03	1,501.84	9,205.78
1004	FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,021.24	1,501.84	14,981.64
1004	PAULIA NUÑEZ PAVANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,068.63	1,367.16	18,953.17
1004	MARTEL PAVANO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	10,538.08	1,501.84	12,364.80
1004	VIRENIA JOSEFINA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,967.38	1,367.16	16,047.80
1004	ISABEL RUIZ MELIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,781.55	2,693.73	11,314.05
1004	WENDY QUIYEN GRATERIAUX DE LUGO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,371.60	1,367.16	1,650.40
1004	MARIEL FERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,920.40	1,501.84	10,910.28
1004	MATILDE CANELA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,240.15	2,693.73	7,377.45
1004	MARIA LORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,041.40	2,828.41	4,557.08
1004	MERCEDIS MARIA ANDUJAR SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1004	MARIA ESQUELDO MORETA GORONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	4,900.32	1,501.84	16,002.34
1004	JOSEFIN RODRIGUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	2,693.73	13,799.75
1004	ROSA ELVIRA MORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	18,071.45	1,771.22	6,591.10
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS ODEIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	20,321.91	1,916.27	5,291.17
1004	GRISIELDA YSIDRA PALMUDO MORALES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,342.24	1,760.22	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	0.00	1,522.72	25,242.34	1,874.83	10,000.00
1004	CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,533.76	2,373.67	25.00	761.52	1,883.90	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	0.00	1,593.15	7,729.50	4,052.03	18,774.26
1004	SILVIO BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,613.86	13,139.58	4,175.29	14,367.70
1004	SILVIO BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,465.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,628.86	5,654.90	4,175.29	21,652.38
1004	CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	19,399.54	4,935.87	8,958.02
1004	JOSE EUGENIO PALMUDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,938.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,838.10	4,175.29	17,469.18
1004	RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,649.68	1,636.54	18,134.08
1004	JESUS BATISTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,027.27	1,501.84	14,875.61
1004	JOSE EUGENIO PALMUDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,831.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	921.76	2,302.32	4,738.73	1,501.84	18,166.15
1004	JULIANA ANTONIA OSGANEO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,079.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	4,988.34	4,232.27	23,291.73
1004	WENDY ULLOA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,881.51	3,211.76	9,122.00
1004	YENGINA ARAB NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,452.51	1,786.20	25.00	701.79	1,736.13	268.08	743.36	1,733.68	0.00	1,445.15	11,286.68	3,738.79	13,165.85
1004	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,652.66	1,636.54	20,131.10
1004	MARIA FLOREDAUZA MARTINEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	17,056.60	1,636.54	6,977.15
1004	ALTARACIA MARILYN CASTRO FERNANDEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,583.19	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	921.76	2,406.45	10,915.63	1,771.22	13,749.01
1004	BLANCA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
1004	JUAN PABLO PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA I.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	46,889.92	1,501.80	25.00	1,345.74	3,329.18	433.62	1,425.45	3,324.50	0.00	2,796.19	23,420.09	7,087.30	23,460.89			
1004	JUANA MORETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO LENGÜAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.46	4,810.38	5,387.47	31,216.91			
1004	INGRID ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE RUSSO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA I.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.46	6,810.38	5,387.47	28,418.81			
1004	CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,307.56	1,906.83	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	923.76	2,624.69	8,310.09	4,335.87	20,047.31			
1004	ANTONIO MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,079.96	1,558.86	25.00	1,588.82	3,930.56	608.96	1,682.94	3,920.02	923.76	4,220.52	5,341.75	8,464.54	22,338.21			
1004	SILVIA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	19,091.94	1,501.84	3,810.84			
1004	LUIS RAMON CORONADO BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	16,400.14	2,828.41	2,098.34			
1004	RAFAEL NORBERTO CARRASCO SANLATE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,437.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	14,152.06	3,501.84	8,750.82			
1004	FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	4,272.00	2,963.30	15,107.35			
1004	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,927.83	2,963.30	16,453.73			
1004	TOMASINA GONZALEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	PAULINA ALMANZAR DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,110.06	1,501.84	14,786.82			
1004	RAYMUNDO OSORIO SUSANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	15,613.80	1,501.84	7,271.08			
1004	CANDIDA FRANCISCA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,221.26	7,513.09	3,367.16	14,507.11			
1004	ANSELMA CRUZ SUEÑO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.36	9,038.44	3,367.16	12,983.56			
1004	ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DISA DE GALAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,056.98	3,367.16	15,965.42			
1004	MARIA RAMIREZ DISA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,272.77	2,693.73	13,344.83			
1004	YNES GUERRERO MEJA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,209.52	2,828.41	15,288.96			
1004	ELENA ELIZABETH BERNACHEA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,808.02	2,828.41	9,990.46			
1004	FATIMA NATIVIDAD CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,848.48	0.00	25.00	1,089.65	1,409.24	218.31	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	1,721.26	3,034.83	18,124.22			
1004	MARIA ANTONIA GUELLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,640.42	2,693.73	15,157.18			
1004	GABRIEL MORETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1004	SILVERNA LEONARDO PAVANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,609.54	2,693.73	12,008.06			
1004	ANGIE CABRAL I MENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,170.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
1004	JUANA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,346.00	2,693.73	8,271.60			
1004	BARTOLOMA DE JESUS LAGARES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	17,433.94	2,828.41	1,063.54			
1004	FLORELI ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1004	ROSA ARELYS SANCHEZ SAYRÓN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,465.34	2,693.73	10,972.26			
1004	MARIA NATIVIDAD AQUINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	15,780.84			
1004	MERCEDES PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,817.66	2,693.73	13,779.84			
1004	MARIA VICENCIA ALBERTO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	1,728.12	7,928.62	2,999.53	16,088.08			
1004	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.84			
1004	MERCEDES BAEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	1,514.34	2,693.73	12,463.26			
1004	MARIA GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	5,039.09	2,963.30	14,240.35			
1004	BEATRIZ GIL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	MARIA ISABEL OVALLE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,495.66	2,693.73	13,121.84			
1004	DIONIDES MORENO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,446.22	2,693.73	7,171.38			
1004	ALTAGRACIA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.84			
1004	JUAN PABLO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	MARIA LEIVISSE GUEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,910.66	2,693.73	9,706.84			
1004	ARELIS VALERIO FARIAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.84			
1004	MARTINA CASTILLO BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,192.77	2,828.41	12,305.71			
1004	AYNELLA MELLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	5,550.42	2,693.73	12,057.18			
1004	ERICILIA ACEVEDO ARAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	2,693.73	13,799.75			
1004	MIRABEL ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1004	CRISTINA GÓMEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	15,345.00
1004	NURY YULIESSE CASADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,663.10	16,240.31
1004	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,132.66	15,631.10
1004	PAULIA YAGUELIN FLORENTINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,009.70	16,724.00
1004	PATRIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,101.29	18,158.96
1004	JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,637.10	13,265.78
1004	NOLBERTO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,406.38	13,367.84
1004	GREGORIA MERCEDES CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,855.12	13,501.84
1004	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN PEÑA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	696.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	3,232.48	13,855.65
1004	SANTA CESARINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	2,301.38	17,958.96
1004	ANGELA MARITZA MARTINEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,081.09	8,295.28
1004	GUILLERMO MARIA DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.68	5,298.22	15,366.42
1004	ANA JULIA SURELL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	4,544.62	14,358.26
1004	TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	5,515.79	18,387.78
1004	ANASTACIA CHRYSTINA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	14,853.49	8,049.39
1004	ROSA AGUSTINA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	3,295.10	18,726.00
1004	ESPERANZA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,790.18	9,112.78
1004	ANA BERTILU A FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,654.16	16,367.84
1004	BERNARDA SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	17,127.74
1004	MARIA GRATEROUX MINETTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,007.20	15,014.00
1004	GRISLEIDA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	4,249.18	14,133.42
1004	FRANCA GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,404.72	17,617.78
1004	SAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,922.09	13,867.16
1004	PETRA ALTAGRACIA PAVANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,616.28	15,882.20
1004	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	14,678.13
1004	NOLIE GORI S OSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,697.68	0.00	25.00	565.32	1,398.54	216.67	598.81	1,396.57	923.76	2,112.89	6,051.78	17,062.33
1004	SEBASTIANA NUÑEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,536.66	11,080.94
1004	MARTHA MARTINEZ PUIGOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1004	MARIA MARGARITA PICHARDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	15,266.13
1004	WILIANA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1004	LEONOR MARIA PAULINO MORALES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	7,570.62	11,808.74
1004	RAHAMAS ARREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,916.28	16,582.20
1004	FAUSTO MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,906.28	12,828.41
1004	EMERITA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,216.98	8,745.07	14,157.81
1004	MAURA FELICIA LEONARDO MATIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,525.80	15,967.08
1004	TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,963.10	17,743.35
1004	CLEMENT VOGELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,794.32	10,784.16
1004	CARMEN DICEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
1004	AIDA DOMARA PLASENCIA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,378.60	10,239.00
1004	MARIA ELENA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,194.15	16,089.73
1004	JOANA AIBINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	15,980.94
1004	YASOSA ARABEL JIMENEZ CHALA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1004	ESTELA ANTONIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
1004	DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES REINOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,333.66	18,431.10
1004	GUILLERMO ANILIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	506.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	15,483.92
1004	FELICIA POLANCO PEREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	9,235.30	18,275.36
1004	JOSE DE LA CRUZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMARIA CICLO	26,559.84	2,493.94	25.00	773.75	1,914.15	282.58	819.58	1,911.45	0.00	1,618.33	12,951.28	14,008.36
1004	YIRA COLORES MARTE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,652.88	1,986.46	25.00	736.24	1,821.35	296.18	779.85	1,818.79	923.76	5,622.65	5,922.32	20,030.23
1004	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,498.48	607.83	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,518.36	15,980.12
1004	FINISITO ZACARIAS BLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	373.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,305.47	29,307.84	4,496.47
1004	CARMEL LIDIA MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,414.00	16,369.76
1004	ANGEI ARREU ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,654.36	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,688.59	13,636.54
1004	LIDRENA ULLOA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23.783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,852.66	15,631.10
1004	CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,473.11	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,247.98	6,636.54
1004	CLOTILDE OLIVERA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,593.76	6,636.54
1004	ELIZABETH MARIA PIMENTEL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,807.95	6,636.54
1004	CRISTINA GÓMEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,451.38	14,332.38
1004	DILO ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,612.40	14,409.00
1004	HELIO CONSTANTINO SOTO REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	741.62	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.1					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1004	ESTELA ANTONIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.305,47	16.312,13
1004	SANTA MARGARITA MARTE JORGE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	16.080,94
1004	DIOMIDES ANTONIA CACERES REINOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	482,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	14.160,81	9.622,95
1004	FELILO POZANCO PEREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27.510,56	5.679,86	25,00	789,55	1.953,26	302,62	836,32	1.950,50	0,00	1.650,87	5.048,51	4.206,37
1004	JOSE DE LA CRUZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMERO CICLO	26.959,84	0,00	0,00	773,75	1.914,15	296,56	819,58	1.911,45	0,00	1.593,33	25.513,13	4.522,16
1004	YREKA DOLORES MARTE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25.652,88	0,00	0,00	736,24	1.821,35	282,18	779,85	1.818,79	0,00	1.516,09	12.000,61	13.652,27
1004	RIANA MILIANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	4.533,19	13.084,41
1004	CARMEN REINADA ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	3.393,92	25,00	844,01	2.087,96	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.763,01	5.922,14	23.485,70
1004	CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	2.906,21	25,00	707,88	1.751,31	271,31	749,83	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	4.035,53	3.771,22
1004	GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA DE LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	2.797,18	20.905,70
1004	GLADIS ALTABARRACIN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	7.598,61	15.304,22
1004	MERCEDES XOMARA MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	1.501,84	16.221,70
1004	RAMON ARTILES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	482,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	16.617,03	13.146,75
1004	VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.201,08	5.632,70	15.729,18
1004	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	3.896,71	18.125,29
1004	NANCY OVANDO CABA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	15.711,65	10.310,37
1004	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	7.512,24	3.367,16
1004	SANTA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	961,57	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	923,76	2.250,26	4.792,39	17.229,61
1004	ELAIDA LORENZA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	961,57	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	10.165,28	3.367,16
1004	ANGIE CABRAL I MENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,55	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	10.048,28	8.450,20
1004	HURIBIANA JAQUELINE OSANDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	7.241,66	2.689,73
1004	PATRIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	12.291,22	15.011,84
1004	FERNANDO COLLAZO MERAN	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	4.917,85	13.299,75
1004	JESSEL CUELLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	19.010,29	3.367,16
1004	ELICIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	2.632,42	8.828,41
1004	PETRONILA MORONTA MUÑOZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25.613,28	2.224,04	25,00	735,10	1.818,54	281,75	776,64	1.815,08	0,00	1.538,74	23.671,07	976,24
1004	MONICA ANTONIA LUISA LANGUUMAS DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25.652,88	1.866,46	25,00	736,24	1.821,35	282,18	779,85	1.818,79	923,76	2.464,85	5.122,64	3.922,32
1004	ULDA GEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40.735,20	632,15	25,00	1.108,10	2.892,20	432,62	1.238,95	2.898,11	0,00	2.432,45	4.113,99	6.213,95
1004	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	15.887,47	19.393,21
1004	YINCY ELIANE DEL ROSARIO PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	BERY LILIANE RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	LEIDY MARIA PIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	LUCECRA MARIA PUJOLS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	RIANA THEANYS MARTINEZ GIRONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	MARIA ELIZABETH ALMONTE SORIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	BEATRIZ LEONELA ROSARIO CAGARES	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	SONIA FRANCISCA VELASQUEZ DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	ANA JAZA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	CELVIN NUÑEZ NOLAZO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	HURIBIANA ALTABARRACIN AMARANTE DE CUELLAR	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	RAQUEL ANTONIA FLORENTINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	PATRIA MINERVA MARTINEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	JANNY LUZ ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	HENRY RAFAEL PIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	38.842,88	507,21	25,00	2.143,49	2.828,84	433,62	1.211,22	2.824,86	0,00	2.379,71	23.901,96	15.940,92
1004	ALEXANDER LIZARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	1.854,99	10.977,31	30.777,82
1004	PETRONILA MORONTA MUÑOZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	1.847,52	3.523,45	13.036,81	4.335,87
1004	CARMEN REINADA ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,01	2.087,96	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	13.677,14	5.755,71
1004	CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	25.090,72	0,00	0,00	720,10	1.781,44	296,70	762,76	1.778,93	0,00	1.482,86	10.804,64	3.816,37
1004	GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA DE LARA	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.201,08	4.900,32	18.002,56
1004	GLADIS ALTABARRACIN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.201,08	4.900,32	18.002,56
1004	MERCEDES XOMARA MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.201,08	4.900,32	18.002,56
1004	RAMON ARTILES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	482,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	17.572,66	15.031,10
1004	VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.201,08	5.940,92	16.093,04
1004	JUANA YENICIA AQUINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	13.938,36	8.984,52
1004	ANA MERCEDES OSORIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19.379,36	0,00	0,00	556,19	1.375,93	213,17	589,13	1.374,00	0,00	1.145,32	6.552,03	14.833,33
1004	ANASTACIA CHERISTINA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	22.801,89	15.001,00
1004	ALENNY PATRICIA MACINA DE PANAGU	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	464,28	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	923,76	2.250,26	7.048,63	16.973,17
1004	ELAIDA LORENZA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BUENO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	923,76	2.250,26	4	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	DELO ALTABRAGA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,207.20	18,814.80
1004	ELIZABETH PASENCA CARABALLO	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,823.63	3,207.20	13,198.17	
1004	DIANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,207.20	18,814.80
1004	ELIVIRA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	1,068.75	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	14,299.83	13,113.45
1004	MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,239.52	2,295.76	25.00	781.77	1,934.03	299.63	828.08	1,931.28	1,847.52	3,482.37	6,980.13	20,250.30
1004	DANIELA MORALES RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,123.91	15,493.69
1004	CLARIS JOSEFINA BUENO MEIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	354.20	25.00	1,112.38	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.27	2,747.99	0.00	2,315.65	13,854.99	35,262.21
1004	FLEIRIDA ALTABRAGA VILLAR SOLANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,692.75	29,542.45
1004	ROSAL MELANIA BONIFACIO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,903.43	3,287.47
1004	JOSE VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,768.99	3,287.47
1004	ROSANNA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,287.47
1004	ROSAMIA ALBERTO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,287.47
1004	CARMEN YRIS CONTRERAS MARMOLERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,364.29	24,870.91
1004	ARGENTINA MEJA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	5,629.69	29,606.51
1004	HECTOR LUIS VARGAS SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	9,155.53	26,079.67
1004	JANILDA FELIX ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,287.47
1004	ELIZABETH GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,318.29	3,287.47
1004	CARMEN DELIA SALCEDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,287.47
1004	ELVIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,318.29	29,916.91
1004	YOLANDA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,081.79	3,287.47
1004	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,280.64	3,287.47
1004	DABEIRA MARIA MERCEDES BRACHE	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,471.64	3,287.47
1004	YVETTE YEUSSE DE LA CRUZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	23,018.29	3,287.47
1004	DIANA EMERIDA MENDOZA JOQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	3,287.47
1004	JOSEFINA MONTAS RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,311.74	20,923.46
1004	YAHARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,927.99	3,287.47
1004	SUEIRY ACVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	25,214.65	3,287.47
1004	JOSE ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	4,948.95	25,788.39
1004	YVONNA ALTABRAGA PAREDES MARMOLERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,488.99	3,287.47
1004	VALERIO ANTONIO ANJQUIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO F. F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,533.99	3,287.47
1004	HERIBERTO HILARIO JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,968.99	30,266.21
1004	MILANDA MARISOL FERNANDEZ CORNEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,218.29	3,287.47
1004	RAMONA AT. BUENO MEIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.35	2,162.33	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	9,605.81	25,853.31
1004	LEONARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,759.70	20,028.06
1004	MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,676.50	4,007.26
1004	THELMA ANTONIA MOSQUELA FARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,002.66	19,731.10
1004	BERTILIA ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,030.66	17,764.10
1004	DULCE MARIA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,272.36
1004	MILCA ELIZABETH BUENO MEIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,501.84	19,272.36
1004	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,465.56	6,318.30
1004	RAMONA MOSQUELA FARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,486.80	0.00	0.00	702.77	1,718.56	265.35	744.40	1,736.11	0.00	1,447.17	2,614.47	21,872.33
1004	CARUETA MARIA CAPELLAN VILLOLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,748.79	15,162.10
1004	RONA ALEJANDRINA GUARA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,780.18	13,118.72
1004	PAULA MABEL REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	1,152.74	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	2,911.63	17,348.61
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN RESTUÑO BACORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.13	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,294.45	5,005.05	16,056.11
1004	SOFIA YRENE VALDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,633.83	20,390.17
1004	ELIZABETH SUAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,776.45	12,722.03
1004	CRISTINA PERALTA GALICIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,541.38	13,377.10
1004	ROMERY ALTABRAGA MONERO QUIZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,538.66	16,080.94
1004	QUEIRY GALICIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,038.66	15,980.94
1004	AGUSTINA LANTIGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,101.66	7,515.94
1004	GUARDIAN RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO F. F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,880.68	6,093.73
1004	ALTABRAGA TORRENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,244.04	3,501.84
1004	MIGUELINA ALTABRAGA TORIBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,007.39	17,014.80
1004	ELIZABETH PASENCA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	8,823.63	13,947.61
1004	DIANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	4,126.06	17,895.94
1004	ELVIRA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	15,713.14	13,113.45
1004	MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,239.52	0.00	0.00	781.77	1,934.03	299.63	828.08	1,931.28	1,847.52	3,482.37	22,120.29	15,138.21</

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto		
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS						
1004	JOSEFINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.93	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,564.29	5,387.47	30,670.91	
1004	JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	1,675.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,757.93	15,168.07	4,335.87	13,389.49	
1004	GERERINO BURGOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	24,173.89	0.00	0.00	493.79	1,716.35	265.91	734.89	1,713.91	0.00	1,438.08	16,817.13	4,696.10	7,361.74	
1004	LIDOUDES MARIA ACOSTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,468.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	1,501.84	100.00	
1004	REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,221.63	3,501.84	12,081.35	
1004	PEDRO DARLIN BELTRE REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,697.10	1,501.84	20,205.78	
1004	JOSE LUIS TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,468.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,322.93	1,501.84	18,772.36	
1004	ROSA MAYRA GALAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,138.36	3,501.84	8,764.52	
1004	ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,083.26	1,370.74	2,838.41	17,127.74	
1004	JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,241.66	2,693.73	10,975.04	
1004	RAMONA LAURA MORETA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,491.22	2,693.73	15,126.18	
1004	ESPERANZA MINAYA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.04	
1004	GRISIELDA SERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	11,007.55	2,693.73	4,520.05	
1004	LEONOR HINDOIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	25,345.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.71	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.78	10,219.63	3,905.91	15,325.51	
1004	RAFAEL FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,697.20	3,367.16	18,414.80	
1004	MIRIA LUISA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,083.26	5,670.74	2,838.41	16,027.74	
1004	LINO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	2,679.86	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	6,348.51	4,206.37	21,652.00	
1004	MIGUELINA FIGUEROA HICIANO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.96	0.00	1,538.74	13,322.83	3,916.27	6,290.35	
1004	NANCY VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,800.49	2,693.73	15,715.11	
1004	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ PANAGUA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	11,385.50	2,693.73	6,232.10	
1004	HEDRO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	1,675.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,757.93	24,101.77	4,335.87	4,255.79	
1004	DAMIAN ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICO	23,793.78	1,597.43	25.00	492.09	1,688.05	261.52	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	18,079.69	4,106.54	5,704.07	
1004	ANILUIS MERCEDES CASTILLO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
1004	CARLOS JOSE MELENDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.62	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,476.29	4,175.29	22,044.18	
1004	SIXTA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO BASICA	24,052.35	0.00	0.00	690.30	1,707.72	264.58	731.19	1,705.31	923.76	2,345.25	15,373.04	3,677.63	8,679.31	
1004	ROSA AGUSTINA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,083.26	1,970.74	2,838.41	17,127.74	
1004	ZOOROBOR NOVA PAULINO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,475.27	3,367.16	12,546.73	
1004	LUDOVINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,308.15	2,693.73	12,309.45	
1004	YIRA HERRERA DE PEREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.80	218.41	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.13	14,133.78	2,999.53	5,483.82	
1004	LEONOR MARIA PAULINO MORALES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,681.63	1,501.84	14,419.25	
1004	LUIS ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.04	
1004	LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,725.66	2,693.73	8,891.34	
1004	LUCIA OTILIA CANELA DE VALERO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,262.82	2,626.78	406.96	1,124.70	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	4,935.74	4,656.82	13,581.74
1004	HELEN ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR SANCHEZ DE YONDA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.11	1,704.86	2,999.53	17,912.74	
1004	SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,912.13	
1004	LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAHO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,693.73	11,943.63	100.00	
1004	YRIS SECUNDINA MARTINEZ FELIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,323.20	1,846.01	25.00	812.88	2,010.05	311.56	861.03	2,008.11	0.00	1,698.91	12,985.25	4,330.62	15,337.05	
1004	LEOMARIS VENTURA DE RESTITUTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,323.20	0.00	25.00	812.88	2,010.05	311.56	861.03	2,008.11	0.00	1,698.91	11,275.08	4,330.62	17,048.12	
1004	LIDIA VIDUEKA AZCONA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	908.87	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	11,252.44	3,315.37	20,430.76	
1004	MARIA PROVIDENCIA MATIAS DELGADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	1,675.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,757.93	8,317.27	4,335.87	10,740.20	
1004	MIRIA DE CARMEN EVANGELISTA AYALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCOS PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
1004	TORIBIA TOLENTINO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
1004	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
1004	APOLONIA MARI LUZ MEJIA BETANCOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
1004	EDUARDO DE LOS SANTOS VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	1,184.05	7,170.17	
1004	BASELIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.96	220.70	516.71	0.00	429.06	537.95	1,110.05	6,722.04	
1004	AMERICO EURIPIDES FELIZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
1004	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	760.04	4,481.15	
1004	GERSON SANTANA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63	
1004	FLORIANETH BATISTA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	760.04	4,481.15	
1004	ELIZABETH FRANCISCO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,636.00	0.00	0.00	333.38	824.74	127.78	353.13	823.57	0.00	686.51	890.76	1,776.09	10,725.24	
1004	FRANCISCO TAVARRAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	2,452.66	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	2,913.04	888.05	2,894.06	
1004	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EMPL	7,150.00	0.00	0.00	205.21	507.65	78.55	217.36	506.94	0.00	422.57	529.82	1,093.24	6,620.18	
1004	MAGNELY DE JESUS JIMENEZ DE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA S 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	58,815.68	3,209.17	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.94	433.62	1,788.09	4,170.03	923.76	4,198.77	47,779.56	16,830.91	17,910.00	
1004	AMALIA MIGUELLINA VARGAS GENAO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	CIRILO ALEJANDRO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.02	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,347.61	6,991.14	40,864.71
1004	LAURA LUNCE MARTINEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,268.53	6,995.03	39,406.69
1004	ANA YSIELA RIVERA DE ROBLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,174.67	6,995.03	39,317.29
1004	MERCEDES ANTONIA CERI DE MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,273.44	6,995.03	38,867.76
1004	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,204.71	6,995.03	39,363.49
1004	AURELIA GERALDINO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,401.39	6,995.03	34,609.81
1004	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,761.24	3,571.85	25.00	1,715.15	4,243.05	433.02	1,816.74	4,237.07	0.00	3,556.89	48,024.33	6,913.74	11,736.91
1004	KIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	61,756.46	3,577.81	25.00	1,772.41	4,384.71	433.02	1,877.40	4,378.53	1,847.52	5,522.33	11,174.06	9,196.86	50,582.40
1004	LIZ MARIA CAMINERO PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,240.80	2,899.38	25.00	1,614.11	3,993.30	433.02	1,709.72	3,987.47	0.00	3,348.83	21,655.23	8,414.19	34,585.57
1004	ERICKA BURDIER AMADIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,344.28	2,443.78	25.00	1,517.29	3,803.06	433.02	1,628.95	3,797.71	0.00	3,190.64	27,840.43	8,014.99	25,723.85
1004	LEONIDAS MERCEDES NUÑEZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	54,614.56	2,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.63	433.02	1,660.38	3,873.17	0.00	3,252.72	25,376.27	8,183.42	29,238.29
1004	RAMON MATEO REYES LIBREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	82,648.00	11,575.94	25.00	2,171.77	5,867.45	433.02	2,512.26	5,859.18	0.00	4,909.03	20,817.78	12,160.25	61,822.11
1004	ANGELIA MINA CEPEDA DE ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	80,409.47	2,456.58	25.00	2,307.75	5,709.07	433.02	2,444.45	5,701.03	921.76	5,700.96	13,575.40	11,863.72	46,804.07
1004	BASILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	81,878.03	3,764.22	25.00	2,352.77	5,820.44	433.02	2,492.13	5,812.24	0.00	4,869.90	13,307.07	12,066.30	50,675.96
1004	GUADALUP GUZMAN MARTE DE MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	39,858.16	599.37	25.00	1,143.93	2,829.93	433.02	1,211.69	2,825.94	0.00	2,380.62	16,247.54	6,089.49	23,610.62
1004	DIANA YSABEL OSORIO DE TEJEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.02	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,064.58	6,995.03	34,946.62
1004	ANGEL ABBEU ALBERTO	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,401.84	0.00	0.00	892.62	2,208.23	342.12	945.50	2,205.12	0.00	1,838.12	20,927.29	4,755.47	10,174.55
1004	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,585.53	14,359.65	4,496.47	15,049.19
1004	RAMONA AMPARO ABBEU MEJIA	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,463.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,436.38	7,252.19	4,175.29	20,045.09
1004	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA FELIZ	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	15,511.50	4,175.29	10,795.78
1004	CARLOS RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	8,094.14	4,175.29	19,212.74
1004	PATRIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MOSCOSO	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,597.43	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	10,395.82	4,175.29	16,014.46
1004	CEISAR ABRAH NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,428.25	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	24,379.78	4,335.87	3,977.78
1004	FIORALIZA ROSARIO QUEZADA	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,009.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	15,550.61	3,372.34	6,463.47
1004	ANA JOAQUINA TEJADA SOSA	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,296.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	12,723.05	3,854.11	12,483.67
1004	KENIA MALINA MARTE	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,579.40	1,463.05	25.00	734.13	1,816.14	261.37	777.63	1,813.58	921.76	2,460.50	20,665.07	3,961.09	4,917.33
1004	ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	3,563.83	3,854.11	21,643.89
1004	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANAGUIA	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	10,780.82	3,372.34	11,272.96
1004	ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOREA 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	9,154.78	3,372.34	12,901.10
1004	AURORA LUCIANO ALBERTO DE TAVAREZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	926.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,706.19	14,017.09	4,931.60	18,236.76
1004	YNES DEL ALBA NOBIA SANTOS DE DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,458.12	1,404.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,831.08	10,101.78	4,657.05	20,354.14
1004	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,956.16	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	7,749.38	4,175.29	19,557.90
1004	MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,931.90	0.00	0.00	772.95	1,912.16	296.25	818.73	1,909.47	0.00	1,591.68	7,955.82	4,117.88	19,075.08
1004	ELIZABETH ROSARIO ABBEU	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	1,702.63	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.73	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	3,789.19	3,693.52	20,367.25
1004	MAGDALENA MORONITA GONZALEZ	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,106.16	741.62	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	921.76	2,214.34	7,820.54	3,552.94	15,069.52
1004	MARIEL ALMONTE DE ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1004	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	10,888.34	3,372.34	11,167.54
1004	JOSE MANUEL TINIO LENE	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	33,405.68	0.00	0.00	958.74	2,371.80	367.46	1,015.53	2,368.46	0.00	1,974.27	26,008.38	5,107.72	7,317.30
1004	RAUL GARCIA AMADIS	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,721.96	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	17,745.61	4,175.29	9,561.67
1004	MARIA PEÑA MORONITA	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,109.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	14,445.63	3,372.34	8,609.27
1004	DIYONRA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,151.02	9,481.86	3,372.34	18,574.03
1004	YNES RAMON PEREZ GONZALEZ	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1004	CRISTINA COLLADO RUIZ	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	FACILITADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	921.76	2,430.44	2,999.53	17,185.16	17,185.16
1004	YVONISIANA FRIAS DE MUÑOZ	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,861.40	3,532.94	13,242.76
1004	MARGARITA ROSARIO ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,555.55	3,211.76	19,449.09
1004	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,190.32	0.00	0.00	694.26	1,717.51	266.09	735.39	1,715.09	0.00	1,429.65	13,098.50	3,698.69	11,091.82
1004	RAUL GARCIA AMADIS	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	1,847.52	3,213.10	3,559.69	3,532.94	19,546.47
1004	WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,489.71	20,242.81	3,854.11	4,943.93
1004	MARIEL ROJAS GARCIA	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	15,111.49	4,175.29	12,193.79
1004	ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,493.08	3,211.76	16,070.78
1004	TOMAS CEPEDA MAMOLI	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,379.82	3,211.76	14,625.78
1004	JUSTIN HERRERA INDA	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	24,805.88	0.00	0.00	711.93	1,761.22	272.86	754.10	1,758.74	0.00	1,456.09	5,737.12	3,792.82	19,433.76
1004	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE MARMOL	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,094.92	3,211.76	17,070.78
1004	JUAN RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	UC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1004	MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	1,945.05	24,311.35
1004	EDELVIS DE JESUS GARCIA HERRERA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	1,907.65	16,449.35
1004	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	37,065.88	2,295.66	25.00	630.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,338.50	15,045.97	3,372.34
1004	DOMINGA GIL DE ROMAN	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,799.04	3,211.76
1004	ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,261.43	1,556.51	19,449.00
1004	ROSAMARIA MERCEDES BERNACHEA VALLEJO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	1,406.16	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	12,430.40	3,132.94
1004	EVANGELISTA HICIANO MARTINEZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	630.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	3,700.54	3,372.34
1004	MARIA ELENA GALAN ROSARIO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	18,650.18	4,496.47
1004	WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,156.44	1,152.74	25.00	689.29	1,715.11	265.73	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,452.65	15,389.18	3,693.52
1004	FADELI DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ CASTILLO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,424.24	2,986.30	25.00	1,750.38	4,231.24	955.55	1,811.69	4,225.28	2,772.38	6,318.35	13,088.99	5,112.07
1004	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ARREU	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	EUGENIO ALMONTE	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	MARCELINA GARCIA SANTIAGO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.93	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	740.04
1004	VERONICA PATRICIA QUIVAS HIDALGO DE COLUMA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	SANTOS CABRAL OSORIA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	ROSA PEÑA DE MACEDO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	JIMMY ARREU VICTORIANO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	CISAR ABAD NUÑEZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	7,170.17
1004	JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	MIRIAM ISABEL MOREL LIMA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	573.83	7,170.17
1004	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MEJIA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	JOSE DE JESUS SOTO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	JOSELYN ALMONTE SOSA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	YUDELY ALMONTE SOSA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	19,360.00	4,270.10	0.00	355.63	1,274.36	212.96	988.54	1,372.62	0.00	1,144.17	5,734.68	2,960.14
1004	GREGORIA SEFERINA CRONADO DE ROSARIO D	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	TIERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	MARCOS ANTONIO NUÑEZ PEREZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	7,140.16
1004	ELIANE DE LA CRUZ MENA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
1004	VERONICA MARIA HICIANO PIASENCIA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	460.38	888.05
1004	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1004	JOSE ALEJANDRO GOMEZ DIAZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	7,140.16
1004	NELSON MARTIN CEPEDA CRUZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,744.00	0.00	0.00	222.25	549.82	85.18	235.42	549.05	0.00	457.67	603.84	7,140.16
1004	RAMON MATEO REYES LIBREÑA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	484.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,050.63	13,240.17
1004	ANA KARINA SAAVEDR HENRIQUEZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	12,120.00	0.00	0.00	350.43	866.91	134.31	371.18	866.69	0.00	723.61	1,501.78	10,708.22
1004	CARLITA DILONE ROSARIO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC VESP PREPARA	6,050.00	0.00	0.00	173.64	429.35	66.55	183.92	428.95	0.00	357.56	448.31	5,601.00
1004	ANTONIA MORELA RODRIGUEZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC VESP PREPARA	6,050.00	0.00	0.00	173.64	429.35	66.55	183.92	428.95	0.00	357.56	448.31	5,601.00
1004	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	630.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	1,847.52	3,176.02	15,940.83	3,372.34
1004	RAMON MARTI SANTOS	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.46	3,947.31	25.00	2,722.41	4,384.73	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.53	0.00	3,674.83	25,118.43	9,196.86
1004	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ARREU	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,756.46	3,947.31	25.00	2,722.41	4,384.73	433.62	1,877.40	4,378.53	0.00	3,674.83	32,273.68	9,196.86
1004	LUIS MARIANO VALLEJO FELIX	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,363.16	1,850.86	25.00	2,438.72	3,504.78	433.62	1,500.64	3,499.85	0.00	2,942.36	11,215.50	7,438.25
1004	FRANCISCO TAVARES	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.05	38,898.17
1004	LUIS MIGUEL MEDINA MOSCOSO	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
1004	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORAEN	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,154.75	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,642.64	37,168.26
1004	ODALIS BRITO ALMANZAR	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,212.12	4,006.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	5,147.63	6,995.01	40,864.73
1004	MILKA ESTHERIA MACEDO MARTINEZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO	44,111.76	1,009.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,133.03	433.62	1,341.00	3,122.32	0.00	2,632.01	5,848.74	38,893.02
1004	MILIANA ANTONIA DE JESUS CARDENA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	59,961.04	1,164.68	25.00	1,709.40	4,228.83	433.62	1,810.66	4,222.88	1,847.52	3,202.18	26,003.18	25,158.66
1004	CARLOS MANUEL ORTIZ HERNANDEZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	37,609.81
1004	ROSA BATISTA PAEZ	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	3,733.63	37,609.81
1004	ELENA MERCEDES OVALLER GARCIA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E	48,312.88	1,702.63	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	10,508.75	7,289.21
1004	BERNARDO MILLANO ACOSTA	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E	62,881.28	3,974.23	25.00	1,804.69	4,684.57	433.62	1,811.59	4,458.28	933.76	4,665.04	14,390.93	9,356.47
1004	MIGUEL ANGEL PEÑA CONTRERAS	UC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA 6 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	3,733.63	37,609.81
1004	VALERIA REGINA YFANTE DE LA CRUZ	UC TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,119.68	0.00	25.00	921.83	2,280.50	353.32	976.44	2,277.20	0.00	1,833.27	28,273.28	4,911.31
1004	PAULINA MARTI FRIAS	UC TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	31,574.88	0.00	25.00	906.20	2,241.82	347.32	959.88	2,238.66	933.76	2,780.84	4,251.46	4,827.80
1004	RAMONA AMPARO ARREU MEJIA	UC TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	23,434.78	4,335.87
1004	JOSE LUIS ANJUNAS SANTOS	UC TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	37,307.28	0.00	0.00	793.77	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	933.76	2,517.62	32,434.26	4,175.29
1004	VICTORIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres		Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1805	CARMELO SERRANO PLASENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.62	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	23,375.25	9,978.58	43,800.17
1805	FRANCISCA ESPINAL HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,292.54	7,189.57	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.62	2,380.09	5,550.94	0.00	4,652.09	41,941.26	11,543.33	36,351.28
1805	MARICA DUDIANA ASTAGO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	6,021.53	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.62	2,212.48	5,160.03	0.00	4,336.24	25,852.47	10,760.96	46,618.51
1805	TEDORIO SANTOS PASALUNO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL	94,170.99	10,671.62	25.00	2,708.45	6,700.34	433.62	2,868.88	6,690.90	0.00	5,602.33	55,120.95	11,824.86	39,250.04
1805	JOSE EUSEBIO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	78,733.97	7,293.41	25.00	2,239.66	5,590.11	433.62	2,393.51	5,582.24	0.00	4,678.12	26,913.34	11,405.97	51,820.83
1805	TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.63	0.00	1,551.79	9,466.17	4,014.70	16,790.83
1805	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	13,590.92	3,636.54	10,192.84
1805	MODESTA SURIEL GAUZA	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,577.19	3,501.84	8,325.69
1805	JULIA MARIA PAEZ INDA	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,492.09	3,501.84	4,410.79
1805	JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,760.42	2,893.73	14,857.18
1805	DOMINGO VARGAS CALDERON	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,402.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,772.23	3,501.84	12,130.65
1805	ETHIVALDA MORA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,581.14	3,501.84	20,321.74
1805	MARTINA MARGARITA VARGAS ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	22,022.00	1,607.84	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,704.80	3,367.16	17,317.10
1805	DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE RICHARDO	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,209.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	20,142.20	4,496.47	9,265.43
1805	DILGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOLA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,330.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,778.14	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
1805	FORDALISA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	975.81	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,420.62	6,459.85	3,636.54	17,323.93
1805	CANDIA PANIAGUA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	3,634.49	2,828.41	14,863.39
1805	AMADO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	26,962.45	4,496.47	2,425.39
1805	JESUS ALVARADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	16,587.03	3,232.48	4,574.09
1805	ANNY LUZ PERAZA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	11,092.28	3,097.79	9,167.76
1805	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,782.21	2,828.41	12,238.27
1805	EFREVA VIDAL ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,043.21	15,128.75	2,893.73	2,468.81
1805	GUADALUPE ROMERO DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,653.11	2,828.41	13,845.17
1805	LORENZA LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	5,163.23	2,999.53	10,454.17
1805	ROSALBA RODRIGUEZ P. DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	923.76	2,477.55	15,356.91	4,015.87	10,933.97
1805	CRISTELA JIMENEZ DEL ORO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,016.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
1805	VICKY LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,877.74	5,387.47	17,357.46
1805	LUCRECIA JIMENEZ Y GAUZE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	10,588.95	5,387.47	24,646.70
1805	MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,908.57	3,636.54	4,875.10
1805	LUCAS SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	3,704.90	3,501.84	19,197.08
1805	ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,402.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	2,725.19	3,501.84	1,626.29
1805	PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	1,282.15	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.28	4,097.78	15,766.49	3,367.16	6,255.13
1805	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,091.26	3,846.66	2,828.41	14,657.82
1805	VINICIO CARRASCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,656.08	3,491.51	25.00	1,532.71	2,796.08	433.62	1,632.90	3,761.68	923.76	4,084.27	42,813.55	7,962.28	10,242.53
1805	MARTINA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,357.56	3,745.66	25.00	813.86	2,013.29	313.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,195.88	6,935.87	22,663.68
1805	YVONICIDA LUNA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	17,522.29	3,636.54	6,261.47
1805	NANCY AGUSTINA MORA MONTA DE CRUZ	ESC NOCT CAIQUE RAFAEL BONARD 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00
1805	RASP DE REYES GENAO	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	26,847.30	4,496.47	2,560.54
1805	MARIA TERESA RAMONA MORILLO	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,336.91	3,636.54	13,446.81
1805	MARTA TEJADA REYES	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,116.50	3,501.84	4,786.38
1805	RAQUEL MARMOL PERALTA	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	8,543.48	3,636.54	15,240.28
1805	JONHWEY ALERON JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,402.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	6,250.18	3,501.84	16,643.70
1805	FLORENCIA GOMEZ ALBERTO	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,649.32	1,219.89	25.00	621.34	1,537.33	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	923.76	2,228.24	5,140.47	3,101.18	16,908.85
1805	JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	13,951.70	3,232.48	7,187.42
1805	WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
1805	RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL	ESC NOCT EUSEBIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
1805	BENEDICTA DEL LOURDES PEÑA CEPEDA	ESC NOCT PROF PRADIS MINAYA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.30	251							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	JUANA PEÑALO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	16,629.12	5,636.54	7,154.64
1005	FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	13,309.38	4,636.54	10,474.38
1005	ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	13,315.10	3,501.84	11,587.78
1005	GUILLERMO MARIA MACIEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	22,454.71	5,636.54	1,329.00
1005	ANTONIO FELIX MATO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	933.78	2,277.32	3,582.94	3,501.84	19,319.94
1005	MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1.353.56	8,521.47	3,501.84	14,381.41
1005	AURELIANA BEATRIZ GOMEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,436.05	2,963.10	17,945.35
1005	LUZ MARIA ACOSTA AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,809.36	3,501.84	10,093.52
1005	FIDELINA FERNANDEZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,411.85	3,367.16	11,610.15
1005	EULOGIA GUZMAN DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	933.78	2,277.32	7,110.86	3,501.84	15,786.02
1005	BENITA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	6,801.39	3,636.54	16,980.38
1005	ANAI LUIS PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,370.74	2,828.41	16,127.74
1005	BIBIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,940.78	16,178.28	2,828.41	2,320.20
1005	WILMORA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,613.62	2,828.41	12,863.86
1005	YAGIELIN CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,605.47	2,693.73	16,012.13
1005	REYNA MARIA ALBERTO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,335.95	2,693.73	4,263.05
1005	ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,481.51	2,693.73	12,005.03		
1005	ROSA AURA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,200.66	2,693.73	13,416.94
1005	OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	12,253.08	2,828.41	6,246.40
1005	VILDELY TIANI PERALTA LUJAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,930.66	2,693.73	12,677.74
1005	LAURA CECILIA PAULINO TISOL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,742.40	2,693.73	14,875.20
1005	SALOME ALQUIDAMA VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,617.60	2,693.73	100.00
1005	WALQUIRS TERESA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,142.50	2,693.73	6,475.10
1005	REYNA PAREDES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,368.66	2,693.73	8,248.04
1005	ELENA VIÑA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,637.66	2,693.73	12,944.94
1005	JOSEVANI ALTAGRACIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC/PRIMER CICLO	28,409.03	0.00	0.00	835.34	2,017.04	312.50	863.63	2,014.20	0.00	1,678.97	26,915.05	4,343.76	1,493.38
1005	BRUNILDA PEREZ PERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,445.29	5,387.47	20,789.91
1005	GENISSE ALMONTE VERAS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,758.72	77.07	25.00	1,112.39	2,751.87	426.35	1,178.37	2,747.99	1,847.52	4,163.17	19,205.45	5,506.21	19,553.27
1005	MARIA GUILLERMO NEPUMOSINDO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,744.12	5,387.47	23,491.08
1005	MERCEDES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,460.12	5,387.47	21,775.08
1005	MAYRA JAZMIN SIBIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,777.89	5,387.47	27,907.21
1005	RUTH YESANIA WILLAR MORIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,604.89	5,387.47	30,630.27
1005	ALBAIRA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LINGUAS EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,789.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
1005	JOSEFINA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.26	323.49	894.00	2,085.03	0.00	1,738.01	8,080.11	4,496.47	21,327.73
1005	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	3,657.66	2,636.54	20,531.00
1005	ANTONIA EMILIA BIDO BORGES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	6,426.38	3,636.54	8,306.18
1005	MARILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	4,452.66	3,636.54	19,331.00
1005	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS SUAREZ GOMEZ DE GALVES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	1,960.38	3,636.54	19,821.38
1005	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CRISTINA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	100.00
1005	MARIA ANTONIA MATIAS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	933.78	2,154.38	20,144.29	3,636.54	13,639.47
1005	ANA TERESA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	5,943.70	3,636.54	19,840.06
1005	JUANA PEÑALO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	7,522.66	3,636.54	16,261.10
1005	JACQUELINE SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	17,414.14	3,636.54	6,369.62
1005	FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,336.59	3,501.84	6,586.29
1005	JULIANA (VELISSE DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,220.30	25.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	11,257.55	3,636.54	12,526.23
1005	MARGARITA BASORA MRABAL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	1,847.52	3,226.08	11,083.32	3,501.84	11,819.56
1005	ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,994.87	3,501.84	5,908.01
1005	GUILLERMO MARIA MACIEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1.688.05	261.62	723.03	1.686.27	0.00	1.405.62	6,426.38	3,636.54	17,357.38
1005	ANTONIO FELIX MATO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,101.36	3,501.84	19,711.52
1005	EULOGIA MARIA LUISA ARAMIS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,809.35	2,693.73	16,312.13
1005	AURELIANA BEATRIZ GOMEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.91	25.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	933.78	2,302.32	17,055.95	3,501.84	5,846.03
1005	LUZ MARIA ACOSTA AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1.626.10	251.93	696.25	1.623.81	933.78	2,277.32	12,700.86	3,501.84	19,182.02
1005	OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	18,398.48	2,828.41	100.00
1005	FIDELINA FERNANDEZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	15,819.47	3,367.16	6,202.03
1005	EULOGIA GUZMAN DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.0										

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1005	LIONEL FRANCISCO VILLEGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	7,231.10	15,671.78
1005	GLADYS ANTONIA REYES VILLOA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1005	MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,857.20	12,169.80
1005	SONIA MARIA PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	12,731.47	2,889.73
1005	SANTA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	0.00	0.00	754.15	1,866.05	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	3,695.04	18,024.19	4,019.87	8,256.69
1005	LUIZ MARIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,001.26	0.00	0.00	832.34	2,059.09	319.01	881.64	2,056.19	923.76	2,637.74	17,695.04	11,306.24
1005	MARIA VICZANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,381.46	15,375.42	9,289.22
1005	DOLYAL ALTARACIA ZORILLILA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,270.10	3,501.84
1005	GRISIELDA TERESA CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,654.25	19,248.63
1005	VERLISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,609.90	20,173.86
1005	FRANCOISA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	9,301.10	12,720.90
1005	RUTH MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	15,262.12	7,640.76
1005	HONNERY ALEONOR JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	4,772.92	15,901.84
1005	ATAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	2,229.86	18,129.06
1005	EPIDIO VICZANO PORTOBERRAL	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	13,543.39	8,478.61
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA PORTOBERRAL TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	10,711.72	3,367.16
1005	JULIA GARCIA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,599.32	3,367.16
1005	SATURNINA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,580.32	12,440.68
1005	YOLANDA HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,666.28	16,117.48
1005	ALBA Nelly ROSARIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	1,174.02	11,369.75	10,061.21
1005	ANA CRISTINA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,079.48	3,367.16
1005	EMERALDA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,865.78	5,758.25	2,828.41
1005	LANTUOLA PORTOBERRAL DE MAMMOLEJO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16
1005	ANA JUSTINA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,893.73	10,645.62
1005	LIONEL FRANCISCO VILLEGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	9,249.53	13,633.35
1005	MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,245.03	13,372.17
1005	MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	8,655.05	3,367.16
1005	SANTA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	1,750.86	25.00	754.15	1,866.05	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,578.79	15,077.53	4,019.87
1005	TORIBIO LILIANO MORFA	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	923.76	2,413.47	8,824.11	16,371.31
1005	TORIBIO LILIANO MORFA	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	1,860.53	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	13,862.42	11,344.30
1005	YAHARA MARIA TOLENTINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,403.02	26,828.18
1005	ATAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	7,757.92	21,649.92
1005	YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	19,139.80	4,583.96
1005	ATAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,768.01	25,072.92	4,496.47
1005	AMARIUS DE LEON ALBERTO	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,748.15	13,869.45
1005	YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,454.25	3,501.84
1005	FILIP MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,748.84	11,412.75	19,045.17
1005	MARTINA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	11,501.29	18,758.06
1005	NILDA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,050.66	19,731.10
1005	WINSTON DANIEL ALONZO ROQUE	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	961.57	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	17,710.56	12,013.10
1005	MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,597.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,134.76	3,636.54
1005	MARIA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,221.21	3,636.54
1005	RAFAELA JACQUELIN VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.31	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,177.44	17,771.22	6,240.61
1005	ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	15,562.62	5,901.84
1005	MARIA MARILYN COLON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,524.65	14,963.83
1005	DILENA ALTARACIA BEATO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,936.66	2,893.73
1005	YMAIRI MERGEDISO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,704.66	2,893.73
1005	RAMON SOSA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,461.36	5,097.11	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	269.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	11,546.68	7,340.14
1005	SANDRA COLON DE COLON	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,081.16	12,600.66	5,387.47
1005	ANGELA HERNANDEZ GARCIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,724.44	5,387.47
1005	JOHANNY AYOVELI ZORILLILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,520.48	602.81	25.00	1,162.94	2,876.95	433.62	1,231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	28,047.35	12,473.11
1005	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	41,909.56	2,245.02	25.00	1,202.80	2,975.38	433.62	1,274.05	2,971.39	1,847.52	4,349.37	30,339.49	6,380.39
1005	MARIA ALTARACIA ARROYO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,420.29	5,387.47
1005	MARIBEL MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,549.99	29,685.21
1005	YUDELYS PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	17,747.55	29,579.41
1005	ANA ALEXANDRA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	32,216.91
1005	ATAGRACIA LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,218.29	32,016.91
1005	ALEXANDRA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,377.96	5,387.47
1005	EMILIA YINETTE NABEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	15,235.20</											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal					
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					Aportes SFS				
1005	FERMINA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,258.71	5,387.16	18,763.29			
1005	LORENZA LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,589.68	2,693.73	12,027.92			
1005	ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,305.47	2,693.73	2,312.13			
1005	GORY RAQUEL ALVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	43,163.12	698.69	25.00	1,238.78	3,064.58	433.62	1,312.16	3,060.27	1,847.52	4,433.46	28,371.19	6,538.47	14,789.93			
1005	GULENIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	22,064.12	5,387.47	13,171.08			
1005	BELU ALTARAGCA ROSARIO MOSQUERA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	54,106.36	2,520.29	25.00	1,152.85	3,841.53	433.62	1,644.83	3,836.14	0.00	3,222.68	28,211.97	8,111.31	25,894.39			
1005	WENDY CANELA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	46,889.93	1,501.80	25.00	1,345.74	3,329.18	433.62	1,425.45	3,324.50	0.00	2,796.19	27,631.00	7,087.30	19,258.91			
1005	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	1,731.63	25.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	15,748.52	3,854.11	9,458.20			
1005	FRANIS VITAL ANGELES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.94			
1005	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	751.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	2,772.38	4,323.07	12,907.68	5,014.75	13,949.32			
1005	ELISIDA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	10,000.00			
1005	YVESLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,038.42	0.00	0.00	821.92	2,033.33	315.02	870.61	2,030.46	0.00	1,693.53	6,190.11	4,578.81	22,448.11			
1005	ZACARAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,017.83	0.00	0.00	689.31	1,705.27	264.20	730.14	1,702.86	923.76	2,343.21	4,601.48	3,672.31	19,414.15			
1005	GLADYS ALTARAGCA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,740.92	3,501.84	9,161.56			
1005	DANIA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	12,825.80	2,828.41	5,672.68			
1005	SAMIRA CLASSE LAURA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,636.66	2,693.73	16,060.94			
1005	ELISIDA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.03	2,087.86	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	29,307.84	4,496.47	10,000.00			
1005	ZACARAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,491.90	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	12,492.39	3,636.54	11,291.37			
1005	GLADYS ALTARAGCA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,795.96	3,501.84	7,066.92			
1005	BETIANA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	478.52	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	11,512.23	3,232.48	16,008.89			
1005	JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,076.15	2,693.73	13,561.45			
1005	AGUSTINA MATO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,875.03	3,193.39	25.00	838.71	2,050.13	317.81	877.80	2,047.24	0.00	1,731.51	7,394.75	4,415.00	21,460.24			
1005	WENDY ALTARAGCA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,699.60	0.00	0.00	651.48	1,611.67	249.70	690.07	1,609.40	1,847.52	3,189.07	13,031.98	4,470.77	10,665.70			
1005	DAMARYS ALTARAGCA GÁLVEZ SANDOZ	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,081.93	5,552.38	2,999.53	16,265.12			
1005	ALEXANDRA VIDAL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,148.81	5,387.47	23,066.39			
1005	AGUSTINA MATO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,875.03	0.00	0.00	838.71	2,050.13	317.83	877.80	2,047.24	0.00	1,706.51	14,817.89	4,415.00	14,067.14			
1005	ERENJA CANELA MARIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,547.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	7,309.68	3,636.54	16,474.08			
1005	FRANIS ALTARAGCA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	16,564.05	3,636.54	17,419.81			
1005	FRANKLIN VINICIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	14.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.30	3,387.16	19,014.00			
1005	WILKEY NOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,272.32	12,176.57	3,501.84	10,706.13			
1005	GILENY MARIA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,795.96	3,501.84	17,626.06			
1005	YAKELI TINCO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,377.47	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	13,789.63	3,501.84	19,144.27			
1005	RUTH MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,979.38	3,501.84	14,003.50			
1005	DOMINGA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	215.64	25.00	511.28	2,751.86	426.24	1,178.36	2,748.00	923.76	3,239.40	14,655.21	5,526.20	4,714.15			
1005	ALTARAGCA JIMENEZ VICIANDU	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,520.20	3,769.57	25.00	646.62	1,599.84	247.83	684.92	1,597.99	0.00	1,326.54	15,212.37	3,444.86	7,917.83			
1005	DELISA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,440.38	3,501.84	14,453.50			
1005	MARIA ALTARAGCA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	14.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,607.20	3,387.16	17,414.80			
1005	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CORNELLE	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	14.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	20,584.20	3,387.16	1,437.80			
1005	MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	602.85	25.00	516.94	2,876.75	445.12	231.82	2,872.90	0.00	2,419.76	12,251.14	6,195.57	6,245.14			
1005	ZULCA MARTINA ALMONTE PORTOBARRAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	624.06	1,127.12	484.48	1,338.94	1,122.72	923.76	3,531.76	6,964.52	7,514.32	15,123.00			
1005	DANIA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.73	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	12,988.90	3,387.16	9,433.70			
1005	GEORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	14.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,948.20	3,387.16	8,073.80			
1005	EUSENIA JIMENEZ VICIANDU	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
1005	BERNARDA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	296.09	25.00	510.56	2,722.63	421.81	1,165.74	2,718.80	0.00	2,291.30	12,802.14	5,863.24	5,696.34			
1005	WAKIMA ADELAI DA ALTARAGCA CARRERA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,329.66	2,693.73	4,287.34			
1005	MARIBEL BONIFAZ REGALADO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRÍAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13			
1005	MERCEDES VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC																	

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP								SFS
1605	OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,151.47	2,693.73	14,466.13
1605	EVANGELISTA DEL ORBE LANTUEJA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	139.17	25.00	1,068.66	2,643.70	405.58	1,131.96	2,639.88	0.00	2,225.62	1,305.47	5,693.26	16,312.13
1605	LUCIONA DE LA CRUZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1605	SÓNIA MARIA PÉREZ DE GARCÍA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,930.55	2,693.73	7,267.05
1605	RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,085.93	3,771.22	12,929.71
1605	YASMILKA MOLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
1605	ESTELA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,438.52	4,335.87	22,919.04
1605	ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,733.76	3,636.54	7,050.00
1605	JUAN DE DIOS PAULINO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	823.01	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	13,098.76	3,636.54	10,775.00
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA ROJAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	18,582.38	3,636.54	5,201.38
1605	YSIDRA NARCIZA CAPILLAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,827.92	3,501.84	8,079.06
1605	ZONIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,502.66	3,636.54	12,781.10
1605	YANIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	7,681.70	3,636.54	7,984.05
1605	FLORENTINA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,813.38	3,636.54	16,000.38
1605	SOCORRO HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	3,695.04	5,152.73	15,802.70	3,771.22	8,861.94
1605	ALBA NELLY GOMEZ ROSARIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,649.85	3,367.16	11,172.17
1605	ESEMELY CUEVAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,241.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.46	17,385.56	3,232.48	3,775.56
1605	NATIVIDAD REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	9,151.35	3,367.16	12,870.65
1605	REISNA RAMONA MARTES MAYA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,795.78	3,367.16	7,226.22
1605	MARIA ESTERIVIA TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	12,289.03	2,999.53	7,228.17
1605	MARTINA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	13,331.42	2,693.73	4,224.18
1605	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	12,201.18	2,693.73	5,416.54
1605	EDUVIGIS MERCEDES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,434.20	3,367.16	13,987.80
1605	OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,576.05	2,999.53	9,041.05
1605	MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,067.47	2,693.73	13,766.13
1605	LUCIONA DE LA CRUZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,051.67	2,693.73	15,580.04
1605	RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,452.69	4,175.39	3,771.22	20,489.25
1605	ARIANYLY CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,820.74	5,387.47	28,604.46
1605	MARIA YOVANNY MEJIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,694.29	5,387.47	29,370.93
1605	ZINADA PÉRA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
1605	JENNY GALVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.93
1605	YOKASTA ELIZABETH CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,707.29	5,387.47	24,527.93
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,795.99	5,387.47	20,439.21
1605	LAURA BAEKHA ASTWOOD PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,618.29	5,387.47	30,616.93
1605	JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.93	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,521.79	20,619.36	5,014.70	5,697.24
1605	JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DIUD)	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.93	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.78	5,928.78	4,014.70	20,298.22
1605	MILADYS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,730.24	2,054.14	0.00	824.56	2,039.81	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	923.76	2,446.72	7,448.12	4,392.85	21,281.12
1605	GLEADYS MARIA REYES PEDRET	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,836.66	2,693.73	9,780.94
1605	MILADYS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,730.24	0.00	0.00	824.56	2,039.81	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,697.96	21,344.62	4,392.85	5,385.62
1605	MARILEY SALAZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,378.52	4,335.87	22,619.04
1605	DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE RICHARDO	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.03	923.76	2,681.77	10,650.89	4,496.47	18,756.95
1605	OLGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	582.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,001.62	3,636.54	12,780.14
1605	FIRODALA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,228.05	2,963.30	17,143.35
1605	CANDIA PANIAGUA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,184.72	2,828.41	10,333.76
1605	MARITZA SANTOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	14,131.64	3,501.84	8,771.24
1605	SAULMI ALQUIDAMIA VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,086.46	2,693.73	3,531.14
1605	DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABEL MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,405.88	1,300.23	25.00	671.75	1,661.82	257.46	711.54	1,659.6					

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	HILMA RAQUEL LUNA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,388.95	5,387.47	18,846.21
1005	MARYVYN FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	16,486.99	5,387.47	28,788.21
1005	IDANIA TEJADA PASIENCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,280.29	5,387.47	27,964.91
1005	HELIDY CAROLINA ABBEU UPIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,040.29	5,387.47	23,889.03
1005	EDUANY MERCEDES PEÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,705.14	5,387.47	21,530.06
1005	PASQUALA BRITO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,717.88	5,387.47	16,517.32
1005	SANTA VERONICA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,745.29	5,387.47	21,489.01
1005	GLORIA MARIA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	14,234.38	5,656.83	22,762.58
1005	ROSAMIRA PEÑA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,024.83	5,387.47	25,210.37
1005	JUAN ANDRÉS PEÑA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.99	5,387.47	31,466.21
1005	EDUARDO CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	60,103.12	1,266.69	25.00	1,724.96	4,267.32	433.62	1,827.13	4,261.31	1,847.52	5,424.61	41,338.87	8,962.25	18,764.25
1005	LUIS OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUAJES EXT. BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,095.99	5,387.47	21,139.21
1005	TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ PAVANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,970.40	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	3,951.54	5,901.84	18,951.14
1005	JUANA AMELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,375.00	0.00	1,145.32	11,435.05	3,963.10	7,943.15
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	19,652.23	3,367.16	2,369.77
1005	JUANA ROSARIO NOBLE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	5,901.84	19,572.26
1005	RAMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	7,332.94	3,367.16	14,689.06
1005	MELANIA CROMADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,001.21	7,314.19	2,893.73	10,303.41
1005	MARIA OLGA LUNA SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,941.10	5,901.84	18,959.78
1005	BAMONA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,840.28	2,828.41	11,658.20
1005	YOMARY DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,001.21	7,312.92	2,893.73	13,854.68
1005	DEVANIRA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,726.99	5,387.47	22,958.21
1005	YVESLIRA MERCEDES VICTORIANO ABBEU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,264.29	5,387.47	29,970.03
1005	MARY MORALES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	277.27	766.28	1,587.16	0.00	1,489.71	10,655.81	8,854.13	14,550.01
1005	MARY MORALES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,549.61	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,662.67	3,367.16	13,359.33
1005	FRANKLIN SUAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL I.C.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.77	2,862.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.09	0.00	2,507.86	5,447.39	6,995.05	36,563.81
1005	TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UÑEÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,535.36	3,367.16	7,486.64
1005	CANDIDA UÑEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UÑEÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	11,620.28	2,828.41	6,669.20
1005	CANDIDA UÑEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UÑEÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,929.28	2,828.41	13,569.20
1005	JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MULTI MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,681.78	0.00	0.00	794.47	1,965.41	304.50	841.51	1,962.64	0.00	1,636.08	27,581.78	4,232.15	10,000.00
1005	EMILIANA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MULTI MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	7,645.01	2,828.41	9,853.47
1005	MARIA MADDALENA IÑEMEZ OSANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,794.66	1,636.54	16,989.10
1005	ANTONIO CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.45	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	10,491.56	3,232.48	10,647.56
1005	MARIA MADDALENA IÑEMEZ OSANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	22,167.89	1,636.54	1,616.07
1005	FELIX ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,807.28	0.00	0.00	793.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,310.49	4,175.29	17,996.79
1005	ELISA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,320.71	2,999.53	15,982.80
1005	FELIX ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	15,171.95	1,636.54	8,811.81
1005	JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.45	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	13,616.47	3,232.48	7,524.65
1005	WANDY MONTESSIN CEDANO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,204.16	1,636.54	7,579.00
1005	TRES AMARIS ACOSTA ISOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	1,460.33	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	16,847.90	4,175.29	10,459.38
1005	ANTONIA FERREIRA EUSTAQIO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,933.83	3,367.16	10,090.17
1005	FRANCISCA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,407.20	3,367.16	18,614.80
1005	MARIANA ARACENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	18.36	25.00	569.85	1,409.24	218.13	603.39	1,407.26	1,847.52	3,045.56	3,590.74	1,034.83	16,257.74
1005	ALBAIRORNA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	617.34	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,322.20	2,999.53	17,295.40
1005	PRISILA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,422.75	5,387.47	28,812.45
1005	JULIAN MARIA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,507.95	5,387.47	25,727.20
1005	ANNY LIZ ABBEU GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,687.95	5,387.47	20,547.21
1005	ESTEFANY VARGAS CACERES	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,868.99	5,387.47	29,364.23
1005	TRES AMARIS ACOSTA ISOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	2,821.47	4,175.29	24,483.81
1005	BAQUIL MAMMOL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,212.38	1,636.54	18,567.38
1005	MODESTA DEJES REYES	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	44,382.80	1,147.91	25.00	1,273.79	3,115.18	433.62	1,349.24	3,146.74	0.00	2,648.03	25,508.07	6,731.54	17,783.83
1005	MARIA DORA REYES CORNELIE	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,613.83	3,367.16	20,390.17
1005	SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANQUEZA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	2,734.49	2,828.41	15,763.99
1005	SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANQUEZA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,202.66	2,828.41	16,295.82
1005	TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTARGACIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,222.59	12,327.59		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos		Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
1005	JOSE MIGUEL FERRERA		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,498.48	460.05	25.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	3,203.55	2,828.41	15,294.93			
1005	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,369.80	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	1,763.03	894.00	2,080.02	923.76	14,971.21	4,496.47	14,434.63				
1005	ANA MERCEDES ROBLES ESCARAMAN		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,064.83	3,636.54	4,718.93			
1005	NANCY AGUSTINA MORONTA DE CRUZ		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	19,176.30	3,636.54	4,007.46			
1005	MARTHA GENARA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	1,007.00			
1005	LEONISIA ORTEGA POLANCO DE LUNA		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	5,612.49	2,828.41	12,885.09			
1005	JOSE FRANCISCO MONEGRO ALCANTARA		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	17,098.09	2,828.41	1,399.49			
1005	RUTH ESTHER JORGE DE RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM PETRONIA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,616.28	2,828.41	15,882.20			
1005	ANTONIO CRUZ REYES		ESC PRIM PEDROSO II VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	712.83	25.00	696.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	923.76	15,925.75	3,232.48	5,215.17				
1005	INES REYES PAULINO DE GARCIA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,805.16	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	923.76	2,686.77	14,428.14	4,496.47	14,979.70			
1005	ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	20,079.39	3,636.54	3,704.12			
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACQUEVEDO		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,179.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.03	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	1,326.95	2,963.30	16,752.41			
1005	LUPE FERNANDEZ DE GUERRER		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	11,820.81	3,767.16	8,201.17			
1005	ROSABRA CRUZ FLORES		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,596.45	2,999.53	14,021.19			
1005	JUAN TOMAS DE DIOS PASCENCIA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	100.00			
1005	MARCELA PAULA REYES DE PINEDA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,938.29	5,387.47	25,296.51			
1005	JOSEFINA ALMONTE SORA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,996.96	929.27	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,231.52	19,924.64	5,056.83	17,073.32			
1005	YOKAZETH CANDOLARIO JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	17,084.29	5,387.47	18,170.91			
1005	YOKASTA GERTRUDIS GOMEZ ORTIZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1005	NATALI ELISABETH REYES ROSARIO		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,063.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,231.52	8,425.18	5,056.83	28,571.78			
1005	YANIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,606.29	5,387.47	19,628.91			
1005	TRUJILLO ALMONTE CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,854.99	5,387.47	20,380.21			
1005	SULEYVA YANIRA ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,822.29	5,387.47	24,412.93			
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS QUEZADA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1005	FLOD RUIZ ESPINOSA UREÑA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,647.29	5,387.47	28,587.91			
1005	EDUARDIS ROMERO TEJADA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.99	5,387.47	29,466.21			
1005	ALBANA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,981.76	2,305.11	25.00	1,509.10	3,733.30	433.62	1,598.49	3,728.05	0.00	3,132.59	18,654.68	7,884.97	33,927.88			
1005	INES REYES PAULINO DE GARCIA		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,738.01	19,214.02	4,496.47	10,193.81			
1005	DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,300.54	3,080.14	3,772.34	18,975.54			
1005	ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	9,020.39	3,636.54	14,754.38			
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACQUEVEDO		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	851.49	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	1,501.84	11,538.25				
1005	GIORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,466.03	3,767.16	15,461.97			
1005	LUPE FERNANDEZ DE GUERRER		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,251.26	6,466.47	3,767.16	15,555.13			
1005	ANA JUSTINA RICHARDO RODRIGUEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,048.66	2,693.73	10,568.94			
1005	ROSABRA CRUZ FLORES		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	16,912.13			
1005	ELSA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	3,249.09	2,693.73	16,912.13			
1005	MILEY NIOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO		ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,191.36	3,501.84	19,713.52			
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	923.76	2,624.69	7,737.52	4,335.87	20,980.04			
1005	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,221.38	3,636.54	15,562.38			
1005	YDARINA BETANCES ALMANZAR		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	482.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,090.70	3,636.54	20,724.06			
1005	IBIBIANA SANCHEZ CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	18,723.66	3,501.84	4,179.23			
1005	MARITZA SANTOS DEL OMBE		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	14,776.62	3,501.84	8,126.26			
1005	LUICIA ORDORAN SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.37	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,070.39	3,767.16	17,929.61			
1005	JOSE LUIS SOLANO OVALLE		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	1,300.81	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,194.20	2,828.41	13,304.28			
1005	ANTONIA MELISSA SUREL GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,556.15	2,693.73	14,061.45			
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE		ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1005	ELIASNA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,588.88	13,104.94
1005	JULIANA IVELISE DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	1,075.44	13,075.44	13,808.12
1005	JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	2,023.21	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	15,470.94	7,431.94
1005	MARGARITA BASORA MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,931.89	7,988.09
1005	MARILYN LEON GUILLEMMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	21,270.05	3,501.84
1005	OLIVCE ENEDIA GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	9,384.05	12,638.00
1005	MARIA ARLEIDA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,704.22	17,317.78
1005	AMARILIS DE LEON ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,109.66	2,693.73
1005	CHANEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,313.73	10,970.20	6,647.40
1005	MARIA UREÑA SAVINON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.61	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	923.76	2,108.17	6,626.25	2,999.53
1005	YUDIELLA LOPEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,420.23	2,693.73
1005	PATRIA MORONITA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,014.68	2,693.73
1005	WILTON RADHAMES MEJIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO I. F.	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	3,200.70	13,636.54
1005	ALEXANDRA IVELISE SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,755.59	8,782.80
1005	ADOLGISA SOSA MEJIA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,461.73	11,036.75
1005	MINGARITA PRAS PUJOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,044.21	6,904.47	2,693.73
1005	ELVARITA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA		25,342.24	1,898.78	25.00	727.32	1,799.30	278.76	770.40	1,796.76	923.76	2,464.48	5,100.82	20,233.42
1005	ISABEL PEREZ POLANCO	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO		26,533.76	0.00	0.00	763.52	1,883.00	291.87	806.63	1,881.24	923.76	2,491.91	14,011.09	12,522.67
1005	ANA EMILIA NUÑEZ LARA DE MENA	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO		22,129.36	714.75	25.00	635.11	1,571.18	243.42	672.73	1,568.97	2,771.28	4,104.12	14,820.11	3,383.57
1005	ELI MERARI TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,255.99	25,079.21
1005	JOSELIN RODRIGO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	14,514.74	23,670.46
1005	PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SONAHORCITO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.91	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	7,339.02	18,917.28
1005	CEASAR RAFAEL ROSAS ROSAS	ESC PRIM SONAHORCITO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,926.66	2,693.73
1005	AGUSTINA EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	9,694.42	18,312.86
1005	DOMINGO VARGAS CALDERON	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	13,093.10	9,809.78
1005	ANDREA MERCEDES MONTAÑO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,764.29	30,470.03
1005	ROSAL ROSA MARIA JESUS RIVERA	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,038.29	35,887.47
1005	ANIBARRA AQUINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	8,238.54	35,887.47
1005	ALEXANDRA ALBERTO MELLA	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,988.17	30,254.03
1005	ARACELIS CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,887.29	35,887.47
1005	VIERKA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA I. F.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,248.29	37,986.03
1005	AGUSTINA EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERO MORALES VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	2,453.45	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	13,860.76	13,446.52
1005	HIGUINIA ALJANDRINA GUTIERREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.35	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	923.76	2,773.84	13,047.73	47,657.05
1005	FRANCA INES ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,838.28	15,682.20
1005	DELISY ISABEL BRITO MARTE	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,040.78	6,580.36	11,958.22
1005	RAMONA MARIA COREIRA VENTURA	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,656.66	15,841.82
1005	ALEXANDRA HIDALGO Y DIAZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	13,890.04	2,828.41
1005	ANASTASIA MERCEDES ROBLES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,318.88	16,933.73
1005	EDITH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,161.32	14,335.11
1005	HIGUINIA ALJANDRINA GUTIERREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	25.00	874.35	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,875.08	14,894.36	47,657.05
1005	ELIASNA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	9,054.14	14,729.62
1005	HENRI MONSIEUR ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,251.20	10,532.56
1005	MARILYN LEON GUILLEMMO	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	12,692.92	3,636.54
1005	FRANCA INES ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41
1005	MARITZA VIDUELY SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,746.22	15,275.78
1005	ANA IRIS PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	12,199.79	2,828.41
1005	RAMONA MARIA COREIRA VENTURA	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,631.93	2,828.41
1005	EMILIANA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,321.28	2,828.41
1005	MARIA YSABEL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,910.28	2,828.41
1005	LAURA CECILIA PALUINO TISOL	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,903.03	12,714.57
1005	WALKIRYS TERESA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	15,780.04
1005	MARIA ELVIRA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,561.92	2,243.08	25.00	762.33	1,885.00	292.18	807.48	1,883.24	923.76	2,518.57	6,252.73	30,309.21
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM V. CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	780.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	11,270.53	4,206.37
1005	YOLANDA ABAD DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ZENaida VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,993.92	25.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	13,407.73	4,496.47
1005	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ZENaida VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	3,220.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	1,031.05	13,010.05	10,771.71
1005	ISABEL MAYNARD ARROW	ESC PRIM ZENaida VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	21,921.09	3,367.16
1005	LEONORA SOSA MOYA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ZENaida VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	18,723.08	3,367.16
1005	VIANEY BIDO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ZENaida VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,547.94	16,080.04
1005	TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ZENaida VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,822.17	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	8,503.36	3,501.84
1005	YOLANDA AB														

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Se Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	YESENIA ORTIGA ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260,00	0,00	0,00	208,36	515,46	79,86	220,70	514,71	0,00	429,06	517,96	1.110,05	6.722,04
1605	KEVIN BATISTA SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4.840,00	0,00	0,00	138,91	343,64	53,24	147,14	343,16	0,00	286,05	358,65	6.95,01	4.481,15
1605	MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260,00	0,00	0,00	208,36	515,46	79,86	220,70	514,71	0,00	429,06	517,96	1.110,05	6.722,04
1605	GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31.307,56	0,00	0,00	892,79	2.208,64	342,18	945,67	2.205,51	0,00	1.838,46	18.241,63	4.756,35	12.863,93
1605	ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21.005,60	335,07	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	9.475,09	3.211,76	11.530,51
1605	DAIANA AMARILYS GARCIA PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.370,78
1605	JOSEFA ORTIZ ZOUHIL	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.482,86	5.744,25	6.995,01	36.265,95
1605	MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	1.837,88	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	23.313,98	6.995,01	18.697,62
1605	ANA DIOS EUSTAQIO	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	27.786,94	6.995,01	14.224,36
1605	MAYRA JOSEFINA DIAZ HERNANDEZ DE MESA	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	16.901,39	6.995,01	25.909,81
1605	CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO FLORES	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	14.547,84	6.995,01	27.463,26
1605	ELVIS ACEVEDO CASTILLO	UC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	15.894,39	6.995,01	26.116,81
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ ARREU	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31.301,84	0,00	0,00	892,82	2.208,21	342,12	945,50	2.205,12	0,00	1.838,12	16.900,77	4.755,47	20.107,07
1605	WILTON RADHAMES MEJIA ACEVEDO	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	23.783,76	1.458,87	25,00	602,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	921,76	2.354,38	4.471,86	3.636,54	15.945,90
1605	BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUAREZ GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	0,00	0,00	813,86	2.013,39	311,93	862,07	2.010,55	0,00	1.675,59	13.943,93	4.335,87	14.393,63
1605	ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORGES	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	1.009,70	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	4.616,65	3.372,34	17.409,25
1605	ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	0,00	0,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	13.304,46	3.372,34	10.751,42
1605	BASILISA REYES MORFA DE REINOSO	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,89	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,37	888,05	5.377,63
1605	NILDA UÑEIRA SAVIRON	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,89	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.347,62
1605	SANTA POLONIA UÑEIRA HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	166,89	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	460,38	888,05	5.347,62
1605	ANDRICKSON ISMAEL MARTINEZ MAMMOLEJO	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3.872,00	0,00	0,00	111,13	274,91	42,59	117,71	274,52	0,00	228,84	318,93	592,02	3.555,07
1605	IMBIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3.872,00	0,00	0,00	111,13	274,91	42,59	117,71	274,52	0,00	228,84	398,56	592,02	3.585,08
1605	MARIA ISABEL MOHEL LIMA	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30.057,28	0,00	0,00	862,84	2.134,07	330,63	913,74	2.131,06	0,00	1.776,38	17.279,44	4.595,76	12.777,84
1605	VENTURA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22.055,88	607,63	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	8.314,21	3.372,34	13.741,67
1605	ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21.005,60	335,07	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	7.383,65	3.211,76	13.624,95
1605	DOMINGO DIAZ TOBAL	UC SEC NOCT SALOME UÑEIRA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL UC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	6.384,63	6.995,01	35.626,57
1605	MIRIAM CORNIEU GONZALEZ	UC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS I.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53.598,16	2.310,00	25,00	1.538,27	3.805,47	433,62	1.629,38	3.800,11	923,76	4.116,41	39.890,42	6.039,20	13.707,74
1605	INGRID YOCASTA BERG MARTINEZ	UC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS I.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50.413,44	1.999,09	25,00	1.446,87	3.579,35	433,62	1.532,37	3.574,31	0,00	3.004,44	18.432,30	7.587,29	31.981,14
1605	ROSAL GARCIA SUREIS	UC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS I.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.995,01	37.609,81
1605	MARILYNIA MAMMOLEJO DE FUJOS	UC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS I.E. 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	63.491,12	1.904,24	25,00	1.822,20	4.507,87	433,62	1.930,13	4.501,52	1.847,52	5.624,85	29.221,39	9.443,03	38.267,74
1605	ELISA EVANGELISTA GUZARDA MATIA	UC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS I.E. 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	536,11	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	1.847,52	4.355,38	6.995,01	35.639,42
1605	RAQUEL RUZ MARMOL	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22.055,88	2.134,14	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	15.517,25	3.372,34	6.518,63
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	22.055,88	0,00	0,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.303,50	6.066,54	3.372,34	15.989,34
1605	GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	2.431,89	3.367,16	19.590,17
1605	GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25.206,72	1.549,63	25,00	724,43	1.789,68	277,27	766,26	1.787,16	0,00	1.524,71	13.841,52	3.854,11	13.965,20
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	2.134,34	25,00	633,00	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.328,50	4.244,25	3.372,34	17.811,63
1605	SANTA REYES SANCHEZ	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27.956,72	0,00	0,00	802,36	1.984,03	307,52	849,88	1.982,13	0,00	1.652,24	17.051,66	4.274,58	19.905,06
1605	LILIA BAEZ CANDELARIO	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	26.257,00	2.295,15	25,00	753,58	1.864,25	268,83	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.558,78	4.014,70	21.098,22	22.607,92
1605	YESENIA ORTIGA ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL UC	42.011,20	1.837,88	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	34.391,15	6.995,01	7.620,05
1605	HUSENIA FERNANDEZ CAMILO	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.501,39	6.995,01	32.609,81
1605	LETTY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ JAVIER	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	8.597,65	6.995,01	33.413,19
1605	FRANCISCO LIBRI	UC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	62.339,20	2.056,97	25,00	1.789,14	4.426,08	433,62	1.895,11	4.410,85	0,00	3.709,25	35.698,44	9.279,55	26.460,76
1605	ALFONDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUPI)	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	5.140,39	3.211,76	12.900,09
1605	MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCAZER	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28.323,20	1.846,01	25,00	812,88	2.010,95	311,56	861,03	2.008,11	0,00	1.698,91	9.178,05	4.330,82	19.145,19
1605	CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCAZER VENTURA	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,01	2.087,96	333,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	15.457,70	4.496,47	13.970,14
1605	ETIENNA REYES UÑEIRA	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23.106,16	1.999,09	25,00	1.446,87	3.579,36	564,55	1.532,57	3.574,32	0,00	3.004,44	1.717,17	7.208,23	21.393,90
1605	GUENTY ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	462,12	1.277,14	2.978,60	0,00	2.507,86	8.056,82	6.423,52	12.948,78
1605	ALFONDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21.005,60	813,24	25,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.266,43	2.634,82	3.211,76	18.370,78
1605	MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCAZER	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	2.580,07	3.211,76	18.416,13
1605	LILIA GONZALEZ PAVANO	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	56.037,52	2.515,71	25,00	1.698,28	3.878,66	433,62	1.703,54	3.871,06	1.847,52	5.474,29	38.385,34	31.562,23	70.000,00
1605	MARIA GARCIA DE MOSQUERA	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51.841,90	2.200,70	25,00	1.487,86	3.680,77	433,62	1.575,99	3.675,59	0,00	3.088,85	22.486,08	7.789,18	29.354,92
1605	FIORDALIZA REYES TAVARES	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.482,86	4.490,25	6.995,01	37.511,95
1605	JUAN GREGORIO MOLINA SANTAMARIA	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	23.573,10	6.995,01	18.438,10
1605	MARIA PAULINA ALBERTO SUAREZ	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	7.221,64	6.995,01	34.789,56
1605	WILLIAMS FRANCO ALMONTE	UC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg.Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
1005	FRANCIS ALBERTO ADAMES ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21.005,60	0,00	0,00	602,86	1.491,40	231,06	638,57	1.489,30	0,00	1.241,43	1.556,51	3.211,76	19.449,09			
1005	SARA ALTABARRA MORONTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50.413,44	1.999,09	25,00	1.446,87	3.579,35	433,62	1.532,57	3.574,31	0,00	3.004,44	11.293,87	7.587,28	39.119,17			
1005	GRUPIN DIAZ CAMILO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715,12	2.998,64	25,00	1.627,72	4.026,77	433,62	1.724,14	4.021,10	0,00	3.176,86	14.781,44	8.481,49	41.931,88			
1005	NAZARA MATIAS PEREZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56.715,12	2.998,64	25,00	1.627,72	4.026,77	433,62	1.724,14	4.021,10	0,00	3.176,86	29.322,96	8.481,49	27.892,16			
1005	ANGEL MANUEL DIAZ GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81			
1005	ALTABARRA MOREL GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63.016,80	1.999,73	25,00	1.808,58	4.474,19	433,62	1.915,71	4.467,89	923,76	4.673,05	11.814,53	9.875,70	51.202,27			
1005	RAFAELITO POLANCO ESPINO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	23.115,61	6.991,14	23.096,71			
1005	USANDORA DÍAZ REYES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1.109,70	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	0,00	2.632,01	20.550,37	6.693,07	23.561,39			
1005	LIRENZA MARTINEZ ANTEJUA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54.614,56	2.693,35	25,00	1.567,44	3.877,63	433,62	1.660,28	3.872,17	0,00	3.252,72	11.120,43	8.183,42	43.494,13			
1005	FELICIA REYES DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.267,60	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	923,76	3.679,90	7.149,05	6.991,14	39.063,27			
1005	ALBANA MARIA REYNA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	21.956,39	6.395,01	20.054,81			
1005	KELVIN BAUTISTA SANTOS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44.111,76	1.054,23	25,00	1.266,01	3.131,93	433,62	1.341,00	3.127,52	923,76	3.055,77	22.763,98	6.693,07	21.367,78			
1005	BIATO MATIAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	4.401,39	6.395,01	37.609,81			
1005	ARACELY GAJAN DIAZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	7.098,87	6.991,14	39.113,45			
1005	ANA JULIA DIAZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	21.723,39	6.395,01	20.287,81			
1005	SANTIAGO ALMENDAR PERALTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46.212,32	1.406,16	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	0,00	2.756,14	9.617,85	6.991,14	36.294,47			
1005	WENERY ARISTELA ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	17.326,17	6.395,01	24.684,23			
1005	YANIRIS ALTABARRA DIAZ CHALA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	0,00	0,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.482,86	3.113,03	6.395,01	38.898,17			
1005	LAUDYS EDIL CARRERA MATIAS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	15.636,39	6.395,01	25.416,81			
1005	ALBANA ALTABARRA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	46.212,32	1.267,60	25,00	1.326,29	3.281,07	433,62	1.404,85	3.276,45	923,76	3.679,90	23.506,67	6.991,14	22.911,05			
1005	MARIA BONIFADO REGALADO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	923,76	3.431,62	5.388,18	6.395,01	36.424,62			
1005	ISABEL PEÑA ARREU	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	923,76	3.431,62	30.372,85	6.395,01	11.638,46			
1005	CLOTILDE REYES AGOSTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	17.406,16	6.395,01	24.605,04			
1005	KATY MIGUELLINA MABRAL SANS DE LACHAPPELLE	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42.011,20	813,24	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	0,00	2.507,86	13.563,39	6.395,01	28.447,81			
1005	SEUNGJUN HOEJUN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	72.479,48	5.965,17	25,00	2.080,16	5.146,04	433,62	2.203,38	5.138,80	0,00	4.398,54	35.798,03	10.718,46	36.681,45			
1005	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66.313,32	1.804,83	25,00	1.903,19	4.708,25	433,62	2.015,92	4.701,61	0,00	3.944,11	51.381,82	8.843,48	14.929,50			
1005	EUGENIO MARTINEZ ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	63.419,66	2.260,30	25,00	1.820,14	4.502,80	433,62	1.927,96	4.496,45	0,00	3.773,10	58.480,05	9.432,87	4.939,61			
1005	FLORENCE REYES GARCIA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42.011,20	674,67	25,00	1.205,72	2.982,80	433,62	1.277,14	2.978,59	923,76	3.431,62	5.186,58	6.395,01	36.824,63			
1005	LEODIVILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.307,28	1.603,35	25,00	1.567,44	3.877,64	606,76	1.660,28	3.872,18	0,00	3.252,72	12.428,47	8.355,10	14.818,81			
1005	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO LINDA DE ASTUDERO	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.043,17	25,00	1.282,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,37	0,00	1.430,62	12.821,09	3.636,14	10.760,67			
1005	CLESTINA HIGANO MESA	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	1.282,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,37	0,00	1.430,62	10.236,75	3.636,14	13.147,03			
1005	RAFAEL HERRERA FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24.088,49	0,00	0,00	691,34	1.710,28	264,97	732,39	1.707,87	1.847,52	3.271,15	15.622,51	8.881,12	4.465,08			
1005	JUANA EVANGELISTA PUIGLOS JIMENEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.224,46	25,00	1.289,34	1.389,66	480,16	1.365,72	1.385,17	0,00	2.690,06	21.927,00	3.680,10	10.400,16			
1005	HANET SANTIAGO DE RUIZ	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.707,51	25,00	707,88	1.751,39	271,31	789,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	24.564,64	3.771,22	10.000,00			
1005	MARIA ARRIERA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,83	1.563,56	242,24	689,47	1.561,56	0,00	1.801,50	13.097,82	3.967,16	8.924,18			
1005	SANTA TERESA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	22.767,36	1.058,04	25,00	1.306,84	3.232,96	500,88	1.384,26	3.228,42	1.847,52	5.563,62	6.875,30	6.962,76	15.892,06			
1005	HERIBERTO REYES MANZANILLO	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.357,56	2.295,35	25,00	1.507,15	3.728,50	577,65	1.596,43	3.723,24	0,00	3.128,58	18.470,43	8.029,39	9.887,13			
1005	BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUARDI GARCIA	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28.799,92	1.081,88	25,00	826,56	2.044,79	316,80	875,52	2.041,81	0,00	1.727,08	17.551,97	4.403,50	11.247,05			
1005	MARTINA MARGARITA VARGAS ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26.257,00	0,00	0,00	733,58	1.864,25	288,81	798,21	1.861,62	0,00	1.551,79	9.415,30	4.014,70	16.841,70			
1005	MARIA ISABEL MOREL LIMA	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27.307,28	1.208,61	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	386,38	830,14	1.936,09	1.847,52	3.486,38	24.372,68	4.175,29	2.984,60			
1005	ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORGES	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22.055,88	0,00	0,00	633,09	1.565,97	242,61	670,50	1.563,76	0,00	1.303,50	1.634,34	3.972,34	20.421,14			
1005	ALJANDRO ANTONIO MERCEDES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5.808,00	0,00	0,00	186,69	412,37	63,89	176,56	411,79	0,00	343,25	430,17	888,05	5.177,63			
1005	VILVERDI MERCEDES GOMEZ ORTIZ DE BRITO	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51.836,40	1.061,35	25,00	1.487,70	3.680,38	433,62	1.575,83	3.675,20	923,76	4.012,29	21.931,97	7.789,20	20.819,49			
1005	NELLY MENA MATIAS	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55.655,90	1.552,03	25,00	1.712,12	4.235,57	433,62	1.813,54	4.229,60	0,00	3.550,66	48.494,28	8.898,79	13.161,62			
1005	MARIA MIGUELLINA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57.460,48	1.954,14	25,00	1.649,12	4.079,09	433,62	1.746,80	4.073,95	923,76	4.344,68	11.529,18	6.991,14	45.931,30			
1005	MARIA YSABEL LUPIA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME URUEÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57.460,48	2.769,39	25,00	1.649,12	4.079,09	433,62	1.746,80	4.073,95	1.847,52							

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Doc	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres				
1006	JOSE EUGENIO OBED UTAZI GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	5,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	921.76	5,750.00	15,775.08	10,760.96	57,003.00
1006	ALTARACHA REYNOSO CHIAZO DE SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,318.01	25.00	2,009.84	4,971.58	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	921.76	5,087.07	26,741.15	26,769.77	43,278.05
1006	AMARO CAMILO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	78,293.54	6,772.69	25.00	2,247.00	5,558.77	433.02	2,380.09	5,550.94	1,847.52	6,499.61	76,521.40	76,541.31	51,769.14
1006	VENNY ALTARACHA LEONARDO DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	24,051.35	24,051.35	51,484.41
1006	ADALISA ANTONIA RAMOS DE PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	24,854.38	24,854.38	51,552.15
1006	ROSAMMY ALTARACHA GARCIA DE SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	75,535.76	6,541.10	25.00	2,167.88	5,363.04	433.02	2,296.29	5,355.49	0.00	4,489.17	15,530.86	15,152.15	60,004.00
1006	FRANCISCO JOSE MERCADO TAPIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,318.01	25.00	2,009.84	4,971.58	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	921.76	5,087.07	45,098.23	45,369.77	24,923.07
1006	JOSE EDUARDO PAULINO BURGOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	10,723.37	9,978.58	56,542.05
1006	DULCE BEBIS PEÑA ALFEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,799.24	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	923.76	4,524.15	38,678.55	9,978.58	28,586.87
1006	JOSE RAUL PAULINO JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,983.99	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	0.00	4,000.39	15,523.37	9,978.58	11,742.05
1006	JOSE JOAQUIN DE JESUS LASAGRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,022.20	5,133.26	25.00	2,009.84	4,971.58	433.02	2,128.67	4,964.57	1,847.52	6,010.83	13,731.35	10,369.77	16,271.04
1006	CARMEN VICTORIA RAMIREZ VERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	72,778.98	5,836.78	25.00	2,088.76	5,167.31	433.02	2,212.48	5,160.03	921.76	5,750.00	29,732.23	30,760.96	43,046.75
1006	YSENI JIMENEZ CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	67,265.42	4,799.24	25.00	1,930.52	4,775.84	433.02	2,044.87	4,769.12	921.76	4,524.15	18,894.38	9,978.58	48,371.04
1006	LIDY LIVETTE MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,508.64	4,095.72	25.00	1,853.40	4,580.11	433.02	1,961.06	4,573.65	1,847.52	5,684.98	16,958.18	9,587.39	47,550.46
1006	ESTANISLAO LORA ALBERTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	97,830.81	11,785.46	25.00	2,807.24	6,945.99	433.02	2,974.06	6,936.20	0.00	5,806.80	46,544.83	14,315.81	51,285.98
1006	FRANCISCA SANDOVAL DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,509.74	15,146.05	3,905.01	10,399.47
1006	NICOLAS GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NOROESTE 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	75,648.18	6,567.53	25.00	2,171.10	5,371.02	433.02	2,289.70	5,363.46	0.00	4,495.80	13,598.10	15,158.10	62,920.10
1006	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	16,613.60	3,636.54	7,170.16
1006	MARIA YSABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	6,632.68	3,367.16	15,385.72
1006	MARINA GRATEROUX MINETTI	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,967.16	3,367.16	16,861.00
1006	FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,567.56	0.00	0.00	831.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	28,237.56	4,335.87	30,000.00
1006	JOSE JOAQUIN BATISTA PAULINO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,411.08	0.00	25.00	471.90	1,662.39	257.52	711.70	1,659.81	0.00	1,498.60	7,328.89	3,579.56	16,082.19
1006	JULISSA CONCEPCION MORILLO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	9,155.49	3,367.16	18,866.41
1006	BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,457.56	0.00	0.00	831.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,475.93	4,335.87	20,385.00	
1006	ESTERAN BATISTA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	1,559.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	9,250.10	3,367.16	16,631.00
1006	ALBERTO LEOCADIO MARTI MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,906.54	3,367.16	12,115.46
1006	DIVINA MARIA ALTARACHA COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,156.66	2,828.41	15,341.82
1006	SULIANA ALTARACHA PEÑA DE TEJADA	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,431.89	3,367.16	20,390.17
1006	ARELIS ROSARIO NOVAJOZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,460.25	2,893.73	15,180.04
1006	ELVIRA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1006	MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1006	IVIAN BATISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	652.03	0.00	111.13	274.91	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	968.66	992.02	2,903.04
1006	ELIADIR M ABAD ESPINAL	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1006	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1006	YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.91	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	286.52	992.02	5,985.08
1006	JOSE ALEXIS SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,872.00	0.00	0.00	111.13	274.91	42.59	117.71	274.52	0.00	228.84	316.93	992.02	3,555.07
1006	FRANCISCO TAVERAS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,808.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05	5,377.63
1006	SERVENIO NUÑEZ REYES	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA ENCL	14,300.00	0.00	0.00	430.41	1,015.30	157.30	434.72	1,013.87	0.00	845.13	1,059.63	2,186.47	13,240.17
1006	ALTARACHA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,954.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	14,816.55	4,496.47	14,911.23
1006	ROBERTO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,802.88	3,501.84	30,000.00
1006	FLEBIDA MERCEDES NOBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.36	2,810.73	2,828.41	15,687.75
1006	AGUSTIN DE DIOS MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	10,448.66	2,893.73	7,148.84
1006	ANA LAURA FELIX NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	11,262.20	2,999.33	8,355.40
1006	CRUZ MARIA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT ENCLIA PERIN ESTRELLA 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,393.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70
1006	VANET ALVAREZ VALLEJO	ESC NOCT ENCLIA PERIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,497.105	3,501.84	20,405.78
1006	TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC NOCT ENCLIA PERIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,495.62	11,284.17	3,636.54	12,499.59
1006	FRANCO ANTONIA ROSANCO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT ENCLIA PERIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,			

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	OSMEYRIS BUDIER LORA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,330.14	5,387.47	25,905.06
1006	NIKAUYS KOSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	37,235.20	139.18	25.00	1,068.85	2,643.70	406.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.60	4,325.67	5,693.27	32,909.13
1006	ANTONIA CABRAL NOVA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,945.05	5,387.47	31,203.11
1006	FLOREDAZ ABREU PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,337.29	5,387.47	27,607.83
1006	RAMONA HERRERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	35,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.88	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,173.98	5,854.11	21,032.74
1006	MARTINA MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,054.39	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,083.38	1,636.54	18,700.38
1006	MIRITO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,633.83	1,367.16	20,390.17
1006	ANSELMA ANTONIA ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	837.25	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	923.76	2,158.20	4,693.99	3,732.48	16,447.13
1006	MARGARITA MARIA SOSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	13,335.39	3,367.16	10,686.61
1006	JOSEFINA MORONTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,305.47	5,387.46	16,312.13
1006	NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,490.29	2,828.41	12,008.10
1006	ANA DELIA SANTOS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,675.28	2,828.41	10,823.20
1006	YURIYANIA JAQUELIN OSANDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,051.84	2,893.73	5,565.66
1006	GRISIELA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.85	0.00	1,184.41	7,350.86	3,999.53	15,866.74
1006	ZOLA PATRICIA DELGADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,768.99	5,387.47	30,466.21
1006	APOLINA ALMONTE MENDOZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,564.25	5,387.47	29,670.81
1006	YESENIA CRUZ MOSQUELA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,019.29	5,387.47	32,216.81
1006	ZARA ROSINA FELIX RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.81
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUABARA	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO Y BUENDIA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	7,282.19	4,175.29	20,025.09
1006	VILISA BUENO	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO Y BUENDIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	7.20	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	11,694.38	1,636.54	12,089.38
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUABARA	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO Y BUENDIA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,800.99	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,900.87	4,335.87	22,316.60
1006	ANA JACINTA ALEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,599.65	7,339.36	4,335.87	21,018.20
1006	VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	14,239.12	1,501.84	6,463.76
1006	MARIEL FERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	4,928.92	1,501.84	17,072.06
1006	GUMERCINDA NOBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	478.52	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	14,404.50	3,232.48	6,736.62
1006	ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,275.75	2,828.41	5,221.73
1006	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,936.66	2,893.73	13,680.94
1006	ALTAMIRACIA RODRIGUEZ TINIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,507.47	2,893.73	13,266.13
1006	MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,741.60	2,893.73	13,876.00
1006	EDUVINOS SILVA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,300.27	2,893.73	16,312.13
1006	BERNARDA CONFESORA EDUARDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,802.88	1,416.14	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	4,929.28	1,501.84	18,905.60
1006	VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,780.88	1,367.16	13,241.12
1006	MAYELI HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	11,715.28	2,828.41	16,782.20
1006	EMERAILDA LANTIGUA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13
1006	EDELMIRA BONIFACIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,893.73	15,961.45
1006	BERCEIDA MATIAS TORRES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	4,506.27	2,828.41	13,943.21
1006	FRANCISCA ANTONIA GARCIA MORALES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	25,513.28	3,916.27	30,000.00
1006	MILADYS PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	3,939.51	2,893.73	13,637.69
1006	ANA JACINTA ALEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	1,813.88	25.00	833.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,251.75	4,335.87	23,103.80
1006	FE ESPERANZA ABREU RUFINO DE SUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,557.66	1,636.54	20,331.10
1006	SERGIO CABRAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	8,420.86	1,501.84	18,462.03
1006	VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,193.56	10,311.96	1,501.84	2,090.92
1006	YODELIN COSTE VARGAS DE JULIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	2,370.78	3,367.16	18,301.22	
1006	ZARDA CRISTINA DEL CARMEN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	325.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	14,428.30	1,367.16	7,993.70
1006	ANGELA JOSEFA GOMEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.35	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,957.00	2,828.41	9,546.48
1006	ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,570.74	2,828.41	6,927.74
1006	ALTAMIRACIA RODRIGUEZ TINIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	5,877.42	2,893.73	11,744.18
1006	MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,079.66	2,893.73	9,537.84
1006	EDUVINOS SILVA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,741.66	2,893.73	10,875.04
1006	MARIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADJUTOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,878.66	2,893.73	12,738.94
1006	ALEXANDRA GONCZA GUILLELMO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	10,880.36	1,501.84	12,022.52
1006	GUMERCINDA NOBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,464.32	2,828.41	13,855.36
1006	BERNARDA ABREU MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,893.73	15,266.13
1006	CARMEN DUCEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1006	EMERAILDA LANTIGUA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO URANO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,936.66	2,893.73	13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1006	MARCELINA SOSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1006	JENNY ABRIL VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	1,772.81	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	802.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,650.87	15,177.58	11,772.98
1006	RAFAEL POLANCO PUENGENA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1006	NERY GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,307.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	933.76	2,599.69	28,237.56	4,835.87
1006	CLESTINA HICINIANO MESA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	9,935.66	13,848.10
1006	MARIA ELENA CEPEDA SURELI	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	12,131.74	1,771.32
1006	NATIVIDAD CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,096.15	13,561.45
1006	ROMERY ALTABARRACIA MONEGRO QUIZADA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	15,561.45
1006	MERCEDIS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	15,780.94
1006	YSABEL SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	15,061.45
1006	AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,140.66	13,467.94
1006	MARIANO HERRERA ABBEU	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,764.29	29,470.91
1006	LIDIA SANCHEZ PUNTEL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,768.99	29,966.21
1006	FRANCISCA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,719.28	28,515.92
1006	AGRISSINA ROSO MALON	ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EM MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,478.66	11,138.94
1006	FELICIANO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA CANELA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,307.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	0.00	1,675.93	10,132.67	4,335.87
1006	PEDRO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,610.53	12,991.15	4,496.47
1006	CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	16,312.13
1006	GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	5,073.83	16,468.17
1006	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,466.31	16,855.05
1006	MARIA AMPARO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,511.30	15,985.18
1006	CARMEN BEBICA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	3,762.58	14,715.90
1006	JACQUELIN TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,309.89	12,188.00
1006	FELICIA POLANCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	16,080.94
1006	ANITA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,044.49	13,073.11
1006	BELKY MARIA ESTANCES PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	933.76	9,525.42	8,092.18	8,502.18
1006	LEONIDA MORILLO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,351.47	12,266.13
1006	YENNY BEATRIZ MORA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	354.30	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	9,728.05	12,961.30
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,501.84	9,876.03
1006	MAXIMA DI JESUS CAPELLAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	2,741.30	20,159.78
1006	BERNARDA MORA ROSARIO DE MORFFE	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,716.28	14,782.20
1006	AGUSTINA MORA ABBEU	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,536.66	11,080.94
1006	BERNARDA ABBEU MEDINA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1006	YDIRA PERA DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,250.86	13,999.53
1006	BERNARDA BONIFACIO RAMIRE	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,250.86	15,966.74
1006	CLAUDIA FLORENTINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,250.86	15,966.74
1006	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,317.85	10,299.75
1006	YUDY MANUELA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,089.66	14,534.94
1006	MARIA INMACULADA NOBERTO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	15,483.92
1006	GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.38	0.00	1,513.74	6,498.94	16,126.34
1006	TOMAS SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	1,907.66	20,114.94
1006	PEDRO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	15,374.54	4,496.47
1006	CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,693.73	13,016.94
1006	ANA FELICIA LUZON DE LA CRUZ DE GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	14.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,207.20	18,814.80
1006	ANILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,031.85	19,990.17
1006	GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	14.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	13,992.42	8,029.58
1006	ABRACUS MARIA NUÑEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	933.76	2,225.26	16,549.05	5,472.91
1006	MARIA AMPARO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.36	9,816.74	8,081.74
1006	CARMEN BEBICA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,816.28	16,082.00
1006	FELICIA POLANCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	14,961.45
1006	ANITA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	15,880.94
1006	LUJAN MARA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,260.03	14,357.92
1006	BELKY MARIA ESTANCES PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,072.85	3,489.73
1006	ROBERTO UREÑA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94
1006	YENNY BEATRIZ MORA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	9,728.05	12,961.30
1006	YNGIRI SOBEIDA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,216.28	16,282.20
1006	YILIANA ARALLA HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,657.50	13,950.10
1006	JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,712.66	12,904.94
1006	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,036.66	14,980.94
10															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1006	GRISelda MARIA RICHARDO PERAZO	ESC PRIM LUSTAUQUA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,065.21	1,636.66	15,980.04
1006	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,727.38	13,636.54
1006	CAYTANA SANTANA CAMARERA DE ARAB	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	24,461.38	2,200.03	25.00	702.04	1,736.76	265.07	743.63	1,734.31	0.00	1,470.67	32,726.56	1,746.14
1006	ELEAZHER REINOSO	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,144.03	17,473.07
1006	LUCIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,268.99	5,387.47
1006	MARTHA MARIA BAEZ ARREU	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	56,037.51	4,686.37	25.00	1,608.28	3,978.66	433.62	1,203.54	3,973.66	923.76	4,260.58	25,451.15	8,385.34
1006	MARGARITA CEPEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,150.29	5,387.47
1006	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANIBAL SANCHEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	5,147.23	4,175.29
1006	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	24,599.82	4,175.29
1006	LEONIDA ESCOTT WILSON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,956.16	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,535.15	8,636.54
1006	MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,473.11	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,441.25	3,501.84
1006	EUGENIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,033.25	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,462.48	8,636.54
1006	MARTIN REYES SOLARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	17,999.05	8,636.54
1006	ANA DESIRY CRUZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	5,737.86	13,636.54
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,445.70	8,636.54
1006	LUIS NUÑEZ PATRÍO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,000.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	6,797.37	8,636.54
1006	PEDRO ALCIVADES ZABIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,094.72	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	11,997.95	11,785.81
1006	ROSÁ PÉRA DE MACEDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	15,848.18	8,636.54
1006	LEONIDA POLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	16,105.38	13,678.38
1006	CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,118.15	0.00	0.00	692.19	1,712.39	255.30	733.19	1,709.98	0.00	1,425.38	15,458.04	8,809.21
1006	WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	15,501.28	18,758.96
1006	TEODORO URSINO MEJIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,637.86	15,345.06
1006	JUAN CARLOS LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	20,951.19	8,636.54
1006	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	794.53	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	21,868.04	3,501.84
1006	MARIA ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	6,609.86	3,501.84
1006	DOLORES SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	20,805.88	3,501.84
1006	JANA RAMIREZ COULADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	4,220.86	3,501.84
1006	MARTINA VILLAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,225.26	3,555.59	3,367.16
1006	ZODORO NOVA PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	3,739.74	15,127.74
1006	CILINDA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	10,246.82	3,367.16
1006	WENDY QUIVEN GRATEREAUX DE LUIGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	16,272.83	3,367.16
1006	ADALAZO CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	7,820.79	3,367.16
1006	ANTONIA AMORFA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,649.32	2,212.32	25.00	623.34	1,537.10	238.14	658.14	1,534.94	923.76	2,228.24	12,511.80	3,330.18
1006	ANA RAMONA MEJIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	5,826.47	3,232.48
1006	ISACNY CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	4,622.96	15,874.52
1006	ELEAZAR TEJADA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,027.02	6,288.41	14,603.88
1006	IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.04
1006	LUTANY VUDECY GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,034.73	4,582.87
1006	BETATY JIMENEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,672.66	12,038.04
1006	FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	21,141.12	0.00	0.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,249.44	6,278.95	11,718.21
1006	APOLONIA MARILLUZ MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	14,891.45	8,636.54
1006	LEONIDA POLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	23,409.50	8,636.54
1006	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	12,127.74
1006	WILLIE ANTONIO VILLAR GORIS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,099.70	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,139.63	18,936.27
1006	AIDA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.02	10,383.35	3,367.16
1006	CARLYTA DILONE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,324.83	8,697.17
1006	ARCADIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,260.24	875.61	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	1,847.52	3,069.90	4,482.02	15,778.22
1006	FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	24,664.64	1,348.78	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	11,071.32	5,193.54
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ AMADOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	1,130.10	9,712.78
1006	CHRISTEL INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,693.73	16,080.04
1006	ENRIQUETA ESPINAL CRUEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,018.99	5,387.47
1006	VICENTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	12,611.57	4,175.29
1006	ANTOLINA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	8,138.67	15,625.09
1006	DANIEL DE DIOS PASENCA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,628.68	13,155.08
1006	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	2,238.38	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	1,847.52	3,330.21	12,928.22	3,771.22
1006	ELSA ELEAZHER GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.04
1006	JUAN BATISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	36,996.96	0.00	0.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,186.52	15,525.94	6,056.81
1006	YSENNIA RAQUEL BAEZ DEL JESUS DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AOSTA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPIRON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	40											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	LOUISES MANUELITA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,096.68	0.00	0.00	691.57	1,710.85	265.06	732.54	1,708.45	0.00	1,424.11	2,953.00	21,142.78	
1006	ELBA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA JIMENEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	8,605.24	17,771.22	16,009.40	
1006	AGUSTINA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,178.56	10,523.94	12,378.94	
1006	YOVANNY PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,226.66	13,507.10	
1006	ANA DELIA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	3,997.18	18,905.70	
1006	TODOROA GÓMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,868.63	19,153.17	
1006	ANGELA MARVELLI ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.15	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	8,516.28	9,982.20	
1006	LUCRECIA A HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,740.15	14,877.45	
1006	HECTOR ALBERTO SANTIÑÓN HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,329.92	15,572.96	
1006	AGUSTINA MARIA JOAQUIN MOYA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,967.76	16,500.72	
1006	JOSEFINA LIRANZO DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	11,941.47	6,555.01	
1006	COLASINA MARTI ESTEVE	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	14,020.66	17,771.22	10,643.08	
1006	MARCELINA MARTI ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94	
1006	AMANTINA CASTILLO POLANCO	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,429.48	5,387.47	30,605.72	
1006	MARTINA MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JATUBEZ PALERO VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	3,301.30	4,335.87	25,056.36
1006	NABIA MELAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.33	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	21,555.06	6,607.05	8,902.23
1006	DEYSY MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,402.62	17,020.53	3,636.54	6,783.23
1006	ONACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,000.34	3,636.54	7,774.42
1006	SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SURI	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	0.00	0.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,457.69	21,831.06	3,771.22	2,811.18	
1006	MARIA BELTRIE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	2,450.38	3,636.54	21,321.38
1006	DOLORES FERNANDEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	8,931.18	3,501.84	17,951.70	
1006	JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	14,183.95	3,501.84	8,719.38
1006	BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1006	LUIZ DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SUAREZ	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	2,567.16	3,637.16	16,534.09	
1006	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	4,692.12	3,367.16	17,329.88
1006	JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	3,110.73	2,828.41	15,387.75	
1006	MILEYDA MELEZ BAEZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1006	EMILIANA PEREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	16,080.94	
1006	MARIA MELAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,419.70	25.00	874.15	2,162.33	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,677.60	8,888.76	4,637.05	21,574.38
1006	IN GUILLI ANGEL MARTI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,071.66	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,726.08	10,001.32	3,501.84	12,901.16
1006	NABIA MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,402.62	3,851.46	1,636.14	19,931.10
1006	MARIA RAMONA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	10,019.38	3,636.54	13,764.18
1006	SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SURI	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.19	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,462.69	4,572.45	3,771.22	20,092.23	
1006	NABIA BELTRIE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,632.66	3,636.54	20,131.10
1006	HAMLET MANUEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	4,720.86	3,501.84	18,982.02
1006	BETHANIA MINAYA ESQUERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.83	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	5,236.05	2,963.10	16,843.35
1006	JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,320.92	3,501.84	19,572.96
1006	SANTA MORA RAMOS	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	6,579.31	3,367.16	15,442.69	
1006	BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,248.97	3,367.16	12,733.01
1006	YASMIN URBESA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	1,730.10	3,367.16	20,091.80
1006	CARMEN YOSILIN ALMONTE REYES DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,077.05	3,367.16	16,944.50
1006	CARLUZA ROMELIA PEÑA ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1006	ALBA WENDY PEREZ LOPEZ	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	196.31	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,190.17	3,693.73	10,425.43	
1006	AIDA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	19,427.30	3,367.16	2,994.70
1006	ROSANNA PEÑA ABAD	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,104.15	2,828.41	13,904.15	
1006	FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,965.83	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,278.14	8,474.71	3,636.54	15,309.05
1006	GRIEYS VILESI GARCÉ BELTRIE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,720.15	3,501.84	19,172.96
1006	INES MORA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	2,771.28	4,072.78	16,518.89
1006	MARGARITA MARIA ISOLA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,545.31	3,367.16	8,476.67
1006	JOSEFINA ABRUEVA ARIAS	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,607.20	3,367.16	18,414.80	
1006	MERCEDES GERALDA FAJARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,080.15	2,693.73	12,615.45
1006	MARITZA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,444.03	2,999.53	17,773.17	
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,946.60	2,999.53	9,671.09
1006	ANA ANTONIA PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,325.66	2,693.73	8,291.84
1006	MARIA JOSEFA MUÑOZ DE ROSARIO	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	13,271.61	2,828.41	5,226.87	
1006	PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	15,030.74	2,828.41	3,467.74
1006	OLGA MARENES CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66		

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1000.	ANA SILVIA COMPRES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,893.73	15,880.94
1000.	VISSET RODRIGUEZ ALONZO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.47	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.79	2,704.86	2,999.53	16,912.74
1000.	DIANA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,893.73	15,580.94
1000.	RAMONA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,007.20	3,367.16	19,014.80
1000.	MARCOS LEON DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,393.92	25.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.03	5,922.14	4,496.47	23,485.70
1000.	AUSTRIA DEL CARMEN UÑEA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,762.38	3,636.54	22,021.38
1000.	ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	3,367.16	18,166.27	
1000.	YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,893.73	15,157.18
1000.	ANDREA PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,893.73	16,112.13
1000.	MARCOS LEON DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	2,129.13	4,496.47	27,228.73
1000.	AUSTRIA DEL CARMEN UÑEA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	4,437.86	3,636.54	19,345.80
1000.	ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	3,207.20	3,367.16	18,814.80
1000.	MAXIMINA JIMENEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,170.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1000.	YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,056.15	2,893.73	14,561.41
1000.	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,893.73	16,312.13
1000.	ANTONIA GOMEZ BRITO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATIA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,267.54	2,893.73	15,320.26
1000.	JOSE ENRIQUE DUARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FERNANDEZ BORGES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	530.93	1,276.76	445.72	1,231.82	2,872.50	0.00	2,435.76	9,572.45	6,195.58	10,687.79
1000.	ANTONIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	3,209.16	25.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	10,460.14	4,496.47	18,946.70
1000.	MARIA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	3,253.14	3,636.54	20,173.86	
1000.	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	1,711.16	3,636.54	17,072.02
1000.	NORMA JOSEFINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,129.38	2,791.46	3,636.54	15,893.30
1000.	EUSEBIN ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,956.16	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	13,016.15	3,905.91	12,528.97
1000.	LIDYDY DOLORES SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	12,496.38	3,636.54	11,287.38
1000.	GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,042.92	3,501.84	14,859.96
1000.	GERICILDA ALTAMIRACIA SANTOS DE BRULON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	4,252.66	3,636.54	19,531.10
1000.	YVENE GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.27	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	19,244.85	3,501.84	3,636.03
1000.	MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.13	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	19,180.84	2,963.30	19,842.52
1000.	OLIVCE MARIA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022.00	325.73	25.00	530.93	1,276.76	445.72	1,231.82	2,872.50	1,847.52	4,267.28	14,798.30	6,195.57	10,233.73
1000.	ANA MERCEDES OSORIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.13	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	8,836.64	3,636.54	10,543.72
1000.	YULIANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	11,837.92	3,501.84	11,064.96
1000.	MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	21,923.00	3,367.16	10,000.00
1000.	RAMONA VICUÑO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,085.90	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	10,122.20	3,367.16	11,699.80
1000.	MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,251.26	8,169.44	3,367.16	13,852.56
1000.	MIRIAM MARIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022.00	684.45	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	15,887.42	3,367.16	6,139.58
1000.	SANDRA MARIA ALVAREZ FELIX	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1000.	MILAGROS SAVORIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,340.66	2,828.41	16,157.82
1000.	LEIDA MARIA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1000.	DOMINGA PELARGIA MOREL ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,893.73	15,880.94
1000.	LUISA MERCEDES ALBERTO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	22,902.88	1,097.43	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	22,820.88	3,501.84	10,000.00
1000.	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	1,847.52	3,473.39	5,350.05	4,206.37	22,540.51
1000.	MELVIN BRIAN JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,893.73	16,080.94
1000.	ANTONIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.03	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,728.01	21,012.66	4,496.47	8,395.18
1000.	MARIA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	14,759.56	3,636.54	9,024.20
1000.	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,997.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	5,053.66	3,636.54	18,731.10
1000.	NORMA JOSEFINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	3,524.66	3,636.54	20,269.56
1000.	GLENIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,846.07	25.00	707.88	1,751.12	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	0.00	1,482.69	5,494.41	3,771.22	19,170.23
1000.	EUSEBIN ALTAMIRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	0.00	0.00	733.16	1,813.73	281.00	776.58	1,811.18	923.76	2,433.50	18,437.48	3,905.91	7,408.04
1000.	BILLY DOLORES TINIEDO TIME	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	4,115.12	3,501.84	18,787.76
1000.	GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,303.56	14,240.63	3,501.84	8,862.25
1000.	GERICILDA ALTAMIRACIA SANTOS DE BRULON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	21,923.00	3,636.54	2,128.13
1000.	YVENE GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	1,605.86	3,501.84	19,300.02
1000.	BALBINA DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	607.83	25.00	530.93	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	7,365.46	2,828.41	11,133.02
1000.	MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,126.50	3,168.63	3,367.16	18,853.17
1000.	MIRIAM MARIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,777.28	4,072.78	5,920.11	3,367.16	16,118.80
1000.	ISABEL SURELI ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1								

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dst	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MODESTO HICIANO MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25,545.52	1,817.59	25.00	733.16	1,813.73	261.02	776.58	1,811.18	0.00	1,534.74	7,898.08	1,505.81	17,646.54
1006	MARIA SANTA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,057.43	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	16,163.32	1,501.84	2,219.56
1006	SIXTA SUSANA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	1,847.52	3,201.08	13,037.63	1,501.84	9,870.17
1006	SUSANA EMBRITA SANCHEZ COLLAZO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.02	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	1,636.54	100.00
1006	MAYRA LUZA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	16,163.32	1,501.84	6,739.53
1006	ADELAIDA SUSANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	16,531.84	2,828.41	1,966.64
1006	MARGARITA HICIANO MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,480.21	1,367.16	9,541.79
1006	FIDR DAUZA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,000.95	1,367.16	17,012.09
1006	YICENTA FELIX FLORENTINO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,556.15	2,693.73	14,061.45
1006	JOSE ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E F.	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,107.30	1,367.16	17,014.80
1006	ARELIS ROSARIO NOJAZCO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,176.51	2,693.73	9,241.09
1006	CANDIDA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	330.50	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	3,788.75	2,828.41	14,709.73
1006	LUCIA GUZMAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	7,020.52	2,828.41	11,472.06
1006	SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,531.74	20,450.30	3,916.27	5,212.08
1006	YOSELIN ODORIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	10,048.28	2,828.41	8,450.30
1006	CEVELIN BATISTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,666.47	2,693.73	8,951.13
1006	INOCENCIO SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,081.65	25.00	844.01	2,087.06	326.47	894.00	2,085.02	923.76	2,686.77	25,700.83	4,496.47	3,705.04
1006	CACIANO RADHAMES ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	10,333.92	1,501.84	12,568.86
1006	PEREYERANDA JAVIER REYES	ESC PRIM JUMA ADEINTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	18,027.85	1,501.84	4,875.03
1006	MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,191.30	2,828.41	13,307.18
1006	HILDA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,738.66	2,693.73	15,880.84
1006	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,033.93	4,165.38	2,995.53	13,452.24
1006	AMALI MARGARITA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	464.28	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	6,637.10	1,367.16	15,384.00
1006	MARTINA MEDINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,966.97	1,367.16	12,625.03
1006	MNERVA FLORENTINO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,295.66	2,693.73	11,321.04
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,591.73	2,999.53	13,685.80	
1006	INOCENCIO SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,730.24	0.00	0.00	824.56	2,039.85	316.03	873.40	2,036.97	0.00	1,697.96	9,960.95	4,392.85	18,769.33
1006	SULIANA ALTABRAGA PEÑA DE TELADA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,100.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	4,407.20	1,367.16	16,614.80
1006	ISABEL SURELL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	13,637.39	1,367.16	8,385.41
1006	VALENTINA BETANIA VASQUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	4,640.91	2,828.41	13,835.17
1006	MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	10,149.09	2,828.41	8,349.39
1006	YULEIDA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,090.16	2,693.73	12,525.44
1006	CLEMENTE YOSELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	14,336.95	1,367.16	7,885.09
1006	MARTINA MEDINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,170.74	2,828.41	16,327.74
1006	BURYS MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,050.86	2,995.53	14,566.74
1006	NARCISA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	735.18	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	17,301.38	4,014.70	8,955.82
1006	NARCISA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	1,420.72	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,174.02	5,175.30	1,367.16	16,846.70
1006	PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	2,828.41	16,203.08
1006	ZORADIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.35	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	12,221.05	2,963.10	7,156.11
1006	CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	16,759.29	4,335.87	11,598.27
1006	LEODADIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	712.93	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	6,738.15	1,501.84	16,166.73
1006	ROSA HERMINIA GONIS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,277.32	4,120.87	1,501.84	18,782.03
1006	SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	11,718.28	2,828.41	6,782.30
1006	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,456.66	2,828.41	16,041.82
1006	YOKARIS FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,613.68	2,693.73	14,983.32
1006	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,831.83	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,302.32	6,336.73	1,501.84	16,566.15
1006	LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	823.01	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	5,656.95	1,367.16	16,365.05
1006	ROSAMARIA MARIA MACEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,440.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
1006	OSGILAYDS MORALES AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	923.76	2,250.26	12,022.39	1,367.16	9,999.61
1006	CANDIDA RAZZ CENI	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,531.74	14,983.17	3,916.27	10,633.11
1006	JUANCARLOS MARTIN REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	335.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,828.73	2,693.73	8,788.87
1006	MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1006	CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	24,918.80	4,335.87	2,438.76
1006	LEODADIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.35	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	923.76	2,069.08	2,759.77	2,963.10	16,619.00
1006	ROSA HERMINIA GONIS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	8,644.64	1,501.84	14,469.24
1006	SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BAS													

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE NORTE

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Depoento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	LEONIDAS FERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1007	GOMERINDA SAVIDON ARACENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
1008	RAQUEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	6,724.06	2,828.41	12,244.42
1009	ANGELINA ROMERO COLON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,439.00	2,693.73	14,181.60
1010	JUANA OZORIO ABAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
1011	ELSA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,020.55	0.00	1,675.93	20,626.14	4,135.87	7,731.42
1012	MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	536.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	11,602.33	3,211.76	9,403.37
1013	LEONIDAS FERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1014	GOMERINDA SAVIDON ARACENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADJUTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,636.66	2,693.73	15,980.94
1015	ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,260.00	0.00	0.00	208.36	515.46	79.86	220.70	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.96	1,110.05	6,722.04
1016	AURELIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,880.48	2,066.03	25.00	676.76	1,674.21	250.39	716.85	1,673.86	0.00	1,418.61	13,410.39	3,605.46	10,161.29
1017	ARACELIS SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	2,257.17	2,963.30	17,122.19
1018	SILVIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,988.04	2,828.41	9,114.44
1019	LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,902.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	923.76	2,902.32	6,451.85	3,501.84	13,439.07
1020	HIDELBA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74
1021	ESTELA ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,609.66	2,693.73	7,803.94
1022	YODIRIS CAPILLAN NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,429.83	5,387.47	28,805.37
1023	AURELIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	890.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,613.86	14,216.47	4,175.29	13,040.81
1024	ARACELIS SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	3,739.05	2,963.30	15,640.35
1025	LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	9,453.12	3,501.84	13,449.76
1026	HIDELBA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	602.85	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	8,640.30	3,367.38	13,336.70
1027	LIVIDEROS ATAGABAZA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,036.66	2,693.73	14,980.94
1028	AMBRISOLINA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1029	VIRIA HERRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	8,070.47	2,693.73	8,547.23
1030	ESTELA ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	6,521.07	2,693.73	11,096.53
1031	HAMEL MIGUEL ENCARNACION SUSANA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURELI TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1032	CARMEN TUDORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	1,847.52	3,585.53	8,226.65	4,496.47	21,181.10
1033	BERNARDA TEJADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.81	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	18,495.43	4,014.70	7,403.17
1034	VICTOR ANTONIO ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	17,467.25	3,501.84	5,405.42
1035	SANNI ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	5,153.84	3,501.84	17,749.04
1036	MARIA ATAGABAZA VIBRE VILLA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	12,161.38	3,501.84	10,740.00
1037	MARY BELYS LIURANO DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	354.20	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,170.32	2,039.05	2,963.30	17,340.35
1038	MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	11,271.85	3,367.38	10,784.10
1039	ASIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	851.49	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	19,459.45	3,232.48	1,681.67
1040	MARCELINA THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	961.57	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	9,028.99	3,367.38	12,993.03
1041	CARMEN DE LA NUÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,908.17	2,828.41	14,574.14
1042	YNES GUERRERO MEJA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,141.12	478.52	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	9,094.50	3,232.48	12,046.62
1043	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,527.66	2,693.73	10,689.94
1044	CLARITZA MEJA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1045	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,296.06	2,693.73	11,411.14
1046	YADIRA BENEDEC PEREZ REGALADO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	0.00	0.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	0.00	1,145.32	6,436.05	2,963.30	17,943.35
1047	BETATY JIMENEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	5,541.17	2,693.73	12,074.43
1048	ROSA HILDA ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	1,829.60	2,693.73	13,792.00
1049	MERCEDES ESPINAL DE LIURANO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	2,332.15	2,693.73	15,285.45
1050	ELENIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1051	DOMINGO GERMAN ALBERTO LEVANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18,498.48	105.53	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	1,936.28	2,828.41	16,582.20
1052	JOSEFINA PORTOLATIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.88	2,305.11	25.00	754.55	1,866.05	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,579.79	4,571.18	4,015.87	21,719.70
1053	CARMEN TUDORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,024.41											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres		Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Seguros Padres							
1006	RAFAEL ARISTIDES ARIAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	2,813.88	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	0.00	1,700.93	6,570.76	4,335.87	15,777.80			
1006	RAFAELA ANTONIA OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	1,847.52	1,430.62	14,930.90	3,636.54	8,872.86			
1006	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	6,517.38	3,636.54	15,264.38			
1006	ELIVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	15,423.27	3,501.84	7,479.63			
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,210.22	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	15,323.36	3,501.84	11,579.52			
1006	MARGARITA HIGUANO MESA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	13,683.83	3,367.16	8,338.17			
1006	CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	8,280.25	2,828.41	10,218.23			
1006	NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,042.02	10,895.49	2,828.41	7,628.93			
1006	FIDR MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,326.66	2,693.73	14,380.94			
1006	JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUIGLOS MARTI	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	1,501.38	3,087.79	18,758.06			
1006	ROSA ENILDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	0.00	0.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,513.74	8,206.29	3,916.37	17,406.09			
1006	GUIONILDO PAREDES MELLIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,960.74	5,387.47	26,252.46			
1006	LUZ MARIA MINDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,398.99	5,387.47	22,836.21			
1006	MATILDE DE JESUS PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE VICOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,298.99	5,387.47	28,046.21			
1006	ROSARIO REYES BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,277.99	5,387.47	25,007.21			
1006	NANCY LINARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	6,130.05	5,387.47	27,125.15			
1006	MILOR DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,788.99	5,387.47	30,466.21			
1006	MARTINA PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1006	HEIDY JOSEFINA SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,883.29	5,387.47	23,351.91			
1006	MARGARITA MARTI PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1006	MARIA YSABEL ARIAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	9,248.34	5,387.47	25,986.86			
1006	DIANA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE ARBO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1006	RAFAEL ARISTIDES ARIAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,030.55	923.76	2,959.69	27,544.78	4,335.87	812.78			
1006	RAFAELA ANTONIA OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,320.30	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,886.27	3,636.54	6,889.16			
1006	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	13,663.73	3,636.54	4,120.03			
1006	ANTONIO ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,683.76	3,636.54	10,000.00			
1006	MARIA MORAN GARCIA DE ACEDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,664.64	1,707.51	25.00	707.88	1,751.12	271.31	749.81	1,748.72	923.76	2,406.45	5,460.59	3,771.22	19,204.05			
1006	ELIVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,888.92	3,501.84	14,413.06			
1006	ATLAGRACIA YSABEL VAUET PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,458.87	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,354.38	7,127.18	3,636.54	16,056.08			
1006	MARTINA VIÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,720.52	3,501.84	19,172.06			
1006	YILIANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	0.00	0.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,353.56	11,511.48	3,501.84	11,390.40			
1006	DIANA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,348.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	7,626.94	3,501.84	15,275.94			
1006	CARLOS MARTIN ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.55	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	5,315.28	2,828.41	14,982.20			
1006	CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.36	2,840.66	2,828.41	15,667.81			
1006	FRANCIA LEONOR VILLAFRADA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,089.36	10,721.94	2,828.41	7,775.14			
1006	FIDR MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,061.21	12,161.05	2,693.73	5,456.59			
1006	JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUIGLOS MARTI	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,260.24	602.85	25.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,222.38	2,361.74	3,087.79	17,898.50			
1006	ROSA ENILDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,613.28	2,113.85	25.00	735.10	1,818.54	281.75	778.64	1,815.98	0.00	1,538.74	5,122.93	3,916.37	20,490.15			
1006	MAXIMENA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94			
1006	FANIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	22,845.83	5,387.47	12,389.17			
1006	FATIMA AMPARO DE LA CRUZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	36,996.96	105.55	25.00	1,061.81	2,626.78	406.97	1,124.71	2,623.08	0.00	2,211.52	7,783.67	5,664.83	29,213.29			
1006	DANIEL OSCORZA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELVIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,905.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,633.88	12,020.08	4,232.27	15,675.88			
1006	ESTEBAN CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELVIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	0.00	1,800.08	5,542.72	4,657.05	25,214.40			
1006	GERMANIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELVIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	0.00	0.00	874.15	2,162.53	335.04	925.93	2,159.48	1,847.52	3,647.60	30,317.32	4,657.05	14,400.00			
1006	BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELVIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,802.88	1,118.63	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	4,399.77	3,501.84	18,903.11			
1006	MARIA RAMONA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELVIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	1,097.43	25.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	16,554.08	3,636.54	7,229.58			
1006	LAURA YAGUELIN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELVIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	22,80															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dat	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto					
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal						
																Riesgo Laboral	AFP		Aportes AFP	
																	SFS	Aportes SFS	SFS	Aportes SFS
1000.	JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.736,66	2.693,73	15.880,04				
1000.	NARCISA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.405,62	3.250,70	16.505,64					
1000.	BERRYYS YSABEL COLUMBA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	4.501,85	2.693,73	13.115,75				
1000.	ALEXIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04				
1000.	YDELMA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27.407,28	2.603,35	25,00	783,72	1.938,82	300,38	830,14	1.936,09	0,00	1.638,86	5.754,90	21.552,38					
1000.	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	14.048,23	3.636,54	9.735,53				
1000.	FELIGUAN BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	2.242,95	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	11.216,18	3.636,54	12.567,58				
1000.	SOCORRO DELGADO VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.011,78	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.174,00	5.366,36	3.967,35	16.655,64				
1000.	FRANCSKA NOVA FABA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20.260,24	325,72	25,00	581,47	1.438,46	222,86	615,90	1.436,45	1.847,52	3.069,90	4.532,13	3.967,35	15.728,11				
1000.	CLARIBEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	933,76	2.108,17	3.066,96	2.693,73	15.500,04				
1000.	JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	1.536,15	2.693,73	13.961,45				
1000.	BERRYYS YSABEL COLUMBA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04				
1000.	NARCISA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	23.783,76	1.597,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	0,00	1.430,62	15.145,66	3.636,54	8.638,10				
1000.	JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.281,77	1.538,08	25,00	889,09	2.150,01	313,10	920,57	2.146,08	933,76	2.738,42	8.263,56	6.030,00	22.018,21				
1000.	MERY ELISSA DIAZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	823,01	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	11.238,07	3.967,35	10.783,93				
1000.	POLICARPA FRIAS PUENTE	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	3.196,71	13.821,29					
1000.	JOSE ANTONIO RIMENTEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	4.290,15	2.628,41	14.208,33				
1000.	FAUSTA DE JESUS CEPEDA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,55	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	2.687,28	2.628,41	10.891,20				
1000.	RAMA EULIDIOS ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	7.163,66	2.693,73	13.480,04				
1000.	LUYDI ANA PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21.818,72	765,63	25,00	626,20	1.549,11	240,01	663,29	1.546,95	0,00	1.314,49	2.655,60	3.336,09	15.163,12				
1000.	JUANA MERCEDES BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	3.190,47	16.312,11					
1000.	JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30.281,77	0,00	0,00	889,09	2.150,01	313,10	920,57	2.146,08	0,00	1.789,66	17.805,99	4.630,00	12.415,78				
1000.	MERY ELISSA DIAZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.149,00	12.870,04	3.967,35	9.951,06				
1000.	LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	1.847,52	3.149,00	4.779,35	3.967,35	17.242,65				
1000.	POLICARPA FRIAS PUENTE	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.000,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	3.607,20	3.967,36	18.414,80				
1000.	JOSE ANTONIO RIMENTEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,55	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	2.416,28	2.628,41	16.082,20				
1000.	YANET PEÑA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	1.847,52	2.965,78	7.722,25	2.628,41	10.776,23				
1000.	FAUSTA DE JESUS CEPEDA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	5.055,49	2.628,41	11.442,29				
1000.	MARTINA LOPEZ URRUTIA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTI VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	0,00	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	933,76	2.802,32	8.441,54	3.501,84	14.461,34				
1000.	JOSEFINA GARCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	1.209,16	25,00	844,01	2.087,06	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	933,76	2.686,77	7.661,14	4.496,47	22.746,70				
1000.	JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	1.931,92	25,00	844,01	2.087,06	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	2.158,28	4.496,47	22.158,04				
1000.	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,27	933,76	2.329,38	1.486,14	3.636,54	20.297,62				
1000.	SERGIO CARRAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.802,88	1.210,22	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	3.967,30	3.501,84	16.505,52				
1000.	BILKYS CEPEDA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	3.139,71	3.967,35	18.863,29				
1000.	YENNY VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	1.800,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	12.921,94	3.967,35	9.968,06				
1000.	BENERANDA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	0,00	1.184,41	6.603,03	2.693,73	13.014,57				
1000.	YVELISE CEPEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19.617,60	0,00	25,00	563,03	1.392,85	215,79	596,38	1.390,89	933,76	2.108,17	5.074,62	2.693,73	14.542,08				
1000.	BENEDICTA ELIZABETH FERRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.693,73	16.080,04				
1000.	FERNANDA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	3.318,29	5.987,47	31.916,91				
1000.	HETRONILA PEREZ REATO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	16.399,99	5.987,47	18.839,21				
1000.	ISALU CESAR SUSANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.011,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	15.608,95	5.987,47	19.626,25				
1000.	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	40.520,48	464,28	25,00	1.162,94	2.876,95	433,62	1.231,82	2.872,00	933,76	3.343,52	4.850,82	35.669,66					
1000.	JOSEFINA GARCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,01	2.087,06	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	4.496,47	25.022,43					
1000.	JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	0,00	0,00	844,01	2.087,06	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.738,01	29.307,80	4.496,47	890,00				
1000.	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.664,64	1.983,19	25,00	707,88	1.751,13	271,31	749,83	1.749,72	0,00	1.482,69	5.265,45	3.771,22	19.399,19				
1000.	BILKYS CEPEDA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	961,57	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	933,76	2.250,26	3.792,39	3.967,35	18.229,61				
1000.	YENNY VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	5.501,85	3.967,35	16.720,17				
1000.	VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22.02																

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg./Dist.	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)										Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub-Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS								
1006	YOKASTA BETANCE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF MIRIYA RAFAELINA COLUMA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	1,847.52	3,149.07	4,952.23	3,367.16	17,069.77			
1006	MARGARITA SUSANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF MIRIYA RAFAELINA COLUMA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	1,847.52	2,965.78	13,885.25	2,828.41	4,613.23			
1006	MARGARITA MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF MIRIYA RAFAELINA COLUMA GARCIA VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICO	27,510.56	0.00	0.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,625.87	18,032.97	4,206.37	9,477.89			
1006	ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	1,893.92	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	10,156.14	4,496.47	19,251.70			
1006	ADALGISA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,022.00	387.15	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	2,771.28	4,007.78	6,205.89	3,367.16	15,816.11			
1006	YANIDE PATRICIA GUERRERO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	9,875.73	2,828.41	8,622.75			
1006	IRON SANTOS MILIANO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,093.73	16,312.13			
1006	JUANA TOMASINA PEÑA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,848.48	296.09	25.00	569.85	1,409.24	218.33	603.39	1,407.26	0.00	1,198.04	4,020.35	3,034.83	15,828.13			
1006	RAFAEL ROBLE ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	37,235.20	0.61	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	923.76	3,149.36	6,335.49	5,693.27	30,899.71			
1006	ANA MERCEDES LEON GUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	9,892.75	5,387.47	25,942.45			
1006	BRUNILDA COLON VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91			
1006	ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,738.01	11,600.14	4,496.47	17,798.70			
1006	ADALGISA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,870.74	2,828.41	16,527.74			
1006	YOKARI FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,511.47	2,093.73	12,366.11			
1006	IRON SANTOS MILIANO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	139.17	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,820.03	2,999.53	14,297.57			
1006	JUANA TOMASINA PEÑA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	5,644.23	2,828.41	12,854.25			
1006	HANSEL DIONEL ROSARIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,260.24	0.00	0.00	581.47	1,438.48	222.86	615.91	1,436.45	0.00	1,197.38	22,610.99	3,097.79	7,641.08			
1006	MARTA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	1,370.74	2,828.41	17,127.74			
1006	ROSALBA DI JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,902.88	1,448.78	25.00	657.31	1,626.10	251.93	696.25	1,623.81	0.00	1,378.56	3,928.92	5,501.84	19,572.06			
1006	PAULINA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	2,229.74	2,828.41	12,268.74			
1006	DEYANIRA ACOSTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	8,113.12	2,828.41	10,383.36			
1006	ANGELA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	105.51	25.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,118.26	2,513.97	2,828.41	15,985.18			
1006	ANNY YOKASTA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	0.00	1,093.26	6,605.24	2,828.41	11,833.24			
1006	MEQUILINA YASIBIS ROSARIO SUSANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E	37,460.48	1,954.14	25.00	1,649.12	4,079.69	623.93	1,746.80	4,073.95	923.76	3,434.68	20,348.17	9,587.26	37,112.11			
1006	SELVILLA MOSQUERA FARIAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,458.12	1,604.45	25.00	874.15	2,162.13	335.04	925.91	2,159.48	923.76	2,718.84	7,144.75	4,657.06	23,313.17			
1006	BILKIS JOSEFINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,965.28	304.48	841.47	1,962.51	0.00	1,635.88	6,967.12	4,232.27	20,712.84			
1006	JULIO CESAR ARAGENA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	923.76	2,329.38	1,636.54	21,097.62				
1006	HISTINA YASQUEZ MESON	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	1,804.86	2,999.53	17,812.74			
1006	LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	530.91	1,313.39	203.48	562.35	1,311.54	923.76	2,017.02	2,294.50	2,828.41	16,803.08			
1006	LUDOVINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,100.46	2,093.73	9,506.94			
1006	ANNY MARILENY PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,286.15	2,093.73	15,331.45			
1006	SIRIACA SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,093.73	15,780.94			
1006	STENIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,739.65	2,093.73	10,880.94			
1006	CATALINA BASILIA ROBLES DE SUREL	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,739.85	2,093.73	10,228.95			
1006	LEONIDA MORILLO REYES	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,093.73	16,080.94			
1006	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,940.66	2,093.73	11,674.84			
1006	CLEMENTE MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,082.46	2,093.73	15,334.94			
1006	JUAN PABLO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,831.14	2,093.73	9,786.46			
1006	ALTABRAGA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,379.36	77.07	25.00	556.19	1,375.93	213.17	589.13	1,374.00	1,847.52	3,017.84	6,550.45	2,963.00	10,827.36			
1006	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.65	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	10,645.70	3,636.54	13,138.06			
1006	GLORIA REYES GERVADIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,022.00	1,000.14	25.00	632.03	1,563.56	242.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,326.50	12,451.97	3,367.16	9,570.03			
1006	YSENIYA LUBERRES SOTO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,357.44	2,093.73	14,260.16			
1006	MIRNEIVA FERREIRA GRULLON	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	564.57	1,396.08	216.39	598.02	1,394.72	0.00	1,187.59	5,608.67	1,007.79	13,102.03			
1006	SARA ALTABRAGA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ DE GERVADIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,093.73	15,980.94			
1006	MARIA YNCENCIA RAMIREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,478.66	2,093.73	13,138.94			
1006	MILAGROS FLORENTINO LUGO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,093.73	15,880.94			
1006	AMERICA ALTABRAGA BUENO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	PSICOLOGO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,940.78	2,093,				

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.065,21	7.295,66	5.093,73	10.321,94
1006	DIONISIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.561,92	2.381,62	25,00	762,33	1.885,00	292,18	807,48	1.883,24	0,00	1.504,81	7.370,49	4.061,32	18.191,43
1006	PIERO ANTONIO INOA ARAD	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24.393,60	0,00	0,00	700,10	1.731,95	268,33	741,57	1.729,51	0,00	1.441,67	18.070,67	3.729,79	6.322,93
1006	DULCE MILAGROS GUILLERMO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.407,84	4.893,92	25,00	844,01	2.087,86	323,49	894,00	2.085,02	0,00	1.763,01	22.450,54	4.496,47	6.951,30
1006	ELADIA VALBUENO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,77	0,00	1.430,62	8.852,66	3.636,54	19.931,10
1006	LILIAM ALTARGACIA GUTIERREZ DE OPIJIAN	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,77	0,00	1.405,62	19.191,89	1.636,54	4.989,87
1006	ANDRES FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	9.002,71	1.501,84	13.900,17
1006	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.118,15	0,00	0,00	692,19	1.712,39	265,30	733,19	1.709,98	0,00	1.425,38	13.473,64	3.687,67	10.644,51
1006	ALTARGACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	12.903,20	3.501,84	9.999,68
1006	DIANA ELIZABETH ARREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,77	0,00	1.405,62	9.894,38	3.636,54	11.889,38
1006	YOMAHIA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	3.455,59	3.367,16	18.566,41
1006	INGRIS ANTONIA CRUZ DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	961,37	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	9.772,50	3.367,16	12.249,00
1006	MIGUELINA MOREL ARREU	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	15.148,79	3.367,16	6.873,22
1006	ROSÁ MARIA CAPELLAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,55	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	2.215,28	2.828,41	16.282,20
1006	YANET PEÑA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	11.781,10	2.828,41	6.717,38
1006	LEYNA AYMEE ARREU RICO DE TINIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	9.641,62	2.828,41	8.856,85
1006	MARIELA MONTE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	105,55	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	3.728,28	2.828,41	15.282,20
1006	PATRIA MONTOYA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	2.556,15	2.893,73	15.061,45
1006	PATRICIA VELEZ MORFA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	1.536,66	2.893,73	16.080,94
1006	AMALI MARGARITA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	11.166,46	2.828,41	7.332,02
1006	MARIA MINAYA ESQUEA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	12.973,96	2.828,41	10.674,32
1006	CLEOTILDA PEÑA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	3.305,47	2.893,73	16.312,13
1006	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	17.617,60	0,00	0,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.041,21	10.919,86	2.893,73	6.698,74
1006	DIONISIA MUÑOZ REYES	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.561,92	0,00	0,00	762,33	1.885,00	292,18	807,48	1.883,24	0,00	1.569,81	13.415,50	4.061,32	13.146,42	
1006	PIERO ANTONIO INOA ARAD	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24.393,60	1.631,00	25,00	700,10	1.731,95	268,33	741,57	1.729,51	923,76	2.390,43	8.300,28	3.729,79	16.093,32
1006	LUIS ALEJANDRO ARREU	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17.617,60	0,00	25,00	505,63	1.250,85	193,79	535,58	1.249,09	0,00	1.066,21	8.495,66	2.893,73	9.121,94	
1006	DALOS MDALIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	29.797,97	0,00	0,00	855,20	2.115,66	327,78	905,86	2.112,68	0,00	1.761,06	12.232,03	4.556,12	17.565,94
1006	DALOS MDALIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	29.742,22	2.476,00	25,00	853,60	2.111,73	327,16	904,16	2.108,71	2.771,38	4.554,04	16.601,33	4.547,58	12.740,03
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	14.871,35	3.501,84	8.065,43
1006	FLICIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23.783,76	1.097,43	25,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,77	0,00	1.430,62	8.078,66	3.636,54	15.725,10
1006	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOBUEITO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.171,89	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.378,56	17.813,89	3.501,84	5.083,00
1006	FRANCISCA SANDOVAL DE REYES	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	25.545,52	2.094,72	25,00	733,16	1.813,73	281,00	776,58	1.811,18	0,00	1.534,74	16.433,89	3.505,16	9.111,63
1006	NARCIS DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.902,88	1.071,66	25,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	1.847,52	3.726,08	8.467,95	3.501,84	14.434,93
1006	MARIA MARINA MARTI MARTI	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.301,50	8.844,37	3.367,16	13.177,63
1006	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.864,64	2.474,95	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	17.948,39	3.771,23	6.716,25
1006	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24.864,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	2.222,67	3.771,23	22.436,98
1006	RAMONA ROSANDIA DE JESUS DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22.022,00	961,37	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	17.830,15	3.367,16	4.182,85
1006	MARIEL DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	1.847,52	2.965,78	5.555,27	2.828,41	12.943,21
1006	FLICIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	23.783,76	0,00	0,00	682,59	1.688,05	261,62	723,03	1.686,77	0,00	1.405,62	14.359,61	3.636,54	9.224,11
1006	NARCIS DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22.902,88	0,00	0,00	657,31	1.626,10	251,93	696,25	1.623,81	0,00	1.353,56	13.730,10	3.501,84	9.512,78
1006	MARIA MARINA MARTI MARTI	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	22.022,00	1.000,14	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	8.446,30	3.367,16	13.555,80
1006	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	24.864,64	0,00	0,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.457,69	2.840,22	3.771,23	21.804,42
1006	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	24.864,64	2.454,25	25,00	707,88	1.751,19	271,31	749,81	1.748,72	0,00	1.482,69	12.220,57	3.771,23	12.424,07
1006	MARIEL DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUPI)	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.093,26	7.170,16	2.828,41	13.328,32
1006	JOSEFINA ALTARGACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18.498,48	0,00	0,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	1.847,52	2.940,78	4.805,18	2.828,41	13.694,30
1006	NEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	22.022,00	961,37	25,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	6.465,65	3.367,16	15.556,35
1006	ELENA TIBURCIO REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18.498,48	607,63	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	2.718,16	2.828,41	16.280,12
1006	NEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR (DUPI)	22.022,00	0,00	0,00	632,03	1.563,56	242,24	669,47	1.561,36	0,00	1.326,50	14.145,14	3.367,16	10.586,86
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26.561,92	0,00	0,00	762,33	1.885,00	292,18	807,48	1.883,24	0,00	1.569,81	17.631,24	4.061,32	8.930,68
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA (DUPI)	26.561,92	2.104,49	25,00	762,33	1.885,00	292,18	807,48	1.883,24	1.847,52	3.442,33	17.078,48	4.061,32	15.483,04
1006	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOBUEITO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SECRETARIO DEPARTO DE BASICA	25.030,20	0,00	0,00	718,17	1.777,14	275,31	760,92	1.776,64	1.847,52	3.329,81	12.214,26	3.827,11	12.795,94
1006	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7.260,00	0,00	0,00	208,36	515,46	79,86	220,70	514,73	0,00	429,06	537,96	1.110,05	6.722,04
1006	JOSEFINA ALTARGACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUPI	18.498,48	0,00	25,00	530,91	1.313,39	203,48	562,35	1.311,54	0,00	1.118,26	12.937,77	2.828,41	5.560,75
1006	USMEL GIOVANNY MEDINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.031,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	13.035,61	5.387,47	22.229,09
1006	JUAN CARLOS REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	35.235,20	0,00	25,00	1.031,25	2.501,70	387,59	1.071,15	2.498,18	0,00	2.107,40	9.874,19	5.387,47	32.216,91
1006	GAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ARAD	ESC PRIM VICENTE SOTO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28.357,56	0,00											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	LUCITANIA HUYNHUE PEGUERO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,679.96	0.00	0.00	794.41	1,065.28	804.48	861.47	1,962.51	921.76	2,503.64	5,628.00	4,232.27	22,005.16
1006	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	1,024.41	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	1,763.01	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,631.01	20,517.39	4,496.47	8,890.41
1006	MARCELINA GARCIA SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,720.24	4,731.81	25.00	824.56	2,039.81	316.01	873.40	2,036.87	0.00	1,712.36	6,700.07	4,392.81	22,027.17
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROSARIO CAMARENA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.53	923.76	2,099.69	14,688.05	4,335.87	13,669.13
1006	MERCEDES ECHUJA DILONE DIAZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,749.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,601.54	4,175.29	21,705.74
1006	FELIX ANTONIO GUERRERO ACOSTA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,800.99	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	6,552.55	4,175.29	20,754.73
1006	RAMONA BETANCES LEONARDO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	7,673.23	4,175.29	19,634.05
1006	MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	0.00	0.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	0.00	1,738.01	19,104.62	4,496.47	10,303.22
1006	JUAN CEPEDA MARMOL	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	14,632.88	4,335.87	13,724.66
1006	VIVIANA MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE RINCONDO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,803.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,638.86	5,954.90	4,175.29	21,052.38
1006	MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,252.24	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	8,036.25	4,014.70	18,220.75
1006	MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	4,558.78	4,014.70	21,098.22
1006	ROSA MATEU HOGUIN BUENO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	1,780.00	3,093.12	22,366.44
1006	VIVIANA PUENTE DE ROBLES	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,510.56	3,372.97	25.00	789.55	1,953.25	302.62	836.32	1,950.50	0.00	1,600.87	12,381.55	4,286.57	15,127.01
1006	EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	17,680.64	4,014.70	8,576.36
1006	CARMEN DELIA INGA ALMONTE	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	923.76	2,413.47	6,167.57	3,864.11	19,009.15
1006	GREGORIA SEFERINA CRONADO DE ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	1,634.34	3,972.34	20,421.54
1006	ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,127.26	13,605.10	3,972.34	8,450.78
1006	TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	2,854.54	3,972.34	19,201.34
1006	ROSAMARIA MERCEDES BERNACHEA VALLEJO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	7,129.05	3,532.94	16,003.21
1006	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	971.14	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	923.76	2,127.26	6,704.81	3,972.34	15,351.07
1006	ANDY TOMAS MERCEDES PEGUERO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	4,727.14	3,972.34	17,783.14
1006	NILDA BEATRIZ LEONARDO MORETA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,430.12	3,211.76	16,575.48
1006	VIVIANA CARRERA MENDEZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,458.78	3,211.76	10,356.76
1006	RAMON ROQUE PAULINO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,595.21	3,211.76	19,449.09
1006	PAUL CALDERON SOTO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,656.25	3,211.76	15,310.39
1006	ELIZABETH SOSA VILLAR	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,672.72	3,211.76	18,332.80
1006	MARIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ CASASO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,632.82	3,211.76	14,372.78
1006	ISOBERTO PAUL HERRERA MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,134.82	3,211.76	17,870.78
1006	IBIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	15,514.82	3,211.76	5,490.78
1006	MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,887.88	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,510.46	3,211.76	10,495.14
1006	RANDY ABREU	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,170.78
1006	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,632.95	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,382.53	3,211.76	8,643.07
1006	CARMEN LUISA TAVERA LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,555.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1006	SAISA MARIA DEL OMBRE PEÑA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,442.73	3,211.76	18,562.80
1006	ANARIS BAEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,972.34	3,211.76	19,184.02
1006	PAULIA MABEL REYES ORTIZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	3,025.27	3,693.52	21,131.17
1006	BILKIS SENOYA REYES DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,188.16	0.00	0.00	809.00	2,001.36	310.07	856.92	1,998.54	0.00	1,665.92	8,067.29	4,309.87	20,120.87
1006	VIVIANORA FRIAS DE MUÑOZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	4,916.49	3,532.94	18,895.27
1006	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	29,407.84	2,826.77	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,080.02	1,847.52	3,610.53	10,202.53	4,496.47	19,205.13
1006	MARIA DOLORES MEJIA ARREDONDO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,357.56	2,871.13	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,111.05	4,335.87	21,046.55
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD JAQUEZ CORONA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,279.40	0.00	0.00	734.13	1,816.14	281.37	777.63	1,813.58	0.00	1,511.74	15,512.39	3,911.09	10,267.03
1006	MARCELINO VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	13,961.52	4,335.87	14,396.04
1006	CARLOS MIGUEL VILLA FARRA RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,307.14	3,211.76	15,698.46
1006	ROSA ANGELICA TAPIA MORETA DE REYES	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	21,005.60	335.07	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,975.09	3,211.76	18,030.51
1006	AGUSTIN HERRERA INDA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	1,487.82	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,338.50	3,407.73	3,972.34	18,648.15
1006	JOSE AURELIO CEPEDA LUNA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,055.88	0.00	0.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,303.50	5,167.70	3,972.34	16,868.18
1006	ISANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	16,916.55	3,211.76	4,089.05
1006	VIVIANA ANTONIA REYES PLASENCIA	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1006	MARILUZ GONZALEZ CALCAÑO	UC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	12,005.66	3,693.52	12,150.78
1006	DIANA ELVIRA GERVASIO RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	926.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	14,822.00	4,931.60	17,431.76
1006	NARCISA ALMONTE BUENO DE GONZALEZ	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	926.68	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	15,939.22	4,931.60	16,354.54
1006	LAUREANO ROSARIO	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICO	23,783.76	0.00	0.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.09	1,686.27	0.00	1,405.62	23,480.76	3,636.54	100.00
1006	ZACARIAS BAEZ SANTIAGO	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,156.44	0.00	0.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,712.69	0.00	1,427.65	5,975.38	3,693.52	18,181.06
1006	CANDIDA TRINIDAD MESA	UC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	11,931.82	4,014.70	14,318.88
1006	PEDRO ANTONIO BAEZ PER															

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) SE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguros Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal			
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS				
1006	BACILISA OGDANDO DE GARCIA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	18,370.78
1006	RUDY LOPEZ SOZA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,410.00	2,056.47	25.00	1,438.54	3,608.22	5,059.02	1,544.92	3,603.14	0.00	3,028.46	9,086.86	17,770.38
1006	YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,617.60	617.34	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.80	0.00	1,184.41	14,711.20	13,995.51
1006	CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	18,370.78
1006	ANA MARIA SUAREZ GARCIA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	674.67	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	933.76	2,190.19	10,385.01	13,211.76
1006	JOSE ORLANDO MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,945.96	9,059.64
1006	CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,945.96	9,059.64
1006	YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,143.56	11,862.04
1006	BADHAMES BATISTA HENRIQUEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,066.70	2,093.86	25.00	1,494.31	3,696.74	433.62	1,582.83	3,691.53	923.76	4,025.90	14,248.44	27,818.36
1006	MARISOL ABREU PEÑA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,259.98	2,460.75	25.00	1,528.54	3,781.43	433.62	1,619.08	3,776.09	0.00	3,172.62	27,632.95	25,426.43
1006	BUENAVENTURA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,528.37	6,395.01
1006	YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,011.20	1,461.98	25.00	1,263.32	3,124.80	433.62	1,337.94	3,120.39	0.00	2,626.06	9,081.43	14,927.77
1006	ELIEZER QUEVEDA LOPEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	1,406.16	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,812.32	6,991.14
1006	LUISA ESMERALDA AQUINO MONTERO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,717.39	36,263.81
1006	PATRICIA DUARTE MARMOLEFOS	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,287.65	6,395.01
1006	BARTOLA LEDIANA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,652.65	6,395.01
1006	LILIANA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ CRUZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
1006	YOLAINES SOFIA GUILLOT DE MORILLON	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
1006	WILSON ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ CANELA	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	6,985.01	35,892.40
1006	LUISA MARIA MORFA FUENTE DE BUJINO	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,775.39	6,395.01
1006	NIDIA KARINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	7,077.80	34,938.40
1006	VICENTE CAPELLAN ESPINAL	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	17,280.65	6,395.01
1006	WELLINGTON ARGENTIS LUISSE RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.01
1006	PEDRO ALCAIVADES FABIAN GOMEZ	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	DIRECTOR AULAS	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	24,668.81	4,175.29
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,783.76	2,417.14	25.00	682.59	1,688.05	261.62	723.03	1,686.27	0.00	1,430.62	23,648.76	3,636.50
1006	NEVES RIVAS REGALADO	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	4,466.75	22,601.01
1006	HANSEL ONEL ROSARIO FELIPE	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,997.43	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	27,207.28	4,175.29
1006	NANCY FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	8,476.37	4,175.29
1006	MARIA BERTHA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	15,330.30	12,796.08
1006	NEIVE LUISA GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE BAUTISTA	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,776.95	18,230.65
1006	MARGARITA ABAD PEÑA DE VALENTIN	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO AJULOS	22,022.00	0.00	0.00	632.03	1,563.06	244.24	669.47	1,561.36	0.00	1,301.50	1,967.16	17,031.09
1006	FLERIDA MATIAS TORRES	UC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	PSICOLOGO	18,498.48	0.00	0.00	1,301.91	1,113.39	201.48	562.35	1,111.54	0.00	1,091.26	10,202.74	2,828.41
1006	SILVERIO NUÑEZ REYES	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	925.88	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	23,381.42	4,933.80
1006	DIAN AQUINO MERCEDES	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,970.40	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	11,120.95	4,175.29
1006	MARTHA YRENE HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,565.12	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	5,720.67	21,586.61
1006	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	16,278.58	12,078.98
1006	PEDRO ANTONIO BAEZ PEREZ	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	0.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,551.79	13,438.65	4,014.70
1006	ROSMERY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.68	249.77	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,486.71	1,864.11	13,238.81
1006	BERNABE LOURDES ALEJO DE REYES	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,210.12	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,120.03	18,935.81
1006	ALFREDO VALDES ALMONTE	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	1,929.41	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	3,839.32	17,372.34
1006	DIYORA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,055.88	832.57	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	13,976.40	3,372.34
1006	ARIS GIOVANNI DIAZ SANTANA	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	17,728.63	3,211.76
1006	PERIODA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,106.16	880.18	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	254.17	702.43	1,390.58	0.00	1,201.78	5,532.94	6,904.38
1006	SILVERIA GARCIA MONEIRO	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,898.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	5,377.63
1006	CATALINA VAZQUEZ CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,898.00	0.00	0.00	166.69	412.37	63.89	176.56	411.79	0.00	343.25	430.37	888.05
1006	NEVES MARIA TIBURCIO CANELA	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,956.72	0.00	0.00	802.36	1,984.93	307.52	849.88	1,982.13	0.00	1,652.24	5,617.59	4,274.58
1006	CANDIDA ANTONIA ARIAS DE DURAN	UC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,055.88	607.63	25.00	633.00	1,565.97	242.61	670.50	1,563.76	0.00	1,328.50	18,320.15	3,372.34
1006	JOAQUIN BATISTA MUÑOZ	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,537.62	19,300.57	4,175.29
1006	LIONIDA ESCOTT WILSON	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	14,805.77	4,175.29
1006	LAUREANO ROSARIO	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,094.72	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	9,895.37	4,175.29
1006	MARCO ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,472.78	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	2,771.28	4,472.21	7,683.04	4,335.87
1006	ROMARRA JUSTINO HENRIQUEZ DE PIMENTEL	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	1,460.35	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	2,754.90	4,175.29
1006	MARIA VAZQUEZ CRUZ	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,419.73	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	311.93	862.07	2,010.55	1,847.52	3,548.45	9,207.12	4,335.87
1006	JULIANA TERESA GONZALEZ DE LEON	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	25.00	783.72	1,938.82	300.38	830.14	1,936.09	923.76	2,562.62	7,729.54	4,175.29
1006	JOSE ANTONIO GALAN CESPEDES	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,407.84	2,800.99	25.00	844.01	2,087.96	323.49	894.00	2,085.02	0.00	1,763.01	4,952.21	4,966.47
1006	EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	2,295.55	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	0.00	1,576.79	26,157.00	4,014.70
1006	JOSEFINA MATTO AQUINO	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,257.00	0.00	25.00	753.58	1,864.25	288.83	798.21	1,861.62	923.76	2,500.55	4,258.13	21,988.87
1006	GONZALINA ABREU REYES	UC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,											

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) DE Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión	Seguro Salud	Seguro Padres	Sub Total ISS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal				
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	OLGA DEL CARMEN MELLENDEZ HERNANDEZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	2,314.89	25.00	783.72	1,038.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	1,847.52	3,486.38	6,655.96	4,175.29	17,605.12
1006	SONIO BELAMORIN FRANCO LOPEZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,587.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
1006	ESTHER ROSARIO DE MARTINEZ	UC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,587.82	3,211.76	11,422.78
1006	JOSE DE JESUS SOTO	UC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA E	27,856.72	0.00	0.00	802.36	1,084.03	307.52	849.88	1,862.13	0.00	1,692.24	20,401.03	4,274.58	7,503.72
1006	FRANCISCO JAVIER ANDRICKSON JEREZ	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	54,614.56	5,603.35	25.00	1,567.44	3,877.83	433.62	1,660.28	3,872.17	0.00	3,252.72	29,520.93	8,383.42	25,131.63
1006	JUANA MELLA GOMEZ DE COLUMA	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	59,885.96	4,406.81	25.00	1,718.15	4,250.48	433.62	1,819.93	4,244.50	923.76	4,486.84	36,197.47	8,628.80	23,668.49
1006	RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,025.96	3,884.56	25.00	1,547.88	3,826.74	433.62	1,639.35	3,823.35	0.00	3,212.03	18,699.53	6,085.71	35,226.43
1006	CARMEN ROYER PLACIDO	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	58,815.68	3,393.92	25.00	1,688.01	4,175.91	433.62	1,788.00	4,170.03	0.00	3,501.03	25,847.39	8,779.56	32,668.20
1006	JOSE JOSE GUERRERO MARTINEZ	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	53,259.36	2,123.62	25.00	1,528.54	3,781.41	433.62	1,619.08	3,776.09	1,847.52	5,020.14	31,852.39	7,981.12	21,407.17
1006	ISURINALDA THIBURCIO BAEZ	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,178.48	2,187.86	25.00	1,501.26	3,718.87	433.62	1,592.33	3,713.83	923.76	4,044.33	16,404.66	7,866.12	35,973.82
1006	JUAN JOSE INDA	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.78	2,134.34	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	13,151.46	6,093.07	12,960.30
1006	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	48,312.88	1,702.83	25.00	1,386.58	3,430.21	433.62	1,468.71	3,425.38	0.00	2,880.29	26,578.35	7,289.21	21,784.53
1006	ISABEL ABREU LOPEZ	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	ALEXANDRA MODISTA GENOVEVA CARABALLO GARCIA	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	GLORIA REYES ALMONTE MARTINEZ	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	51,158.80	2,104.28	25.00	1,468.26	3,632.27	433.62	1,555.73	3,627.16	0.00	3,048.49	12,702.90	7,689.05	38,455.86
1006	CASIMIRA LUCIA GIRALDO PRIAS	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,594.96	6,395.03	25,416.81
1006	ANGEL AMADOR LORA SOSA	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	53,259.36	0.00	0.00	1,528.54	3,781.41	433.62	1,619.08	3,776.09	0.00	3,147.62	10,020.51	7,991.12	43,257.83
1006	TOMAS ROSARIO ALMONTE	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	SEVERINA GARCIA MONSIEGO	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	61,898.76	0.00	0.00	1,778.49	4,394.81	433.62	1,881.72	4,388.62	0.00	3,658.21	38,820.23	9,217.05	28,068.53
1006	MARCO ANTONIO TAVARES RUIZ	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	45,534.72	1,310.53	25.00	1,306.85	3,232.97	433.62	1,384.26	3,228.41	0.00	2,716.11	6,195.02	6,895.03	39,339.70
1006	EDWARD ANTONIO ASTACIO MARMOL	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	43,366.40	1,004.50	25.00	1,244.82	3,079.01	433.62	1,318.34	3,074.68	0.00	2,587.96	14,612.63	6,387.13	35,223.72
1006	FREDY ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	MARIEL VELAZO LANTIGUA	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	LIDIA ALTABARRA HERNANDEZ THIBURCIO	UC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO I.E. 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	56,314.28	2,923.21	25.00	1,616.22	3,998.31	433.62	1,711.95	3,992.68	0.00	3,353.17	24,623.43	8,284.61	31,080.85
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARIA RAMOS	UC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	118,896.40	2,999.92	25.00	1,487.70	3,680.38	433.62	1,575.83	3,675.20	0.00	3,098.53	7,114.37	7,789.20	44,722.03
1006	AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA	UC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	52,205.06	2,251.95	25.00	1,498.29	3,706.55	433.62	1,587.03	3,701.34	0.00	3,110.32	19,890.15	7,841.52	33,201.93
1006	ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ	UC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,947.39	6,395.03	36,063.81
1006	MARTHA DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORRES	UC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	MARINA HOLGUIN VILLAR	UC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	ROSMARY DE JESUS DE JESUS	UC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO I.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1006	CISAR ABAD NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,307.28	0.00	0.00	783.72	1,038.82	306.38	830.14	1,936.09	0.00	1,631.86	27,307.28	4,175.29	100.00
1006	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.08	1,499.77	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	25,106.72	3,854.11	100.00
1006	ROSMARY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,206.72	1,999.09	25.00	723.43	1,789.08	277.27	766.28	1,787.16	0.00	1,514.71	4,173.98	3,854.11	21,092.74
1006	JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,860.00	0.00	0.00	208.56	515.46	75.96	220.30	514.73	0.00	429.06	537.86	1,110.05	6,722.04
1006	LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,634.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
1006	GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,834.82	3,211.76	18,370.78
1006	VIVIANA ANTONIA REYES PLASENCIA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	813.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,434.82	3,211.76	17,570.78
1006	MARIO DE DIOS ABAD	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.78	971.14	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	923.76	3,555.77	6,195.72	6,093.07	37,052.04
1006	MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ DE DIOS	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	44,111.78	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	19,595.33	6,093.07	24,516.43
1006	YIADIR R ABAD ESPINAL	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	46,212.32	2,087.31	25.00	1,336.25	3,281.07	433.62	1,404.85	3,276.45	923.76	3,679.90	22,816.51	6,991.14	23,395.81
1006	ISABEL SANTOS MEJA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,486.58	6,395.03	36,524.62
1006	JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,837.88	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,150.05	6,995.03	22,853.15
1006	CARLOS BURGOS ALBERTO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	674.67	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	15,186.58	6,995.03	26,824.62
1006	ANNY ROCIO FELIZ NUÑEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	42,011.20	1,837.88	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,427.05	6,995.03	27,084.17
1006	VIVES SOFIA MENA HERRERA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	44,111.78	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	21,011.07	6,093.07	23,100.69
1006	FELIX DE JESUS DE DIOS ORTEGA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	44,111.78	1,109.70	25.00	1,266.01	3,131.93	433.62	1,341.00	3,127.52	0.00	2,632.01	7,474.52	6,093.07	36,637.24
1006	PABLO ABAD LORA	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	60,248.32	3,478.76	25.00	1,729.13	4,277.83	433.62	1,831.55	4,271.61	923.76	4,509.44	3,982.86	44,476.32	22,738.21
1006	JULIA CAPILLAN NUÑERTO	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	58,448.08	1,954.86	25.00	1,677.45	4,149.07	433.62	1,776.76	4,143.81	1,847.52	5,126.08	13,520.62	8,727.12	44,920.46
1006	ANGELITA DI. RIOS DI. RIOS	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	42,011.20	813.24	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,401.39	6,395.03	17,409.81
1006	SOFIA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	UC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA I.E.	14,688.38	3,499.04	0.00	1,856.56	4,102.87	433.62	1,964.53	4,106.40	0.00	3,848.09	21,661.31	9,632.89	43,006.05
1006	SIMON LANTIGUA PAREDES	UC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,253.76	0.00	0.00	926.88	2,290.02	354.79	980.51	2,286.79	0.00	1,906.19	8,660.30	4,931.80	23,932.46
1006	ILUMINADA GONZALEZ BATISTA	UC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,357.56	2,998.64	25.00	813.86</									

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Febrero 2016) Eje Norte

Reg./Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP	Riesgo Laboral	SFS					Aportes SFS	
1608	MARCOS EMERSON POLANCO FERNANDEZ	UC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	24,156.44	0.00	25.00	693.29	1,715.11	265.72	734.36	1,732.69	0.00	1,452.65	3,294.69	3,693.52	20,863.75